

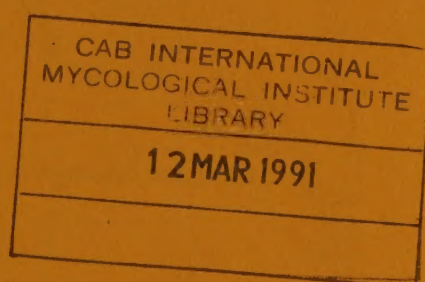
ISSN 0018-5280

CAB
ABSTRACTS

Horticultural Abstracts

1990 Volume 60 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals



*The World's
Leading
Agricultural
Database*





C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Acting Director: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Chief Managing Editor (Animal Sciences): J.D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM
Chief Managing Editor (Plant Sciences): P. Wightman BSc
Book Publisher: T.J. Hardwick MA
Accessions Manager: Mrs S.P. Smith BA
Journal Production Manager: Mrs E.V. Storrie
Research & Development Manager: Mrs S.G. Dextre Clarke BSc, MSc, FllnfSc

Horticultural Abstracts

is a monthly journal prepared from the CAB ABSTRACTS database
by the CAB INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE
AND PLANTATION CROPS

Managing Editor

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Scientific Information Officers

M.E. Cope BSc, MllnfSc
D.J. Cousins BSc, MIBiol
J.E.K. Cox BScHort
A.M. Doroszenko BSc, PhD

A.C. Elliston BSc
J.M. Kisz BSc
A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc

Editorial Advisory Board

Professor M.J. Bukovac,
Department of Horticulture,
Michigan State University,
East Lansing, Michigan, USA

Dr K.L. Chadha,
Indian Council of Agricultural Research,
New Delhi, India

Dr J.L. Jacob,
Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc, CIRAD,
Montpellier, France

Dr H.G. Jones,
AFRC Institute of Horticultural Research,
Wellesbourne, Warwick, UK

Professor R.A. Larson,
Department of Horticultural Science, North Carolina
State University, Raleigh, North Carolina, USA

Professor J. Moorby,
Department of Horticulture, Wye College, Wye,
Ashford, Kent, UK

Dr J.V. Possingham,
CSIRO Division of Horticulture, Adelaide, Australia

*For further details of the whole range of CAB
International publications and services see back cover.*

*Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions
and back numbers of this journal should be sent to
the Marketing & Sales Division at the above address.*

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Horticultural Abstracts

Volume 60



Prepared by

**C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS**

1990

ISSN 0018-5280

© C·A·B International, 1991

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

C·A·B International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK



The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

WALLINGFORD, OXON OX10 8DE, UK

Tel: Wallingford (0491) 321111

EDITORIAL STAFF OF SUGAR INDUSTRY ABSTRACTS

STAFF

Managing Editor

K.K.S. Bhat, BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Scientific Information Officers

M.E. Cope, BSc, MIInfSc

D.J. Cousins, BSc, MIBiol

J.E.K. Cox, BScHort, MIHort

A.M. Doroszenko, BSc, PhD

A.C. Elliston, BSc

E.E. Hardman, MSc

J.W. Jordan, FIL, Kew Cert

J.M. Kisz, BSc

A.J. Rendell-Dunn, BSc

J.B. Spiller (Cranbrook, UK)

A.J. Vining (Reading, UK)

VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE

GENERAL ASPECTS OF RESEARCH AND ITS APPLICATION	1	89	181	251	351	455	563	673	791	899	991	1081
TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS												
Almonds	5	97	186	258	358	461	569	681	-	904	1005	1094
Apples	6	98	187	258	358	462	569	681	799	904	1005	1095
Apricots	-	106	190	268	365	467	575	685	808	909	1007	1102
Cherries	15	107	-	268	365	468	575	685	808	910	1008	1103
Chestnuts	15	109	-	269	366	469	-	686	809	911	1008	1104
Cobnuts and hazelnuts	15	-	-	269	366	469	575	686	-	911	1008	-
Figs	15	-	-	270	-	469	-	686	-	911	1008	1104
Mulberries	-	109	-	-	-	-	575	-	-	912	-	1104
Peaches and nectarines	15	109	190	270	368	469	575	686	809	912	1008	1104
Pears	16	112	191	272	369	472	577	688	812	914	1009	1105
Pecans and hickories	17	113	-	272	370	475	578	688	813	-	1010	-
Pistachios	-	114	192	273	-	-	578	-	-	914	-	-
Plums, prunes and damsons	17	114	192	273	370	475	578	689	813	914	1010	1106
Quinces	-	115	192	273	371	475	579	-	813	-	1010	-
Walnuts	17	115	-	273	371	476	579	689	813	-	1010	1108
Sundry crops	18	-	-	-	371	476	579	689	814	-	1010	1108
SMALL FRUITS	18	115	192	273	371	476	580	690	814	915	1010	1108
<i>Actinidia</i> species	18	115	192	274	371	476	580	690	814	915	1010	1109
Currants	18	115	192	274	371	476	580	691	815	915	1011	1110
Gooseberries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	691	-	-	1011	1111
Minor <i>Ribes</i> species	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1011	-
Blackberries	18	116	193	274	372	-	580	691	815	916	1011	1111
Raspberries	18	116	193	274	372	477	580	691	816	916	1011	1111
Minor <i>Rubus</i> species	-	-	-	274	-	478	581	-	-	-	-	1111
<i>Vaccinium</i> species	18	117	193	274	372	478	581	-	816	916	1011	1111
Strawberries	23	117	193	275	373	480	581	691	816	917	1012	1112
Sundry crops	-	117	-	276	374	482	583	692	-	918	1012	1113
VITICULTURE	24	118	194	276	374	482	583	692	816	919	1012	1113
VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE												
Alliaceae	27	-	197	279	379	489	591	698	823	923	1015	-
Garlic	27	-	-	279	379	489	591	698	823	923	1015	1119
Leeks	28	-	198	280	380	490	-	698	823	-	1015	1119
Onions	28	121	198	280	380	490	591	698	823	923	1015	1120
Other Alliaceae	28	-	-	-	382	-	-	-	825	924	-	1120
Chenopodiaceae	29	122	199	281	382	491	593	700	825	924	1016	-
Beetroots	29	-	199	281	382	491	593	700	825	-	1016	1120
Spinach	29	122	199	281	382	491	593	700	825	924	1016	1121
Spinach beets	-	-	-	-	-	-	593	-	-	-	-	-
Other Chenopodiaceae	-	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Compositae	30	124	199	284	383	492	593	702	827	925	1017	-
Artichokes (Jerusalem)	30	-	-	284	-	492	593	-	827	925	1017	1122
Artichokes (globe)	-	-	-	284	383	-	-	-	-	925	-	1122
Cardoons	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicory	31	-	199	284	383	492	593	702	827	925	-	1122
Endives	31	-	-	284	384	493	593	702	827	-	-	-
Lettuces	31	124	199	284	384	493	594	702	827	925	1017	1123

Salsify	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scorzonera	-	-	-	-	-	494	-	-	-	-	1018	-
Other Compositae	32	118	118	286	385	494	-	-	828	-	-	1123
Cruciferae	32	125	199	286	385	494	596	703	828	926	1018	-
Brassicæ	32	125	199	-	385	494	596	703	-	926	1018	1124
Cress	-	126	202	-	389	496	601	707	-	-	1020	-
Radishes	33	126	202	287	389	496	601	707	831	928	1021	1126
Watercress	-	-	-	-	-	-	601	-	-	-	-	1126
Other Cruciferae	-	-	-	-	-	496	601	-	-	-	-	-
Cucurbitaceæ	34	127	202	288	389	496	602	708	832	929	1021	1126
Leguminosæ	36	128	203	290	392	499	604	711	835	931	1023	-
Beans (<i>Phaseolus</i>)	36	128	203	290	392	499	604	711	835	931	1023	1129
Beans (<i>Vicia</i>)	38	130	206	291	394	-	607	712	838	932	1028	1130
Beans (<i>Cyamopsis</i>)	39	130	-	-	395	499	608	-	839	-	1030	1130
Peas	39	131	207	292	395	499	608	713	840	932	1030	1130
Other Leguminosæ	-	132	209	-	-	499	611	-	842	933	1032	1132
Liliaceæ	41	133	209	293	397	499	611	714	842	933	1033	-
Asparagus	41	133	209	293	397	499	611	714	842	933	1033	1132
Other Liliaceæ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malvaceæ	42	133	209	294	397	500	611	715	843	934	1033	-
Okras	42	133	209	-	397	500	611	715	843	934	1033	1133
Other Malvaceæ	-	133	-	-	397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Polygonaceæ	-	-	-	-	397	-	612	-	843	934	-	-
Rhubarb	-	-	-	-	397	-	612	-	843	934	-	-
Other Polygonaceæ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solanaceæ	42	133	210	294	397	500	612	715	843	934	1033	-
Capsicums	42	133	210	294	397	500	612	715	843	934	1033	1133
Aubergines	43	134	211	296	399	501	614	716	845	935	1033	1134
Tomatoes	44	135	211	296	399	502	614	716	846	935	1033	1135
Other Solanaceæ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1139
Umbelliferae	48	139	214	300	404	507	617	722	850	939	1038	-
Carrots	48	139	-	300	404	507	617	722	850	939	1038	1139
Parsnips	-	-	-	-	404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Celery	48	139	215	-	404	508	619	724	851	-	1039	-
Celeriac	49	-	-	301	405	508	619	725	851	-	-	-
Other Umbelliferae	-	139	-	-	405	-	619	-	-	-	-	1140
Sundry Crops	49	139	215	301	405	508	620	725	851	940	1039	1140
Mushrooms and other edible fungi	49	140	215	301	405	509	620	725	851	940	1040	1141
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS												
Annual and herbaceous plants - general	50	141	217	304	408	511	623	727	853	943	1041	1144
Antirrhinums	50	-	-	305	408	-	-	-	853	-	-	-
Carnations and pinks	50	142	217	305	408	511	623	728	854	943	1041	1144
Chrysanthemums	51	142	217	306	409	511	623	729	854	944	1042	1144
Gerberas	52	-	218	307	409	513	624	729	-	946	1043	1145
Morning glories	-	-	-	307	-	513	-	730	-	946	-	1145
Pelargoniums	-	142	218	307	410	513	624	730	-	946	1043	1145
Petunias	52	143	218	308	410	514	-	730	855	947	1043	1146
Primulas	-	143	218	308	410	-	-	-	855	-	-	1146
Saintpaulias	-	-	218	308	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1146
Other annual and herbaceous plants	52	143	219	308	410	514	624	730	855	947	1044	1146
Bulbs, tubers, etc. - general	54	145	220	-	-	-	625	734	857	-	1044	-
Anemones	54	-	-	-	-	517	-	-	-	-	-	-
Begonias	-	145	220	310	411	517	625	734	857	948	1044	1149
Crocuses	-	-	-	-	-	517	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyclamens	-	145	220	310	-	-	625	735	858	-	1045	1149
Dahlias	54	-	-	-	-	518	626	-	-	-	-	-
Freesias	-	-	-	-	-	518	626	736	-	949	1045	1149
Gladioli	54	-	220	311	-	518	-	736	858	949	-	1149

Gloxinias	-	-	-	311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyacinths	-	-	-	-	-	519	626	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irises	-	-	-	311	411	519	626	736	858	949	-	1150	-
Lillies	54	146	221	312	412	519	626	736	858	949	-	1150	-
Narcissi	-	146	221	312	412	520	626	-	-	950	1045	1151	-
Nerines	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1151
Tulips	55	146	221	312	412	520	626	737	858	950	-	1151	-
Other bulbs, tubers, etc.	56	147	221	312	413	520	626	737	859	950	1045	1151	-
Lawns and turf	56	147	222	313	413	521	627	738	859	951	1045	1151	-
Aquatic plants	-	-	-	315	-	523	-	-	860	-	-	-	-
Foliage and succulent plants - general	58	148	223	315	413	523	628	740	861	953	-	1153	-
Bromeliads	58	-	223	-	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1153
Ferns	59	148	-	315	414	523	628	740	861	953	-	1153	-
Other foliage and succulent plants	59	148	223	316	414	523	628	740	861	953	1046	1153	-
Orchids	59	148	224	317	414	525	629	741	863	954	1046	1154	-
Woody plants - general	60	151	225	318	416	526	629	743	864	956	1047	1158	-
Bougainvilleas	60	-	225	-	-	527	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camellias	60	152	225	318	416	527	-	745	864	957	1048	1159	-
Conifers	61	152	-	-	416	527	630	745	865	-	1048	1159	-
Heaths and heathers	-	-	-	319	-	527	-	-	-	-	1048	1160	-
Hollies	-	152	226	320	-	528	631	745	865	-	-	1160	-
Hydrangeas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	745	865	-	1048	-	-
Ivies	-	152	-	-	416	528	631	746	865	-	1048	-	-
Jasmines	-	153	-	-	416	-	-	-	-	957	-	-	-
Lilacs	61	-	226	-	417	528	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Magnolias	-	-	-	-	-	528	-	-	-	957	1049	-	-
Poinsettias	61	153	226	320	417	528	631	746	865	957	1049	1161	-
Rhododendrons and azaleas	61	154	226	321	417	529	631	746	865	957	1049	1161	-
Roses	62	155	227	321	417	530	632	747	866	958	1049	1163	-
Other woody plants	62	156	227	322	417	530	633	748	866	959	1050	1164	-

MINOR TEMPERATE AND TROPICAL

INDUSTRIAL CROPS	63	158	229	323	420	534	634	751	868	960	1051	1168	-
Condiment and spice plants	63	158	229	323	420	534	634	752	868	960	1051	1168	-
Dye plants	64	-	-	324	421	535	635	752	870	-	1052	1169	-
Essential oil plants	64	159	230	325	421	536	636	752	870	961	1052	1169	-
Hard fibre plants	-	-	-	-	424	538	-	754	871	-	1052	-	-
Hops	66	160	231	325	424	538	637	754	872	965	1052	1171	-
Insecticidal and other pesticidal plants	67	160	231	325	425	538	637	755	872	966	1052	1171	-
Medicinal plants	67	160	233	326	426	538	640	756	873	966	1054	1172	-
Perennial fatty oil plants	73	166	-	334	-	-	647	770	879	974	1064	1177	-
Sundry plants	73	167	238	334	-	545	647	771	879	974	1064	1177	-

SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS

Avocados	74	167	238	334	440	545	648	772	880	975	1065	1177	-
Carobs	-	-	-	334	440	546	648	-	880	-	-	-	-
Citrus	74	168	239	334	440	546	648	772	880	975	1065	1177	-
Dates	77	-	-	338	443	552	-	777	886	981	1068	1182	-
Feijoas	77	171	-	339	-	-	-	777	-	981	1069	-	-
Litchis	-	171	241	-	443	552	658	777	887	981	-	1182	-
Longans	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loquats	78	-	-	339	443	-	658	-	887	-	-	-	-
Macadamias	-	172	241	-	443	552	-	778	-	982	1069	1182	-
Olives	78	172	241	339	444	552	658	778	-	982	1069	1182	-
Passion fruits	78	173	242	340	444	553	-	-	887	-	1069	1183	-
Persimmons	78	-	242	340	444	553	659	778	888	982	1070	1183	-
Pomegranates	79	-	242	341	444	554	659	779	888	983	1070	1183	-
Prickly pears	79	-	242	-	-	-	-	-	888	-	1070	1183	-

Tamarillos.....	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	779	-	-	-	-
Tung	79	-	-	-	444	-	659	779	-	-	-	-
Sundry crops	-	-	-	341	-	554	659	-	888	-	-	-

TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS

<i>Annona</i> species	-	173	-	-	445	554	-	779	888	983	1070	1183
<i>Areca</i> species	-	-	242	-	-	554	660	-	888	983	-	-
<i>Artocarpus</i> species	-	-	242	-	445	-	-	-	889	983	-	1184
Bananas and abaca.....	79	173	243	341	445	555	660	780	889	983	1071	1184
Cashews	80	173	243	343	446	555	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocoa	80	174	243	343	446	556	661	781	889	984	1071	1185
Coconuts	80	174	244	343	446	556	661	781	890	984	1072	1185
Coffee	80	174	244	344	447	556	662	781	890	985	1073	1186
Cola	81	-	-	-	-	557	-	781	-	-	1074	-
Cucurbitaceous fruits	81	175	245	344	448	557	662	781	891	985	1074	1186
Guavas	-	175	-	344	448	558	664	782	892	986	1074	1187
Mangoes	82	176	245	345	449	558	664	782	892	986	1074	1188
Oil palms.....	-	-	246	346	449	559	665	783	893	986	1075	1188
Pawpaws	82	177	246	346	449	559	665	783	893	987	1075	1188
Pineapples	82	177	246	346	450	560	665	783	893	987	1076	1189
Rubber (<i>Hevea</i>)	83	177	246	346	450	560	665	784	-	987	1076	1190
Sapodillas.....	-	177	-	-	-	-	666	-	893	-	1076	1190
Sugarcane	83	178	247	346	451	561	666	784	894	987	1076	1190
Tea	86	179	248	348	452	562	669	788	896	988	1078	1192
<i>Ziziphus</i> species	86	180	-	349	453	-	669	790	897	989	-	-
Sundry crops	86	180	249	349	453	562	669	790	897	989	1079	1193

AUTHOR INDEX 1195

SUBJECT INDEX 1251

List of source journals i

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aabrandt, Z. 1214, 1225, 1905, 1937
 Aagesen, J. 5449
 Aalbersberg, W. 8060, 9787
 Aarts, A. M. 6548
 Abad, M. 2617, 3521
 Abad, T. 7649
 Abad Farooqi, A. H. 4680
 Abadía, A. 3423, 4139
 Abadía, J. 4139, 5742
 Abaev, M. N. 667
 Abaidoo, R. C. 9842
 Abak, K. 5088
 Abate, T. 1094
 Abaul, J. 4720
 Abayomi, Y. A. 730, 3007
 Abbas, H. 9904
 Abbas, J. A. 9926
 Abbas, M. F. 3976
 Abbas, S. 1012, 6010
 Abbott, B. 8522
 Abbott, J. A. 3149, 3155
 Abd-El-Kawy, M. A. 4722
 Abd-El-Naim, M. 7683
 Abd-El-Rahm, G. H. 8874
 Abd-El-Rehim, G. H. 8875
 Abd-El-Salam, N. 1033
 Abd. Halim Hassan 6827
 Abdalla, S. 10278
 Abdallah, A. Y. 165, 168
 Abdallah, M. M. F. 6478
 Abdallah, O. M. 5572
 Abdel-Aal, S. A. 9037
 Abdel-Fattah, M. 4141-4142
 Abdel-Hussein, M. A. A. 10347
 Abdel-Mogib, M. 5542
 Abdel-Rahman, A. M. 2640
 Abdel-Rahman, S. I. 9851
 Abdel-Razik, M. 5127
 Abdel-Sattar, M. A. 668
 Abdol-Hamid, H. 8385
 Abdukayumov, A. K. 2572
 Abdul, K. S. 5259, 9888
 Abdul-Al-Latif, N. 5326
 Abdul Ghafoor 7779
 Abdul-Hadi, H. A. 8071
 Abdul-Latif, M. J. 10229
 Abdul Malik 583, 1408, 3733
 Abdul Qasim Khan 1408
 Abdul-Razak, H. H. 10349
 Abdullah, A. M. 2899, 5202
 Abdullah, H. 2106
 Abdulmumin, A. 1150
 Abdulwahab, M. 2360
 Abdurakhmanova, G. Kh. 5443
 Abdurashidov, D. A. 8890
 Abdyladaeva, N. K. 9648
 Abe, F. 1426, 2821
 Abe, H. 8981
 Abe, J. 1118
 Abe, K. 6526, 6706
 Abe, S. 6118
 Abegaz, B. 521
 Abel, S. 364, 6233
 Abeles, F. B. 1653, 4316, 6153, 7099
 Aberbom, L. B. 6277
 Abercrombie, R. A. 4781
 Abeyskera, A. 9189
 Abha Kachroo 350
 Abid Askari 7312
 Abid Mahmood 7288
 Abidin, Z. 8037
 Abo-Shelbaya, M. A. M. 9317-9318, 9382
 Abod, S. A. 2297, 7847
 Abou-Donia, A. A. 4710
 Abou-Karam, M. 8418
 Abou-Mandour, A. A. 2721
 Abou-Shoer, M. 3803-3804
 Abou-Zamzam, A. M. 1749-1751
 Abraham, J. 2116
 Abraham, S. 1970
 Abraham, Z. 5558
 Abrahams, B. R. 9642
 Abrahão, E. 3248, 4208
 Abramovitch, B. 6760
 Abramowski, Z. 627
 Abrantes, E. A. 7254
 Abreo, M. J. 1414
 Abrol, D. P. 3096, 5036
 Abruzzese, A. 4966
 Abu-Gharbieh, W. I. 9912
 Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 2904
 Abu-Lebda, K. H. 5707
 Abu-Qaoud, H. 4032
 Abu-Sbaieh, H. 9461
 Abubaker Qirbi 2016-2017
 Abubakirov, N. K. 5546-5547
 Abuh, F. Y. 6594
 Abuladze, L. Sh. 679
 Abusaleha 1123
 Abuzeid, A. E. 3335
 Accati, E. 3579
 Accati, E. G. 8232
 Acciardi, A. 8570
 Acciarri, N. 9788, 9811
 Acedo, J. R. 7517
 Achari, B. 7621
 Acharya, A. 10301-10302
 Achenbach, H. 590, 3747, 9283
 Acín, N. 327
 Acker, J. H. 9644
 Ackerley, C. A. 2427
 Ackerman, A. 3582, 6425-6426
 Ackerman, J. D. 1268
 Ackerman, W. L. 1288, 2736
 Ackermann, C. 7661
 Ackermann, I. E. 1938
 Acosta, T. 1699
 Adaay, M. H. 610-612
 Adam, H. 5222, 7425
 Adam, J. S. 4389
 Adamczewski, K. 2519
 Adamicki, F. 6042, 6062, 7167
 Adamo, A. 2775
 Adams, G. 6332
 Adams, J. C. 4382
 Adams, P. 2570
 Adams, R. L. P. 5272
 Adams, R. M. 10039
 Adams, R. P. 9176
 Adams, W. W., III 8048-8049
 Adaniya, S. 4626, 10198
 Adato, I. 3882
 Addae-Mensah, I. 568, 3747
 Addy, M. E. 6585
 Adebajo, A. C. 2025
 Adedipe, N. O. 6809
 Adedodyin, S. F. 10403
 Adegbola, R. M. 7553
 Adegoroye, A. S. 10409
 Adelaja, B. A. 5719
 Adema, D. M. M. 8161
 Adema, E. H. 284
 Adeoye, A. O. 3664, 3725
 Adesina, S. K. 6720, 9179
 Adewunmi, C. O. 2805, 9179, 10289
 Adeyeye, O. A. 6547
 Adikaram, N. K. B. 639
 Aditya, D. K. 9757
 Adityachaudhury, N. 5536, 7581, 9290
 Adler, P. R. 1978
 Adre, N. 3142
 Adriano, D. C. 7143
 Adrianov, V. N. 7422
 Adsit, P. D. 1586
 Adzet, T. 530, 532, 4647
 Aelbrecht, J. 6330
 Affeldt, H. A. 905, 9618-9619
 Affeldt, H. A., Jr. 3149, 5936, 8785
 Afifi, F. A. 5510, 5537
 Afreh-Nuamah, K. 1622-1623
 Afza, N. 583, 4685
 Agabbio, M. 1601, 2249
 Agabeili, T. A. 3081
 Agaev, V. A. 3329
 Agaeva, Z. M. 2403, 7129
 Agafonov, N. V. 7014
 Agamalian, H. S. 5151, 7203
 Agarwal, M. C. 9159
 Agarwal, S. K. 3765
 Agarwala, R. K. 85, 1451, 5179
 Agarwala, S. C. 252
 Agata, I. 3802
 Agatonović, S. 7634
 Agbodjan, A. K. 691
 Ageel, A. M. 584, 2006, 10247, 10291
 Ageel, M. 6675
 Ageev, V. A. 1707
 Ageta, H. 9265
 Aggarwal, A. 7289
 Aggour, M. 9461
 Agha, J. T. 5707
 Agier, C. 2882
 Agina, E. A. 8384-8385
 Agnihotri, A. 3765
 Agnihotri, V. P. 9399
 Agnisetta, N. 2269, 7936
 Agnolin, C. 1593
 Agosti, R. D. 1095
 Agostini, I. 3371
 Agouké, D. 7733, 10324
 Agrawal, M. 1427
 Agrawal, M. L. 10443
 Agrawal, P. K. 614, 8424
 Agrawal, R. K. 523
 Agricola, U. 10324
 Aguiar, Z. 7649
 Aguiar, Z. E. 3828-3829, 4712
 Aguilá, J. F. 2629
 Aguilá Sancho, J. F. 2612
 Aguilar, A. 337, 672, 6862
 Aguilar, F. 231
 Aguilar, H. 8822
 Aguirre, E. 8462
 Agwanda, C. O. 10384
 Agzamova, M. A. 5547
 Ah Koon, P. D. 5784, 7786-7787
 Ah-Sing, E. 695
 Ahamed, S. N. 2154
 Ahamed Shah 7548
 Aharon, Y. 357
 Aharoni, N. 4294, 9771
 Aharoni, Y. 3192
 Aherkar, S. K. 332
 Ahlawat, Y. S. 10320
 Ahluwalia, K. J. K. 1049
 Ahmad, E. 10445
 Ahmad, H. J. A. 7813
 Ahmad, J. 3609
 Ahmad, J. S. 9818
 Ahmad, K. J. 10022
 Ahmad, K. T. 8640
 Ahmad, K. U. 10402
 Ahmad, M. 617, 2028, 5652
 Ahmad, N. 3009, 6842
 Ahmad, S. 1522, 6847
 Ahmad, T. R. 1619
 Ahmad, V. U. 1389, 3736, 6656, 7610
 Ahmad, Z. 10405
 Ahmad, Z. A. 5541
 Ahmad Shokri, O. 2106
 Ahmad Tarmizi Mohammed 3938
 Ahmed, A. A. 8491
 Ahmed, B. 2888
 Ahmed, B. Y. 354
 Ahmed, D. 2014, 4668
 Ahmed, F. 3943
 Ahmed, F. A. 9933
 Ahmed, F. F. 4745-4746, 9317-9318, 9382
 Ahmed, G. 9194
 Ahmed, K. A. 4479
 Ahmed, M. K. 9757
 Ahmed, N. 4306, 5345
 Ahmed, N. U. 7557
 Ahmed, S. 8151
 Ahmed, S. I. 7312
 Ahmed, Z. 4685, 5613, 6649, 8377, 9284
 Ahn, C. A. 2380
 Ahn, C. K. 3442, 4199
 Ahn, D. J. 602, 4697
 Ahn, K. B. 8357
 Ahn, K. M. 8789
 Ahn, S. D. 4715
 Ahn, Y. J. 9175
 Ahond, A. 4720
 Ahrens, E. 5198
 Ahrens, J. F. 477
 Ahrens, M. J. 9031
 Ahsan, S. K. 6675, 10291
 Ahuja, P. S. 6699
 Aida, K. 3772, 6644
 Aida, M. 8436
 Aier, N. B. 975
 Aiga, I. 1056
 Aihara, H. 9205
 Aikman, D. P. 7351, 8148
 Aimi, N. 3710, 4687
 Aimone, S. 4204
 Aina, M. A. 3453
 Ainsworth, N. J. 3860
 Ainsworth, P. 1334
 Ait-Amar, H. 5705
 Aithal, K. S. 593
 Aiyelaagbe, I. O. O. 2996, 9456, 10399, 10410
 Aizawa, S. 2367
 Ajayi, N. O. 4296
 Ajayi, O. 1984
 Ajibola, O. O. 10409
 Akagi, T. 2893
 Akanda, M. E. 7201
 Akay, M. T. 3480
 Åkerlund, H. E. 2440
 Akers, C. P. 8674
 Akers, S. W. 8674
 Akgül, A. 1335-1336, 1345, 4635, 4642, 8395
 Akhatov, A. K. 2207
 Akhila, A. 1981, 8448
 Akhtar, M. 5512, 9164
 Akihama, T. 6445
 Akihisa, T. 4867, 8427, 10165
 Akimova, T. V. 276
 Akira, T. 6617
 Akinin, M. 3679
 Akpan, U. E. 8502
 Aksoy, U. 4103
 Aktaş, M. 6011
 Akune, M. 1004
 Al-Abaar, M. 610
 Al-Ajil, E. H. 8024
 Al-Ani, A. M. 8024, 9919
 Al-Ani, R. A. 3395
 Al-Askari, A. A. 5528
 Al-Atabee, J. S. 9084
 Al-Atrakchi, A. O. 10005
 Al-Attar, A. 7720
 Al-Bachir, M. 127
 Al-Bahash, N. A. 8090
 Al-Bajallani, A. N. R. 7720
 Al-Bakir, A. Y. 8564
 Al-Banna, L. 9912
 Al-Chalabi, B. M. 9171, 10229
 Al-Deen, I. H. S. 9186
 Al-Easa, J. S. 553
 Al-Fadhal, F. A. H. 5219, 5326

- Al-Fadhil, F. H. 3395
 Al-Farraj, M. M. 4670
 Al-Gaillany, K. A. S. 558
 Al-Habar, M. T. 10396
 Al-Habashi, I. 4670
 Al-Hajar, A. S. M. 5542
 Al-Helal, A. A. 4670
 Al-Hindawi, M. K. 9186
 Al-Hlaabi, T. M. 10005
 Al-Imam, N. M. A. 9713-9714
 Al-Jasim, A. A. 299
 Al-Jebori, M. K. 8024, 8044
 Al-Jibouri, A. A. M. 2933, 7715, 7719
 Al-Juboory, K. H. 8014, 10349
 Al-Karaghoul, A. 5854
 Al-Kayssi, A. W. 5854, 8151
 Al-Khafaji, M. A. 10349
 Al-Khaiat, M. S. 5707
 Al-Khalidi, M. S. 8566
 Al-Khayri, J. M. 3574
 Al-Khazraji, A. L. T. 611
 Al-Musawi, A. H. E. 10207
 Al-Naib, A. 563, 9171, 10229
 Al-Noaim, A. A. 299
 Al-Obadi, A. F. 9637
 Al-Omari, M. 563
 Al-Qadi, M. T. 2901
 Al-Quadhy, W. K. 7719
 Al-Rajhi, D. 267
 Al-Rawi, A. K. 9575, 9637
 Al-Riahi, M. 5854
 Al-Rqobah, W. A. 6553
 Al-Saadoon, H. S. 7669
 Al-Said, M. S. 584, 2006, 5568, 8443
 Al-Samarraie, K. W. 10207
 Al-Suhaibani, S. A. 6773
 Al-Tahir, O. A. 299
 Al-Tai, W. F. 8564
 Al-Wahaishi, A. K. S. 4817
 Al-Waili, N. S. 9210
 Al-Whaibi, M. H. 2936
 Al-Yahya, M. A. 584, 3805, 5555, 10291
 Al-Yanya, M. A. 6675
 Al-Zaghal, K. 673
 Al-Zahroon, H. H. 5201
 Alabiso, M. 8699
 Alabouvette, J. 6319
 Aladesanmi, A. J. 2025
 Alagarda, J. 3349
 Alam, M. 1375, 3730, 7602
 Alam, M. M. 2799, 5512, 9164, 9183
 Alam, M. N. 8377
 Alam, S. M. 4386
 Alan, R. 6272
 Alangudi Sankaranarayanan 2011
 Albaladejo, J. 10337
 Alban, C. 7218
 Alberghina, O. 7961
 Albers, M. R. J. 1868
 Albersheim, P. 6179
 Albert, L. S. 8284-8285
 Albert, R. 1160, 5450
 Albert, V. A. 3587
 Albertini, A. 3979, 7964
 Alberto Marco, J. 7599
 Alberts, A. J. 686, 3885
 Albertse, G. J. J. 4203
 Alblas, J. 1121
 Albone, K. 296
 Albrecht, Z. 10219
 Albregts, E. E. 5025-5026, 5031
 Albrigo, L. G. 8557
 Albuquerqu, P. E. P. de 6836
 Alcalde B., S. 635
 Alcantara, J. P. 9167
 Alcaraz, C. F. 4750
 Alcaraz, M. J. 2048
 Alcock, N. W. 623
 Alconero, R. 3324
 Alcorn, S. M. 7659
 Alder, M. R. 8278
 Alderson, P. G. 3566-3567, 4506-4507
 Aldini, A. 3196
 Aldrich, R. A. 5862, 9476, 9479
 Alebeek, F. A. N. van 1720
 Aleksakhin, R. M. 1810
 Aleksandrov, V. Ya. 6345
 Alekseeva, M. V. 303
 Alekseeva, S. A. 8156, 9905
 Aleksiev, N. 8038
 Aleksieva, V. S. 864
 Aleshin, A. A. 8919
 Alexander, K. C. 735
 Alexander, L. 5735
 Alexieva, V. S. 864
 Alfatafta, A. A. 1368
 Alfonso, A. 3410
 Ali, A. 2360
 Ali, A. A. 2422, 5572, 7638
 Ali, A. R. M. 9251
 Ali, D. T. 7638
 Ali, I. 1375
 Ali, M. 5612, 7255, 8476, 9863
 Ali, M. A. A. 8564
 Ali, M. B. 6662
 Ali, M. I. A. 2800
 Ali, R. 5816
 Ali, S. 7242
 Ali, S. M. 8485
 Ali, S. S. 616, 6652, 7594
 Ali, Z. A. 6552
 Aliniaze, M. T. 4972
 Alipit, P. V. 3405
 Alippi, A. M. 9695
 Alkofahi, A. 4690
 Allakhverdiev, D. S. 201
 Allakhverdiev, S. I. 310
 Allan, D. L. 4180
 Allan, M. 9948
 Allan, P. 10345
 Allard, G. B. 10444
 Allard, N. 5597
 Allen, E. F. 6470
 Allen, J. M. 9333
 Allen, L. H., Jr. 8145
 Allen, P. S. 5397
 Allen, R. J. 3326
 Alles, N. H. 6806
 Allia Ali 2360
 Allison, J. R. 7073
 Allorerung, D. 6803, 8623
 Almaliotis, D. D. 1634
 Almazov, B. N. 8845
 Almeida, J. 7416
 Almeida, J. C. V. da 5002
 Almeida, J. F. 2045
 Almeida, L. C. C. de 6836
 Almouslem, A. B. 9983
 Alofs, W. J. 214
 Alon, D. 21
 Alonso, J. M. 2999-3001
 Alonso S., E. 5966
 Alosi, M. C. 282
 Alpert, K. 1305
 Alpha, M. J. 9292
 Alpi, A. 2514, 8949
 Alsaadawi, I. S. 2902-2903
 Alsaidi, I. H. 9713-9714
 Alsbury, J. 1303, 1306
 Alston, F. H. 5899, 5954
 Alt, D. 1324, 4447, 9684
 Altenburger, R. 6289
 Al'terman, I. E. 2042
 Althaus, C. 3516
 Altman, A. 5849, 6265
 Altunaga, C. H. 5177
 Alvarado, E. 9001
 Alvard, D. 6829
 Alvarez, G. 722
 Alvarez, J. 9379
 Alvarez, J. M. 5751
 Alvarez, M. 2898
 Alvarez, R. 4067, 9414
 Alvarez González, C. E. 712
 Alvaro, S. 4033
 Alves, I. T. G. 3650
 Alvim, R. 3949
 Alvino, A. 3173
 Alwan, A. H. 558
 Aly, Y. 621
 Amador, M. 6883
 Amador, M. F. 8907
 Amagasa, K. 8057
 Amagaya, S. 1998, 4653, 10241-10242
 Amaha, K. 3392-3393
 Amaki, W. 6374, 8262
 Amano, K. 6526
 Amano, M. 397-398, 403
 Amano, T. 9804
 Amar, S. 3581
 Amaral, V. do 4339
 Amari, D. 3316
 Amariutei, A. 5878, 5886, 6244, 8256
 Amarjeet Singh 7116-7117
 Amarnath, C. 4813
 Amarnath, C. H. 4806
 Ambard-Bretteville, F. 3423
 Ambardar, V. K. 873
 Amber, A. 3736
 Amberger, A. 4228
 Ambrogio, F. de 2639
 Amein, A. M. 2422
 Amer, S. A. A. 5516
 Ames, J. M. 376, 6882, 8993
 Ames, R. N. 3293
 Amiard, J. C. 9743
 Amiard-Triquet, C. 9743
 Amih, C. A. 5719
 Amijee, F. 9751
 Amir, A. 7678, 9308
 Amir, L. B. 8546
 Amirante, P. 1589, 2215-2217
 Amis, E. J. 6403
 Amitabha Mukhopadhyay 6463
 Amitrani, A. 4037
 Amla, V. 10280
 Amma, C. K. S. 5776
 Amma, S. 3018, 10451
 Ammirato, P. V. 6889
 Amor, F. del 1445, 8534, 9313
 Amore, T. D. 1264
 Amorim, C. Z. 2869
 Amorim, E. 9409
 Amoros, A. 2349
 Amoros, M. 9287
 Amoros, V. B. 4651
 Amsen, M. 5449
 Amsen, M. G. 1848, 8689
 Amurrio, S. 1421
 Amzad Hossain, A. K. M. 2984, 6828, 7557, 7775
 Anaç, D. 4103
 Anais, G. 9897
 Anand, J. C. 8043
 Anand, L. 1729
 Anand, R. K. 5306
 Anandaraj, M. 509
 Ananthakrishna, S. M. 9588, 9590
 Anaso, A. B. 10369
 Anastasio, G. 9909
 Anaya, J. 2045, 9155
 Ancel, J. 8012
 Andersen, A. 9984
 Andersen, A. S. 6278, 6286, 6500, 10176
 Andersen, C. R. 7170
 Andersen, H. 1214, 1225, 1905, 1937, 3527
 Andersen, J. M. 6258
 Andersen, P. C. 200
 Andersen, R. J. 9232
 Anderson, A. B. 7393
 Anderson, D. M. W. 9298
 Anderson, G. A. 10145
 Anderson, J. B. 7397
 Anderson, J. C. 5523
 Anderson, J. E. 2823, 4649, 8429
 Anderson, J. M. 8298, 9855
 Anderson, L. E. 4899
 Anderson, L. K. 429
 Anderson, M. A. 6333
 Anderson, N. O. 8222
 Anderson, S. 9074-9075
 Anderson, T. 1341, 10362
 Anderson, T. F. 10085
 Anderson, W. C. 4498
 Andersson, B. 2437, 8859
 Andersson, H. 2728
 Andersson, I. 1045
 Andersson, N. E. 4561
 Ando, A. 5563, 9310, 10315
 Ando, M. 414
 Ando, T. 7496
 Andonova, G. 5052
 Andonova, T. 3256
 Andor, D. 4172, 9677
 Andotra, P. S. 2227
 Andreas, C. 2414, 5146, 5149, 5153, 5320
 Andreev, A. 3110
 Andreev, V. Yu. 9593
 Andreeva, I. N. 1744
 Andreo, C. S. 227, 7797
 Andreu, F. 4673
 Andrews, J. 3450
 Andrews, S. 1928
 Andrianov, V. M. 1497
 Andrich, G. 105
 Angeles, E. 1873
 Angelini, L. 8383, 8403, 8416
 Angelini, P. 1476
 Angelini, S. 2256-2257, 2295, 4158, 4162, 4166-4167, 4184
 Angell, S. M. 250
 Angelocci, L. R. 8928
 Angelopulos, K. 7506
 Angelov, C. M. 263
 Angenot, L. 2049, 3809, 9278
 Angus, D. E. 1577
 Aniarkar, M. V. 7326
 Anibaloye, I. S. 9936
 Aniculaesei, E. 834-835
 Anika, S. M. 9226
 Anil Sood 10091
 Anilkumar, K. S. 10382
 Anilkumar, T. B. 633
 Anisimov, M. M. 2868
 Anisimov, M. N. 789
 Anita Singh 7807
 Anjana Baruah 6517
 Anjaneyalu, Y. V. 3680-3681
 Anjaneyulu, U. 220
 Anju Chandra 3880, 3934
 Anke, H. 2600
 Anke, T. 9225
 Anklin, C. 3798
 Ann, D. 3351
 Annamma, Y. 5771-5772
 Annevelink, I. E. 2199
 Añón, R. 2926
 Anpalagan, V. T. 3021
 Ansell, D. J. 5993
 Anthony, B. R. 3192
 Antill, D. 3351
 Antipova, O. V. 297
 Antler, A. 8718
 Antognoni, F. 8866
 Antognozzi, E. 861, 4054, 4784-4787
 Antonacci, D. 8021
 Antonelli, A. 6287
 Antonelli, M. 936
 Antonenko, V. Yu. 3290
 Antonielli, M. 1841
 Antonin, P. 1718, 9658-9659, 9694
 Antoon, B. G. 5528
 Antoszewski, R. 4623
 Antoun, H. 7263
 Anu Gulati 9224
 Anuradha, K. 7443, 8251
 Anusadorn, P. 1508
 Anwar, M. 555
 Anwar, S. 9359
 Anwar-ul-Haq Khalid 7781
 Anyango, J. J. 5535
 Anyanwu, I. I. 10287
 Anyim, A. O. 9898
 Anyszka, Z. 6250, 7167
 Anyuka, J. C. O. 3973
 Ao, S. 2367
 Aoba, K. 5910, 8778, 9592
 Aochi, S. 422
 Aoki, K. 377
 Aoki, M. 471, 1496, 2368
 Aoki, S. 248, 274, 1060, 1062, 9813, 9827
 Aono, H. 749

- Aoues, A. 2488
 Aouichaoui, S. 2672
 Aoyagi, M. 2381, 2474, 2565-2566
 Ap Rees, T. 312
 Apahidean, S. 8956
 Apel, P. 292
 Apelbaum, A. 4271
 Apeles Dias, M. 2172
 Aphajitt, S. 5507
 Aphalo, P. J. 6318
 Apollonio, G. 5391
 Aponyi, I. 2545, 2571
 Apostol, S. 4953
 Apostolakis, P. 4545
 Appelqvist, L. Å. 6260
 Appendino, G. 6554
 Apperley, D. C. 6946
 Appiah-Kwarteng, J. 9169
 Applebaum, A. 5131
 Appleby, J. 10305
 Appleton, B. L. 5379, 10107
 Appleton, M. R. 2063
 Apt, W. J. 2140, 8618
 Aqeel, A. 7646
 Aquino, R. 1428
 Aquino Neto, F. R. de 7563
 Ara, I. 4663, 6599, 8413
 Arai, K. 7792
 Arai, Y. 1051
 Arak, E. Kh. 5494
 Arakawa, O. 7900
 Araki, H. 9205
 Araki, Y. 2191
 Aramov, M. 9008
 Arangies, N. S. 10262
 Arango, W. 643
 Arango-Bernal, L. G. 2963
 Arashiro, F. Y. 5667
 Araujo, A. C. 3949
 Araújo, G. A. de A. 7261
 Araújo, J. P. de 4264
 Araújo, M. do C. M. de 3728
 Araújo, M. L. de 6081, 6202
 Aravindakshan, M. 2163, 8590
 Araya, J. 944, 6575
 Arbain, D. 6701
 Arbel, A. 8719
 Arbeloa, A. 4987
 Arboleda V., C. 2975
 Archana Kaul 3315
 Archana Sharma 10281
 Archbold, D. D. 989, 998
 Archer, E. 1016
 Archer, T. E. 9014
 Arcia M., A. 9896
 Arcila P., J. 2975
 Arcila-Pulgarín, M. I. 1492-1493
 Arcuti, P. 9687
 Ardelean, M. 8970
 Ardel, B. K. 1046
 Arditti, J. 5433, 10074
 Ardizzoni, E. 2270
 Areekul, S. 1986
 Arends, J. C. 7495
 Arendts, H. P. 5403
 Arenstein, Z. 786
 Arestova, N. O. 3257
 Arfelli, G. 5038
 Argenson, C. 1477
 Argent, G. C. G. 1930
 Argentina, Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial 'Obispo Colombres' de Tucumán 5836
 Argerich, C. A. 1143-1144
 Argnani, P. 7118
 Argyroudi-Akoyunoglou, J. 1098
 Arias Giralda, A. 9426
 Arif, A. 1568
 Arihara, S. 2053
 Arima, H. 8101
 Aripova, S. F. 6626
 Arisaka, E. 6369
 Arisawa, M. 1371, 1383
 Arisumi, K. 480, 10127-10128
 Arisumi, K. I. 1301, 7521
 Arjona-Berral, A. 5263
 Armas, R. de 9412
 Armas Reyes, R. 838
 Armellini, D. 8949
 Armitage, A. M. 503, 4467, 6387
 Armstrong, J. W. 1598
 Arn, H. 4876
 Arnason, J. T. 6678, 8646
 Arnaud, Y. 9634
 Arnold, E. 8152
 Arnold, G. M. 8274
 Arnold, M. A. 4064, 7007
 Arnold, N. A. 3842, 7574
 Arnold, N. P. 9422
 Aro, E. M. 6150
 Arokoyo, J. T. 1984
 Aromose, O. S. A. 2997
 Arora, C. L. 7053
 Arora, J. S. 1199, 2671, 2714, 6366
 Arora, N. 6805
 Arora, P. N. 2475, 4301
 Arora, R. 7200
 Arora, R. B. 9187
 Arora, S. 10078
 Arora, S. K. 1732, 3273, 3376, 3394, 3489, 5216, 5318, 6101, 6140, 6145, 7237, 8092
 Arora, Y. 1150
 Arpaia, M. L. 3871
 Arriaga, F. J. 7714
 Arrigotti, S. 4231
 Arrivo, A. 2944, 3887
 Arruda, F. B. 6530
 Arshad, M. 1522, 9024
 Arslan, N. 4635
 Artuk, N. 6788
 Arul, J. 1726, 3357, 6117
 Arulpragasam, P. V. 5803
 Arumughan, C. 2973, 5737
 Arunga, R. O. 1486
 Arús, P. 830
 Arutyunyan, A. Ts. 9587
 Arvindaprasad, B. 9588, 9590
 Arvy, M. P. 1092
 Arya, P. S. 8405
 Asada, K. 4277, 6875
 Asada, T. 95, 8764, 9561
 Asada, Y. 599, 6622
 Asahira, T. 697, 1340, 2977, 6370, 9999, 10031
 Asai, T. 377
 Asai, W. K. 8762
 Asaka, Y. 9260
 Asami, I. 2368
 Asami, Y. 9205
 Asandhi, A. A. 7331, 8072, 9799
 Asard, H. 1583, 1725
 Asari, F. 2055
 Asashima, M. 371
 Ascard, J. 9755
 Ascher, K. R. S. 6544, 7577
 Ascher, P. D. 404-405, 8222
 Aseeva, T. A. 1360
 Asero, C. 2078
 Asgar, A. 8893
 Asgrow Seed Co. 8923
 Ashenden, T. W. 2516
 Asher, C. J. 8931, 8969
 Asherov, I. M. 6262
 Ashihara, H. 1374, 4654, 7607
 Ashirbaev, M. Kh. 3072
 Ashkenazi, S. 3859, 5627, 6739, 7670, 7678, 9308-9309
 Ashley, R. A. 1106, 1731
 Ashok Kumar 3014
 Ashokan, P. K. 8591
 Ashraf, M. 6049
 Ashworth, E. N. 823, 951, 1635, 9136
 Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society 8647
 Asibal, C. F. 1390
 Asif, E. 4668
 Asjes, C. J. 4491
 Asker, H. M. 8024
 Asker, M. A. 3976
 Askham, L. R. 874
 Askri, M. 1403
 Aslam, M. 1703
 Asmagulyan, A. A. 3278
 Asnawi, R. 10196
 Aso, Y. 4281
 Asoegwu, S. N. 1787, 9936, 10392
 Aspinall, D. 1216, 1449, 8542
 Assad, A. M. 4710
 Assael, F. 1949
 Assaf, R. 64, 3120, 3195
 Asselin, A. 8733, 9828
 Assmann, S. M. 10447
 Astadzhov, N. 1310
 Asumadu, K. 2175
 Asuzu, I. U. 2844, 9226
 Aswal, B. S. 9206
 Aswathaiyah, B. 3305
 Atherton, J. G. 4500, 8181
 Atkey, P. T. 1837
 Atkin, D. 4737
 Atkinson, A. 6333
 Atkinson, D. 1582
 Atta-ur-Rahman 616, 1375, 2014, 2874, 3730, 4668, 6573, 6652, 7594, 7602, 8441, 8500, 9194
 Attala, A. M. 5960
 Attalla, A. M. 6737, 6740
 Attathom, S. 9391
 Attia, A. A. 7638
 Atul Chandra 3262, 3880, 3934, 4836
 Atwal, A. S. 5285
 Au, D. M. Y. 1075, 3334
 Aubert, S. 2553
 Aubinet, M. 4020, 5875
 Audemard, H. 6899
 Audubert, A. 3034, 7920
 Audy, P. 8733
 Augé, P. 5351
 Augustin, M. A. 2981, 3026
 Aulakh, M. S. 10438
 Ault, J. R. 4998
 Aurell, M. J. 1377
 Aurin, M. T. L. 6141
 Austerweil, M. 5131
 Austin, M. E. 994, 4178-4179
 Austin, R. B. 1070
 Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 5782
 Australia, CSIRO Division of Horticulture 3042
 Australia, Granite Belt Horticultural Research Station 9552
 Australia, Institution of Engineers 760
 Australia, Maroochy Horticultural Research Station 2178
 Australia, New South Wales Department of Agriculture & Fisheries 7429, 7437
 Australia, NSW Agriculture & Fisheries 8656
 Australia, Sunraysia Horticultural Research Institute 2179
 Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau, Wien-Schönbrunn 2180
 Autio, R. 6388, 7468
 Autio, W. R. 6987, 6994, 7017, 7910, 7913
 Avakyan, D. O. 7918
 Avenant, J. H. 190
 Averkovich, M. I. 138
 Avery, M. L. 1454
 Aver'yanov, L. V. 1913, 4550
 Avigliano, L. 7248
 Avila, F. A. 9759
 Avilan Rovira, L. 5718
 Aviram, H. 3327
 Avissar, I. 5691
 Avita, S. 9269
 Awasthi, C. P. 2419, 9003
 Awasthi, M. D. 1729
 Awasthi, O. P. 6683, 8391
 Awasthi, R. P. 7050
 Awasthi, S. K. 7589
 Awe, S. O. 9179
 Awender, G. 2718
 Aworh, O. C. 9524
 Awuah, R. T. 10221
 Ayafor, J. F. 1372, 1380, 8496
 Ayala, G. 8497
 Ayas, Z. 3480
 Ayaguer, H. J. S. 6081, 6202
 Ayish, N. 8912
 Ayobangira, F. X. 4643
 Ayoub, M. T. 612
 Ayoub, T. 610
 Azad, A. K. 2984
 Azad, A. S. 6776
 Azarkova, A. F. 6591
 Azcón, R. 1815
 Azeemoddin, G. 1705
 Aziz, F. H. 5259
 Aziz-ur-Rahman Amber 3736
 Azizah Osman 2981
 Azmi, A. R. 4386
 Azpiazu, M. N. 2613
 Azudin, M. N. 2981
 Azuma, K. 7332
 Azzena, M. 5638
 Azzi, A. 4804, 5115
 Baab, G. 9579
 Baan, H. E. van de 4995
 Baardseth, P. 3313
 Baart, J. 20, 852, 857
 Baart, J. M. T. 99
 Baba, G. H. 1962
 Baba, K. 6639
 Baba, N. 6669
 Babadjamian, A. 2015, 3732
 Babatola, J. O. 7392
 Babayan, G. L. 2339
 Babbo, G. C. 1816
 Babeir, A. S. 6773
 Babekova, E. Ya. 667
 Babik, I. 6207
 Babik, J. 6078
 Babin, J. 880
 Babnik, J. 3317
 Baboth, E. 4325
 Babu, G. H. V. R. 710
 Babu, P. C. S. 5514
 Babu, R. C. 8616
 Babu, R. H. 750
 Babu, R. S. 7808
 Babu, T. R. 1989
 Babylatha, A. K. 10365
 Bach, M. 8965
 Bachmann, O. 3238
 Bachtell, K. R. 6468
 Bachthaler, E. 2644
 Bacic, A. 6333
 Backhaus, R. A. 2894, 4727, 7660
 Backus, J. 9047
 Bacon, T. 7044
 Bacon, T. A. 931
 Badar, Y. 583
 Bader, S. M. 2901
 Badgujar, C. D. 1140, 9140-9141, 10191
 Badillo, V. M. 2889
 Badillo-Feliciano, J. 5102
 Badiyala, S. D. 7050
 Badola, K. C. 8404
 Badot, P. M. 1097, 8939
 Badr, S. 3192
 Badra, A. 8283
 Bae, S. T. 10452
 Baek, N. I. 1365, 2858
 Baenziger, N. C. 8412
 Baerheim Svendsen, A. 3057, 3655, 10272
 Baerts, M. 6578
 Baeta, J. M. P. 7254
 Baeva, G. 9692
 Bævre, O. A. 4372, 9120
 Báez, C. C. de 5297, 9881-9882
 Baeza Bustos, C. 9551
 Bagavathi, R. 3839
 Bagchi, G. D. 3706, 5558
 Baghel, B. S. 2135, 2991-2992, 3294, 3936-3937, 4799, 4831
 Bagishvili, T. K. 6927
 Bagni, N. 4409, 8866, 9609

- Bagshaw, J. S. 5758
 Bagyaraj, D. J. 7439
 Bahadur, B. 5257
 Bahadur, J. 5288
 Bahadur, L. 7814
 Bahl, J. 9292
 Bahuguna, R. P. 2019, 3744, 6693, 9223
 Bahuguna, S. 6719, 8455
 Bai, K. V. K. 4812
 Bai, L. 5550, 9214
 Bai, P. Y. 3610
 Baicu, T. 1753
 Baier, J. 9515
 Baier, M. 8966
 Baig, M. A. 547
 Bailey, B. J. 8648, 9481, 9511, 9901
 Bailey, D. A. 2752, 4445, 7409, 7514
 Bailey, R. A. 6840
 Bailey, R. H. 9100
 Baille, A. 6933, 8693, 9499
 Bailiod, M. 9426, 9658-9659, 9662, 9694
 Bailly, F. 10111
 Bains, G. S. 1164
 Bains, S. S. 2983
 Baïramov, R. B. 3072
 Baïramov, S. S. 6510
 Baird, J. 5416
 Baird, W. M. 6566
 Baitz, E. G. 6668
 Bajaj, K. L. 3923
 Bajaj, Y. P. S. 1362, 1547, 3029-3030, 6889
 Bajpai, S. K. 7655
 Bajwa, G. S. 10316
 Bakanidze, M. Sh. 8567
 Bakashvili, G. A. 6093
 Baker, B. 720
 Baker, D. C. 6707
 Baker, E. A. 797
 Baker, G. 6420
 Baker, J. M. 6920
 Baker, N. R. 1771, 9119
 Baker, R. 9818
 Baker, S. W. 2688-2689, 8279-8280
 Bakhshi, J. C. 4224
 Bakhtina, K. A. 3099
 Bakker, J. 5109
 Bakker, J. C. 3461-3462, 7348, 8725
 Bakker, M. E. 506
 Bakker-Arkema, F. W. 7871
 Bąkowski, J. 5196-5197, 7355
 Bakshi, R. K. 3932
 Bal, J. S. 752, 6880
 Balachandran, C. 5737
 Balachandran, S. M. 9143
 Balakrishna, K. 8425
 Balakrishnamurthy, G. 3898, 5457
 Balakrishnan, K. 771
 Balakrishnan, R. 7608
 Balakrishnan, R. T. 10096
 Balakrishnan, T. K. 4813
 Balangé, A. P. 2488, 8900
 Balansard, G. 2015, 2833, 3732
 Balão Cordeiro, R. S. 2869
 Balaraman, K. 652
 Balás, J. 9515
 Balashanmugam, P. V. 7548-7550
 Balasimha, D. 2969, 3906, 4796
 Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 1012, 5589, 5618, 6010, 10212
 Balasubramaniam, K. 6806, 9368
 Balasubramaniam, S. 2139, 3691
 Balasubramanian, P. 7776
 Balasubramanian, S. 7343
 Balázs, S. 4417
 Balazsovits, J. 5459
 Balbino, J. M. de S. 7358
 Balcar, Z. 3684
 Baldé, A. M. 3797
 Balder, H. 10109
 Baldi, B. G. 8171
 Baldi, F. 1667, 7104
 Baldizzone, M. C. 7936
 Baldo, N. B. 2555
 Baldwin, C. S. 5095
 Baldwin, E. A. 6239
 Balemans, L. 4251
 Balestreri, E. 6165
 Bali, A. S. 4617
 Balik, J. 7148
 Balinova, A. 5015
 Ballal, S. K. 7434
 Ballantyne, A. 3276
 Ballard, J. A. 841
 Ballester, A. 1290, 5937
 Balling, A. 1248
 Ballinger, W. E. 3091
 Balmush, I. L. 7911, 9577
 Balode, A. 7831
 Balog, B. 2545
 Balsevich, J. 9218
 Baltensperger, A. A. 3572
 Baltepe, S. 6269
 Balusamy, M. 2143, 5788
 Balyan, D. S. 342, 6098
 Balza, F. 627
 Bambirra, E. A. 3778
 Bamunuarachchi, A. 9189
 Bancal, P. 2531
 Bandara, B. M. R. 1394, 3691, 3753, 6689
 Bandurko, I. A. 5958
 Bandyopadhyay, A. 2995, 4792, 6778
 Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 2115, 4867
 Bandyopadhyay, S. K. 5234
 Bandyukova, V. A. 1361, 5548
 Bandzaitiene, Z. 153
 Banerjee, C. K. 2011
 Banerjee, H. 9290
 Banerjee, M. K. 3489, 5318
 Banerjee, R. 5618
 Banerjee, T. K. 5307
 Banerji, A. 5614
 Banerji, D. 1039
 Banga, M. 7320
 Bangerth, F. 4680
 Banik, D. 753, 1520
 Bankapur, V. M. 1790
 Bankar, G. J. 2390, 6795
 Banko, T. J. 1959, 6493, 9962
 Banks, E. 7163
 Banna, G. I. 7161
 Bannister, P. 6451
 Banno, K. 8798
 Bano, K. 7439
 Bano, S. 6656
 Bano, Z. 617
 Banthorpe, D. V. 534, 547, 1344, 1938, 5610
 Banuelos, G. 4016
 Banuelos, G. S. 5168
 Banwari Lal 6845-6846
 Banzatto, D. A. 1678, 5633
 Bapat, S. R. 3016
 Bapna, J. S. 2885
 Baptistella, J. R. 7782
 Bapu, J. R. K. 7343
 Bar-Joseph, M. 10314
 Bar-Nun, N. 8094
 Bar-Yosef, A. 5385
 Bar-Yosef, B. 1152, 3120
 Bara, R. F. 9099
 Barabé, D. 1912
 Barad, G. S. 8289
 Baraka, M. A. 668
 Barakat, H. H. 5579
 Baraldi, R. 960, 2277
 Barańska, Z. 7140
 Barba, A. 7133
 Barba de la Rosa, A. P. 7277
 Barbakadze, T. P. 670
 Barbarini, N. R. 3526
 Barbarosh, M. N. 7008
 Barbe, J. P. 2263
 Barben, E. 2272
 Barbeni, M. 5813
 Barber, J. 8976
 Barber, M. J. 1050, 3309, 6070
 Barbera, G. 5677
 Barberá, O. 2824
 Barbier, M. 8829, 8888
 Barbier-Brygoo, H. 2836
 Barbieri, G. 1831-1832, 8041
 Barbieri, R. 1013
 Barbolani, E. 1088
 Barbosa, J. V. 7585
 Barbosa, W. 6780, 8794
 Barbosa Filho, J. M. 589
 Barbulescu, A. 8805
 Barceló, J. 1741, 2505, 3402, 8872
 Barchietto, T. 4394
 Barden, J. A. 4072-4073, 4924
 Bardet, A. 5985, 5987
 Bardhan, J. 2827
 Bardi, L. 4241
 Barducci, S. 5032
 Barendse, H. 10159
 Bareš, J. 4086, 7173
 Bareth, S. S. 6540
 Barger, J. H. 7525
 Bargioni, G. 9435, 9612
 Barik, B. R. 5614
 Baril, F. 9287
 Barkai-Golan, R. 369
 Barker, A. V. 349, 6220
 Barksdale, T. H. 6225
 Barlatier, A. 2833
 Barletta, M. 9553
 Barlow, E. W. R. 5310
 Barlow, P. W. 4389, 8975
 Barlow, R. M. 588
 Barna, A. 8869
 Barnabé, D. 4128
 Barnard, R. O. 4744
 Barnes, C. L. 4710
 Barnes, H. W. 6437
 Barnes, J. A. 5079
 Barnes, P. G. 10009
 Barnett, O. W. 4976
 Barnóczy, A. 4269
 Barnóczy-Stoilova, E. 4269
 Barnum, S. R. 6075
 Barone, A. 7938
 Barone, C. C. 5245
 Barone, E. 3643, 3660, 7934, 8787
 Barone, F. 8793
 Barone, L. 9734
 Barr, Y. V. 9375
 Barratt, D. H. P. 1105, 8983
 Barreira, J. G. 3303
 Barrero, A. F. 570
 Barresi, F. 2929, 3875
 Barrett, J. E. 4450, 6291, 8227
 Barrett, M. 346
 Barria, G. 6959
 Barrigossi, J. A. F. 294-295
 Barritt, B. H. 69, 847, 6981
 Barron, L. J. R. 4242, 5077
 Barros, F. de 2818
 Barros, L. 5002
 Barros, S. M. 9330
 Barroso, J. 7497
 Barroso, M. 5322
 Barrow, R. 359
 Barsoom, S. W. 6170-6172
 Bartelt, R. J. 1987, 10231
 Bartenev, V. D. 7081
 Barth, G. E. 2630
 Barthakur, M. 4634
 Barthakur, N. N. 9422
 Bartkevičienė, V. 6691
 Bartkowiak, S. 9845
 Bartkyavichene, V. Yu. 6691
 Bartley, G. C. 5448
 Bartling, D. 231
 Bartok, J. W., Jr. 9476
 Bartolini, S. 9337
 Bartolo, W. C. F. 2193
 Bartoš, J. 4308, 9730
 Bartsch, J. A. 3154
 Barua, D. N. 4865
 Baruah, D. P. 8621
 Baryshnikova, G. V. 6641
 Baryshok, V. P. 5076
 Barzilai, A. 3553
 Basak, A. 868
 Basalah, M. O. 3513
 Basallote, M. J. 3929
 Basargin, D. D. 6703
 Başer, K. H. C. 3843
 Basha, S. K. 8992
 Bashan, Y. 4383
 Bashar, A. 2899
 Bashier, E. A. 8181
 Baskaran, P. 9430
 Basker, D. 3644
 Basky, Z. 2571
 Basri, W. M. 10454
 Bassi, D. 4106, 4128
 Bassi, P. K. 6084
 Basso, C. 3117
 Bassuk, N. L. 5462, 10182
 Bastard, D. 4912
 Bastian, P. 9810
 Bastianel, A. 5057
 Bastida, J. 2683, 9090
 Bastos, C. N. 6802
 Bastug, R. 7845
 Basu, A. 1713, 8073, 9791
 Basu, P. K. 3668
 Baszyński, T. 4369
 Battaglia, O. C. 6835
 Batal, K. D. 3356
 Batal, K. M. 8145
 Batchelor, C. H. 3003, 7785, 7787, 8135, 8622
 Bates, C. 521
 Bates, R. 4553-4554
 Bates, R. B. 6602
 Bateup, C. 5925
 Bath, D. S. 7227
 Batirov, Kh. F. 6262
 Batista, G. T. 2190
 Batorova, S. M. 3700
 Batra, B. R. 261
 Batra, R. C. 6943, 9322
 Batta, L. G. G. 6231
 Battacharya, R. K. 8607
 Battey, N. H. 7859
 Battikhi, A. M. 2493
 Battilani, A. 1658
 Batygina, E. N. 8487
 Batzli, J. M. 2751
 Baubault, C. 2263
 Baucells, M. D. 5890
 Bauch, W. 8896
 Baudoin, J. P. 5228
 Bauer, P. J. 7229
 Bauer, R. 9233
 Bauereiss, P. 590
 Baugher, T. A. 70, 898, 8768
 Baumann, G. 2288
 Baumann, T. E. 7986-7987
 Baumann, T. W. 3918
 Baume, O. 4935
 Baunova, I. A. 3300
 Bautista, E. N. 8685
 Baxter, C. 541
 Baxter, L. 4348, 7319
 Baxter, L. W., Jr. 1289, 1926, 2738, 2741, 7509-7510
 Bayer, T. 3719
 Bayet, C. 8393
 Baylac, G. 9239
 Bayley, A. D. 4395, 6306
 Baylou, P. 9710, 9847
 Bayrak, A. 4635, 4642
 Baytorun, N. 7845
 Bazan, E. 4632
 Bážant, Z. 7949
 Bazarov, B. B. 7128
 Bazarov, V. V. 2572
 Bazhanov, I. A. 3475-3476
 Bazlen, E. 6034
 Bazzocchi, R. 23
 Beadle, D. E. 761
 Beal, A. O. 7402
 Bearce, B. C. 10184
 Beard, J. B. 6393
 Beardsley, J. W. 5769
 Beattie, D. J. 3561, 4475, 5392, 6321, 6339, 6372
 Beaty, R. M. 1323
 Beaudoin, M. F. 2756
 Beaudry, R. M. 6799

- Beaujard, F. 10129
 Beaujard, P. 2815
 Bebee, C. N. 2365, 3236, 5376
 Bebiashvili, D. S. 3975
 Becana, M. 1743
 Becerril, J. M. 6138
 Bechet, G. R. 6840
 Bechyně, M. 7640
 Beck, W. F. 1044
 Becker, J. 6429
 Becker, W. 2643, 2805
 Beckman, T. G. 7877
 Bedbrook, J. 1206
 Bedford, E. C. G. 6750
 Bedford, L. 1142
 Bedi, K. L. 10280
 Bedi, S. J. 3688
 Bedlan, G. 210, 9803, 9819
 Bednara, J. 1247, 7487
 Bednarek, S. 801
 Bednarska, E. 2773
 Beek, T. A. van 513
 Beel, E. 1934, 2715, 3607, 8332
 Beelen, C. 10142
 Beer, A. G. de 6861
 Beer, J. 3907, 7745
 Beer, J. W. 3907, 7745
 Beeson, R. C., Jr. 2576-2577, 4376, 5459, 6465, 10116
 Beever, D. J. 10339
 Bevers, L. 5279
 Begum, H. 710
 Begum, S. 5592, 6680
 Behboudian, M. H. 2359
 Behera, P. K. 9974
 Beheshti, N. D. 92, 4948
 Behr, H. C. 8751
 Behrendorf, M. J. 1690
 Behrens, V. 1316
 Beicht, W. 5911
 Beiderbeck, R. 576
 Beier, R. C. 9197
 Beinroth, F. H. 5102
 Bejar, E. 2861
 Bejarano, J. 3929
 Belalia, L. 562
 Belcher, A. R. 5903
 Belem-Pinheiro, M. L. 3809
 Belger, U. 3518
 Belgium, Centre de
 Recherches Agronomiques
 de l'Etat Gembloux 5837
 Belgium, Comité voor
 Onderzoek op
 Groentengewassen, Sectie I,
 Sint-Katelijne-Waver 2181
 Belgium, Institut pour
 l'Encouragement de la
 Recherche Scientifique dans
 l'Industrie et l'Agriculture
 9448
 Belgium, Proeftuin Bloemis-
 terij 2706
 Belichki, I. 3344
 Belik, V. F. 3926
 Belingheri, L. 8552
 Belinska, E. 3256
 Belkhiri, A. 9256
 Bell, J. 3953
 Bell, J. P. 5784, 7786-7787, 8135, 8622
 Bell, P. F. 6222
 Bell, R. W. 8931, 8969
 Bell, S. 10080
 Bell, S. A. 2516
 Bellabaci, H. 7716
 Bellandi, M. 1950
 Bellardi, M. G. 8254
 Bellerive, P. 5098
 Bellido, I. S. 2879
 Bellincampi, D. 6259
 Bellinder, R. R. 1106, 2476
 Bellini, E. 8578, 8810, 9336, 9636
 Bellomo, F. 3887
 Bellomo, M. 6564
 Bellon, V. 9628
 Belluau, E. 7917, 7923, 7925
 Belmans, K. 922
 Belousova, N. I. 591
 Belser, N. O. 5526
 Beltrán, J. P. 5270
 Belver, A. 2943
 Belvini, P. 1669
 Belyaeva, A. V. 1672
 BeMiller, J. N. 8451
 Ben-Arie, R. 895, 5714, 7030
 Ben-Asher, J. 2579
 Ben-Hayyim, G. 4748, 7693
 Ben-Hod, G. 423
 Ben-Jacov, J. 6425-6426
 Ben-Joseph, R. 9006
 Ben-Nun, R. 5339
 Ben-Ya'acov, A. 8517
 Ben-Yehoshua, S. 4776, 8553
 Ben-Yephet, Y. 5385
 Bénard, G. 8594
 Benatti, L. 2046
 Benatti Júnior, R. 6530
 Benčat, F. 10113
 Bender, D. A. 9759
 Bendich, A. J. 2686
 Benedetto, A. H. di 2528
 Benedict, C. R. 6728, 9300
 Benediková, D. 7032
 Benetti, M. P. 5327
 Benevski, M. 5230
 Benezra, C. 437
 Benfatto, D. 5669
 Bengtsson, B. A. 3071
 Benin, M. 3239
 Beniwal, L. S. 7136
 Benjamin, L. R. 4411
 Benken, I. I. 6510
 Benlloch, M. 1475
 Benne, R. 9452, 9923
 Bennell, M. R. 415
 Bennet, R. J. 7365
 Bennett, A. B. 363, 367
 Bennett, R. D. 3877
 Bennici, A. 3637
 Benninga, J. 6283
 Bennison, J. A. 7244
 Benoit, F. 4379, 5357, 6217, 6268
 Benson, D. M. 1933, 6457
 Benson, M. 2804, 4458, 5531
 Benson, M. E. 3209
 Benson, R. 6442
 Bentley, M. D. 7590
 Bentz, H. 2164
 Benz, M. 4226
 Benzing, D. H. 1254
 Benzioni, A. 1431
 Bera, P. K. 2107
 Bérard, L. S. 7211, 8069-8070
 Berardi, G. 4586
 Berchielli-Robertson, D. L. 9965
 Berenguer, T. 5943, 9607
 Berentsen, E. 1697
 Berentsen, O. J. 5928
 Beresh, I. G. 8156, 9905
 Bereśniewicz, A. 6037, 7359
 Berg, A. J. J. van den 9189
 Berg, A. J. R. van den 1359
 Berg, A. van den 5918
 Berg, K. van den 3425
 Berg, T. van den 10067
 Bergal, M. E. 8742
 Bergamaschi, H. 8928
 Bergamini, A. 2256-2257, 2295, 2298
 Bergendorff, O. 2600, 3503
 Berger, L. 7158
 Berger, U. 9151
 Berger S., H. 108
 Berghage, R. D. 3613
 Berghe, D. A. V. 6623
 Berghe, D. A. van den 1406
 Berghöfer, R. 3776
 Bergkuist, H. 8673
 Berglund, T. 4678, 5584
 Bergman, E. L. 3400
 Bergmann, B. A. 7526
 Bergmann, E. C. 9320
 Bergmann, M. 3372
 Bergmann, P. 5396
 Bergutti, A. 1688
 Berkholst, C. E. M. 1314
 Berkovitz, A. 3120
 Berkowitz, G. A. 2446, 7174
 Berlinger, M. J. 357, 2232
 Berman, M. 5697
 Bermejo, J. B. 1367
 Bernadou, J. P. 7173
 Bernardo, S. 3374
 Bernáth, J. 4703
 Berndt, W. L. 6389
 Bernes, A. 2464
 Berninger, E. 1852
 Bernreuther, A. 8514
 Berrada, M. 7572
 Berruto, R. 1019, 2408, 9726
 Berry, J. A. 8737
 Berry, P. E. 1951-1952
 Bertaccini, A. 3546, 8254
 Bertell, G. 3428
 Berthelem, P. 7279
 Berthelot, B. 7785
 Berthet, B. 9743
 Berto, P. N. A. 4852
 Berton, O. 4941
 Bertone, G. 6551
 Bertonha, A. 10304
 Berüter, J. 5919
 Berzborn, R. J. 226
 Berzoi, S. E. 3676
 Besoain R., M. 5966
 Bessho, M. 8241
 Bessière, J. M. 3666, 3679, 7566
 Bessis, R. 3239, 8829
 Bessonova, I. A. 6658-6660
 Bessoule, J. J. 4263
 Beste, C. E. 10393
 Bester, M. 2363
 Bestmann, H. J. 1384
 Betrand, B. 691
 Bettin, A. 4579
 Betto, P. 6665
 Beuret, E. 9708
 Beuscher, N. 9211
 Beuzenberg, M. P. 10007, 10018
 Beverdam, H. J. 9095
 Beverly, R. B. 5159
 Bewick, T. A. 1689
 Bewley, J. D. 1104
 Beyazoglu, O. 1210
 Beyhaut, R. 1017
 Beyl, C. A. 5377
 Bezdenezhnykh, V. A. 3383
 Bezdol'ny, N. I. 3669
 Bezona, N. C. 10101
 Bezuidenhout, C. 5624
 Bhadoria, B. K. 6709
 Bhakuni, D. S. 1364, 8489
 Bhakuni, R. S. 2842
 Bhambid, R. B. 9384
 Bhandari, M. M. 1218
 Bhandari, R. C. 5315
 Bhangoo, M. S. 7337
 Bharadwaj, G. 9880
 Bhardwaj, K. R. 3810
 Bhardwaj, L. N. 85
 Bhardwaj, S. 1616
 Bhardwaj, S. C. 9051
 Bhardwaj, S. D. 8391-8392
 Bhardwaj, S. K. 4747
 Bhardwaj, S. S. 5489
 Bhardwaj, V. 5208
 Bhargava, B. S. 2950
 Bhargava, J. N. 2344
 Bhargava, S. K. 5577, 10294
 Bharud, R. W. 5139, 9898
 Bhaskara Rao, E. V. V. 10379
 Bhaskaran, M. 5303
 Bhaskaran, P. 8887
 Bhat, A. A. 4918
 Bhat, A. V. 3895
 Bhat, G. N. 6963
 Bhat, K. S. 2111
 Bhat, N. R. 1197, 1854, 4008, 4442, 5828, 7411-7412, 8223, 9054, 9995, 10043
 Bhat, N. S. 1990
 Bhat, N. T. 4798
 Bhat, O. K. 4918
 Bhat, R. B. 2062
 Bhat, S. K. 2116, 3913, 10376
 Bhat, S. R. 9143
 Bhati, D. S. 4619, 8379
 Bhati, M. S. 8379
 Bhati, R. 6343, 7444
 Bhatia, A. K. 3028
 Bhatia, D. S. 1215
 Bhatnagar, S. P. 10296
 Bhatt, R. K. 3847
 Bhatt, R. M. 2554, 8137-8138, 9886
 Bhatt, R. P. 7401, 8195-8196
 Bhattacharjee, A. 2214
 Bhattacharjee, M. K. 4425
 Bhattacharjee, S. K. 6519
 Bhattacharya, A. K. 5492, 5496
 Bhattacharya, D. 10226
 Bhattacharya, S. 3786, 6711
 Bhattacharyya, A. K. 754, 2107
 Bhattacharyya, J. 589
 Bhattacharyya, R. K. 7739
 Bhatti, D. S. 9911, 10222
 Bhatti, K. 6652
 Bhatti, M. A. 4423
 Bhatti, M. K. 2028
 Bheema Rao, M. 5739
 Bhide, S. V. 8987
 Bhojwani, S. S. 7200
 Bhone, S. R. 8042
 Bhopal Singh 329, 6221
 Bhore, D. P. 8882
 Bhowmik, P. C. 9680
 Bhujbal, B. G. 2401
 Bhullar, S. S. 7289
 Bhumannavar, B. S. 9304
 Bhutani, K. K. 5612, 8476
 Bhutani, R. D. 7346
 Bhutani, V. P. 2318, 5969, 7031
 Bi, R. G. 10269
 Bialek, K. 1096, 6166
 Bian, Y. M. 9814
 Bianco, G. 2259
 Bianco, P. 473
 Bianco, V. F. 8051
 Biard, J. F. 7623
 Biasi, J. 3279
 Biasi, R. 2273, 2277, 2300, 3181
 Bibicu, M. 5912
 Bibro, B. 7394
 Bicanic, D. D. 9104
 Bicchi, C. 1982, 5501
 Biddappa, C. C. 4810, 8595
 Bielorai, H. 5659
 Bier-Kamotzke, A. 1324
 Bieri, M. 9823
 Bierman, P. M. 4575
 Biermann, W. 1879, 5388, 6328, 6355, 6483
 Biesheuvel, A. R. 8052, 8103
 Biest, W. van der 4251
 Bigaran, F. 2256-2257, 4184
 Biggs, A. 5193
 Biggs, A. R. 90, 4981, 4983
 Biggs, K. J. 7333
 Bighelaar, R. van de 173, 4192
 Bigras, F. J. 7512
 Biguzzi, M. 2255
 Bigwaneza, P. C. 7263
 Bikram Singh 614
 Bilderback, T. E. 5452, 6447
 Biles, C. L. 2129, 6153, 7757
 Bilger, W. 8048, 9132
 Bills, D. D. 3152
 Bilqees, F. M. 1703, 5299
 Bilyard, H. J. 1344
 Bilyk, A. 3152
 Bin, Y. H. 10211
 Bin Huang 9063
 Bin Mad, H. 1545
 Binder, R. G. 3209
 Bindra, R. L. 8434
 Bindroo, B. B. 3752
 Bing, A. 426
 Bingham, S. W. 445, 448
 Binning, L. K. 1689
 Binns, M. E. 1761
 Biondi, P. 1759, 6203
 Biondi, S. 9609

- Biondo, A. 8699
 Biondo, S. 4704
 Bioprogress-SP-Selca 9060
 Bipasha Chakravarty 6382
 Bir, S. S. 1285
 Birger, R. 1600
 Birgersson, U. 8862
 Birrenkott, B. A. 166-167
 Birusingh, K. 8217
 Biryukova, N. K. 8920
 Bisaria, A. K. 3472
 Bisaria, R. 1191
 Bisaria, V. S. 1191
 Biscay, P. J. 1008
 Bisen, C. S. 4345
 Bishnoi, O. P. 2559
 Bishop, B. L. 3102
 Bishop, S. H. 5188
 Bisht, I. S. 324
 Bisht, R. S. 9279
 Bisio, L. 5694
 Bisla, S. S. 6879, 7117
 Bisset, N. G. 2049, 6712, 9278
 Bister-Miel, F. 2882
 Biswal, B. 4532
 Biswal, U. C. 4532
 Biswas, B. 2939, 4829, 7773
 Biswas, J. 4365
 Biswas, M. 6828
 Biswas, P. P. 5757, 7764
 Bithi Dutt 4481
 Bitran, E. A. 9393
 Bittsánszky, J. 9731
 Björk, L. 4698, 5584, 9259
 Björkman, O. 8048
 Björkqvist, I. 2603
 Bjornstad, H. O. 1641
 Black, C. C. 4845, 6799, 6831
 Blackburn, R. 4824
 Blaha, J. 8783, 8812
 Blahovec, J. 6955
 Blaich, R. 3238, 4225
 Blaier, B. 9374
 Blaise, A. 3666
 Blake, J. 7734
 Blal, B. 9389
 Blanc, J. P. R. 1e 8819
 Blanc, R. 885, 889
 Blanchet, P. 1646, 7968
 Blanco, A. 4127, 5950
 Blanco, D. 727
 Blanco Gomis, D. 3150
 Blandini, G. 1466, 2929, 3875, 4775
 Blaney, W. M. 5523-5524
 Blank, L. W. 4884
 Blank, R. H. 681
 Blanke, M. 9578, 9688
 Blanke, M. M. 5903
 Blankenship, S. M. 833, 6995
 Blanpied, G. D. 7908
 Blashchuk, I. P. 3485
 Bläsing, D. 150, 996
 Blaskó, G. 2887, 4664, 4676, 5598, 5608
 Blasse, W. 4045, 4047, 9675, 9698
 Blatt, M. R. 2447
 Blazich, F. A. 7517
 Blažková, J. 315
 Blazquez, C. H. 2068, 8522
 Blázquez, J. A. 2627
 Blázquez, M. A. 2054
 Bleck, W. van der 3143
 Bledsoe, A. M. 7111
 Blée, E. 235
 Bleeker, P. 4816
 Blehová, A. 2847
 Bleiss, W. 1072
 Blessington, T. M. 1946, 1955, 5421, 7515
 Blinova, K. F. 2863
 Blizzard, S. H. 70
 Blom, T. J. 5412
 Blom-Zandstra, M. 8034, 8058
 Blondel, J. D. 8900
 Blondel, M. 6167
 Blowers, D. P. 1777
 Bluhm, W. L. 6292
 Blum, M. S. 6547
 Blumberg, D. 1949, 2064
 Blümel, S. 540, 5215, 5330
 Blumenfeld, T. 1688
 Blyshchik, B. I. 3282
 Bo, G. 8010
 Bó, M. A. D. 3117
 Bø, S. 4515
 Boag, S. 3246
 Boaga, G. 9475
 Boaretto, A. E. 2153
 Boast, M. M. W. 6861
 Bobák, M. 1764, 2847, 3414
 Bobeva, M. 5063
 Bocchio, F. 3503
 Bockstaele, L. 3508
 Bodeau-Bellion, C. 9297
 Bodinet, C. 9211
 Bodo, B. 3764, 9252
 Bodo, M. 9466
 Boe, A. A. 9010
 Boeckstein, A. 8342
 Boelens, M. H. 520
 Boerrigter, H. A. M. 9598
 Boesel, R. 9235
 Boesman, G. 2713
 Boesten, M. 9913
 Boevey, T. C. 6850
 Boevey, T. M. C. 739
 Bogdanov, V. T. 537
 Bogle, C. R. 9759
 Bogoescu, M. 5878
 Bogs, D. 389, 402
 Bogunović, M. 5016
 Bohanec, B. 3317
 Bohec, J. le 6252
 Bohlmann, F. 9288
 Bohlool, B. B. 9842
 Bohnert, H. J. 2721, 4872
 Bohning, M. 7051
 Bohs, L. 6789
 Boichev, A. 5052
 Botkova, V. V. 6635
 Boide, G. 9628
 Bokareva, L. I. 2770
 Bokel, M. 3753
 Bokhary, H. A. 3513, 9955
 Boland, D. J. 5500
 Bolander, E. 3428
 Bolay, A. 9658-9659, 9694
 Bolding, P. 7883
 Boldrin, L. 4290, 6089
 Bolduc, R. 5024
 Boldyrev, M. I. 2208
 Bolhár-Nordenkamp, H. R. 8944
 Bolkvadze, G. V. 6876
 Bolland, C. T. 213
 Bologa, P. 8970
 Bolotnikova, V. V. 2225
 Bol'shakov, A. A. 2225
 Bolvanský, M. 2329, 4101
 Bolzani, V. da S. 7597
 Boman, B. 8537
 Bombelli, G. 8712
 Bombová, M. 3656, 3708
 Bomke, A. A. 1089-1090
 Bommegowda, A. 2567
 Bommel, C. van 9837
 Bonanno, A. R. 1498
 Bond, P. A. 3737
 Bond, R. 1, 10435
 Bond, W. 2584, 9928
 Bond-Nutter, D. 1206
 Bondarenko, A. G. 2385
 Bondari, K. 994, 4178-4179
 Bondt, K. de 2634, 2678, 8225
 Bones, A. M. 800
 Bonetti, J. I. da S. 4951
 Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 3287, 7159
 Bonghi, C. 954
 Bongi, G. 2942, 4909, 6722
 Boni, P. S. 3962
 Bonilla, I. 2569
 Bonnemain, J. L. 4394
 Bonnemann, A. 7745
 Bonner, B. A. 2499, 6180
 Bonner, L. J. 9918
 Bono, R. 7666
 Bonomo, R. 860
 Bonora, A. 6697, 9271
 Bonzon, M. 7180
 Boogher, C. A. 7483
 Booi, H. 374
 Booi, R. 4307
 Booker, J. 2198
 Booker Seeds Pty Ltd. 8924
 Bookeri, M. L. M. 10373
 Boon, J. van der 4446, 7191
 Boone, R. B. 7078
 Boonekamp, P. M. 1874
 Boonen, P. 5282, 5284, 8128
 Boonrote, A. 3593
 Boonyaratavej, S. 6602
 Boopathy, R. 1494
 Boor, G. 6036
 Boorman, A. 1613
 Boos, G. V. 1126
 Boos, J. 9584
 Booth, R. J. 7784
 Bootsma, J. 63, 883, 3111, 5904, 7882
 Bopaiah, B. M. 2111
 Bora, P. C. 3943
 Borabash, O. Yu. 3284
 Borba, C. S. 3243
 Borchert, S. 313
 Borcz, J. 1149
 Bordas, E. 9296
 Bordelon, B. 2376
 Bordini, R. 2310
 Bordoloi, D. N. 4634, 6517, 8400
 Bordoloi, M. 802
 Bordonneau, M. 4529
 Boryugov, N. Ya. 10215
 Borel, R. 7745
 Borges, A. L. 4801
 Borgo, M. 8834
 Borisenko, L. A. 2521
 Borkowska, B. 914
 Borkowski, J. 7355, 7359, 7390, 8149, 8154
 Börner, R. 10037
 Borochov, A. 3076, 8220, 8341, 9092, 9135
 Borovic, I. 1033
 Borovoi, A. P. 2793
 Borrell, M. 10317
 Borrergaard, S. 6148
 Borris, R. P. 2887
 Borthakur, M. P. 8621
 Borthakur, P. K. 8607
 Bortoli, S. A. de 5329
 Borys, M. W. 80
 Bosabalidis, A. M. 10216
 Bosch, W. P. G. M. 6270
 Boschi, A. 8010
 Bose, T. K. 2165, 6758, 6830, 7816-7818, 10010
 Boselli, M. 5997, 6013
 Bošković, R. 3203
 Boss, W. F. 2587
 Bossé, C. A. 6304-6305
 Bosshard, E. 2289
 Bossis, M. 5340, 9931
 Bostanian, N. J. 8649
 Bosveld, M. 1359, 6548
 Bot, G. P. A. 8704, 9508
 Botella, J. R. 7372, 9025
 Botheju, W. S. 8634
 Botnar, V. F. 1716
 Botondi, R. 3492
 Botos, G. 4325
 Botta, B. 6606
 Böttger, M. 3360
 Bottomley, W. 4872
 Botts, D. A. 1714
 Boube, D. 8913
 Bouček, Z. 4428-4429
 Boucher, T. J. 5073
 Bouchet, R. 4877
 Boudon, G. 3732
 Bouillard, L. 562
 Boukong, A. 694
 Boulard, T. 6933, 9499
 Boulos, L. 3089
 Boulter, D. 318
 Bouman, H. 7455, 10032
 Bounaga, N. 4779
 Bound, S. 100
 Bound, S. A. 7899
 Bounous, G. 2243, 2269, 3643, 3660, 4153, 4168, 4174, 7934, 7936, 8787
 Bouquental, M. 1822
 Bourdin, J. 2692
 Bourgeois, F. 5597
 Bourgeois, P. 5351
 Bourgeois, P. 4720
 Bourges, C. 1646
 Bourgogne, V. 3739
 Bourgoin, T. 335
 Bourgois, J. J. 634
 Bourillet, D. 1093, 3398
 Bourne, A. S. 7726
 Bourrain, L. 2222
 Bousquet, J. F. 8888
 Boussac, A. 2443
 Boutekrabi, A. 9956
 Bouthillier, M. 1001
 Bouthillier, M. J. 7108
 Boutros, B. N. 2072, 2913
 Bouverat-Bernier, J. P. 4630-4631, 4641
 Bouvier-Durand, M. 2250
 Bouw, W. J. 1784
 Bouwkamp, J. C. 9782
 Bouzayen, M. 6610
 Bovio, M. 4204
 Bowe, R. 3530, 9968
 Bowen, I. H. 4722
 Bowen, J. H. 3215, 4962, 9668
 Bowen, P. 4226
 Bower, J. P. 2896, 3856, 7665, 8518
 Bowers, S. V., III 956
 Bowlby, N. R. 1043
 Bowman, D. C. 455, 4015
 Bowman, G. E. 3506
 Bown, A. W. 466
 Boxus, P. 2221, 3439
 Boyce, P. 2685, 9992
 Boyd, M. 2952
 Boyhan, G. E. 9642
 Boyle, T. H. 5430, 6347-6348
 Boza, J. 8750
 Bozhilova, E. 5053
 Boztok, K. 4421
 Braak, N. J. van de 8714
 Braasch, D. 389, 402
 Bracconnier, S. 9367
 Bradbeer, J. W. 3404, 9841
 Bradburne, J. A. 3427
 Bradford, K. J. 1143-1144, 2589, 4825, 5332, 7370
 Bradu, B. L. 6515
 Braga, J. M. 9715
 Braga, R. L. do C. 10437
 Braide, V. B. 6653
 Braikov, D. 8013, 8013
 Braithwaite, P. G. 725
 Brakeboer, T. 3325, 6116, 7316, 8062, 8067, 9777
 Bramlage, W. J. 396, 9465, 6301, 7910
 Brancaccio, R. R. 10039
 Branco, I. 1367
 Brand, A. J. 1871
 Brändén, C. I. 1045
 Brandenburg, W. A. 5354
 Brander, P. E. 6279
 Brändle, R. 7187
 Brandozzi, C. 8107
 Branham, B. E. 2690, 5417
 Branzanti, B. 960
 Brar, J. S. 7053, 10228
 Brar, L. S. 2148
 Brar, P. S. 7352
 Brar, S. S. 3197, 3240
 Brar, W. S. 8521
 Brard, N. L. 7582
 Brascamp, W. 6479
 Brasch, D. J. 7088
 Brasil Sobrinho, M. de O. C. do 4843
 Brasil Sobrinho, M. O. C. 8265
 Braswell, J. H. 160
 Bratati De 9263
 Bratberg, I. 1900, 9963
 Bratti, A. 7000
 Braud, J. P. 10300

- Braun, H. E. 3538
 Braun, J. W. 139
 Braune, L. 2749
 Braunnitzer, G. 5766
 Braunworth, W. S., Jr. 7475
 Bravdo, B. A. 64
 Bray, C. M. 6049
 Bray, D. H. 6576
 Bray, E. A. 362
 Brayman, A. A. 8963
 Braz, B. A. 5002
 Braz Filho, R. 6595
 Brazil, Empresa Capixaba de Pesquisa Agropecuária 9838
 Brazil, Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária 8677
 Brazil, Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária de Minas Gerais 4890
 Brecht, J. K. 366, 7760
 Brede, A. D. 439, 1892, 9097-9098, 9100
 Bredell, J. 10329
 Bredenbeck, H. 8707
 Breedlove, D. E. 3597
 Breedt, H. 6741
 Breitenbeck, G. 444
 Bremer, G. 1330
 Brenna, H. K. 9055
 Brennan, C. J. 4105
 Brenner, M. L. 806
 Brenner, N. L. 3280, 3495
 Breš, W. 6045
 Bressan, W. 2391
 Breteler, H. 1359, 5534, 6548
 Bretherick, M. R. 7139
 Bretones, F. 9484
 Bretones Castillo, F. 3066
 Brett, C. T. 7308
 Breu, W. 3719
 Breuer, G. 1363
 Breuninger, J. M. 1897
 Breure, C. J. 4840
 Brewer, H. L. 8145
 Brewster, J. L. 1036, 4266
 Brezhnev, A. I. 4914
 Březina, J. 9161
 Briantais, J. M. 289
 Bricchi, E. 4790
 Bridge, J. 8351
 Bridgen, M. P. 1871
 Brielmaier, U. 2750
 Briggs, T. 4880
 Briggs, W. R. 8096, 10002
 Brighenti, G. 2342
 Brighigna, A. 4783
 Bright, J. 8683
 Brijendra Singh 1980
 Brijesh Diwan 8043
 Brilman, L. A. 439, 9097-9098, 9100
 Bringezu, A. 4045, 4047
 Brioen, P. 9245
 Briones, E. D. 6097
 Briskin, D. P. 1038, 5135, 6064, 8856
 Brisolla, A. D. 9320
 Brissette, L. 5020
 Brito, B. 6862
 Brito, N. R. S. 9261
 Brits, G. J. 10169-10171, 10183
 Britsch, L. 4489, 6756
 Britt, R. L. 827
 Brittin, C. L. 7534
 Britz, P. J. 4902
 Brkić, D. 2811
 Broadbent, N. D. 7086
 Broadley, R. H. 2
 Brod, H. G. 4527
 Brodbeck, B. V. 200
 Brodelius, P. 8356
 Brodelius, P. E. 8732
 Broek, J. van den 5282, 5284, 8128
 Broek, N. v. d. 4288
 Broekaert, W. F. 10237
 Broekhuysen, A. G. M. 8339
 Brogi, P. 2092
 Brøndum, J. J. 3586
 Bronnikova, V. K. 2378
 Brons, A. 9727
 Bronsema, F. B. F. 3599
 Broodrijs, M. 5755
 Brooker, J. R. 8027
 Brooks, A. 7176
 Brooks, J. E. 10445
 Brophy, J. 2789
 Brophy, J. J. 5500, 5507, 6523
 Broquedis, M. 4202
 Broschat, T. K. 5426, 8321
 Brose, M. D. 990
 Brosh, P. 3859
 Brosio, P. 1206
 Brough, A. K. 1650
 Brouillard, R. 5396
 Brouquisse, R. 6076
 Brown, E. D. 3490
 Brown, E. G. 7250
 Brown, G. 110, 2324
 Brown, G. D. 1344, 5610
 Brown, G. K. 461, 3578, 5936, 8785, 9618-9619
 Brown, J. E. 5298
 Brown, J. H. 8950
 Brown, J. R. 3288
 Brown, J. T. 534
 Brown, P. 8481
 Brown, S. 9927
 Brown, S. A. 497, 1598
 Brown, S. K. 1636, 8784
 Browne, B. 8832
 Browning, G. 964, 5954
 Browning, H. A. 1896
 Browne, P. M. 1219, 6469, 10163
 Bru, R. 6029
 Brücher, H. 7819
 Brückner, B. 9526
 Brückner, C. 5253
 Brückner, U. 5454
 Brudvig, G. W. 1044
 Bruemmer, J. H. 5682
 Bruijn, J. de 4355, 4397, 7991
 Bruin, P. N. A. 4499, 7458
 Brum, M. 5659
 Brummell, D. A. 6182
 Brun, C. A. 139, 149
 Brun, N. 8393
 Bruneau, M. 2998
 Brunelli, S. 3177
 Bruneton, J. 2051
 Bruni, A. 6697, 9271
 Bruni, F. 4187
 Bruno, M. 3842, 7574
 Brusewitz, G. H. 3154
 Bruwer, I. J. 2080, 6751
 Bruyn, A. de 2824
 Bruyn, J. de 173, 176, 4192
 Bruyn, J. M. de 175
 Bruyns, P. V. 4537
 Bryant, D. A. 4872
 Bryant, J. A. 6210, 8980
 Bryce, H. M. 5298
 Brzková, H. 7897
 BSES Bulletin 737, 2149
 Bu, X. X. 1845
 Bubarova, M. 1076
 Bubenchikov, A. A. 6571
 Bubenchikova, V. N. 5554
 Buch, K. Y. 2883
 Buchanan, D. A. 4954
 Bucholt, M. 10194
 Buchsbaum, H. 1688
 Buchwald, H. H. 2609
 Buckhout, T. J. 6222
 Buczek, J. 4319
 Buczkowska, H. 1789
 Buddrus, J. 5579
 Budriené, S. 5538
 Budriuniene, D. 143
 Bueno, N. 8619
 Bueno, V. H. P. 116
 Bues, R. 4876
 Bugbee, G. J. 1222
 Bugg, R. L. 4999
 Bughaith, M. F. 6553
 Bugnoli, M. 8949
 Bühner, H. 4048
 Bui, A. M. 1403
 Buiatti, S. 8022
 Buisman, P. 7005
 Buitelaar, K. 2549, 3467, 3486, 4361, 4368, 4377, 5313, 5317, 5744, 9913
 Buitendag, C. H. 2914, 7695
 Buij, A. 8535
 Bujulu, J. 2511
 Bukhbinder, A. A. 669, 748
 Bukhov, N. G. 309, 7300
 Bukhtiar, B. A. 5779
 Bukin, V. P. 2788
 Bukiya, Z. M. 2082
 Bukovac, M. J. 3075, 3184, 4100, 4125
 Buldur, A. 8869
 Bulfi, P. 4433
 Bulmer, G. 1914
 Bulukhto, N. P. 2370
 Bumbu, Ya. V. 6973
 Bunce, J. A. 9914
 Bundies, H. 6383
 Bünnemann, G. 75, 9679
 Bunge, B. 6490
 Buntukova, E. K. 7284
 Bunyatyan, Yu. A. 3278
 Burch, P. J. 9928
 Burdine, H. W. 5141
 Burdon, J. N. 7979
 Bureau, D. 6300
 Bureau, J. M. 9062
 Burek, S. A. M. 8701, 9477
 Buren, J. P. van 224
 Burford, M. D. 1423
 Burg, A. M. M. van der 8153
 Burgain, S. 3455
 Burge, G. K. 2951, 7086
 Burger, D. W. 1203, 3583, 7370
 Burger, Y. 699, 3928, 5209
 Burgess, T. L. 7477
 Burghardt, H. 2619, 2747, 6357
 Burghause, F. 1160
 Burikam, S. 9391
 Burke, J. W. 6488
 Burke, K. O. 1113
 Burloi, N. 920
 Burne, P. M. 7953
 Burnell, J. N. 7184
 Burnett, H. 5655
 Burns, E. E. 170, 1133
 Burns, I. G. 1715, 3272
 Burns, J. K. 7711, 7713
 Burns-Balogh, P. 7492
 Burr, J. 1891, 1893
 Burrows, P. M. 4976
 Burrows, R. 7318
 Burrows, R. L. 1120, 1782
 Burt, J. R. 5763
 Burton, A. J. 6285
 Burton, C. L. 8785
 Burton, K. S. 1184, 1837
 Bury, M. 2882
 Burzo, I. 5912, 6026, 6043, 6244, 8256, 8805
 Burzyński, M. 4319
 Buscaroli, C. 2275
 Busch, E. 1249
 Buschman, J. C. M. 1882, 2679-2680
 Buschmann, C. 8898
 Bushe, B. C. 1864
 Bushreen Jahan 8867
 Busse-Eisenreich, G. 1100
 Bussell, W. T. 2527
 Bustamante, M. A. 5000
 Buszard, D. 5013
 Buszard, D. J. I. 882
 Buta, J. G. 96
 Butcher, G. 1105
 Butler, M. I. 8106
 Butenko, R. G. 10260
 Buter, A. M. 1696
 Butth, G. M. 9185
 Butkene, Z. P. 3222, 8821
 Butkienė, Z. 153, 3222, 8821
 Butkus, V. 153
 Butkus, V. F. 8821
 Butler, H. A. 1036, 4266
 Butler, J. D. 10050
 Butler-Nance, S. A. 8287
 Butsugan, Y. 9264
 Butt, A. M. 8874-8875
 Butuner, Z. 6245
 Buvat, R. 1548
 Buwalda, J. G. 3198, 5975-5976
 Buzatu, A. 6281, 6364
 Buzuk, G. N. 4659
 Byaruhanga, M. A. 7583
 Bydlowski, S. P. 609
 Byen, J. S. 602-603, 4696-4697
 Byerrum, R. U. 7179
 Byers, P. E. 8746
 Byers, R. E. 1620, 4063, 4070, 4072-4073, 4123, 7015, 7018
 Byler, R. K. 6115
 Bylov, V. N. 427
 Byrn, S. R. 4690
 Byrne, D. H. 931, 1633, 7044, 7950
 Byrne, L. T. 6701
 Bytnerowicz, A. 5027
 Byun, B. Y. 7888
 Byun, J. K. 7888
 Byung-Soo, K. 1793
 C., G. E. 9134
 Cabala-Rosand, P. 2141
 Cabalion, P. 4706, 6690
 Caballer Mellado, V. 7403
 Caballero, A. 2922
 Caballero, E. 9155
 Caballero, M. 2664, 2757, 8692
 Caballero, M. C. 2045, 9155
 Caballero, R. 7271
 Cabella, P. 5813
 Cabo, J. 551-552, 10290
 Cabo, M. M. 9276, 10290
 Cabo, M. P. 10290
 Cabo, P. 551-552
 Cabrera, A. 732
 Cabrera, R. M. 8099
 Cabrera Cabrera, J. 3941
 Cacciola, S. O. 2078
 Caceres, N. T. 3960
 Cachita, D. 8256
 Cacho, R. 10336
 Cadahia, C. 2627
 Cadet, P. 3008, 8624, 9005
 Cadinu, M. 1813
 Café Filho, A. C. 6176
 Caggiano, P. 3180
 Cagiotti, M. R. 1979
 Cagle, D. J. 5452
 Cai, K. 1450
 Cai, X. 8952
 Cai, Y. 10251
 Cain, D. W. 1638
 Cajuste, L. J. 80
 Calabrese, F. 8793
 Calaf, R. 2833
 Calbo, A. G. 8120
 Calcagno, A. M. 2578
 Calder, T. 8833
 Caldera, S. 6602
 Calderón, E. 6627
 Calderón, M. 7595
 Calderón F., C. J. 7627
 Calissi, J. J. 1010
 Calitz, F. J. 9644
 Calixto, J. B. 10288
 Call, R. E. 4109, 5830, 6194
 Callahan, A. 955
 Calle, J. 2058, 4711
 Callebaut, A. 6724
 Callesen, O. 50, 55-56, 9556
 Callewaert, D. 4295
 Callow, P. 995
 Calot, M. C. 4760
 Caltagirone, L. E. 674, 3869
 Calus, A. 1901
 Calvini, S. 7850
 Calvo, C. M. 727
 Calvo, M. C. 6522
 Calvo Domingo, G. 9001
 Calza, R. 9393
 Cámara, M. A. 7133
 Cambria, S. 3962
 Camejo, B. 711

- Cameron, A. C. 4563
 Cameron, J. S. 149
 Camilletti, M. 7848
 Camloh, M. 6398
 Cammilli, A. 7848
 Camp, H. J. M. op den 6270
 Camp, T. H. 1704
 Campagne, P. van L. 850
 Campanini, E. 4704
 Campbell, B. 1253
 Campbell, C. A. M. 10, 544
 Campbell, C. S. 8318
 Campbell, C. W. 4000, 8608, 9398
 Campbell, R. J. 4952
 Campbell, W. J. 7178
 Campen, R. 7878
 Camper, N. D. 9933
 Campiotti, C. A. 8706
 Campo-Dall'Orto, F. A. 6780, 8794
 Campos, A. M. 6636
 Campos, O. 9373
 Campos, V. P. 8583
 Canada, Agriculture Canada 6908
 Canada, Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario 8657
 Canada, Institut de Technologie Agro-alimentaire 7832, 9436-9437
 Canada, Research Station, Kentville, Nova Scotia 2182
 Canarache, V. 6281, 6412
 Canaway, P. M. 2698, 8275, 8281
 Candau, P. 9519
 Candenias, M. L. 8433
 Candura, A. 387
 Cane, D. E. 7338
 Caniato, R. 1982, 3755, 6554, 9285
 Cañigueral, S. 529-530, 532, 3823, 4647
 Canne-Hilliker, J. M. 395
 Cannell, M. G. R. 2954
 Cannon, J. R. 6701
 Cánovas, J. L. 3296
 Cantillano, R. F. F. 4964
 Cantliffe, D. J. 2543, 5093
 Cantoro, P. 5065
 Cantrel, C. 9292
 Cao, H. G. 6940
 Cao, M. Q. 9790
 Cao, R. Q. 3528
 Cao, S. 6979
 Cao, S. Y. 7894
 Cao, Z. X. 1643
 Capell, B. 1146
 Capellades, M. 4585, 6460
 Capizzi, A. 3525, 7000
 Capobianco, M. 4130
 Caporale, G. 6620
 Caporn, S. J. M. 9786
 Capote, A. 3410
 Cappelletti, E. M. 1982, 3755, 6554, 6620, 9285
 Cappelletti, M. 2216
 Cappelletti, P. E. 1280
 Caraballo, E. 216, 327
 Caran, D. 5712
 Carballo, M. 7213
 Carbaugh, D. H. 1620, 4072-4073, 4123, 7018
 Carbonell, J. 1779
 Carboneau, A. 72, 3987, 4217-4218, 4220, 4240
 Cărciumărescu, D. 6807
 Carde, J. P. 8552
 Cárdenas, J. 3824
 Cárdenas, M. 2357
 Cárdenas-Chavez, L. F. 878
 Cárdenas-Murillo, R. 2963
 Cardenar, J. O. 9409
 Cardoso, A. A. 9715
 Cardoso, M. 6835
 Carelli, M. L. C. 4820
 Carey, K. 4523
 Cargnello, G. 4221, 4231, 5057
 Carimi, F. 5677
 Carli, L. 6564
 Carlile, W. R. 3270
 Carlos, J. T., Jr. 8609
 Carlson, C. L. 7143
 Carlson, R. D. 5274
 Carlson, W. 3613
 Carlsson, R. 1591
 Carlucci, M. V. 9414
 Carman, C. A. 7309
 Carmignac, D. F. 308
 Carnacini, A. 5038
 Carnal, N. W. 6831
 Carneiro, J. W. P. 10304
 Carnevali, G. 1260, 1270, 1910-1911
 Carolis, E. de 6109
 Caron, J. 5321
 Caron, M. 5424, 6399
 Carpena Ruiz, R. 3484
 Carpena Ruiz, R. O. 1158, 9021
 Carpenter, A. 323, 432, 6188
 Carpenter, P. L. 6491
 Carpenter, R. 3531, 7416
 Carpenter, S. G. 7022
 Carpenter, W. J. 4535, 5399
 Carpita, N. C. 4407
 Carr, J. D. 6454
 Carr, M. K. V. 7801
 Carr, V. 6812
 Carracedo Torres, A. E. 712
 Carrai, C. 1904
 Carranza, M. R. 9695
 Carre, M. 2263
 Carrer, C. R. O. 4339
 Carrera, M. 3988
 Carreras, M. E. 7232
 Carretero, M. V. 1515, 6835
 Carrier, P. 6726, 8513
 Carrington, C. M. S. 4827
 Carron, M. P. 10425
 Carrón, R. 2825, 2832, 9207
 Carron, R. 2371
 Carrow, R. N. 8277, 10047
 Carseldine, M. L. 1479
 Carstens, K. 9325
 Carta, G. 1576
 Cartaya, G. 2958
 Carté, B. K. 3734
 Cartechini, A. 2088, 2094, 4102, 8572
 Carter, C. D. 7368
 Carter, R. D. 9330
 Carter, S. A. 4008
 Cartwright, B. 7214
 Cartwright, S. 6365
 Carulla, C. 4585, 6460
 Caruso, A. 2070
 Caruso, T. 942, 4104
 Carvalho, A. 10389
 Carvalho, A. C. P. P. de 6081, 6202
 Carvalho, H. A. de 10370-10371
 Carvalho, H. S. de 10370-10371
 Carvalho, V. D. de 10370-10371, 10421
 Carver, S. A. 1197, 1299, 4442, 4457, 7411-7412, 8223, 9054
 Cary, E. E. 224
 Casabuono, A. C. 9237
 Casadebaig, J. 9239
 Casado, M. 337
 Casadoro, G. 3864
 Casal, J. J. 6318
 Casalicchio, C. 23
 Cascone, G. 25
 Casella, L. 4155
 Casera, C. 2308
 Casero, P. J. 211, 6056, 7165
 Casey, A. D. 6461
 Casey, R. 9860
 Cashmore, W. M. 6990
 Casnoff, D. M. 1891, 1893
 Caso, O. H. 5453
 Cassady, J. M. 3803-3804, 6566
 Cassagne, C. 4263
 Cassanas, G. 9239
 Cassidy, D. C. 4133
 Castagnoli, S. P. 4119, 7965
 Castaigne, F. 1726, 3357, 6117
 Castedo, L. 624, 3789
 Castel, J. R. 8535
 Castelfranco, P. A. 2498-2499, 6180, 7251
 Castell-Pérez, M. E. 7871
 Castellane, P. D. 5329, 8854
 Castellano, B. 8872
 Castellano, G. 7599
 Castellanos, A. E. 8510
 Castellari, P. L. 6961
 Casteran, P. 4220
 Castilla, N. 7350, 9484
 Castilla Prados, N. 3267
 Castillo, F. J. 4900
 Castillo, M. 1424, 6676
 Castillo, R. F. del 680
 Castillo, S. 6761, 10337
 Castillo R., A. R. del 7627
 Castillo Trulín, M. del 838
 Castiñeiras, L. 6161
 Castle, A. 379
 Castle, W. S. 8525
 Castonguay, Y. 8943
 Castrillo, C. 5890
 Castrillo, M. 2578
 Castro, A. 9116
 Castro, C. de 4849
 Castro, C. E. 5526
 Castro, C. E. F. de 9123
 Castro, M. 716
 Castro, P. R. C. 4339
 Castro-Jimenez, Y. 3628
 Caswell, E. P. 2140, 8618
 Catala, M. S. 5742
 Catalá-Forner, M. M. 2638
 Catalano, V. 9725
 Catarino, F. M. 3996
 Catena, M. 7106
 Catlin, P. B. 4152
 Catling, P. M. 1275, 3591
 Catling, V. R. 1275
 Catzeffis, J. 2267, 2271
 Caubergs, R. 1583, 1725
 Cava, S. 6006
 Cavalieri, R. P. 8741
 Cavallini, A. 3419
 Cavalloro, R. 8650
 Cavé, A. 8433
 Cavelier, A. 5340
 Caveness, F. E. 1683
 Cawthon, D. L. 151
 Caylor, A. W. 5030
 Cazzulino, D. L. 5337
 Ceaușescu, M. E. 840, 8805
 Cebolla, B. 3349
 Ceccarelli, N. 6817
 Cecconi, D. 8406
 Cedeño-Maldonado, A. 705, 5756, 10356, 10404
 Cedillo-Vaz, S. 8497
 Celaá, M. V. 4242, 5077
 Celani, G. 4359
 Celestino, R. C. A. 4844
 Çelik, M. 7064
 Çemeroglu, B. 6788
 Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 6909
 Čepička, J. 7932
 Cepoiu, N. 840
 Cerdá, A. 271, 351-352, 4387, 7691
 Cerdeiras, P. 6643
 Cereda, P. M. 5601
 Cerenbalzid, G. 221
 Cereti, C. F. 8406
 Cerezo, M. 830
 Cermeno, P. 2631
 Černaj, P. 531, 3656, 3708, 3712-3713
 Cernat, R. 5881
 Cerne, M. 5090, 5224
 Cerqua, A. 2338
 Certini, G. 9922
 Ceru, M. P. 7248
 Ceruti, C. 2265
 Cervelli, C. 4470-4471
 Cervenka, V. 199
 Cesar, M. A. A. 2391
 Ceschin, C. 9262
 Cespedes, C. 8804
 Çetindag, M. 3820
 Céu Matos, M. 4023
 Ceustermans, N. 4379, 5357, 6217, 6268
 Ceva, P. L. 3696, 3724
 Cha, J. W. 1748
 Chabot-Jacquety, Y. 4593
 Chachin, K. 136, 1168, 9045
 Chacón, G. 2968
 Chacón, S. I. 2968
 Chadha, K. L. 1011, 6008, 7122, 7763
 Chadha, M. L. 6063, 7345
 Chadha, T. R. 6786
 Chae, K. C. 2777
 Chagas, J. M. 7261
 Chaghtai, S. A. 8420
 Chagvardieff, P. 6726, 8513
 Chahal, P. P. K. 5305
 Chahal, V. P. S. 5305
 Chahill, B. S. 8521
 Chaidate, P. 4780
 Chaikovskaya, L. A. 6263
 Chairani, M. 8636
 Chairul 8466
 Chaitrakulsub, T. 671, 4780
 Chakrabarti, D. K. 2133
 Chakrabarty, P. K. 5239
 Chakravarthy, A. K. 1965
 Chakravarti, B. P. 511, 608, 5586
 Chakravarty, B. 6382
 Chalfoun, S. M. 10421
 Chalk, L. 1549
 Chalmers, D. 7051
 Chalutz, E. 5692, 5697, 10340
 Chambers, K. R. 4212
 Chamel, A. 3424
 Chamel, A. R. 894
 Champanhiet, F. 5767
 Champawak, R. S. 5479
 Chamy, A. 7549-7550, 8353
 Chan, C. S. 9741
 Chan, H. P. 10269
 Chan, J. Y. 7217
 Chan, K. C. 2051, 9184
 Chan, K. L. 3763
 Chan, K. W. 1573
 Chan, M. Y. 10248
 Chan, Y. Y. 734
 Chan Dong Park 4114
 Chanana, Y. R. 2238, 9322
 Chand, R. 5204
 Chandel, C. K. 7031
 Chandel, K. P. S. 9143
 Chandler, D. 4108
 Chander Mohan 665
 Chandhari, S. M. 1174
 Chandler, C. K. 4134, 5031
 Chandler, L. 294-295
 Chandra, A. 3262, 3880, 3934, 4836
 Chandra, K. 7655
 Chandra, N. 7328
 Chandra, S. 2870, 3791, 7447, 7600, 8423, 8460, 8506
 Chandra, T. 2057
 Chandrasekar, B. 2807
 Chandrasekharaiah, A. M. 1700, 8998
 Chandrasekharan, I. 7802-7803
 Chandravadana, M. V. 8396
 Chandy, K. C. 3961
 Chaney, P. P. 6937
 Chaney, R. L. 6222, 9782
 Chang, A. 1754
 Chang, C. 3803
 Chang, C. H. 3748
 Chang, C. J. 2823, 3804, 4649, 6566, 7596, 8429
 Chang, D. C. 7260
 Chang, J. J. 2034
 Chang, K. C. 7260
 Chang, K. H. 5556, 7888, 8464
 Chang, K. T. 2450

- Chang, L. S. 8792
 Chang, P. 4723
 Chang, S. F. 9808
 Chang, S. H. 6618, 9201
 Chang, S. S. 7724
 Chang, S. T. 4869, 8200
 Chang, T. L. 322
 Chang, Y. T. 1523
 Channabasavanna, A. S. 3468
 Channon, A. 3351
 Chansa-Ngavej, K. 2712
 Chanukvadze, A. Sh. 644, 7967
 Chao, C. S. 9129
 Chao de Báez, C. 9881-9882
 Chaoushev, G. 2790
 Chapkanova, G. 8830
 Chaplin, G. E. 9134, 9425
 Chapman, K. S. R. 5169
 Chapman, P. L. 1235
 Chapman, R. B. 89
 Chapuis, J. C. 2816
 Charalambous, N. 303
 Charbonneau, J. 8028
 Chari, S. M. 707
 Charles, D. J. 6597, 7573
 Charles, J. G. 180
 Charlot, F. 9790
 Charmillot, P. J. 7004, 8757
 Charnay, D. 2455
 Charters, W. W. S. 1577
 Chase, A. R. 1245, 1902, 3523, 10061
 Chase, C. A. 10444
 Chase, M. W. 8313, 10072
 Chatani, K. 1803
 Chatfield, J. M. 234
 Chatha, G. S. 1285
 Chatterjee, A. 5536
 Chatterjee, B. K. 4802
 Chatterjee, B. N. 7567
 Chatterjee, C. 252
 Chatterjee, R. 6131
 Chatterjee, S. 470
 Chattha, A. A. 1522
 Chattopadhyay, D. 5467
 Chattopadhyay, P. K. 6823, 9423
 Chattopadhyay, T. K. 2398, 6872, 6874, 7378
 Chattopadhyaya, P. K. 10367
 Chaturvedi, H. C. 1925
 Chaturvedi, K. 2101, 8512
 Chaturvedi, O. P. 6367
 Chaturvedi, R. 8488
 Chaturvedi, R. V. 2801, 7589
 Chaudhari, D. C. 8378
 Chaudhary, G. R. 2782
 Chaudhary, K. C. 9567
 Chaudhary, K. C. B. 4940
 Chaudhary, O. P. 338
 Chaudhary, S. K. 2360, 6819
 Chaudhuri, A. K. N. 3786, 6711
 Chaudhuri, P. K. 607
 Chauhan, H. S. 7560
 Chauhan, K. S. 5685, 6023, 7710
 Chauhan, L. K. S. 8852-8853
 Chauhan, M. S. 1108, 1141
 Chauhan, N. S. 8364
 Chauhan, S. V. S. 9880
 Chavchanidze, V. Ya. 6520
 Chaves, J. C. D. 10386
 Chaves, M. M. 4227
 Chávez, J. V. 291
 Chávez, V. 1259
 Chawla, A. S. 3760, 8499
 Chawla, V. K. 5289
 Che, C. T. 2035, 2854, 8480
 Cheah, L. H. 5949
 Chediya, M. D. 2157
 Chee, K. H. 4248
 Cheema, H. S. 608, 5586
 Cheema, S. S. 3240
 Cheeseman, J. M. 247
 Cheetham, R. D. 774
 Chehata, A. N. 5002
 Chelpiński, P. 2320
 Chel'tsova, L. P. 7219
 Chelvan, R. C. 1011, 6008, 7122
 Cheminat, A. 5396
 Chen, B. H. 3017
 Chen, C. C. 6687, 7642
 Chen, C. H. 1366, 2032, 8484
 Chen, C. J. 8197
 Chen, C. M. 8475
 Chen, C. P. 10245
 Chen, D. 1695
 Chen, D. H. 7150
 Chen, D. M. 3511
 Chen, F. H. 1387
 Chen, F. M. 10303
 Chen, F. Y. 6940
 Chen, G. Q. 2594
 Chen, G. X. 6875
 Chen, H. 5392
 Chen, H. Z. 10257
 Chen, I. S. 3710
 Chen, J. 578
 Chen, J. B. 5598
 Chen, J. C. 1177
 Chen, J. S. 425, 5800, 6865
 Chen, J. X. 7800
 Chen, K. 6956
 Chen, L. 6647, 9006
 Chen, L. Q. 4418
 Chen, M. 1411, 3833
 Chen, M. T. 5676
 Chen, N. J. 3940
 Chen, P. 6762, 8747
 Chen, P. M. 968, 3199
 Chen, Q. 5704
 Chen, Q. Y. 9306
 Chen, R. F. 2821
 Chen, S. C. 2190
 Chen, S. W. 6885, 7943, 10303
 Chen, S. X. 5517
 Chen, S. Y. 3709, 6632, 9814
 Chen, T. M. 8445
 Chen, V. L. 5877
 Chen, W. F. 7761
 Chen, W. L. 1845, 5437
 Chen, W. M. 3735
 Chen, W. S. 5703
 Chen, W. X. 2871
 Chen, X. L. 4946
 Chen, X. M. 2877, 3818
 Chen, Y. 3581, 3816, 8729
 Chen, Y. H. 613
 Chen, Y. J. 3787, 3795, 9258
 Chen, Y. P. 3766, 9240
 Chen, Y. S. 1683, 8823, 9700
 Chen, Y. Y. 4661
 Chen, Y. Z. 1585, 8456
 Chen, Z. 3811
 Chen, Z. T. 8475
 Chen, Z. X. 1411, 7648
 Chen, Z. Y. 1179
 Chen, Z. Z. 9201
 Cheng, J. J. 7761
 Cheng, K. D. 9200
 Cheng, L. 2290
 Cheng, M. C. 618
 Cheng, M. K. 8498
 Cheng, S. 7399
 Cheng, S. J. 3594
 Cheng, T. S. 8168
 Cheng, Y. H. 3479, 3924
 Cheng, Z. M. 5046
 Chénieux, J. C. 4673
 Chenou, E. 4528
 Cheon, S. K. 600
 Cherednikova, T. V. 10188
 Cherepanova, V. E. 5472
 Cherkasov, O. A. 5581, 6591
 Chernobai, V. T. 5551
 Chernyad'ev, N. I. 8303
 Chernyaeva, I. I. 5333
 Cherry, R. H. 1526
 Cheruiyot, D. K. A. 4861
 Cheshire, J. M., Jr. 3183
 Chesness, J. L. 5948
 Chessa, I. 5693, 7706
 Chestney, A. A. W. 8847
 Chet, I. 5666, 9910
 Cheŭan, L. 8970
 Chetti, M. B. 10353
 Chettri, R. 4463
 Chetverikov, A. G. 8977
 Cheung, S. K. 4549
 Chevalier, G. 9956
 Chevrier, G. 8322
 Chew, P. S. 10407
 Cheynier, V. 4244
 Chezhayan, M. 7548
 Chezhayan, N. 7549
 Chhabra, B. R. 1434
 Chhabra, S. C. 6580
 Chhibba, I. M. 7053
 Chi, G. L. 5166
 Chia, C. L. 3893
 Chialva, F. 4639, 5504
 Chiang, W. C. 8741
 Chiappini, U. 22
 Chiariotti, A. 936
 Chiatante, D. 3418
 Chib, H. S. 2227
 Chibbar, R. N. 9039
 Chibiliti, G. 3905
 Chibiliti, G. B. 1633, 7950
 Chichirico, G. 7248
 Chicia, S. 2818
 Chien, P. 8217
 Chikkasubbanna, V. 7752
 Chikushi, J. 6921
 Chimmad, V. P. 5120
 Chin, C. K. 3844, 5337, 7543
 Chin, H. F. 4911, 6834, 8679
 Chin, M. 3772, 3811, 3813, 7648
 Chin, S. F. 6791
 China, Agricultural Department of Zhejiang Province 1176
 Chindaprasert, S. 4833
 Chindo, P. S. 9168
 China Martin, A. 716, 5777
 Chinnan, M. S. 6769
 Chinnery, L. E. 1448, 1546, 8639
 Chipeta, C. 3967
 Chiriac, S. 5981
 Chirva, V. Ya. 6572
 Chism, W. J. 448
 Chitarra, A. B. 10370-10371
 Chitarra, M. I. F. 9650, 10370-10371
 Chitkara, S. D. 6343, 7444
 Chitra, K. C. 2796
 Chiu, H. F. 10246
 Chiu, H. T. 6941
 Chiu, P. L. 8324
 Chiu, S. F. 254, 2794
 Chiu, S. M. 8515
 Chiu, T. F. 5831, 6865
 Chizzola, R. 2776
 Chkhaidze, D. K. 6507
 Chkhaidze, G. I. 2157
 Chkhaidze, T. A. 2917
 Chmela, V. 9730
 Cho, B. G. 4696
 Cho, H. M. 3167
 Cho, I. W. 4199
 Cho, K. H. 3084
 Cho, K. Y. 4426, 6274
 Cho, N. H. 3084
 Choang, T. F. 9198
 Chochola, J. 9515
 Chockalingam, S. 2143, 5788, 6839, 10440
 Chodera, A. J. 6064
 Choe, J. S. 3441-3442, 4199, 4350
 Choe, Z. R. 10211
 Chohan, G. S. 1441, 6002, 6736
 Choi, D. G. 5804, 7886
 Choi, D. J. 3446
 Choi, D. U. 3052, 3446
 Choi, E. O. 8408
 Choi, J. S. 870, 3122, 4057, 4114
 Choi, K. D. 4472
 Choi, S. K. 8457
 Choi, S. O. 8308
 Choi, S. T. 1238, 8268
 Choi, S. Y. 601, 3052
 Choi, Y. H. 2061, 3716, 6723
 Cholakov, D. 8144
 Choŭaj, D. 6229
 Chong, C. 6481
 Chong, D. 4113
 Chong Kil Ahn 4199
 Chono, H. 8260
 Chopra, C. L. 10280
 Chopra, H. R. 5944
 Chopra, S. K. 4956
 Chou, C. H. 8687
 Chou, N. S. 9002
 Chou, W. H. 1387
 Choudhary, K. G. 10191
 Choudhary, D. K. 3657
 Choudhary, M. I. 2014, 3730, 7602, 8441, 9194
 Choudhary, M. L. 5404
 Choudhary, R. 8394
 Choudhury, B. 6142
 Choudhury, M. N. D. 4866
 Chougule, B. A. 5136
 Chougule, B. B. 9995, 10043
 Choung, C. C. 10372
 Chourasia, L. O. 8361
 Chow, W. S. 9855
 Chowdhury, A. 7581
 Chowdhury, A. R. 9863
 Chowdhury, B. L. 9286
 Chowdhury, M. K. A. 2155
 Chrétien, D. 9292
 Chrispeels, M. J. 1830
 Christensen, O. V. 3619, 4487, 5832, 7537
 Christensen, S. B. 8503
 Christians, N. E. 6391, 10049
 Christiansen, C. 514, 3664
 Christie, C. B. 6479
 Christopher, T. 8996, 9887
 Christov, A. M. 6020
 Chu, C. Y. 8334
 Chu, Y. I. 6941
 Chu, Y. Y. 6916
 Chua, B. C. 3026
 Chuah, J. H. 2138
 Chuchalin, V. S. 2878
 Chugunova, N. G. 7301
 Chui, K. Y. 9198
 Chulia, A. J. 9212, 9242
 Chun, C. K. 1238, 8305
 Chun, D. 5696
 Chun, H. J. 810
 Chundawat, B. S. 1480, 7778
 Chung, B. 5119, 5121
 Chung, B. S. 9296
 Chung, G. C. 3378, 6146
 Chung, G. S. 8472
 Chung, H. D. 8603
 Chung, H. Y. 3825
 Chung, I. 466
 Chung, J. D. 5393, 8305, 8308
 Chung, J. G. 8746
 Church, D. L. 7448
 Chylla, R. A. 1048
 Chytrý, R. 9730
 Ciaccio, F. 5813
 Ciampolini, F. 6487
 Ciampolini, M. 947
 Cianciara, Z. 4049-4051, 4082-4084, 4160-4161
 Ciardi, C. 2282
 Cibiluka, V. 7640
 Ciccirelli, B. W. 466
 Cicco, V. de 4768
 Cicero, R. lo. 8699
 Cid, M. C. 2664, 2757
 Cieŝla, E. 9022
 Cignolo, S. 3546
 Cimato, A. 4870, 9338
 Cinelli, F. 4129
 Cini, E. 2395, 6001, 6004
 Cintra, F. L. D. 4801
 Cioni, A. 6004
 Cioni, P. L. 6551
 Cipolletti, M. 5065
 Cipriani, G. 8003
 Circoŝta, C. 9188
 Cirik, N. 5711
 Cirnu, I. 2458
 Cirugeda Delgado, C. 8035
 Cirugeda Delgado, M. E. 8035
 Ciubotea, A. 5886
 Ciurel, M. 5878, 6242

- Claire, A. 4455
 Clardy, J. 2850, 3767, 7610, 8471, 9232
 Clark, A. M. 7629, 10261
 Clark, C. J. 682, 5975, 6782-6783
 Clark, G. A. 5025-5026, 5783
 Clark, J. R. 2376, 3227-3228, 7090-7091, 7107, 7983
 Clarke, A. E. 6333
 Clarke, B. B. 440
 Clarke, G. M. 7915
 Clarke, R. J. 5753
 Clarkson, D. T. 6938
 Clavijo P., J. 2976
 Claydon, N. 9948
 Clayton, P. W. 8287
 Clayton-Greene, K. 6991
 Clayton-Greene, K. A. 6989
 Clement, C. R. 5812
 Clementino, M. 9393
 Clements, M. A. 1915
 Clercq, P. de 2824
 Clerks, A. C. M. 8342
 Clermont, L. 1239
 Clerx, W. A. 5497
 Cliffe, D. O. 5143
 Clifford, M. N. 695
 Clifford, P. E. 9844
 Cline, M. G. 30, 2640, 4454
 Cline, R. A. 6993
 Clingeffer, P. R. 2396
 Clothier, B. 5010
 Clothier, B. E. 7085
 Clough, R. C. 6075
 Clowes, M. St. J. 1540
 Cmelik, Z. 3168
 Coale, C. W. 7400
 Coale, C. W., Jr. 1031
 Cobb, B. G. 1207, 5128
 Cobb, G. S. 4149, 4556, 4559, 4562, 4566, 4581, 4583, 4614, 9112, 10106
 Cobb, S. J. 4427, 4557
 Cobbinah, J. R. 1992, 9169
 Cobianchi, D. 921, 2251, 2255, 2299, 2303, 2336, 3196, 3979, 9541
 Cochran, K. D. 10130
 Cocilovo, M. 8712
 Cockburn, W. 4544
 Cockshull, K. E. 3460, 9490
 Coccozza Talia, M. 4486, 4510
 Coccozza Talia, M. A. 2676, 9446-9447
 Cocucci, M. 7223
 Codignola, A. 522, 3287, 8288
 Codina, C. 2683, 9090
 Codina, J. C. 5694
 Coen, E. S. 7416
 Coetzee, J. G. K. 4744
 Coffelt, M. A. 7420
 Coggins, C. W., Jr. 1461, 3871, 4772-4773
 Cohen, A. 3553, 5639
 Cohen, E. 1512, 8553
 Cohen, J. D. 1096, 6166
 Cohen, R. 699, 3928, 9374
 Cohen, S. 9006
 Cohen, Y. 5637
 Cohn, E. 5666, 8544, 9910
 Collot, L. 1095
 Cointry, E. L. 2556
 Cojocar, C. 5880
 Čok, H. 3642
 Çolakoglu, H. 1067, 6745
 Colapietra, M. 8002, 9725
 Colclough, T. 2698-2700
 Colclough, T. W. 8281
 Cole, D. A. 4737
 Colegate, S. M. 6655
 Coleman, A. W. 3587
 Coleman, R. A. 1274, 6419
 Colinas L., M. T. 130, 172, 194
 Colinas León, M. T. 838, 4830
 Collalto, G. di 8002
 Collinge, M. 317
 Collins, J. B. 8997
 Collins, W. W. 6195
 Collis-George, N. 5154, 5316
 Collman, S. 6287
 Colman, P. M. 7257
 Colombia, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia 766
 Colquhoun, I. J. 8169
 Coltman, R. R. 1791, 4247, 4289
 Colture Protette 28
 Colvin, D. L. 7472
 Comai, C. 2306
 Combes, A. 2457
 Combrink, J. C. 5956
 Côte, D. 2250, 6363, 9088
 Compan, D. 7109
 Compton, C. 903
 Compton, D. 3435-3436
 Compton, J. 1237
 Compton, O. C. 6978
 Conant, M. M. 1677
 Concha, M. C. D. de la 9339
 Condé, A. R. 3186
 Cone, W. W. 1677
 Conejero, V. 7371
 Conn, E. E. 1518
 Connault, C. 10204
 Connell, J. H. 3094
 Connellan, G. J. 1577
 Connolly, J. D. 1372, 1380, 2026, 6576, 8469, 8496, 8507
 Conover, C. A. 459, 2704, 10062
 Consalter, A. 4163
 Conserva, L. M. 6595
 Consolacion, E. D. 6084
 Consorti, S. B. 1574, 2128, 4317, 9922
 Constabel, C. P. 3743
 Constabel, F. 606
 Constans, A. 4238, 9727
 Conti, C. 1428
 Conti, L. 6725
 Conticini, L. 3894, 3904
 Continella, G. 7677
 Contreras, D. 3697
 Conway, K. E. 8911
 Conway, W. S. 3145, 3155
 Cook, C. E. 1417
 Cook, R. T. A. 7508
 Cook, S. K. 1105
 Coolbear, P. 6210
 Coombe, B. G. 1015, 7953
 Coons, J. M. 2538, 9012
 Cooper, P. 2500
 Cooper, P. E. 6192
 Cooper, R. J. 453
 Cooper, S. 8274
 Cooper, S. C. 5872
 Cooray, N. F. 3646
 Coquinot, J. P. 4961
 Corallo, M. A. 2829
 Corazzi, L. 4804, 5115
 Corbin, M. S. F. 7463
 Corbineau, F. 6363, 9088
 Corchuelo, G. 2976
 Corda, P. 10455
 Cordeiro, L. 10288
 Cordell, G. A. 2035, 2850, 2887, 3767, 3827, 4664, 4676, 5598, 5604, 5608, 6605, 8471, 8480
 Cordi, C. 8848
 Córdoba, F. 6883
 Cordts, J. M. 5891
 Corelli, L. 57, 61, 94, 2265, 2275, 2342, 9562
 Corey, K. A. 349, 6220, 8032
 Corino, L. 5049, 6014, 9426
 Corley, W. L. 1850
 Cormier, F. 8020
 Cormis, L. de 4394
 Cornagliotto, C. 9498
 Cornejo, M. J. 9857
 Cornett, C. 8503
 Cornic, G. 289
 Cornide, M. T. 2898
 Cornish, P. S. 5325
 Cornu, A. 3547
 Corral, J. M. J. del 9116
 Correia, R. I. de S. 7481
 Correia Alves, A. 9244
 Corriveau, J. L. 3587
 Cors, F. 3422
 Corsini, P. C. 4889
 Cortázar, V. G. de 9345
 Cortes, C. 5742
 Cortes, D. 6794, 8433
 Cortés F., J. I. 635
 Corthout, J. 1406
 Corzo, N. 4242
 Coşar, G. 8474
 Cosgrove, D. J. 273, 1083, 2502
 Coşkun, M. 3814
 Cosper, R. D. 9376
 Cosson, L. 3739, 4672
 Costa, C. P. da 2535
 Costa, F. A. da 5002
 Costa, G. 2253, 2273, 2276-2277, 2300-2301, 3181, 9666
 Costa, J. 2853, 5742, 9245, 9909
 Costa de Pasquale, R. 9188
 Costacurta, A. 8006
 Costilla, M. A. 3010
 Coston, D. C. 4121, 7046
 Cothren, J. T. 7229
 Cotorobai, M. 920
 Cottam, D. A. 4898
 Cottin, R. 5673, 6735
 Couladi, M. M. 7619
 Coulon, G. M. 8724
 Courter, J. W. 6194
 Cousineau, J. C. 3219
 Cousson-Fonfrad, S. 2882
 Coutisse, S. 9472
 Coutos-Thevenot, P. 9927
 Couture, R. 6117
 Couvillon, G. 5948
 Couvillon, G. A. 117, 7054
 Covello, P. S. 1754
 Covey, R. P. 4043
 Cowley, J. 438
 Cowling, R. M. 4610
 Cox, D. A. 4438, 4456, 4468, 4480, 5448
 Cox, J. R. 6798
 Cox, K. N. E. 6459
 Crabb, A. C. 761
 Crabtree, G. D. 3342, 7112
 Craciun, C. 6026, 8256
 Cragg, G. M. 6721, 8446, 8481
 Craig, J. L. 1468
 Craig, W. E. 3100
 Craigon, J. 8181
 Craker, L. E. 349
 Crall, J. M. 7760, 9375
 Cramer, G. R. 363
 Crane, J. H. 8637
 Crassweller, R. M. 3153, 6977
 Craven, L. 10161
 Craven, L. A. 1931, 10160
 Creager, R. A. 5290
 Cregan, P. B. 5231
 Creighton, J. 8538
 Crescimanno, F. G. 4632
 Crescimanno, G. 195
 Crespini, F. 3732
 Crespo-Ruiz, M. 5292, 5297, 9881
 Cresswell, G. C. 985
 Cresti, M. 419, 6487
 Crèvecoeur, M. 4279
 Crézé, J. 2742
 Cribb, P. J. 1269, 1272-1273, 6416, 7495
 Criddle, R. S. 3945
 Criley, R. A. 2605, 2647, 6327, 9438, 10173
 Crisosto, C. H. 952, 3185, 5968
 Crisp, M. D. 6474
 Crisp, P. 250
 Crispi, M. L. 1823
 Cristoferi, G. 967
 Critten, D. L. 6932, 8697, 9901
 Črnko, J. 7874, 7896
 Crócomo, O. J. 10315
 Crocomo, O. J. 3012, 7275, 9458
 Croes, A. F. 1359, 6548
 Croft, B. A. 4994
 Croft, B. J. 9407
 Croft, K. D. 9255
 Croitoru, M. 2865
 Croix, I. F. la 1258
 Cronauer-Mitra, S. S. 7463
 Cross, J. V. 2234
 Croteau, R. 3677, 5503, 9154, 9157
 Croughan, S. S. 3575
 Crou, D. H. G. 623
 Croveti, A. J. 819
 Crozier, A. 293
 Crubaugh, L. K. 6134
 Cruz, C. de A. da 6081, 6202
 Cruz, N. B. de la 3914
 Cruz, N. D. da 9414
 Cruz, T. 9276, 10290
 Cruz-Castillo, J. G. 10356
 Cruz Conde Suarez de Tangil, J. 5709
 Cseltöi, L. 8929-8930
 Cserni, I. 4402
 Cu, J. Q. 3663
 Cuadra, P. 9173
 Cuartero, J. 5742
 Çubukçu, B. 8474
 Cuchens, M. A. 8746
 Cuenca, F. 6200
 Cuevas, D. 6883
 Cuevas, H. de las 5671
 Cuevas, Z. M. 6097
 Cuevas Milán, H. de las 5671, 10309
 Cui, C. B. 3795, 9258
 Culañé, L. 3307
 Cull, P. 5100, 8682
 Cummins, J. N. 1636
 Cummins, W. R. 4476
 Cuñat, P. 3872
 Cunningham, A. 3866
 Cunningham, M. S. 4502, 4504
 Cuocolo, L. 1135, 8041, 8074, 9754
 Cuquerella, J. 3873
 Curatolo, G. 10006
 Ćurda, K. 7169
 Curir, P. 4155
 Currans, S. 2589
 Curri, S. B. 4725
 Curry, E. A. 76, 863, 884, 3132, 7885
 Curtis, G. J. 5686
 Curtis, J. D. 5606
 Curzio, P. di 5065
 Cushman, M. 578
 Custers, J. B. M. 6135, 7199
 Cutler, D. F. 1549
 Cutore, L. 5648
 Cutting, J. G. 3856
 Cutting, J. G. M. 2896, 4112, 7665, 8518
 Cyong, J. 3794
 Cyong, J. C. 10253-10254
 Cyprus, Department of Agriculture 675
 Cyriac, J. 10429
 Cywes, S. 2723
 Czarnecki, B. 3108
 Czeczot, H. 10249
 Czekalski, M. 4580
 Czygan, F. C. 1295-1296, 8048
 Czynczyk, A. 47, 58, 4091-4092
 Da Dalt, E. 1666
 Da Ponte, J. J. 5530
 Da Rocha, A. C. 3900, 3942, 4846
 Da Rocha, A. F. I. 3809
 Da Silva, A. C. F. 3371
 Da Silva, E. 10417
 Da Silva, L. F. 4807
 Da Silva, M. S. 6595
 Da Silva, U. D. 3374
 Da Silva, W. M. 10437
 Da Silva Ferreira, E. 3960

- Da Silveira, P. E. 3650
 Daane, K. M. 674
 Dabas, S. 1102
 Dabizhuk, T. M. 7978
 Dąbrowski, A. 9812
 Dabydeen, S. 4623
 Dadaung, S. 4588
 Dadlani, N. K. 1980
 Dadomo, M. 8142
 Daeter, W. 8183
 Dagan, E. 7701
 Dagne, E. 521
 D'Agostino, M. 2044, 6621
 Daguin, F. 2934
 Dahan, R. 357, 2232
 Dahatonde, B. N. 1975
 Dahiya, S. S. 6772
 Dahlgren, G. 1561
 Dahshan, D. I. 2134
 Dai, J. J. 9670
 Dai, J. W. 10180
 Dai, X. M. 3901
 Daiber, K. C. 5670
 Daily, A. D. 10039
 Daimon, T. 1004
 Dainello, F. J. 4274
 Daito, H. 4833
 Dakahashi, G. 4350
 Đaković, M. 911
 Đaković, M. M. 4922
 Dakwa, J. T. 3915
 Dal Bó, M. A. 3117
 Dale, A. 3221
 Dale, M. E. 6454
 D'Alessandro, A. 7248
 Daley, L. S. 7078, 8740
 Dalla Guda, C. 4474, 4512-4513
 Dalldorf, D. 5768
 Dalldorf, R. 10422
 Dalle, E. 957
 Dallemand, J. F. 2190
 Dallenbach-Tölke, K. 3798
 Dallman, T. F. 4729
 Dall'Olio, G. 6606
 Dalpé, Y. 5022
 Dalit, E. da 1666
 Dalton, G. S. 7680
 Dam, J. van 7470
 Damas, H. F. 4074
 D'Amato, A. 5501
 Damke, M. M. 1792
 D'Amore, R. 1686
 Dana, M. N. 3232, 6491, 10157
 Danatarov, S. D. 3072
 Dancer, J. E. 312
 Dandiya, P. C. 9192
 Daneke, D. E. 1454
 Danesh Chander 4108
 Dang, J. K. 10343
 D'Angelo, G. 1847
 Dani, M. 2046
 Daniel, E. V. 3906
 Daniel, T. F. 3618
 Daniell, J. 117
 Daniell, J. W. 3183, 4120, 7073
 Daniells, J. W. 2959, 9348
 Danilova, M. F. 10210
 Danin-Poleg, Y. 9374
 Danišová, C. 5007
 Danjou, E. 9627
 Danloy, L. 9491-9492
 Dann, I. R. 7955
 Danneberger, T. K. 5417
 Danon, A. 2568
 Dansereau, B. 5459
 D'Antuono, L. F. 8406
 Daoud, D. A. 5707
 Dapper, H. 9080
 Dar, G. H. 1034
 Darash, R. 3964
 Darbellay, C. 2259, 3301
 Darekar, K. S. 2418, 5220, 10352
 Darke, F. P. 3635
 Darrah, P. M. 9137
 Darrall, N. M. 4884
 Darsaniya, T. V. 2356
 Darshan Singh 7226-7227
 Darvill, A. G. 6179
 Darweish, A. K. 6308
 Das, B. 5536
 Das, B. C. 1403
 Das, D. K. 8670
 Das, M. K. 3381
 Das, N. D. 1107
 Das, N. P. 6717
 Das, P. R. 2131
 Das, S. C. 4865
 Das, S. N. 9937, 10230
 Das, S. R. 1794, 5328
 Dasberg, S. 5656, 5659
 Dashad, S. S. 5184
 Dashora, L. K. 7705
 Dass, F. C. 1521
 Dass, H. C. 7806
 Dässler, H. G. 4010
 Dastgheyb-Beheshti, N. 92
 Daswir 9357
 Datta, K. S. 1103
 Datta, P. C. 9263
 Datta, S. K. 1308
 Dätwyler, D. 2309
 Daubeney, H. A. 991
 Daud, M. 3268
 Daud, M. N. 713
 Daulta, B. S. 6019, 6879, 7116-7117
 Daunay, M. C. 335, 2553
 Dauriach, J. 7917
 Daurova, E. G. 4997
 Daussant, J. 888
 D'Auzac, J. 9367
 Davarski, K. 264
 Dave, S. K. 9350
 Dave, Y. 3496
 Davelaar, E. 4283
 Davenel, A. 9727
 Davenport, T. L. 2066-2067, 5622
 Davey, R. 34
 David, B. 2051, 9184
 David, B. V. 548
 David, F. 5501
 David, I. 970, 978
 David, P. M. M. 7324, 7565, 8136
 Davidek, J. 9693
 Davidich, N. K. 1730
 Davidson, C. G. 6498, 10177
 Davies, F. S. 4740, 8536, 8540, 8547
 Davies, F. T., Jr. 3628
 Davies, J. A. R. 5114
 Davies, J. M. L. 3295, 3350
 Davies, K. M. 1165, 6236
 Davies, P. J. 8978
 Davies, R. J. 2729-2730
 Davila, D. 5683
 Daviña, J. R. 5415
 Davioud, E. 3740
 Davis, D. B. 451, 1895
 Davis, D. R. 4275
 Davis, D. W. 3498
 Davis, E. L. 9177
 Davis, F. T., Jr. 6436
 Davis, G. 2348
 Davis, G. A. 951, 1635
 Davis, L. E. 10251
 Davis, L. K. 1624
 Davis, P. C. 7257
 Davis, R. 1835
 Davis, T. A. 3910
 Davis, T. D. 1542, 3078, 4328, 5312, 6286, 7518
 Davison, P. A. 6049
 Davoudi, Z. 125
 Daw, Z. Y. 3654
 Dawes, S. N. 4732, 10305
 Dawidar, A. M. 5542
 Dawidowicz-Grzegorzewska, A. 842
 Dawood, F. A. 9756
 Dawood, M. K. 5428
 Day, J. W. 6440
 Day, R. 2970
 Day, S. 9036
 Dayal, J. 1103
 Dayal, S. 5204
 Dayan, E. 357, 3466
 D'Costa, V. 2972
 De, B. 9263
 De Ambrogio, F. 2639
 De Araújo, J. P. 4264
 De Araújo, M. L. 6081, 6202
 De Armas, R. 9412
 De Baan, H. E. van 4995
 De Báez, C. C. 9881-9882
 De Beer, A. G. 6861
 De Bondt, K. 2634, 2678, 8225
 De Bruijn, J. 4355, 4397, 7991
 De Bruyn, A. 2824
 De Bruyn, J. 173, 176, 4192
 De Bruyn, J. M. 175
 De Carolis, E. 6109
 De Carvalho, A. C. P. P. 6081, 6202
 De Carvalho, H. A. 10370-10371
 De Carvalho, H. S. 10370-10371
 De Carvalho, V. D. 10370-10371, 10421
 De Castro, C. 4849
 De Cicco, V. 4768
 De Clercq, P. 2824
 De Cormis, L. 4394
 De Faria, C. M. B. 4264
 De Fatima Agra, M. 589
 De França, G. E. 4843
 De García, L. A. 2058
 De Gelder, A. 9058, 10020, 10065, 10126, 10142
 De Geyter, L. 2765, 5444
 De Graaf-van der Zande, M. T. 10013
 De Greef, J. A. 1583, 1725, 4542
 De Groene, J. M. 846
 De Groote, A. 4251
 De Halleux, D. 4020
 De Iorio, A. F. 1691
 De Jager, J. M. 4856
 De Jong, J. 3541, 6408
 De Jong, M. 240, 1053, 3321, 3456, 4287, 4298, 4363, 4366, 5164, 6082
 De Kimpe, N. 2853, 9245
 De Klerk, G. J. 10032
 De Klerk, G. V. 7455
 De Kok, L. J. 5852
 De Koning, A. N. M. 6230, 6234
 De Koster, R. 9980-9981, 10013
 De Kraker, J. 8102
 De Kreijl, C. 4362, 4388
 De la Cruz, N. B. 3914
 De la Messelière, C. 543
 De la Plaza, J. L. 2674, 4148, 9640
 De la Serve, B. T. 9077
 De la Torre, C. 3296, 6058, 6060-6061
 De la Torre, M. C. 7574
 De Lacerda, C. A. 288
 De las Rivas, J. 4139
 De Lima, T. C. M. 10288
 De Luca, V. 3738, 7606
 De Malach, Y. 1033, 3925
 De Meijer, A. H. 2064
 De Melo, M. M. R. F. 2818
 De Michele, A. 8793
 De Michelis, M. I. 2487
 De Moel, C. P. 8065
 De Moraes, G. J. 288
 De Munk, W. J. 434
 De Negreiros, M. Z. 8999
 De Nobili, M. 2282
 De Oliveira, E. L. 4117
 De Paoli, G. 3175
 De Pascual, T. J. 9155
 De Pasquale, F. 4632
 De Pooter, H. L. 9596
 De Renzo, M. E. 4783
 De Roose, D. 803
 De Ruijter, A. 4355, 4397
 De Saldanha, E. L. S. 2073
 De Salvador, F. R. 916, 2341
 De Scheemaecker, M. 925
 De Silva, K. T. D. 2008, 7594, 9189, 9194, 9266
 De Silva, M. J. 8633-8634
 De Simone, F. 1428, 6621
 De Smet, G. 7212
 De Sotio, M. 6686, 7635
 De Souza, A. C. G. 3186
 De Souza, N. J. 10240
 De Steene, F. van 7212
 De Stigter, H. C. M. 8339
 De Urbina, A. V. Q. 10256
 De Valeri, B. 3837
 De Veire, M. van 1842, 5368
 De Vetten, N. C. 9061
 De Vicente, Y. 3777, 6666
 De Villiers, E. A. 6751
 De Villiers, H. 4112
 De Villiers, J. 7082-7083
 De Visser, A. J. 5084
 De Vita, M. 4505, 4600
 De Vos, L. 803
 De Vries, D. P. 10144
 De Vries, S. C. 374, 7382
 De Vries, T. 1880
 De Vroomen, C. O. N. 7449
 De Wet, E. 7769
 De Winnaar, W. 4841
 De Witte, Y. 10150
 Deal, D. L. 4589, 4896
 Deambrogio, F. 1881, 3579, 8231, 8235, 8243
 Dean, C. 408
 Deans, S. G. 6513
 Dearden, J. S. 1611
 Debergh, P. 2713, 4585, 6460
 Debets, E. Yu. 1735
 Debiaggi, M. 5601
 Debkirtaniya, S. 5536
 Debrauwer, L. 2833
 Decazy, B. 2125, 7753, 9373
 Dechao, Y. 9205
 Dechen, A. R. 4627
 Decker, D. G. 1454
 Declume, C. 2829
 Decoteau, D. R. 3356, 6197, 8605
 Decoud, A. P. 5699
 Decroix, M. 8756
 Decroux, J. 4321
 Dedonder, A. 4542
 Deer, T. W. W. 5039
 Degani, C. 1437, 7664
 Degeneve, V. 918
 Degeyter, L. 1283, 2772
 Degtyar', I. A. 6996
 Degtyareva, L. P. 6590
 Deguchi, S. 9081
 DeHalleux, D. 5875
 Dehut, J. P. 7349
 Deidda, P. 5638
 Deiser, E. 2652, 5388
 Dejaegere, R. 6628
 DeJong, T. M. 953, 4119, 4982, 7965
 Dekker, J. P. 1043
 Dekker, P. H. M. 8954
 Del Amor, F. 1445, 8534, 9313
 Del Campillo, E. 6329
 Del Castillo R., A. R. 7627
 Del Castillo Trulin, M. 838
 Del Duca, S. 2456
 Del Medico, P. 9811
 Del Río, L. A. 702, 1743
 Del Río, M. A. 2762
 Del Rosario, R. M. 8399
 Delaude, C. 7652
 Delgado, F. R. M. C. R. 4852
 Delgado, G. 6667
 Dell, B. 582, 8638
 Della Loggia, R. 9254
 Della Strada, G. 2244
 Dellacassa, E. 6643, 8387
 Dellacecca, V. 1824
 DellaPenna, D. 367
 Dell'Aquila, A. 1104
 Delle Monache, G. 6606
 Delliou, B. le 2508, 7291
 Delmas, M. 3663
 Delph, L. F. 1954
 Deltour, J. 4020, 5875, 9472

- Delvaux, B. 4803
 Delver, P. 1595
 Delwiche, M. J. 1597, 4916, 5951
 DeMaggio, A. E. 464
 DeMarco, A. C. 8780
 Demarne, F. 10209
 DeMason, D. A. 2937
 Demaure, E. 5083
 Demchak, K. T. 7146
 D'Emerico, S. 473, 5391
 Demetzos, C. 9204
 Demeyer, K. 6628
 Demmig-Adams, B. 1295-1296, 8048-8049
 Demooy, B. E. 1119
 Demooy, C. J. 1119
 DeMoranville, C. J. 157
 Dem'yanova, E. I. 7546
 Den Ouden, H. 5343
 Den Outer, R. W. 3497
 Denamany, G. 10373
 Denby, L. G. 1001, 7108
 Deneke, C. F. 4475, 6339
 Deng, X. 87
 Deng, X. W. 8861
 Deng, X. Z. 7999
 Deng, Y. I. 7800
 Denis, P. 4373
 Denison, R. F. 9102
 Den'ko, E. I. 6345
 Dennehy, T. J. 8649
 Dennis, C. 3037
 Dennis, D. J. 2653
 Dennis, M. 2720
 Dennis, M. S. 3950-3953
 Denny, M. 3252
 Dentali, S. J. 8493
 Deokar, A. B. 2780
 Deore, B. P. 5139, 8988, 9875
 Deore, D. N. 9875
 Depestre, T. 9897
 Deprins, D. 7349
 Derbesy, M. 3652
 Derendovskaya, A. I. 188
 Dereudde, J. 9634
 Derikx, P. J. L. 6270
 Derkach, A. I. 5551
 Derks, F. H. M. 782
 Derksen, J. 3562, 7228
 Dernoeden, P. H. 451, 1895, 10048
 DeRocher, A. E. 9859
 Derooin, T. 4019, 4795
 Derouet, A. 4321
 Derr, J. F. 5379
 Des Vignes, W. 736, 741
 Desai, B. B. 5828, 7799, 8643
 Desai, H. K. 6632
 Desai, S. J. 8488
 Desai, V. G. P. 7326
 Desbureaux, J. 3420
 Deshmukh, P. P. 2069
 Deshpande, V. P. 1990
 Desjardins, Y. 775, 7317
 Deslandes, E. 9297
 Desmet, G. M. 9784
 Despotović, P. 112
 Dessimoz, A. 2259
 Detchepare, S. 6113
 Dettmann, E. B. 5172
 Dettori, S. 5638, 6021, 8550
 Deuber, R. 3965
 Deumling, B. 1239
 Devaiah, K. A. 4637
 Devakumar, A. S. 5771-5772
 Devakumar, C. 1991
 Devaraj, G. 2145
 Devaranavadagi, S. B. 5620
 Devasahayam, S. 1969, 9148
 Devendra Kumar 8381
 Deverre, J. R. 9184
 Devi, K. T. M. 5760
 Devi, S. 2059
 Devidé, Z. 6055
 Deville, J. 3005, 4855
 Devitt, D. A. 6392, 10051
 Devlin, R. M. 5021, 9682
 Devrome, M. 4251
 Devyatov, A. S. 2258
 Devys, M. 8888
 DeWald, M. G. 1513
 DeWald, S. G. 9383
 Dewar, P. 8683
 Dewes, T. 5198
 Dexheimer, J. 9956
 Dey, A. K. 5614
 Dey, S. K. 4864
 Deyama, T. 2848
 Dhakal, B. R. 2987
 Dhakshinamoorthy, N. K. 1796
 D'hallewin, G. 9545
 Dhamdhere, S. V. 5288
 Dhamu, K. P. 1814, 3909
 Dhanaraj, S. 9588, 9590
 Dhanbir Singh 1451
 Dhandapani, N. 1796
 Dhandar, D. G. 2950
 Dhankar, B. S. 269, 5124, 6098
 Dhankhar, B. S. 8092
 Dhar, A. C. 6729
 Dhar, A. K. 1034
 Dhar, K. 3694
 Dhar, K. L. 579
 Dhar, S. 5720
 Dhar, V. J. 9228
 Dharmalingam, C. 1788, 2119, 5226, 7141, 8599
 Dharmatti, P. R. 4356
 Dhasmana, H. 3773, 8473
 Dhatt, A. S. 2353
 Dhilepan, K. 9390, 10408
 Dhillon, B. S. 706, 1504-1505, 2132, 2406, 2985, 3261, 4835, 5957, 7709
 Dhillon, I. P. S. 10039
 Dhillon, W. S. 2988
 Dhiman, B. K. 6879
 Dhiman, J. S. 2628, 7297
 D'hont, K. 9069
 Dhopte, A. M. 5818
 Dhru Pal 3703
 Dhua, R. S. 1520, 6779
 Di Collalto, G. 8002
 Di Curzio, P. 5065
 Di Falco, G. 4662
 Di Giuliantonio, R. 5065
 Di Lorenzo, R. 195
 Di Marco, L. 942
 Di Martino, E. 5660
 Di Primo, S. 8331
 Di San Lio, G. M. 2078
 Diab, M. M. 5127
 Diallo, B. 1381, 9199
 Diamond, S. P. 10012
 Díaz, A. M. 6686, 7635
 Díaz, J. C. 722, 727
 Díaz, M. A. 472
 Díaz, M. E. 5651
 Díaz, R. M. 551-552
 Díaz, T. 2327-2328, 2537, 2739-2740
 Diaz, T. 9609
 Díaz Alvarez, M. E. 5651
 Díaz Franco, A. 5237
 Diaz Marquez, A. 2869
 Díaz-Mínguez, R. 2638
 Dibyantoro, A. L. H. 5126, 7331
 Dick, A. J. 8780
 Dick, R. G. 1524
 Dickens, R. 1894, 5416
 Dickens, W. L. 7262
 Dickinson, H. G. 9918
 Dickinson, T. A. 8318
 Dicklow, M. B. 3690
 Dicosmo, F. 1373
 Didry, N. 9195
 Dieges, P. H. 5889
 Diehl, K. C. 7400
 Diehl, R. A. 829
 Diem, N. 17
 Diemoz, P. 4165
 Diepen, S. van 9604
 Dierig, D. A. 4727, 7660, 9301-9302
 Diesburg, K. L. 6391
 Dietrich, J. T. 1323
 Dietrich, B. 4679, 6633, 10260
 Dietz, K. J. 1708-1709
 Diez, J. A. 6090, 8870
 Díez de Bethencourt, C. 1020
 Diffin, F. M. 7250
 Digonnet-Kerhoas, C. 1736
 Dijk, A. van 10065, 10126
 Dijk, C. van 8078
 Dijk, H. van 2008, 9266
 Dijk, P. van 3456, 4287, 4298, 4363, 4366, 5164, 6205
 Dijkema, C. 374
 Dijkstra, J. 3464, 7973, 7992
 Dikmen, D. 6030
 Dikshit, A. K. 256, 1801
 Dildar Ahmed 4668
 Dilley, M. A. 847
 Dillon, M. 3902
 Dima, A. 6317
 Dimcheva, Z. 264
 Dimetry, N. Z. 5516
 Dimitrov, J. 9464-9465
 Dimon, B. 8513
 Dimri, D. C. 4384
 Din, F. M. 10193
 Din, L. 2789
 Din, L. B. 6655
 Dinakin, J. 9877
 Dinamarca, E. A. 3206
 Dinar, M. 3265
 Dinesh Kumar 1997, 10093
 Ding, C. 5704
 Ding, G. 9839-9840
 Ding, J. K. 3658
 Ding, X. S. 213
 Ding, Y. 4661
 Ding, Y. G. 7800
 Ding, Z. H. 3658
 Dinh Van Hung 3540
 Dini, A. 5255, 6621
 Dinis, A. M. 7529
 Dinkelman, K. 1890
 Diorditchuk, V. V. 2876
 Dippe, K. 907
 Diputado, M. T., Jr. 5167
 Dirinck, P. 7389
 Dirr, M. A. 1923, 10104, 10108
 Diserens, H. 4413
 Dismukes, G. C. 2442
 Distefano, F. V. 7484
 Dittrich, A. P. M. 8857
 Dittrich, R. C. 3289, 3291
 Divila, J. 4433
 Diwan, B. 8043
 Dixit, V. K. 8394
 Dixit, V. P. 4667, 7633, 8430
 Dixit, V. S. 8379
 Dixon, B. 10162
 Dixon, K. W. 3589
 Dixon, M. A. 4390
 Dixon, S. C. 1756
 Dja'far 9357
 Djebbar, M. R. 4068
 Djurić, Z. 7634
 Dlouhá, J. 7089
 Dmitriev, A. P. 9758
 Dmitriev, S. V. 6570
 Dmitruk, S. E. 591
 Dmitryuk, A. A. 3093
 Do, C. B. 8020
 Do, J. C. 8490
 Do Amaral, V. 4339
 Do Brasil Sobrinho, M. de O. C. 4843
 Do Khac, D. 6636
 Dobhal, M. P. 8430
 Dobreau, M. 5886, 6026, 6244
 Dobroserdov, S. G. 2208
 Dobrovická, Ž. 4259
 Dobrovolskii, Yu. N. 2876
 Dobrowolska, B. 10249
 Dobrzańska, J. 7330
 Dobrzański, A. 5349, 5871, 6250, 7167, 7355
 Dobrzański, W. 7387
 Dobson, J. W., Jr. 994
 D'Ocon, M. P. 8433
 Dodd, J. C. 6793
 Dodd, P. B. 6884
 Dodd, R. B. 956, 1597, 4916
 Dodd, V. A. 3989
 Dodge, L. L. 9125
 Dodsworth, G. H. 7788
 Does, E. van der 10159
 Dogane, Y. 7496
 Dogantan, Z. S. 1131
 Dohroo, N. P. 5489
 Doi, E. 1578
 Doi, M. 9999
 Doichev, K. 1610
 Doijode, S. D. 334, 2547, 4265, 4357, 5256, 7234, 7258, 8995
 Doireau, P. 2018, 6609
 Dolbeer, R. A. 1621
 Dolbeer, R. R. 1490
 Dolci, M. 3579, 4708
 Dole, J. M. 391
 Dolya, V. S. 2808
 Doman, N. G. 8303
 Domigan, I. R. 829
 Domingo, G. C. 9001
 Dominguez, A. 590
 Domínguez, X. A. 1396, 2880, 3829, 4712
 Domínguez, X. A. 590
 Domínguez de la Concha, M. C. 9339
 Dominici, M. 2550, 7127, 7127
 Domke, O. 9967
 Dommelen, C. van 7296
 Dommissie, R. 1406
 Domoney, C. 8983, 9860
 Donadio, L. C. 5633
 Donahue, S. J. 4063
 Donaire, J. P. 2943
 Donaldson, D. R. 2394
 Donaldson, G. 8274
 Donaldson, R. A. 6858
 Donath, H. 2806
 Donath, P. 10260
 Dong, W. 7325
 Dong, X. Y. 3833, 4253
 Dong, Y. P. 8202
 Dong Mok Kim 4248
 Dong Su Son 4791
 Dongo, E. 1372
 Donselaar, A. van 7257
 Donkin, M. E. 5277
 Dönmez, F. 6797
 Donnelly, D. J. 1312, 3219
 Donnelly, J. K. 7139
 Donselman, H. 5426
 Doogue, D. 4584
 Doorn, W. G. van 8340, 9059, 10150, 10153
 Doorn, W. van 8347, 9064, 10179
 Döpke, W. 4701
 Dorais, M. 1147
 Doran, B. 3928
 D'Orazi, D. 4409
 Doré, C. 9790
 Doreen, J. 2653
 Dorey, M. 1663
 Dörffling, K. 1146
 Dörfler, G. 2805
 Dorfman, Z. 3373
 Dorka, U. 10111
 Dormoy, M. 2961, 4800, 5728
 Doron'kina, L. G. 3359
 Doroshenko, A. K. 9429
 Doroshenko, N. P. 3244
 Dorworth, C. E. 854
 Doshi, A. 510
 Doskotch, R. W. 6488
 Dossaji, S. F. 554
 Dosualdo, D. 8022
 Doty, J. A. 7475
 Doualle, J. F. 8724
 Doubek, D. L. 6721
 Douce, R. 235, 3310, 7218
 Doucouré, A. 9212
 Doud, S. L. 3174
 Douglas, D. C. 9874
 Douglas, F. W., Jr. 9603
 Douglas, G. C. 6461, 10134
 Douglas, G. E. 10057
 Douglass, L. W. 10115
 Douillard, C. 5023

- Doutt, R. L. 3869
Doux, C. 7173
Dover, C. J. 9525
Dowell, R. V. 2079
Dowgert, M. F. 7844
Doyle, C. J. 5009
Doyle, P. 483
Dozier, W. A., Jr. 5030
Drach, M. 3518
Draget, K. I. 4893
Dragland, S. 1697-1698, 2477, 9789, 9796
Dragović, S. 6531
Dragun, G. 3172
Drake, R. D. 6254
Dramov, N. 5056
Drane, J. W. 7424
Dransfield, J. 1930
Draper, A. D. 993
Draper, J. 6187
Drawert, F. 5502
Draycott, A. 3272
Dreise, G. R. 8343
Drennan, P. M. 1890
Dressler, R. L. 1256, 1277, 10069-10071
Drew, M. C. 7245
Drew, R. A. 2994
Drewes, F. E. 6306
Drewes, S. E. 4395
Drews, M. 9739
Dreyer, E. 7695
Dreyer, L. L. 8234
Droillard, M. J. 6300, 8218
Dron, C. 4921
Drory, A. 8220
Drost, J. H. 4958
Drouet, A. 9653
Drozov, S. N. 3471
Druart, P. 2221
Dry, I. B. 8046
D'Sa, A. S. 10240
D'Souza, M. C. 887
Du, C. Y. 7999
Du Moulin, J. 6484
Du Plessis, C. 2723
Du Plessis, S. 3852, 3933
Du Plessis, S. F. 1341, 5634, 5636, 5657, 10398, 10400
Du Preez, M. 121, 3121
Dua, S. P. 10443
Duah, F. K. 621
Duan, X. 9839-9840
Duarte, E. 2103
Duarte, P. 307
Dubacq, J. P. 9292
Dube, S. 10234
Dubey, N. K. 5520
Dubey, P. 2801
Dubey, R. K. 5463
Dubik, S. P. 3624
Dubina, L. A. 8742
Dubois, L. A. M. 10144
Dubois, T. 5766
Dubravec, I. 5012
Dubravec, K. 5012
Duc Do Khac 6636
Duca, S. del 2456
Duch, J. 7391
Ducrot, V. 9658-9659, 9694
Duda, M. 8706
Dudai, N. 1338
Dudchenko, L. G. 9427
Duddeck, H. 2013, 2038
Duden, R. 6247
Due, G. 3250
Duell, R. W. 440
Dufault, R. J. 3356
Dufey, J. E. 4803
Dugalić, S. 3161
Duganova, E. A. 3207
Dugardin, C. 1934
Duhan, J. C. 1108, 2494
Duijs, J. G. 7199
Duine, J. A. 569
Duineveld, T. J. 434
Duke, J. A. 3980, 6721
Duke, S. H. 5271
Duke, S. O. 6138
Đukić, N. 6198
Dulberger, R. 412
Dulta, P. C. 97
Dumas, C. 1736, 6113
Dumas, R. 3310
Dumas de Vaulx, R. 3455
Dumbroff, E. B. 1754
Dumenko, M. F. 3112, 3151
Dumke, C. 8691, 8717
Dumpe, É. V. 3368
Dunbar, K. B. 6315, 6813
Duncan, A. 903
Duncan, A. A. 6978
Duncan, D. 6329
Duncan, L. W. 8544, 10321
Dunford, R. 8738
Dunlap, J. R. 5429, 5750, 5752, 7758
Dunn, L. J. 4316, 6153
Dunn, R. A. 9096, 9101
Dunne, M. J. 4197
Dunsmuir, P. 408, 1206
Dunstone, R. L. 1429-1430, 1432
Duong Duc Huyen 1913, 4550
Dupee, S. A. 10154, 10178
Dupéron, P. 4024
Dupéron, R. 4024
Duplan, J. C. 1736
DuPont, M. S. 8169
Dupree, M. A. 3427
Durai, R. 2144, 2154
Durante, A. 9754
Duranti, A. 1135, 8074
Durham, P. L. 6120
Đurić, B. 2317
Durka, K. 6219
Durković, R. 622
Durmishidze, S. V. 6870
Durner, E. F. 891, 940, 4007, 4977, 5945
Duron, M. 9634
Dušek, J. 5600
Dušek, K. 3659
Dušková, J. 5600
Dusky, J. A. 1714
Duso, C. 7125-7126
Duta, K. 10443
Dutcher, J. D. 4999
Dute, R. R. 5416
Duthion, C. 9861
Dutschevskaya, H. 622
Dutschevskaya, H. 6716
Dutt, B. 4481
Dutta, A. K. 4863
Dutta, L. 4866
Dutta, O. P. 2532
Dutta, P. 7723
Dutta, P. C. 6260
Dutta, P. K. 3668, 7621
Dutta, S. C. 8367, 8400
Duxbury, C. L. 8950
Duyn, P. van 8914
Düzenli, A. 5088
Düzenli, S. 6022
Dvořáčková, S. 5580
Dvořák, J. 7897
Dweikat, I. M. 9678
Dwivedi, S. 2052, 6670
Dwivedi, S. P. D. 9273
Dyadchenko, O. K. 7876
Dyck, V. A. 7026
Dyk, B. W. van 3259
Dyk, L. P. van 655
Dymova, G. I. 1797
Dyško, J. 7329
Dzadzua, O. L. 3974
Dzagnidze, D. K. 7135
Džamić, R. 5017
Dzhabinidze, G. Kh. 647
Dzhakelova, Sh. A. 8121
Dzhincharadze, G. D. 647, 2912
Dzhoneva, A. 6208
Dzhumaev, Kh. K. 1353
Dzhuraeva, L. 9008
Džogan, I. 3702
Džopalić, M. 5017
Dzulkiifi, A. R. 6655
Eaglesham, A. R. J. 5232-5233
Eakes, D. J. 10121
Eaks, I. L. 4729
Ealing, P. M. 9860
Eamus, D. 1137
Early, J. D. 950
Eason, G. 4826
Eason, J. T. 5440
Eastman, L. M. 10079
Eaton, G. W. 1010, 7986-7987
Eaton-Rye, J. J. 2439
Ebbertz, D. 9080
Ebert, A. 4071
Ebert, G. 4198
Ebert, P. R. 6333
Ebizuka, Y. 804, 1410
Ebrahim, T. K. 7721
Ebrahim Akanda, M. 7201
Eccher, T. 144, 904, 2268, 2311, 4164, 4175
Eccher Zerbini, P. 2310-2311, 4146
Echeverria, E. 7704, 7711
Echim, T. 5142
Eckel, A. 6532, 9939-9940
Eckhard, A. 9537
Economides, C. V. 4188
Edathil, T. T. 5774
Edelson, J. V. 5342, 7214
Edelstein, M. 699, 3928, 5209
Edgington, L. V. 7163
Edigaryan, S. E. 5331, 7367
Edin, M. 918, 935, 2222, 3162
Edland, T. 824, 875
Edmondson, R. N. 5855
Edongali, E. A. 2935
Edwards, D. G. 8931, 8969
Edwards, G. J. 4755
Edwards, M. 189
Eerden, L. J. van der 1181
Efiuvewewere, B. J. O. 9033
Egan, B. T. 9432
Eganova, E. V. 1929
Egashira, T. 7286
Egawa, T. 2407
Egbe, N. E. 9358
Egea, J. 5943, 9607
Egea, L. 5943, 9607
Eggenhofer, T. 9546
Eggens, J. L. 4523
Egger, E. 8000-8001, 8834, 9707
Egilla, J. N. 7044
Eglit, V. R. 3367
Eglite, M. A. 7974
Egolf, D. R. 7533
Egorov, A. M. 10188
Egorova, S. A. 8742
Egozi, H. 6760, 6763
Egozi, Y. 10279
Eguchi, H. 5225, 6921
Eguchi, T. 6657
Ehleringer, J. R. 8951
Eichhorn, S. E. 2709
Eichin, R. 2652
Eicker, A. 4416, 7396
Eidel'berg, M. M. 2293
Eijk, J. P. van 7459-7460
Eijnde, J. van den 10083
Eikelboom, W. 7459-7460
Eilert, R. 2710
Ein-Gedi, A. 3853
Eisenbeiss, G. K. 2751, 7513
Eisikowitch, D. 3095, 5623
Eisinger, W. 8217
Ekanade, O. 9358
Ekanayake, A. 8633
Ekholm, P. 4258
Ekstrom, D. E. 6433
Ekstrom, J. E. 6433
Ekundayo, O. 3671, 6718, 7553
El-Abd, S. O. 6223
El-Abyad, M. S. 10259
El-Agamy, S. Z. 7021, 7762, 7940-7941, 8791, 8835
El-Alfy, T. S. 6593
El-Antably, H. 4142
El-Assal, A. H. 668
El-Attar, A. H. 286
El-Awady, R. M. 7683
El-Azab, E. M. 6746
El-Bahadli, K. 333
El-Bahr, M. K. 10265
El-Baroty, G. S. A. 3654
El-Behadli, A. 2902
El-Behadli, A. H. 2903, 5201
El-Beltagy, A. S. 6478
El-Dahmy, S. I. 6593
El-Darwish, K. 375
El-Desoki, R. A. 4670
El-Din, A. T. 267
El-Ech, F. 2882
El-Feraly, F. S. 8443
El-Fishawy, A. M. 4722
El-Gazzar, A. M. 5869
El-Ghamriny, E. A. 3389
El-Gindy, A. R. 6553
El-Habar, M. T. A. 7236
El-Hassan, E. A. A. 3298
El-Kassas, S. E. 7940-7941, 8790-8791
El-Khawaja, S. M. 8443
El-Khorieby, A. M. 4056, 4934
El-Khorieby, M. K. 7692
El-Komy, F. 2835
El-Lakany, A. M. 4710
El-Maataoui, M. 10204
El-Maksoud, H. K. A. 2072
El-Meshal, I. 3805
El-Moussallamy, A. M. D. 5579
El-Otmani, M. 3871
El-Sayed, A. M. 3805, 5555
El-Sayed, M. A. 4745-4746
El-Sayed, S. G. 3298
El-Seidy, M. 6170-6172
El-Sese, A. M. 3891, 7762, 7940-7941, 8582, 8790-8791, 8835
El-Shabrawy, A. M. 2422
El-Shafei, Y. Z. 9015
El-Shall, S. 7531
El-Shamy, H. A. 5869, 5942, 6746
El-Shinnawi, M. M. 6170-6172
El-Sisy, W. A. 5869
Elad, Y. 3373, 8912
Elayan, H. H. 2886, 6638, 6714
Elbe, J. H. von 3313
Elderfield, P. D. 1778
Eldridge, B. J. 1609
Elfving, D. C. 899, 3137, 6993
Elgersma, R. 3321, 5134
Elhag, H. 10374
Elia, A. 3345, 8051
Elia, P. 7110, 7114, 7119-7120, 7131, 7137, 8011
Elias, R. 3732
Eliasson, L. 3428
Elisabetsky, E. 10243
Elisha, S. 1600
Elkins, E. R. 4275
Elkins, R. B. 8762
Elkner, K. 3286, 7206
Elkner, T. E. 4121
Ellering, K. 2619
Ellersieck, M. 6190
Ellersieck, M. R. 988
Elliger, C. A. 2804, 4458, 5531
Elliot, R. 10161
Elliott, D. C. 6266
Ellis, B. E. 1400
Ellis, S. R. 4448
Ellison, J. H. 7314
Ells, J. E. 5312
Elmer, P. A. G. 5894
Elmore, C. L. 2394, 8761-8763
Elmstrom, G. W. 7760
Elphinstone, E. D. 4500
Elsakova, S. D. 997, 2369
Elsegood, C. L. 582
Elsey, R. F. 2287
Elsner, B. 5390
Elsner, B. von 4014
Elstrott, C. 6442
Elvin-Lewis, M. 2002
Elzen, C. van der 3473
Ema, S. 2382
Embleton, T. W. 5658

- Embrechts, A. 3433
 Embrechts, J. 8613
 Embree, C. 4925
 Embree, C. G. 3100
 Emmerik, P. van 7849
 Emmyzar 9740
 Emond, J. P. 3357
 Emons, A. M. C. 7228
 Emsweller, S. L. 10027
 Enache, A. 449
 Enchev, D. D. 263
 Enciso-Rodriguez, R. 4672
 Encke, E. 5028
 Enckevort, P. H. van 2008
 Endo, K. 8359
 Endo, M. 2711
 Endo, S. 816
 Endo, Y. 6369
 Endress, P. K. 12
 Enea, G. 9509
 Engel, G. 849, 2288, 4044
 Engel, H. 3876
 Engel, K. H. 7060
 Engel, P. van den 10159
 Engelbrecht, S. 227
 Engelhard, A. W. 9428
 Engelhardt, M. 4938, 7070
 Engelhardt, T. 6804
 Engelmann, F. 8614
 Engelmann-Sylvestre, I. 9062
 Engels, B. 4198, 9689
 Engleman, E. M. 130
 English, J. T. 7111
 Eniayeju, D. E. 10409
 Enjalric, F. 10425
 Ennos, A. R. 6050
 Enomoto, S. 3323
 Enserink, T. 8078
 Eperjesi, I. 9728
 Ephritikhine, G. 2836
 Epp, D. 6684
 EPPO Bulletin 1580-1581
 Epstein, E. 4107
 Epstein, W. W. 4759
 Erdelmeier, C. A. J. 2035, 3798, 8480
 Erdelský, K. 927, 2847
 Erdmann, H. 1861
 Eremin, G. V. 3639, 7866
 Erez, A. 937, 7045, 7047
 Erfan Asif 4668
 Erickson, B. J. 9361
 Erickson, E. H., Jr. 9361
 Eriksson, A. 8862
 Eritsyan, D. A. 5331, 7367
 Erkenov, T. Kh. 4060
 Ermakov, L. B. 7865
 Erner, Y. 1461, 3868, 4749, 5659
 Ernst, D. 7842
 Ernst, R. 5433
 Erokhina, A. I. 2948
 Ershova, N. I. 2076
 Ersted, A. 1942
 Erwin, J. 3613
 Erytce, N. 4103, 4789
 Esack, Y. 359
 Esaka, M. 1078, 3379, 7249
 Esau, C. A. 7154
 Esau, K. 487, 1549
 Esbjerg, P. 5110
 Escalant, J. V. 5723
 Escalante, J. A. S. 1758
 Escalante, L. E. 1758
 Escher, F. 1953, 2771, 5403, 5446, 5465
 Escobar, R. 1266
 Escribano, J. A. 7133
 Eser, B. 1067
 Eshah Othman 3027
 Eshel, G. 5681
 Eşiyok, D. 1067
 Eskesen, J. G. 8246
 Eskin, N. A. M. 2166
 Esler, K. J. 4610
 Esmans, E. 1406
 Esmirly, S. T. 5542
 Esnard, J. 4827
 Espironelo, A. 9401
 Esposito, S. 9734
 Esquivel, B. 3824
 Essien, E. E. 8502
 Essig, W. 6293
 Esteban, R. M. 2552
 Ester, A. 9034
 Estler, M. 6035
 Estrada, E. 8462
 Estrada, M. 6575
 Estruch, J. J. 5270
 Eswaramurthy, S. 1795
 Etejer, E. O. 3007
 Eti, S. 10334
 Etienne, J. 1802
 Etoh, H. 9172
 Ette, E. I. 8502
 Ettema, J. 10020
 Eui, D. H. 7202
 Eulenstein, V. 4936
 Eun, J. S. 4331
 Eun Mo Lee 4261
 Eurola, M. 4258
 European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 2104
 European Communities, Commission 8753, 10307
 Evans, C. E. 10121
 Evans, D. A. 6889
 Evans, D. O. 3893
 Evans, G. E. 10045
 Evans, I. M. 318
 Evans, J. R. 7274
 Evans, M. R. 483
 Evans, P. K. 2515, 4488, 6505
 Evans, R. Y. 4015, 4569, 9125
 Evans, T. M. 3578
 Evans, W. C. 5568
 Evanylo, G. K. 9815
 Evdokimova, O. V. 5561
 Evenari, M. 390
 Évéquoz, M. 2223
 Everaarts, A. P. 8065
 Evers, A. M. 1829, 2585, 4404
 Evert, R. F. 2709
 Evison, R. 1321
 Evjen, K. 800
 Ewing, D. F. 7338
 Exelrod, Y. 3853
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University 1596, 5064, 9656
 Ezer, N. 620
 Ezeugwu, C. O. 7628
 Ezumah, H. C. 9377
 Ezz, T. H. M. 5960
 Fabbri, A. 1649, 1682
 Fabian, A. 8869
 Fabry, R. 8708
 Faby, R. 4058
 Facchini, P. J. 1373
 Fadayomi, O. 730, 3007
 Fadeyi, M. O. 3725
 Faedi, W. 2251-2252, 2255, 2299, 2303, 7988, 9687
 Fagan, H. J. 9356
 Fahim, M. M. 286
 Fahima, T. 7225
 Fahl, J. I. 4820
 Fahmy, F. 9904
 Fahn, W. 6612
 Fährnich, I. 7855
 Failla, A. 22, 664
 Failla, O. 904, 5909
 Fairchild, G. F. 8523
 Faizi, S. 3781, 4663, 6599, 8413
 Fajardo, V. 2828
 Fakhrai, F. 2515, 4488, 6505
 Fakhrai, J. 2515
 Fakunle, C. O. 2026
 Falahi-Ardakani, A. 9782
 Falco, G. di 4662
 Falcone, A. M. 8562
 Falke, H. 2462
 Fallahi, E. 666
 Fallek, C. 2232
 Falloon, P. G. 2527
 Fallot, J. 4230
 Fan, F. H. 8247
 Fang, H. J. 613, 9200
 Fang, J. X. 5717, 7906
 Fang, Q. C. 1417
 Fang, W. 3464
 Fang, X. P. 8479
 Fang, Z. D. 1820
 Fanguy, H. P. 9402
 Fankhauser, H. 6663
 Fanti, R. 2252
 Fantz, P. R. 5452, 6457
 FAO Plant Protection Bulletin 7694
 FAO/IAEA Plant Breeding and Genetics Section 772
 Farag, K. M. 164, 171
 Farag, R. S. 3654
 Farag, S. A. 5428
 Faragher, J. D. 1940, 9113, 9127
 Farah, J. 9497
 Farcy, E. 3547
 Fardeau, J. C. 9389
 Fare, D. C. 4562, 4590, 4611, 5440, 5455, 9965
 Faria, A. M. 9320
 Faria, C. M. B. de 4264
 Faria, J. T. 9393
 Farid, A. 358
 Farina, E. 2637, 2659, 4470-4471, 6324
 Farkas, L. 7023
 Farnsworth, N. R. 2854, 2860, 3716
 Farooq, M. 10217
 Farooqi, A. A. 4675, 8368
 Farooque, A. M. 9792
 Farrar, M. J. 6255
 Farré, J. M. 672
 Farzaliev, E. B. 5961
 Farzana Nighat 9194
 Fasheun, A. 9898, 9936, 9938
 Fasih, M. 7767
 Fassbender, H. W. 7745
 Fast W., D. 2002
 Fasulo, M. P. 6697, 9271
 Fataliev, A. T. 2098
 Fatima, N. 8500
 Fatima, T. 2874, 7602
 Fatima Agra, M. de 589
 Fatou, J. M. 9727
 Faure, B. 8922
 Faure, F. 3732
 Faure, J. J. 5807-5810, 6881
 Faure, R. 2015
 Faust, M. 817, 7011
 Fausto, R. 4033
 Favaron, F. 3377
 Faver, K. L. 6394
 Fawusi, M. O. A. 2996, 10410
 Fawzi, A. F. A. 2913
 Fazeli, M. J. 115
 Fear, C. D. 4195
 Febi, A. 9435
 Federici, E. 7616
 Fedorenko, V. S. 3112, 3151, 7879
 Fedorin, G. F. 577
 Fedorov, V. M. 2203
 Fedorova, M. I. 3363
 Fedorova, R. N. 1559
 Fedosov, S. A. 2210
 Feijó, J. A. 474
 Feiler, E. 4531
 Fekete, G. 6926
 Fekete, J. 723
 Feld, A. 9193
 Félez, J. 10336
 Felhős-Vácz, E. 4325
 Felicioli, R. 6165
 Fellers, P. J. 9330
 Fellin, M. 4645
 Fellows, L. E. 596
 Feneşanu, N. 920
 Feng, J. B. 10269
 Feng, J. G. 4946, 6960, 7003
 Feng, S. L. 356
 Feng, X. Y. 386
 Feng, X. Z. 2024, 3758
 Fenlon, J. S. 8263
 Fenn, L. B. 7224
 Fennner, U. 2316
 Fenyvesi, L. 6954
 Fereres, E. 7350, 9484
 Ferguson, I. B. 7027
 Ferguson, J. J. 8637
 Fernandes, M. do C. 6081, 6202
 Fernandes, S. C. S. 9320
 Fernandes-Ferreira, M. 9299
 Fernández, A. 5415
 Fernández, E. 2103
 Fernandez, G. E. 2376, 3227
 Fernández, J. 723
 Fernandez, J. A. 3738, 7606
 Fernández, M. 643
 Fernández, M. C. 2093
 Fernández-Bolaños Guzmán, J. 8575
 Fernández de Cordova, L. 7666
 Fernández-Escobar, R. 1475
 Fernández Falcón, M. 712
 Ferrand, M. 4528
 Ferrandi, C. H. 3249
 Ferrandon, M. 3424
 Ferranti, F. 4787
 Ferrari, F. 3728, 6606, 6668
 Ferrari, I. 2676, 4486
 Ferrari, R. 1617, 1676
 Ferrari, S. E. 4854, 4858, 8625
 Ferrari, V. 3434, 4359, 8107, 9788, 9811
 Ferré, G. 885
 Ferree, D. C. 66, 70, 821, 1605, 3101-3102, 3115, 4063, 7009, 9563
 Ferreira, A. G. 1293
 Ferreira, D. I. 6925
 Ferreira, E. da S. 3960
 Ferreira, F. A. 6837
 Ferreira, J. R. 1723
 Ferreira, L. R. 7358
 Ferreira, P. A. 3374
 Ferreira Viégas, R. M. 10424
 Ferrer Baccino, M. 3263
 Ferreras, J. M. 3930
 Ferreres, F. 42, 1420, 3881
 Ferrero, F. 6922
 Ferrero, G. L. 8648
 Ferretti, P. A. 7146
 Ferriere, J. 1432
 Ferro B., E. 10200
 Ferrioli, S. 2260
 Ferron, C. 2265
 Fetisov, A. A. 6569-6570
 Fetizon, M. 6636
 Feucht, W. 2326, 5934, 9610-9611
 Feuilloley, P. 3065, 6935
 Feunghan, S. 4833
 Fevereiro, P. 7497
 Feyerabend, M. 301
 Fiala, V. 3560, 3568
 Fichera, C. R. 25
 Fickert, W. 113, 494
 Ficnar, S. 8974
 Fideghelli, C. 2244, 2341, 4002, 9626
 Fidler, J. 4206
 Fido, R. J. 3309
 Fiedler, L. 10035
 Fiedler, H. R. 1490
 Fiedler, W. 4193, 9690
 Field, C. B. 8737
 Field, R. J. 3378
 Fielke, J. M. 1630
 Fieschi, M. 522, 8288
 Fietje, G. 3522
 Figdore, S. S. 3474
 Figliola, S. 9933
 Filek, W. 5248
 Filgueiras, H. A. C. 9650
 Filipović, Đ. 112
 Filippini, R. 1982, 3755, 6554, 9285
 Filiti, N. 2299, 4135
 Filsof, F. 82
 Fiman, P. 3701
 Finazzo, S. F. 5622
 Finch, S. 3274
 Finch-Savage, W. E. 6248
 Fink, C. V. M. 1307

- Fink, M. 6105, 6124
 Finlay, J. R. 8132
 Finnie, J. F. 1890, 7661
 Fiorentini, R. 105
 Fiorino, P. 2089, 2281, 2283, 3904, 4782
 Fioroni, O. 6187
 Firmin, J. L. 9860
 Fischer, C. 8773, 9993
 Fischer, D. 4489
 Fischer, F. C. 9266
 Fischer, H. U. 7733, 10324
 Fischer, M. 4602
 Fischer, P. 476, 1851, 2661
 Fischer-Colbrie, P. 5070
 Fisher, D. V. 6965
 Fisher, J. B. 2067
 Fishman, M. L. 9029
 Fisichella, G. 8808
 Fisun, M. N. 4060
 Fitchet, M. 1500, 10363
 Fitchet-Purnell, M. 10363, 10423
 Fitter, A. H. 4197
 Fitzgerald, J. B. 5447
 Fitzpatrick, G. E. 8320
 Fitzwater, W. D. 3031
 Fiuza de Melo, M. M. R. 2818
 Fjeld, T. 9087, 9970
 Flach, M. 5817
 Flaherty, D. L. 2574
 Flath, R. A. 3209, 7060
 Fleet, G. W. J. 596
 Flémal, J. 5819
 Fleming, H. P. 6159
 Fleming, M. O. 8066
 Flengmark, P. 3421
 Flessa, H. 5250
 Flexner, J. L. 4994
 Flick, G. 9716
 Floc'h, F. le 2457, 8050
 Floc'h, J. Y. 9297
 Flore, J. A. 3077, 3234, 5946, 7951, 8162
 Florea, I. 768
 Flores, A. 1146
 Flores, C. A. 2869
 Floss, H. G. 3653
 Floyd, R. A. 5229
 Flurkey, W. H. 3504, 5252, 7287
 Fock, H. P. 9230, 10266
 Focke, M. 9193
 Foddai, A. 10455
 Fodor-Csányi, P. 8830
 Fogel, A. N. 2783
 Fogher, C. 8848
 Foja Singh 407
 Fol, M. 4282
 Foldats, E. 1910
 Folkerts, D. R. 1220
 Folkerts, G. W. 1220
 Follett, M. W. 4603
 Fowell, R. J. 1000
 Fomenko, N. N. 9701
 Fomina, V. I. 2602
 Fomum, Z. T. 3759, 8463
 Fondy, B. R. 2444
 Fong, H. H. S. 2035, 2854, 8480
 Fonollá, J. 8750
 Fonoliera, V. C. 2555
 Fonseca, M. 1530
 Fonseca, M. I. S. 9013
 Fonsny, K. 7349
 Fontaine, S. 4803
 Fontan, H. M. 8106
 Fontarnau, R. 4585, 6460
 Fonteno, W. C. 7413
 Foo, L. Y. 5989
 Food and Agriculture Organization 1553-1554
 Fooshee, W. C. 4533
 Forbes, J. J. 5169
 Forbes, R. B. 1717
 Ford, S. A. 8523
 Fordham, I. 845
 Fordham, W. D. 1938
 Forest, E. 235
 Fork, D. C. 8737
 Forlot, P. 5597
 Fornarolli, D. A. 5002
 Fornés, F. 4763
 Fornes, F. 2617, 3521
 Fornes, I. 10337
 Forney, C. F. 8548
 Forni, E. 4340
 Forshey, C. G. 862, 3137
 Förster, J. 6067
 Fortney, W. R. 2642
 Fos, A. 7042
 Foster, H. L. 3938
 Foster, M. A. 6728, 9300
 Foster, R. E. 5347
 Foster, W. J. 4557, 4582, 4604, 10106, 10110, 10131
 Foster, W. M. 8135
 Foucard, J. C. 2263
 Foudouli, A. C. 8953
 Fougereux, S. 1579
 Foulquier, M. 3739
 Foungebe, S. 2829
 Fouraste, I. 9262
 Fourie, C. 4733
 Fourie, J. F. 2363
 Fourie, J. P. 739
 Fourie, T. G. 2020, 3749
 Fournié, J. L. 7917, 7923
 Fouwe, B. 6108
 Fowke, L. C. 606
 Fowler, M. W. 3737
 Foyer, C. H. 8047
 Fozdar, B. I. 3718
 Fraccaroli, S. 9435
 Frachisse, J. M. 4282
 Fráguas, J. C. 9715
 Fraipont, F. 3053
 França, G. E. de 4843
 France, Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement 8658
 France, Centre Interrégional de Recherche et d'Expérimentation de la Fraise 7835
 France, Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes 2183, 5823
 France, Groupe de Travail "Machines à Vendanger" 1018
 France, Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc 3043
 France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes de Conserve 2503-2504, 8104-8105, 8873
 Franceschi, M. 9509
 Franceschini, A. 10455
 Francesco, L. D. 3645
 Francesco, L. de 638
 Francis, D. 4478, 7441
 Francis, G. W. 3648
 Francis, M. S. 5486
 Franco-Vizcaino, E. 8509
 Francois, L. E. 8935
 Frangoudakis, A. 4904, 5864
 Franich, R. A. 9333
 Frank, R. 3538
 Franke, G. 10442
 Frankel, H. 5131
 Frankenberger, W. T., Jr. 9024
 Franklin, F. C. H. 6336
 Franklin-Tong, V. E. 6336
 Franssen-Verheijen, M. A. W. 7488
 Frantz, P. R. 1933
 Franz, G. 3790, 10011
 Franzin, F. 2282
 Fraschini, P. 1670, 5996
 Fraser, C. 3969
 Fraser, R. S. S. 1715
 Fredericq, H. 4542
 Freeman, B. 140
 Fregoni, M. 1670, 4207
 Frehner, M. 1518
 Freidank, S. 9810
 French, B. C. 2526
 French, C. J. 1303, 1306, 6458
 French, J. B. 9001
 Frenguelli, G. 4785, 4787, 4790
 Frensham, A. 2630
 Frenz, F. W. 6122
 Freriks, J. C. 5343
 Freshwater, D. W. 2593
 Fretz, T. A. 1031
 Freuler, J. 1718
 Freyer, A. J. 1240, 1368, 2845
 Freyne, D. F. 4816
 Frias, M. 6959
 Fric, V. 10220
 Friedman, J. 10279
 Friedman, L. B. 5245
 Friedman, P. 6862
 Friedrich, G. 9576
 Friesen, L. 6684
 Friesen, L. J. 5037
 Friis, K. 3586, 3619
 Frindik, O. 1565, 4017
 Frink, C. R. 1222, 10118
 Fritsch, E. 1453
 Fritsch, M. 4159
 Fritsch, R. 19
 Fritsche, G. F. G. 5369-5370
 Fritz, D. 2000, 3981, 5082, 5205, 9939-9940
 Frodin, D. G. 3577
 Fröhlich, O. 687, 3977
 Froidevaux, J. C. 4636
 Frolov, V. P. 5561
 Frómota, E. 642, 2898
 Fromme, R. 1710
 Fronza, A. 2639
 Frost, A. J. 2065
 Frost, C. E. 1184, 1837
 Frutos, G. 5481
 Frutuoso, L. 1723
 Fry, J. D. 1243, 1895, 10050
 Fry, S. C. 7333
 Fryček, A. 9515
 Frydrych, J. 9018
 Frye, W. W. 9000
 Fu, E. W. 621
 Fu, Q. A. 8951
 Fu, X. 8226
 Fu, Y. Q. 356
 Fuchigami, L. H. 3185, 7756
 Fuchs, M. 5637
 Fucik, J. E. 2904, 5646, 5683
 Fuente, P. M. E. de la 5237
 Fuentes, E. 7232
 Fuentes, O. 6586
 Fuentes C., O. 586
 Fuentes Cabanas, M. 5709
 Fugel, S. 5878, 5886, 6026, 8805
 Fuh, B. S. 2925, 4769, 8554
 Fuji, K. 3806-3808
 Fujieda, K. 4318, 10198
 Fujii, T. 5563
 Fujii, Y. 8036, 10236
 Fujikake, A. 5955
 Fujime, Y. 2434, 2466, 2588, 4305, 5294-5295
 Fujimoto, K. 3826, 9592
 Fujimoto, Y. 1399, 6657
 Fujimura, H. 2891, 9209, 10297
 Fujimura, T. 2423
 Fujinami, H. 4329
 Fujino, D. W. 7370
 Fujioka, M. 493, 3722
 Fujioka, N. 598
 Fujita, E. 3806-3808
 Fujita, K. 6589
 Fujita, M. 8399
 Fujita, S. 3921, 6767
 Fujita, T. 1156, 1402
 Fujiura, T. 5884, 9329
 Fujiwara, K. 779, 4653
 Fukada, M. 8800
 Fukuchi, H. 2305
 Fukuda, H. 93, 2866, 5906, 7872
 Fukuda, M. 5884
 Fukuda, N. 5567
 Fukuda, S. 3792
 Fukui, H. 512, 1388, 1425, 3379, 3487, 6617, 7249, 8421, 8579, 9342
 Fukumoto, M. 5910, 8778, 9592
 Fukumura, H. 1383
 Fukunaga, S. 7903
 Fukunaga, T. 3840
 Fukunaga, Y. 625
 Fukushima, M. 142, 9635
 Fukuyama, T. 493, 10394
 Fukuyama, Y. 8482
 Fuller, D. L. 6937
 Fuller, S. 2471
 Fulton, R. H. 692
 Funakoshi, N. 7727
 Fung, S. Y. 7490
 Funk, C. 8356
 Funk, C. R. 439-441, 1891, 1893, 3573, 9097-9100, 10046
 Funt, R. C. 3102
 Furalev, V. A. 8955
 Furelli, L. 2708
 Fūri, J. 3241
 Furk, C. 541
 Furlow, J. J. 7501
 Furman, K. I. 10262
 Furman, V. A. 3282
 Furtak, J. 1737
 Furu, P. 10289
 Furuichi, M. 9719
 Furukawa, H. 594, 1457, 5675, 6619
 Furukawa, K. 515, 4957, 8370, 8402
 Furukawa, Y. 4100
 Furutani, S. C. 2086, 4612
 Furuya, M. 1084, 8981
 Furuya, T. 599, 3704, 4309, 5582, 5738, 6622, 8486
 Fusconi, A. 8288
 Fuss, A. M. 7953
 Futaya, Y. 1262
 Fuwa, T. 574, 625, 3285
 Fyffe, D. C. 5192
 Gaash, D. 970, 978
 Gabbrielli, R. 4460
 Gabelman, W. H. 3474
 Gabisoniya, A. M. 3019
 Gabr, M. A. 9904
 Gabrieli, C. 7651
 Gaceb-Terrak, R. 4779
 Gács-Baitz, E. 6668
 Gadelha, M. G. T. 8439
 Gadelha, R. S. de S. 4844
 Gadzalo, Ya. M. 2373-2374
 Gaede, H. J. 8891
 Gaetano, K. 1385, 2023
 Gaevskii, A. V. 5581
 Gaffield, W. 6707
 Gage, D. A. 8739
 Gage, J. 2, 4124
 Gagnon, S. 5459
 Gahan, P. B. 308
 Gahukar, R. T. 3689
 Gaidamak, V. M. 9429
 Gaie, W. 5819
 Gaig, H. S. 8489
 Gajja, B. L. 2113
 Gal, M. F. Le 1767
 Galal, A. 621
 Galambosi, B. 561
 Galán Saúco, V. 3941
 Galatis, B. 4545
 Gałazka, J. 9812
 Galbiatti, J. A. 8854
 Galbraith, A. B. 4328
 Galeffi, C. 3777, 6666, 7616
 Galet, P. 3032
 Galigani, P. 2775, 6563
 Galili, D. 4771, 5642
 Galindo, L. 7688
 Galkin, S. I. 9429
 Gall, Y. le 10300
 Gallagher, E. C. 1471-1474
 Gallagher, J. N. 8957
 Gallagher, S. E. 2394
 Gallardo-Covas, F. 1491
 Gallasch, P. T. 3860, 4764, 5650, 7680, 10313

- Galletta, G. J. 3234
 Galletta, P. D. 6757
 Galletti, G. C. 524
 Galletti G., L. 108
 Galligani, L. 2092
 Galik, A. 5465
 Gallo, L. 10054
 Gallo Llobet, L. 3903
 Gallott, J. C. 5965
 Galons, H. 3739
 Galoppini, C. 105
 Galoux, M. 2464
 Galper, S. 9910
 Galston, A. W. 7448
 Galtier, B. 2998
 Galuszka, E. 4432
 Galvão, M. M. 7754
 Galzy, R. 7109, 8019
 Gamaprasad, G. 10225
 Gamberini, G. 9609
 Gambhir, S. S. 4682
 Gambini, F. 27
 Gamble, L. J. 8272
 Gamburg, K. Z. 8143
 Gamiely, S. 7161
 Gamon, J. A. 8349
 Gamou, R. 5344
 Gamova, K. D. 7971
 Gan, E. K. 4683
 Gan, G. 1694
 Gan, K. H. 3834, 8498
 Gan, L. T. 3946
 Gan, X. H. 356
 Ganapathi, B. 7605
 Ganapaty, S. 573, 8427
 Gancevici, G. G. 2865
 Gandul Rojas, B. 8576
 Ganesha Raja 9403
 Ganeshamurthy, A. N. 1489
 Ganeshan, S. 826
 Gangal, S. V. 6805
 Gangrade, S. K. 2872, 4692, 8397-8398, 8477
 Ganguly, S. N. 1539
 Gangwar, B. 2115, 5720
 Gangwar, S. K. 2551, 4920, 5185
 Ganry, J. 5724
 Ganushkin, E. V. 427
 Gao, C. Y. 585
 Gao, L. G. 8823, 9700
 Gao, Q. P. 3794
 Gao, S. 386
 Gao, S. G. 1968
 Gao, Y. 4975
 Gao, Z. M. 8068
 Gapiński, M. 4414-4415, 4424
 Gaponenko, B. K. 3112, 3151
 Gárate, A. 1158, 2569, 9021
 Garbuzova, V. M. 6569
 García, A. 4819
 García, A. L. 7688
 García, D. L. 1598
 García, E. 642
 García, E. C. de 2708
 García, J. 3874
 García, J. 3768, 7622, 9242
 García, J. E. 5943, 9607
 García, L. A. de 2058
 García, M. 4321
 García, M. L. 6543
 García, O. 2103
 García, R. P. 6543
 García-Agustín, P. 8526
 García Agustín, P. 4734
 García-Carmona, F. 4233, 6029
 García-Carrascosa, M. 9857
 García Corujo, C. 712
 García de Cortázar, V. 9345
 García-España, A. 1779
 García-Florenciano, E. 6200
 García G., E. 7641
 García G., S. 1396
 García-Grau, M. M. 8964
 García-Herdugo, G. 6060, 6209
 García-Luis, A. 4763
 García-Rodríguez, C. 4243
 García-Sánchez, C. 6056
 García-Sánchez, G. 7165
 García-Torres, L. 5263, 7282
 García Torres, L. 8960
 García-Villanova, R. 6733
 García-Villanova Ruiz, B. 6733
 Garcin, A. 918, 935
 Gardet-Salvi, L. 231
 Gardner, A. V. 1091
 Gardner, B. R. 321, 3346
 Gardner, J. A. 9531
 Gardner, W. R. 320
 Garg, H. S. 3773, 8473
 Garg, M. L. 10264
 Garg, R. 10296
 Garg, S. N. 3765, 7564
 Garg, V. 10093
 Gargav, V. P. 1833
 Garibaldi, A. 5238, 6299
 Garibaldi, E. A. 1881, 8231, 8235, 8243
 Garibaldi Accati, E. 2639
 Garipey, Y. 257
 Garner, R. J. 3
 Garnier, D. 2263
 Garrec, J. P. 8939
 Garrett, J. T. 3356
 Garrett, L. R. 8746
 Garrett, R. E. 3457
 Garrido Fernández, J. 8576
 Garriock, M. L. 2427
 Garrison, D. D. 9402
 Garrison, S. A. 7314
 Garsan, A. 3866
 Gartenhouse, M. 411
 Garth, J. K. L. 139
 Gärtnermeister 1858
 Gärtneryrket 5380
 Gartz, J. 6695
 Gary, C. 361
 Gary, W. 1032
 Garzoli, K. V. 9482
 Gasa, J. 5890
 Gaset, A. 3663
 Gashira, B. O. 2935
 Gasić, O. 622
 Gaskin, P. 296
 Gaspar, R. 791
 Gaspar, T. 4279
 Gaspari, N. 2270
 Gašpariková, O. 13
 Gasparotto, L. 6837
 Gasquez, J. 3239
 Gasser, H. 853, 9559
 Gastaldi, C. R. 5156
 Gaston, L. K. 7192
 Gatahi, M. M. 2972
 Gatehouse, J. A. 318
 Gatehouse, L. N. 318
 Gates, J. C. 4176
 Gathungu, C. N. 637
 Gätke, R. 4159
 Gatta, S. 4704
 Gatut-Suprijadji 3917
 Gatzke, E. 1028
 Gau, T. G. 6687, 7642
 Gaudillère, J. P. 2531
 Gaudy, D. 9239
 Gaunce, A. P. 7026
 Gaunt, R. E. 5894
 Gaur, G. S. 7812
 Gaur, S. L. 7799
 Gaussoin, R. E. 2690
 Gautam, N. C. 9003
 Gautam, S. K. 7778
 Gautam, S. S. S. 1973
 Gauthier, J. 3005
 Gavras, M. F. 8934
 Gavrilović, J. 973, 981
 Gavriluk, I. P. 8955
 Gawande, P. S. 5286
 Gawehn, G. 2480
 Gawith, R. S. 5949
 Gay, G. 1736
 Gay, J. B. 8703, 9492
 Gaye, G. O. 2990
 Gazit, S. 1437, 3882, 7664
 Gb + Gw, Gärtnerbörse und Gartenwelt 1886, 5867, 9470
 Gbolade, A. A. 9146
 Ge, D. L. 6673
 Ge, G. Z. 8190
 Ge, Q. X. 7150
 Geddes, P. S. 8819
 Gee, R. 7179
 Geertsens, V. 6326, 8248, 8296
 Geeson, J. D. 6953, 9542
 Geeta Iyer, M. 2966
 Geeta Talukder 10281
 Geetha, C. K. 8586
 Geetha, K. 10203
 Geh, S. L. 4723
 Gehrig, W. 7292
 Geibel, M. 8786, 9608
 Geiger, D. R. 2444, 3407
 Geiger, H. 8786
 Geisler, G. 6890
 Geisler, J. G. 7555
 Geisler-Taylor, D. 939
 Gek, C. O. 4805
 Gelbaum, L. T. 1390
 Gelder, A. de 9058, 10020, 10065, 10126, 10142
 Gelder, H. H. M. van 4640
 Gelder, W. M. J. van 7185
 Gelderen, D. M. van 1927
 Gella, R. 913
 Geller, N. 3581
 Gellini, R. 1088
 Gembicka, A. 7160
 Gemel, J. 212
 Gemma, H. 142, 671, 1508, 4780, 8558-8559, 9635
 Gemmell, C. N. 1761
 Gemmell, F. 8959
 Gendler, E. C. 10039
 Gendraud, M. 2455, 4282, 5900
 Genere, B. 7780
 Generozova, I. P. 9593
 Geneve, R. L. 4570-4572, 7531, 10164
 Genghini, M. 929, 1032
 Gennerich, S. 4027
 Gent, M. P. N. 7096
 Genty, B. 1771, 9119
 George, A. P. 1479
 George, B. R. F. 3004
 George, E. S. 4850
 George, K. T. 5770
 George, M. F. 988, 1655
 George, M. V. 4806, 4814
 George, R. C. 8445
 George, S. 1488
 George, T. 9842
 George, T. E. 7751
 Georges, F. 9039
 Georgiou, K. 6193, 6325
 Georgiev, D. 7998
 Georgiev, G. Ts. 864
 Georgiev, S. 8013
 Georgieva, A. 622
 Georgieva, K. 7303
 Georgieva, K. M. 7304
 Georgieva, S. 2790
 Georgievski, K. 4991
 Gepstein, S. 5692
 Geraci, C. 1422, 2050
 Geraci, G. 1442, 7671
 Gerald, L. T. S. 4854
 Gerasimchuk, V. I. 3686
 Gerats, A. 7427, 9959
 Gerats, A. G. M. 9985
 Gerber, D. 7179
 Gerber, W. A. 7154
 Gerbi, V. 7105
 Gerçekioğlu, R. 4297
 Gerdemann, J. W. 1300
 Gerdes, B. 10111
 Gerini, V. 2967
 Geriya, R. I. 2426
 Gerlach, G. 10081
 Gerloff, G. C. 3474
 Germain, P. 5985
 German, T. L. 5769
 German Democratic Republic, Amt für Standardisierung, Messwesen und Warenprüfung 3064
 German Democratic Republic, Institut für Gemüseproduktion Grossbeeren der Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften der DDR 4888
 German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 799
 German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig 9716
 German Federal Republic, Forschungsanstalt für Weinbau, Gartenbau, Getränketechnologie und Landespflege, Geisenheim am Rhein 2184
 Germanà, C. 4741, 7677
 Germana, M. A. 4632
 Gerrath, J. M. 202, 4592
 Gerrish, J. B. 5936
 Gerrits, J. P. G. 1181, 5362, 5364-5365, 6270, 9945
 Gerritsen, A. F. 506
 Gersbach, N. B. 5178
 Gerst, J. J. 1025, 3502
 Gerstl, R. 901
 Gerth van Wijk, R. 5889
 Gerwick, W. H. 2023
 Geslot, A. 10204
 Geuns, J. M. C. 925
 Geus, C. de 9761
 Gwahl, M. B. 3762
 Geyer, M. 6035
 Geyer, U. 6753
 Geyter, L. de 2765, 5444
 Ghafoor, A. 7779, 9331
 Ghana, Cocoa Research Institute 3044
 Ghandi, M. 2011
 Ghandimathi, H. 715
 Ghandimathi, H. G. 10428
 Ghanim, A. 7802-7803
 Ghanshyam Sud 7062
 Ghanti, P. 4313
 Gharaibeh, M. N. 2886, 6638, 6714
 Gharyal, P. K. 6472
 Ghatak, S. 4313
 Ghate, S. R. 353
 Ghattas, A. 1159
 Ghawi, I. O. 4374
 Ghazanfar Ali 7781
 Ghazy, N. M. 4710
 Gherardi, S. 7937
 Gherghi, A. 5878, 5886, 5912
 Ghewande, M. P. 5515
 Ghezzi, M. 4340
 Ghidui, G. M. 6226, 7368
 Ghiotti, G. 2331
 Ghisalberti, E. L. 582
 Ghisi, R. 8857
 Ghisleni, P. L. 3555
 Ghisu, B. 1576
 Ghizdavu, I. 6533
 Ghooi, R. B. 4716
 Ghosal, S. 2133, 3746, 5585, 8450
 Ghosh, A. K. 3964, 5787
 Ghosh, B. 2939, 4829
 Ghosh, D. 4792
 Ghosh, D. C. 9139
 Ghosh, M. L. 8365
 Ghosh, P. 4867, 10165
 Ghosh, S. K. 1520, 4829, 6779
 Ghosh, S. N. 1484, 7804
 Ghosh, S. P. 6744
 Ghulam Habib 7781
 Ghulam Muhammad 5779
 Ghulam-un-din, S. 873
 Ghuman, B. S. 7738
 Giacomelli, G. A. 368, 6204
 Giacomini, A. 2539
 Giametta, G. 2581, 6246
 Gianazza, E. 4231
 Gianfagna, T. J. 891, 940, 6365
 Giangiacomo, G. 5941
 Gianinazzi, S. 9389
 Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 9389

- Giannini, P. 6551
 Gianquinto, G. 1811, 2459
 Gibbons, F. D. 6429
 Gibbs, M. 1049
 Gibbs, M. J. 7184
 Gibbs, M. M. 1946, 1955
 Gibbs, R. J. 2688-2689
 Gibeault, V. A. 6388, 7468, 7470
 Gibeaut, D. M. 4407
 Gibson, A. C. 8297
 Gichuru, S. P. 6549
 Gicquiaud, P. 4630-4631
 Gideon, O. 560
 Gidoni, D. 408, 1206
 Gielen, J. 7395
 Giesen, B. 7033
 Gigase, P. L. 3797
 Gigaauri, M. Sh. 6870
 Gijzen, H. 6149
 Gil, S. 1377
 Gil-Albert, F. 4136
 Gilad, S. 6426
 Gilad, Z. 9092
 Gilbert, G. 9518
 Gilbert, L. 4009
 Gilbert, M. G. 4536
 Gilbertz, D. A. 8214
 Gildensoph, L. H. 5135
 Giles, D. K. 1597, 4916
 Giles, K. L. 774, 6684
 Gill, A. P. S. 1199, 2628
 Gill, B. S. 4364, 9834
 Gill, D. S. 6019
 Gill, P. S. 4875
 Gill, S. S. 2982, 9399, 9872
 Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 9432
 Gillespie, A. R. 5006
 Gillespie, A. T. 9067
 Gillespie, D. R. 5221
 Gillespie, D. T. 9029
 Gilli, M. 2253
 Gilliam, C. H. 4562, 4590-4591, 4611, 5440, 5455, 5466, 9965, 10121, 10156
 Gilliland, M. G. 8620
 Gilliland, P. V. 9619
 Gilman, E. F. 1922, 4574, 7524
 Gilmartin, A. J. 461
 Gilmour, M. 9972
 Gilreath, J. P. 1714, 10004
 Gilroy, S. 1170
 Giménez, J. L. 4750
 Giménez-Abián, M. I. 3296, 6058
 Gimmmler, H. 8966
 Gindin, E. 8224
 Giner, R. M. 9219
 Giniger, M. 3464
 Giniger, M. S. 368
 Ginkel, J. H. van 9784
 Gioffrè, D. 1661, 3660, 5042, 7936, 8787
 Giordani, R. 29
 Giordano, L. B. 6176
 Giordano, L. de B. 8113-8114, 8118
 Giorgberidze, N. I. 3975
 Giorgio, V. 7919
 Giorgioni, M. E. 23
 Giovannini, D. 942, 4104
 Giráldez Fernández, X. 9991
 Giraud, M. 3514
 Gírbés, T. 3930
 Girenko, M. M. 2167
 Giriya, V. K. 5721, 5727
 Girolami, V. 1618
 Gironimi, F. 2279
 Giroux, M. 995
 Girre, L. 9287
 Gisbert, M. 2629
 Gishford, S. 5100
 Gíslerød, H. R. 1900, 7450, 9963
 Gitaitis, R. D. 353
 Giuffrida, A. 2070
 Giuge, L. 9321
 Giuliani, F. 3850
 Giuliantonio, R. di 5065
 Giulivo, C. 986, 2280, 2340, 5057, 8834
 Giunta, F. 7870
 Giustiniani, L. 9765, 9977
 Gjermani, T. 5998
 Gladders, P. 3295
 Gladon, R. J. 8166
 Glagau, K. 1660
 Glapš, T. 7340-7341
 Glas, R. 2460
 Glaser, E. 8862, 9772
 Glaz, B. 3955
 Gleitz, J. 4408
 Gleizes, M. 8552
 Glenn, D. M. 118, 123, 999, 1635, 3170, 3179, 7049
 Glenn, G. M. 923, 3086, 7029
 Gleye, J. 9262
 Gliessman, S. R. 8907
 Glinkowska, G. 10249
 Glucina, P. 4968
 Glucina, P. G. 4105, 6785
 Glund, K. 364, 6233
 Glushova, S. A. 2404
 Gluzdo, O. V. 8143
 Glyzina, G. S. 5581
 Gnanamanickam, S. S. 2962
 Gnanapragasam, N. C. 3021, 8583
 Gnekow, M. A. 9564
 Gnerre, M. C. 2002
 Gnezdilov, Yu. A. 7962
 Gnezdilova, E. M. 7962
 Goad, L. J. 1173
 Goatley, J. M., Jr. 4514
 Gobeil, G. 3375, 5214
 Goddrie, P. D. 3098, 3104-3106, 9550
 Godefroy, J. 2961, 3892, 4800, 5728
 Godoy, J. A. 6209
 Godoy, R. L. de O. 7563
 Goebertus, T. M. 9503
 Goedegebure, J. 832
 Goel, C. L. 8404
 Goel, R. K. 9273
 Goell, A. 4749, 5635, 5639, 7676
 Goepfert, C. F. 2073
 Goes, A. de 9353
 Goffer, Y. 4748
 Gogala, N. 6398
 Gogoşa, C. 1753
 Gogoi, A. K. 4866
 Gogorcena, Y. 7668
 Goh, C. J. 2722
 Goh, S. H. 4723, 9251
 Gohet, E. 5775
 Göhler, A. 4006, 6133
 Göhler, F. 6033, 9739, 9899
 Goi, M. 777
 Gokhar, A. 2042
 Gokkes, M. 1452
 Gokte, N. 10227
 Golce, A. 6045
 Goldberg, R. 4672
 Goldberg, Z. 3582
 Golding, J. 1875, 6352
 Goldring, A. 1437
 Goldsberry, K.-L. 1235, 1309, 2624, 3533-3534, 3545, 3550-3551, 4439, 4453, 7417
 Goldsbrough, P. B. 8221, 9063
 Goldschmidt, E. E. 1465, 2081, 3870, 4743, 4771, 4774
 Goldsmith, P. 9217
 Goldstein, A. H. 2568
 Goldstein, B. 7663
 Goldstein, G. 7755
 Goldwin, G. K. 890
 Golfetto, W. 1669
 Golik, K. N. 3426
 Golikov, G. V. 3328
 Gollapudi, S. R. 7624
 Golomb, A. 5628, 5645
 Gološim, B. 1594
 Golovina, L. A. 6650
 Golubenko, N. N. 2364
 Golubev, V. N. 5961
 Gomathy, R. 3788
 Gombos-Szakály, E. 7023
 Gomes, A. 6711
 Gomes, A. R. S. 1516, 5773
 Gomes, B. E. 2869
 Gomes, C. 2818
 Gomes, J. A. 3900, 8587
 Gómez, C. 6698
 Gomez, J. 3929
 Gomez, J. B. 714-715
 Gómez, L. 718
 Gomez, O. 9897
 Gomez Aparisi, J. 117
 Gomez Piñol, J. M. 2409
 Gomi, K. 4548, 4552, 8306, 9696
 Gonçalves, A. L. 8265
 Gonchar, M. T. 2389
 Goncharova, E. A. 2900
 Gonda, R. 3784, 9144
 Gonschorrek, J. 8836
 Gonzales, C. I. 5663
 Gonzales, G. 6240
 González, A. G. 2880, 3828-3829, 4711-4712, 7649, 8483
 Gonzalez, A. G. 1367
 Gonzalez, A. R. 3397, 4273, 4275, 5138
 González, B. 8872
 González, D. 199
 González, E. 2327-2328, 2537, 2739-2740, 7101
 González, E. A. 5301, 5726, 9879, 10366
 González, J. 2958, 6575
 González, M. A. 6627
 González, M. C. 2974
 González, M. S. 2879
 González, R. 3929
 González, R. H. 6959, 7084, 7092
 González de la Vara, L. E. 223
 González de las Heras, B. 2346
 González-Espinosa, M. 680
 González-Muñiz, W. 1491
 González-Reyes, J. A. 4268, 6057
 González Romano, M. L. 9519
 González-Sierra, M. 2013
 González Terán, C. 9415
 Goodchild, D. J. 9855
 Goode, M. J. 9009
 Gooding, M. J. 8271-8273
 Goodman, S. M. 2060
 Goodwin, P. B. 10154, 10178, 10185
 Goodwin, T. W. 4871
 Goodyear, S. N. 2558
 Goor, B. J. van 245, 347, 1129
 Goor, B. van 209, 348
 Gopal, M. 1801
 Gopalakrishnan, N. 1976
 Gopalakrishnan, P. K. 8386
 Gopalakrishnan, S. 2057
 Gopalakrishnan, V. 3909
 Gopalam, A. 4621, 5483, 5488
 Gopalasundaram, P. 2100, 4814
 Gopalsamy, N. 8415
 Gopang, A. D. 9331
 Gorbatenko, E. M. 8156
 Gorbatenko, L. E. 9293
 Gorchakova, N. O. 3299
 Górzyński, J. 104
 Gordaliza M. 9116
 Gordon, I. 5848
 Gordon, R. 2525
 Gordon, R. E. 1114
 Gordon, S. C. 5018
 Górecki, R. 7341
 Gorelov, E. P. 6262
 Goren, M. 6775
 Gören, N. 2007, 7650
 Goren, R. 3038, 3990, 4758, 4878-4879, 7701-7702
 Görge, E. 298
 Gorin, N. 6375, 8343, 9124, 9453
 Gorini, F. 4146, 5689
 Gornall, R. J. 5473
 Gorovits, M. B. 5546-5547
 Gorsel, H. van 7071
 Gorshenin, V. P. 3069
 Gortázar, R. 2212
 Gorton, H. L. 1761
 Gorunović, M. 2809
 Gosmann, G. 4693
 Gosselin, A. 775, 1147, 1726, 2576-2577, 3375, 3499-3500, 4376, 5214, 7317, 8025, 8028
 Goswami, B. K. 2798, 5511, 9163, 10226
 Goszczyńska, D. M. 1315, 3529, 9065, 9128
 Goto, A. 4751, 9327
 Goto, C. 6103
 Goto, E. 1058
 Goto, K. 1388, 1398, 9175
 Goto, Y. 2191
 Gotoh, S. 4281
 Gotoo, Y. 2191
 Gottwald, R. 5980
 Götzt, G. 2168
 Gouallec, J. L. le 289
 Goubely, C. 2455
 Goudriaan, J. 953
 Gough, C. 8158
 Gouin, F. R. 9782
 Gould, A. B. 5647
 Gould, K. S. 430
 Gouws, L. 3638
 Govedarica, M. 1768
 Govind, S. 6744
 Govindan, V. S. 3087
 Govindjee 4872
 Gowda, D. C. 3680-3681
 Gowda, J. V. N. 1298, 5460, 8269, 8328-8329
 Gowda, V. N. 8328-8329
 Gowen, S. 8589
 Goy, M. 5441
 Goyal, A. 7179
 Goyal, J. 7289
 Goyal, M. R. 1566, 5094, 5098, 5292, 5297, 5301, 5726, 9879, 9881-9882, 10366, 10414
 Goyal, R. 1434
 Goyal, R. S. 1543
 Goyal, S. C. 9082
 Goyal, V. 9082
 Goyder, D. 10001
 Gözler, T. 1240, 8447
 Graaf-van der Zande, M. T. de 10013
 Graaff, N. A. van der 6792
 Grabe, D. 2589
 Graças Wanderley, M. das 2818
 Grace, P. M. 3989
 Grace, W. R. 7858
 Gracia, C. 6761
 Gracia López, C. 7145
 Gracz, H. 4710
 Gradner, U. 2662
 Graell, J. 4147
 Graetz, D. A. 9000
 Graf, S. 1688
 Graff, P. S. 7538
 Grafiadellis, M. 9900
 Graham, E. T. 6456
 Graham, J. H. 5664, 7689
 Graham, P. H. 8932-8933
 Graham, S. 343
 Graham, S. A. 5395
 Graifenberg, A. 9765, 9779
 Graigmill, A. L. 2065
 Gramss, G. 2599
 Granados, S. 820
 Granberry, D. M. 3356
 Grand, A. le 6579
 Granda, S. 9613
 Grande, M. 2045
 Grande, M. C. 2879
 Grandegger, K. 2971
 Grandi, M. 2241, 2265
 Granetti, B. 1841, 4422, 6275
 Grange, R. I. 3450

- Granger, A. R. 8771
 Granger, R. L. 3118, 4932
 Granges, A. 3301, 5163
 Grant, C. J. 9986
 Grant, D. M. 4759
 Grantz, D. A. 1528, 6856, 6919, 7755, 7796, 10446-10447
 Grantzau, E. 401, 1860, 1877, 2615, 5402, 5468, 9993
 Graper, D. 6340
 Grassel, M. 1000
 Grasselli, A. 8000-8001
 Grassely, C. 935
 Gratraud, J. 4905
 Grau, A. 1146
 Grauslund, J. 2302, 6966
 Graves, W. L. 5151
 Graves, W. R. 10157
 Gravett, I. M. 682
 Gray, A. 1064
 Gray, A. C. 6255
 Gray, A. I. 2021, 2844
 Gray, A. R. 3332
 Gray, D. 4410
 Gray, M. D. 8027
 Gray, W. R. 7231
 Grayson, R. L. 3558
 Graziano, M. 7988
 Grbavac, N. 6188
 Greber, R. S. 2
 Grech, N. 5768
 Greco, N. 4752
 Greef, J. A. de 1725, 4542
 Green, A. E. 5979
 Green, B. K., II 9097, 9100
 Green, G. M. 5926
 Green, M. 9753
 Green, P. S. 482
 Green, R. E. 9406
 Green, R. L. 6393
 Green, S. R. 7085
 Green, T. G. A. 5975
 Greenberg, J. 1465, 2081, 3870, 4774, 5681
 Greenberger, A. 3928
 Greenblatt, G. A. 6728, 9300
 Greenburg, S. 5131
 Greene, D. W. 828, 4965, 6987, 6994, 7017, 7913
 Greenfield, A. J. 5853
 Greenhalgh, W. J. 4880
 Greenland, D. J. 4881
 Greenstein, A. 5131
 Greenwood, D. J. 3272
 Gregg, K. B. 1261
 Gregg, L. L. 3626, 8155
 Grégoire, P. 6080
 Gregorio, M. V. M. 623
 Gregoriou, C. 4188
 Gregory, L. 8278
 Gregory, P. J. 5784
 Grégy, V. 9864
 Grenier, G. 1846
 Grenoble, D. W. 3400
 Greppin, H. 4279, 7180
 Gressel, J. 6756
 Gretz, M. R. 1086
 Greuning, M. van 7396
 Grevsen, K. 5117
 Grewal, G. P. S. 7722, 7732
 Grewal, N. S. 2628
 Grewal, P. S. 1836, 1988, 2598, 2795, 9950-9951
 Grewal, S. K. 2598, 2795
 Grey-Wilson, C. 2654, 7435-7436
 Gridasov, I. I. 8008
 Grienberger, A. 8720
 Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 6270
 Grierson, D. 1165, 6236, 8167
 Grierson, W. 6732
 Griesbach, R. J. 1861, 4511, 7408
 Grieshop, J. I. 1818
 Griffey, W. A. 4590, 4611
 Griffin, A. R. 7826
 Griffing, L. R. 606
 Griffith, M. 10141, 10147, 10151-10152
 Griffith, R. 8596
 Grigolli, T. M. 7597
 Grigor'ev, A. G. 1929
 Grigor'ev, A. I. 9655
 Grigortsevich, L. N. 2225
 Grikun, I. N. 8755
 Grillo, T. A. 4711
 Grimal'skaya, S. I. 6571
 Grimes, D. W. 8831
 Grimm, J. M. 5783
 Grimstad, A. K. 1027
 Grimstad, S. O. 4372, 4400, 5422, 9016
 Grinenko, N. A. 1393
 Grisebach, H. 4489
 Grishkovets, V. I. 6572
 Gritsenko, E. N. 6582
 Gritskan, S. V. 6996
 Grittani, P. 2387
 Grittner, I. 4045, 4047
 Grobbelaar, N. 4598
 Gröber, K. 183
 Grochowska, M. J. 858
 Groda, B. 9934
 Grodzinski, B. 1311
 Grodzinski, D. M. 7307, 9758
 Grodzki, L. 3280, 3495
 Groen, B. W. 569
 Groen, N. P. A. 4491, 7453
 Groene, J. M. de 846
 Groeneveld, H. T. 7769
 Groenwald, R. 3319
 Gröger, D. 4628, 8360
 Gromovyi, M. S. 6985
 Gröninger, H. 7994
 Gronwald, J. W. 6224
 Groote, A. de 4251
 Groot Wassink, J. W. D. 3353
 Grose, M. J. 4613
 Groshkov, I. 3556
 Gross, E. L. 9769
 Gross, G. G. 7555
 Gross, J. 590
 Gross, K. C. 8170, 9029-9030
 Gross, W. 7373
 Grosse, H. 313
 Grossi, L. 4460
 Grossie, D. A. 3806
 Grossman, H. 5392
 Grossmann, G. 4093, 4095
 Grosz, F. 6760, 6762-6763
 Grout, B. W. W. 781, 3337
 Grout, R. J. 5568
 Grove, C. G. 1435
 Grover, S. D. 6403
 Groza, I. 5882, 6242
 Grüber, G. 2649
 Grudina, R. 1813
 Grudzień, K. 6136
 Gruffydd, B. 4873
 Gruissem, W. 1166, 8861
 Grünberg, J. 9737
 Grünberg, M. 7425
 Grundlingh, J. A. 7672
 Gruppe, W. 4006
 Grzesiak, S. 5248
 Grzyb, Z. S. 47, 4092, 5932, 5967
 Gu, L. H. 4688
 Gu, Z. 9115
 Gu, Z. J. 3601-3603
 Guada, J. A. 5890
 Guadalupe-Luna, R. 9882
 Guadi, N. 8849
 Guan, B. X. 380
 Guan, K. Y. 1286
 Guardia, P. A. 5813
 Guardiola, J. L. 4763, 4778
 Guarella, P. 7144, 9455
 Guay, R. 5858
 Gubaz, E. Sh. 2770
 Gucci, R. 5946, 8162
 Guccini, M. 2265
 Gücin, F. 6269
 Guckert, A. 5597
 Guda, C. D. 3525, 6335
 Guda, C. dalla 4474, 4512-4513
 Gudavičienė, N. 5432
 Gudkovskii, V. A. 5923, 7905
 Guedes, A. C. 7383
 Gueho, J. 5596, 8415
 Guelfat-Reich, S. 1569, 3884
 Guern, J. 2836, 9927
 Guerne, P. 5396
 Guerra-Sobrevilla, L. 2405
 Guerreiro, E. 10386
 Guerreiro Filho, O. 10389
 Guerreiro, F. 6060
 Guerrieri, E. 4984
 Guerriero, R. 908, 9337, 9606
 Guerrini, F. 4332
 Guevara, E. 9627
 Guevara-Lara, F. 7277
 Gueymard, C. 8028
 Guha, K. P. 8504
 Guha-Mukherjee, S. 1713
 Gui, J. F. 9253
 Guichard, E. 3157, 5023
 Guidoni, S. 4215
 Guiffrida, A. 4768
 Guignard, E. 9658-9659, 9694
 Guignard, J. L. 2882
 Guignebault, P. 4990
 Guiheneuf, Y. 4126
 Guillivo, C. 9538
 Guillaume, J. L. 4674
 Guillaume, S. 3065
 Guillén, M. G. 7691
 Guillén Bejarano, R. 8575
 Guillot, A. 2018, 6609
 Guillot-Salomon, T. 2929
 Guimaraes, D. R. 3291
 Guimaraes, L. A. S. 9261
 Guin, J. D. 10174
 Guinaudeau, H. 1421, 2845
 Guiser, S. D. 388
 Gul, P. 10217
 Guleria, D. S. 9051
 Gul'ko, I. P. 7875
 Güllmann, A. 8432
 Gullo, C. 2539
 Gullo, M. A. lo 3858
 Gulshan Lal 4384
 Gulzar Ahmed 9194
 Gumbe, L. O. 2126
 Gunadi, N. 8072, 9799
 Gunaherath, G. M. K. B. 3822
 Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 1394, 6689
 Gunatilleke, C. V. S. 1328
 Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N. 1328
 Gunawan, O. S. 3478
 Gundidza, M. 7645
 Güner, H. 3820
 Gunjal, K. 257
 Gunjate, R. T. 9384
 Gunsé, B. 1741
 Gunson, A. 5925
 Gunstone, F. D. 5615
 Guo, D. M. 3302
 Guo, F. C. 5294-5295
 Guo, F. Y. 8199
 Guo, H. 7043
 Guo, J. S. 8401
 Guo, P. C. 4253
 Guo, Y. C. 8203
 Guo, Y. L. 4254
 Guo, Y. S. 1825
 Guo, Z. 5189
 Guochen Yang 6434
 Guoqing, Z. 3006
 Gupta, A. 5186, 7353
 Gupta, A. K. 5805, 7452, 8451, 9873
 Gupta, B. M. 7547
 Gupta, B. R. D. 5797
 Gupta, D. N. 3765
 Gupta, G. 1087
 Gupta, H. C. 6540
 Gupta, J. H. 7123
 Gupta, M. M. 2036, 7609
 Gupta, M. P. 6546
 Gupta, O. P. 1503, 4075, 5805-5806, 6243, 7809-7810, 8635
 Gupta, P. C. 5125, 10343
 Gupta, P. K. 5489
 Gupta, P. N. 4615-4616
 Gupta, R. 4691, 4702, 9216
 Gupta, R. K. 5199, 9159
 Gupta, R. S. 4667, 8430
 Gupta, S. 580, 5520, 7600, 8461, 10413
 Gupta, S. K. 3703, 5179
 Gupta, V. N. 6480
 Gur, G. 5131
 Gurdeep Kaur 3923
 Gürgen, Ö. 1467
 Gurin, A. G. 4038
 Gurmit Singh 4346
 Gurumurthy, B. R. 1966, 2784
 Gurung, G. B. 3849
 Gurung, P. B. 10088
 Guruprasad, T. R. 3896
 Gurvich, L. I. 8695
 Gusar, Z. D. 5961
 Guseva, O. G. 2478
 Gusinov, S. G. 3081
 Gus'kov, A. V. 6924
 Gusman, A. 387
 Gutierrez, L. E. 4854, 4858, 7275, 8625
 Gutiérrez, R. 7641
 Gutiérrez Alvarez, M. D. 3150
 Gutowski, J. A. 547
 Gutser, R. 1851
 Gutterormsen, G. 4292, 4302
 Guttormsen, G. 1712, 4018
 Guy, C. L. 1327, 2448, 5469
 Guye, M. G. 3409
 Guzowski, W. 851
 Guzmán, A. 7641
 Guzmán, C. A. 7232
 Guzmán, R. L. 10448
 Guzman, V. L. 242, 5147, 5159
 Gvasaliya, V. P. 3974
 Gvindzhiliya, N. K. 2330
 Gvozdenović, D. 962
 Gwozdecki, J. 9672
 Gysi, C. 2399
 Gyurov, A. 3556
 Gyurov, G. 1153
 Haab, M. 2393
 Haag, A. 1384
 Haag, H. P. 4285, 4293, 4315, 4627, 8587, 8619
 Haas, H. P. 6356, 8688
 Haase, A. 1248
 Haase, I. 9582
 Habben, J. 6247
 Habbas, H. 7379, 7384
 Habecq, D. 9347
 Habegger, R. 2000, 5205, 6532
 Haber, Z. 4539
 Häberlein, E. 9646
 Haberman, C. 9493
 Habib, A. A. 3804
 Habib Nasir 3730, 7602
 Habib-ur-Rehman 1375, 9194
 Habiunnisa 9590
 Habiunnisa, S. 9588
 Habiwaremye, F. X. 4655, 9181
 Haby, V. 163
 Hachiyama, S. 2856
 Hack, E. 6181
 Hack, G. R. 5844, 9780
 Hackett, W. 9620
 Hackett, W. P. 1297, 4570-4572, 7526
 Hadar, Y. 8729
 Hadas, R. 10314
 Hadavizadeh, A. 8973
 Haddad, N. I. 3412
 Haddon, W. F. 2804
 Hadi, A. H. A. 8433
 Hadi, H. A. 9184
 Hadjeb, N. 2546
 Hadley, P. 246
 Hadlow, W. C. C. 1604
 Haeder, H. E. 5266, 5278
 Hafeez, F. 6680
 Hafeez-ur-Rahman 5754
 Hafez, S. M. 5510
 Haffner, K. 9591
 Haffner, V. 7109
 Hafiza 4075
 Hagemann, R. 1710
 Haggag, M. N. 5942, 5959, 6737, 6746

- Haghighi, K. 995
Haghuis, P. 5293, 8061
Hagiwara, K. 206
Hagley, E. A. C. 90
Hahn, D. T. 1487
Hahn, W. 9066
Hähndel, R. 4524-4525, 5150
Haig, D. 5423
Haigler, C. H. 4485, 6350
Haissig, B. E. 2513
Haji, F. N. P. 288
Hajšlová, J. 9693
Hakamatsuka, T. 1410
Hake, K. D. 4761
Hakizamungu, E. 2853
Hakoda, N. 2737, 6445
Hakozaki, M. 1416
Halássová, J. 3702, 3817
Halbrendt, J. M. 6997, 7057-7058, 7077
Halbrooks, M. C. 8825
Haldeman, J. H. 8326
Halevy, A. H. 1208, 1315, 1338, 3571, 7467, 8237, 8270, 9057, 9078, 9094, 9135
Haley, B. E. 6254
Halinska, A. 8978
Hall, B. 198
Hall, C. R. 2471
Hall, D. G. 6852
Hall, F. R. 821, 4063
Hall, H. K. 3218
Hall, J. L. 5080
Hall, J. R., III 10053
Hall, M. A. 1111-1112
Hall, M. R. 2127
Hall, P. 5080
Hall, R. A. 5735
Hall, R. L. 7388
Hallahan, T. W. 9157
Halleux, D. de 4020
Halliday, P. 491, 2719
Halling, B. P. 6137
Halpern, D. 6770
Ham, J. M. 6489
Ham, S. S. 4656
Hamada, K. 8556, 8560
Hamada, M. 414, 5471, 10175
Hamada, R. 341, 5200
Hamada, S. 2893
Hamade, R. 9833
Hamamoto, K. 5920
Hamano, T. 7618
Hamar, N. 4402
Hamasur, B. 8862
Hamata, M. 4434
Hamblin, H. 6518
Hamburger, M. 3823, 5596, 6546
Hameed, S. F. 10235
Hamerski, D. 9196-9197
Hamey, M. N. 8044
Hamid, H. A. 8384-8385
Hamill, J. D. 9222, 10205
Hamilton, G. 452
Hamilton, R. H. 7306
Hamilton, W. D. 5442
Hamlyn, P. F. 5374
Hammer, K. 19
Hammer, L. H. 9341
Hammer, P. A. 1884, 6341
Hammer, S. 6402, 8290-8291
Hammer, S. A. 4538
Hammerschlag, F. A. 6814
Hammett, K. R. W. 2952
Hammond, G. B. 8412
Hammond, J. B. W. 3450
Hamon, J. 3740
Hamood, H. H. 8565
Hamou, M. 3865, 7676
Hampp, R. 8938
Hamzah, S. 714
Han, B. H. 3763
Han, B. K. 3543
Han, B. W. 4151
Han, G. Q. 615
Han, J. 2817
Han, K. Y. 8045
Han, R. 9280
Han, S. 3571, 9094
Han, S. K. 3331
Han, S. S. 7467, 8270
Han, Y. J. 956
Han, Z. W. 3770
Hanan, J. J. 794, 2200, 2760
Hancock, J. L. 2009, 9219
Hancock, J. 995
Hancock, J. F. 993, 3234, 7982
Hand, D. W. 7388
Handa, A. K. 6237
Handa, S. K. 256
Handley, D. F. 3187
Handreck, K. A. 1570
Handsack, M. 4959
Hanelt, P. 19
Hankawa, Y. 1817, 1821
Hanke, H. 2767
Hanke, V. 4027
Hanks, G. R. 8263
Hanley, K. M. 396, 6301
Hanlon, E. A. 5175, 5748
Hann, J. T. 1355
Hanna, W. W. 2693
Hannapel, D. J. 233
Hannetel, C. 5083
Hano, Y. 8436
Hanover, J. W. 6900
Hansche, P. E. 8795
Hansen, H. V. 9071
Hansen, J. 1333
Hansen, L. S. 2497
Hansen, M. 3527
Hansen, O. B. 1920, 6501, 6970, 6974
Hanson, A. D. 801, 4280, 6076
Hanson, E. J. 156, 3226, 4094, 7982
Hanson, M. R. 1205, 8236
Hanumashetti, S. I. 5620
Hanuš, V. 5580
Hao, W. Y. 8728
Haq, I. 1375
Haque, M. A. 1995, 10357
Haque, M. M. 5511, 9163
Hara, A. H. 1864, 7430
Hara, M. 471, 9889
Hara, T. 3487, 9798, 10274
Harada, H. 416
Harada, T. 8767
Harada, Y. 4756
Harari, S. 3113
Harbage, J. F. 1889
Harbaugh, B. K. 4577, 7482
Harber, R. 952
Harberd, D. J. 1276
Harbinson, J. 1771, 9119
Harbola, S. 1354
Harder, L. D. 6378
Harding, P. E. 4816
Harding, R. L. 6848
Harding, T. 8936
Hardman, J. M. 4937, 6998
Hardy, D. S. 6407
Hardy, G. E. 6313
Hardy, M. 3015
Harel, R. 8239
Hari Singh 703, 4346, 7226, 9872
Haridas, P. 4859
Haridasan, K. 10090
Haridasan, V. 10429
Härig, R. 6482
Harigaya, Y. 1370
Hariharan, M. 5486
Harikrishna, K. 6187
Hariprakasharao, M. 1478
Harish Kumar 6002
Harivandi, M. A. 1243
Harjinder Singh 10438
Harkema, H. 9106
Harkes, P. A. A. 6616
Harkess, R. L. 2760
Harley, S. M. 5279
Harman, G. E. 7233
Harman, J. E. 4105
Harmatha, J. 7582
Haron, K. 6827
Harper, D. H. 5710, 9340
Harper, E. R. 2595
Harpering, P. 5158
Harrell, R. C. 1586
Harren, F. 7493, 9104
Harrington, H. M. 3011
Harriott, W. L. 1587
Harris, A. S. 9357, 9387
Harris, C. M. 8797
Harris, K. M. 3991
Harris, M. 2937
Harris, M. K. 5963
Harris, N. 6059
Harris, P. J. C. 1435
Harris, R. E. 4042
Harris, S. A. 5473
Harris, W. R. 1977
Harrison, H. C. 7540
Harrison, R. 117
Harrison, R. D. 3183
Harrison, S. 452
Harrison, S. A. 450
Harrison-Murray, R. S. 3107, 7878
Harrsch, P. B. 7183
Hart, C. A. 1611
Hartl, D. 5047
Hartley, C. A. 145, 149
Hartley, M. J. 8754
Hartman, H. D. 5152
Hartman, J. R. 8
Hartman, S. A. 7426
Hartmann, C. 9617
Hartmann, H. D. 3982, 6218, 9866
Hartmann, H. E. K. 8290
Hartmann, H. T. 5833
Hartmann, W. 1645, 6476, 9535-9536, 9572, 10166
Hartrath, H. 485-486, 5144-5145, 5388
Hartsell, P. L. 8797
Hartung, W. 8183, 8966
Hartuty, N. 8893
Harty, A. R. 4742
Hartz, T. K. 9759
Harun, R. M. R. 6216
Haruna, M. 2034, 3848, 8484
Harvala, C. 9204
Harvala, T. 8369
Harvey, A. L. 6704
Harvey, D. J. 10258
Harvey, F. J. 1535
Harvey, I. C. 6518
Harvey, J. M. 1598, 8797
Haš, S. 9483
Hasan, B. M. 6884
Hasanah, M. 9149, 10286
Hasbun, C. 7595
Hasdai, D. 3865, 8527
Hasdiseve, P. 7774
Hase, T. 6503, 8438, 8899
Hasebe, T. 37
Hasegawa, H. 341
Hasegawa, K. 946, 1077, 6129, 8899
Hasegawa, S. 3877, 10310
Hasegawa, T. 8482
Hasegawa, Y. 6764
Häseli, A. 5112
Hashidoko, Y. 8336
Hashim, I. 10430
Hashimoto, C. 6298
Hashimoto, M. 6669
Hashimoto, S. 515, 4957, 8370, 8402
Hashimoto, Y. 1074, 9462, 9785, 10394
Hashinaga, F. 10310
Hashmi, A. A. 6843
Haskell, D. 2448
Haslam, E. 7820
Hasnain, A. 5816
Hass-Tschirschke, I. 2717, 6280
Hassan, A. H. 8384-8385
Hassan, K. 7669
Hassan, M. M. A. 3805, 5555
Hassan, M. R. 6303, 6322
Hassan, M. S. 2902-2903
Hassan, M. W. A. 9319
Hassan, S. 6652
Hassan, S. A. 1720
Hassan, Y. K. 9647
Hassawi, W. A. 10396
Hasson, A. M. 5854
Hata, T. Y. 7430
Hatano, T. 1395, 3802
Hati, A. P. 3668
Hatton, T. T. 5696
Hattori, M. 3748, 3762
Hauenstein, E. 3697
Haufe, M. 9698
Haugh, C. G. 7400
Haughan, P. A. 1173
Haukeland, A. 9960
Haupt, W. 1244
Hauptmann, G. G. 2633
Hauptmann, S. 8770
Hauser, A. 4636
Hauser, F. 2309
Häusler, R. E. 2453-2454
Havanagi, G. V. 3468
Havard, A. J. 1435
Havukkala, I. 1719, 7381
Hawthorne, B. T. 9820
Hay, R. K. M. 3288
Hayakawa, H. 6103
Hayakawa, I. 1898
Hayakawa, M. 4653
Hayakawa, S. 1496
Hayamichi, Y. 719, 1525
Hayase, F. 5482
Hayashi, G. 2415
Hayashi, H. 1821
Hayashi, K. 1127, 6705
Hayashi, M. 1201, 5407, 9264
Hayashi, S. 8798
Hayashi, T. 1371, 1383, 6705
Hayashi, Y. 8466, 10201
Hayashibara, T. 1898
Hayes, A. J. 88
Hayes, A. L. 797
Hayes, P. A. 1331
Hayman, D. S. 5105
Hayman, E. 6728
Hazra, C. R. 8967
Hazra, P. 2533
He, B. A. 8205
He, B. Q. 3505
He, C. H. 5559, 5571
He, G. X. 3795
He, J. 1584
He, J. C. 8191
He, J. X. 8192
He, L. Y. 3830
He, S. S. 7150
He, X. W. 3604
He, X. Y. 3505
He, Z. T. 5559
He, Z. Z. 5717
Headley, D. 1294
Headley, D. B. 4555
Heale, J. B. 10444
Healy, W. 1888, 6340
Hearn, C. J. 9307
Heath, G. E. 9176
Heath, R. L. 4900
Heath, R. R. 1996
Heath, T. G. 8739
Heber, U. 2449, 6069, 8048, 8857, 9764
Hebrero, E. 4243
Hecker, E. 3839
Hedley, C. L. 8983
Heemst, H. D. F. van 6177, 7299
Heermann, D. F. 6847
Hegazy, M. E. A. 5127
Hegde, D. M. 1128, 2507, 2542, 2978, 6162, 6196
Hegde, N. K. 5716
Hegde, R. K. 5722
Hegde, S. N. 10090
Hegedüs, O. 4341, 7335, 7376
Hegerhorst, D. F. 2062
Heiba, H. I. 553, 9182
Heide, L. 512, 3653, 9151
Heide-Jørgensen, H. S. 7532
Heij, G. 2483, 5087, 5170, 5280, 5358, 8079, 8081
Heijbroek, A. M. A. 18
Heijden, R. van der 5609, 6611

- Heilman, J. L. 6489, 7534
Heilman, M. 7758
Heim, S. 2838
Heimann, K. 4278
Heine, H. 2591, 6247
Heineke, D. 2445
Heinemann, P. H. 1304
Heinigen, T. G. van 1720
Heins, R. D. 3613
Heinstein, P. 6597
Heintze, A. 8865
Heizmann, P. 6113
Hekal, A. M. 5537
Heldt, H. W. 313, 2445, 8863
Helfer, S. 7520, 9454
Hellickson, M. L. 3142
Hellin, E. 4750
Helm, H. U. 2746
Helsley, C. 10025
Helyer, N. L. 1857
Helyes, L. 8929
Hemachandra 8592
Henckel, H. 2768
Henderson, C. T. 9305
Henderson, J. 4839
Henderson, K. G. 4989
Henderson, R. D. 5746
Hendricks, L. C. 8762
Hendrickx, G. 6724
Hendriks, C. H. M. 2681
Hendriks, L. 1863, 1878, 2614, 2707, 6212, 6354, 10066, 10125, 10146
Hendrix, T. 2560, 9486
Henis, Y. 7225
Henmi, T. 340
Henn, R. A. 9096
Hennig, B. 4027
Henning, G. L. 4772-4773
Henning, M. 2657
Hennion, B. 5987
Henny, R. J. 3576, 4533, 6395
Henry, G. 394
Henry, M. 4230, 7625
Henrysson, T. 2440
Hensel, W. 6949
Hensley, D. L. 6429
Hentig, W. U. von 2649, 2717, 6280
Henze, J. 3512
Henzel, W. J. 3953
Henzell, R. F. 5009
Henzen, L. 8161
Henzi, T. 7187
Hepler, P. K. 1080, 3554
Hepperly, P. R. 5375
Herald, D. L. 8481
Heras, L. 4137
Herb, D. J. 9099
Herbert, J. 1436
Herbillon, A. J. 4803
Herdina 8961
Heredia, A. 4125
Heredia Moreno, A. 8575
Herman, P. 4923, 4933
Herman, Z. 3877
Hermann, G. 9866
Hermann, K. 9521
Hermann, L. 4990
Hermann, M. 2953
Hermans, C. 5363
Hermansson, K. 7653
Hermoso, J. M. 672
Hernández, A. 5786
Hernandez, D. E. 2009
Hernández, E. R. de 9882, 9882
Hernández, F. 6950
Hernández, H. 717
Hernández, J. 2909, 2926
Hernández, J. A. 472
Hernández, J. C. 9897
Hernández, J. D. 7643
Hernández, J. M. 5322, 9155
Hernández, M. 7213
Hernández, M. A. 2958
Hernández, O. 6671
Hernandez-Armenta, R. 5232-5233
Hernández Hernández, J. 3854, 3903
Hernández-López, E. 1491
Hernández Miñana, F. M. 4766, 4770
Hernández Reyes, D. 721
Hernández Rubio, J. 4762
Hernández S., F. 720
Hernández Somoza, F. 728
Hernansaez, A. 2239
Herner, R. C. 4401
Herold, B. 9528
Herregods, M. 9439
Herrera, E. 2357-2358
Herrera, J. R. 7649
Herrera, M. 5671
Herrera Prat, M. 5671
Herrero, M. 4144, 4987
Herrero, M. V. 2617
Herrmann, K. 9520, 9544
Herrmann, R. G. 231
Hers, H. G. 2451
Hershey, D. R. 1564
Hertzlinger, G. 1688
Herwisch, W. 2196
Herz, W. 6661
Herzog, H. 7280
Herzog, Z. 5892-5893
Hesen, H. 7395
Hesjedal, K. 824
Hesketh, J. L. 7986-7987
Heslin, M. C. 10134
Heslop-Harrison, J. 5405
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 5405, 8212
Hesse, M. 2871, 7492
Héthelyi, E. 4652
Hetherington, S. E. 1584
Heuser, C. W. 1304
Heuvelink, E. 6230
Hew, C. S. 1250, 1909, 3588, 6414, 10076
Hewedi, F. M. 3654
Hewetson, W. F. 6841
Hewett, E. W. 5924-5925
Hey, G. 8061
Heyder, D. 8769
Heyting, J. 10007
Heywang, M. 8012
Hibma, J. T. 5411
Hickey, L. J. 1549
Hicklenton, P. R. 4, 10117
Hickman, G. W. 9017
Hickman, M. V. 7205
Hicks, G. S. 1663
Hicks, K. B. 3152, 9603
Hicks, T. V. 5440
Hidaka, M. 3831
Hidaka, T. 5567, 6742
Hidalgo, A. 4268, 6057
Hidzir, H. A. K. 10432
Hieke, B. 6854
Hietaranta, T. P. 146
Higa, T. 4626
Higashihara, M. 2864
Higashiura, T. 777
Higashizima, O. 7097
Higginbotham, J. S. 7405-7406
Higgins, J. M. 2694
Higgins, R. R. 4727
Higgins, S. S. 1639, 9632
Higgins, W. E. 1252
Higgs, K. H. 877, 4046
Hiirsalmi, H. 1648
Hiirsalmi, H. M. 141, 146
Hikino, H. 2848, 6577, 6584, 6640, 9241, 9282
Hilaire, C. 7042
Hilburn, D. J. 8886
Hile, M. M. S. 3465, 4375
Hilgenberg, W. 3352
Hill, H. J. 1711
Hill, M. S. 2723
Hill, T. A. 2561
Hillen-Maske, E. 9225
Hillier, G. R. 945
Hillmer, S. 1171
Hills, H. G. 1278
Hilman, Y. 5116, 8849, 9801, 9908
Hiltunen, R. 516, 3671, 3798, 6047, 6514, 6718, 7553, 8369, 9247
Himme, M. van 5439
Himmelsbach, K. 9197
Hincha, D. K. 2449, 6069
Hines, D. M. 989
Hinesley, L. E. 4589
Hinga, S. 5888
Hinman, H. 929, 1032
Hinman, H. R. 3169, 3193
Hinnen, M. G. J. 3599
Hinou, J. 9204
Hinrichs, G. 249
Hinsch, R. T. 5696
Hinton, W. L. 6917
Hintz, W. 379
Hinz, B. 319
Hinz, M. 9565-9566
Hipp, B. W. 7538, 9131
Hirai, A. 3825
Hirai, K. 3826
Hiramatsu, T. 340
Hirano, A. 1340
Hirano, Y. 571
Hirasawa, E. 5260
Hirasawa, M. 2450
Hirata, K. 6613, 9045
Hirata, T. 7571
Hiratsuka, S. 8585, 9723-9724
Hirayama, K. 6048
Hirayama, N. 6657
Hiremath, I. G. 1483
Hirka, J. 4269
Hirono, S. 1387
Hirose, K. 2905, 2921, 9327, 10312, 10331
Hirose, S. 4671, 5081
Hirota, R. 4111
Hirotani, M. 8486
Hiroto, M. 6886
Hirsch, A. M. 9292
Hirst, P. M. 6990
Hirte, W. F. 7425
Hitam, Y. 3939
Hitchock, D. 8522
Hlava, B. 9156
Hlavička, A. 7089
Ho, C. K. 9201
Ho, K. K. 8304
Ho, L. C. 2570
Höbaus, E. 5066-5069
Hobbs, A. 636, 5624, 10397-10398
Hobbs, J. H. 2060
Hobbs, S. L. A. 1767
Hobson, G. E. 1142, 6236, 8158
Hochmuth, G. J. 5175, 5748
Hocking, D. F. 5103, 5193
Hoda, M. N. 2987
Hodačová, J. 5499
Hodges, L. 3465, 4375, 5336
Hodges, M. 289
Hodgson, F. J. A. 3902
Hodgson, R. A. J. 809
Hodick, D. 1213
Hodnett, M. G. 7786-7787, 8135, 8622
Hoebeker, J. 4674
Hoekstra, S. S. 6616
Hoel, E. 1859
Hoelz, H. 8458
Hoepfner, M. A. 3495
Hof, N. 1228
Hof, N. A. 433, 1233, 2681, 10036
Hoffelt, M. 9826
Hoffmann, E. 4405
Hoffmann, J. J. 7658, 8493
Hofirek, P. 7293
Hofman, P. J. 4765, 4767, 7703, 8518
Hofmann, G. 4062
Hofmann, S. 9675
Höfner, R. 2721
Hoftun, H. 2482
Hogendonk, L. 2536, 2548, 3365, 5134, 8076, 8088-8089
Hogetsu, T. 9852
Hoggett, S. M. 83
Hogmire, H. W. 898, 4063
Hogsett, W. E. 5229
Hogue, E. J. 4059
Höhn, E. 2248, 2309
Höhn, H. 9540, 9661-9664
Hoiman, J. 5641
Hoitink, H. A. J. 10130
Hol, G. M. G. M. 1226
Hol, T. 1232
Holcomb, E. J. 6321, 6339, 6372, 7456
Holder, R. 3460
Holdsworth, D. 556, 560
Hole, C. C. 9932
Hole, P. S. 7245
Holeman, M. 7572
Holík, K. 4308, 9730
Holl, F. B. 1089
Hollender, R. A. 3153
Holliday, K. C. 415
Holm, T. 6514
Holm, Y. 516, 8369
Holopainen, J. K. 7381
Hołownicki, R. 4082-4084
Holzstein, G. P. A. van 5866, 8725
Holt, J. B. 1685, 3082
Holtum, J. A. M. 2453-2454
Holtzhausen, L. C. 4744, 7672
Holub, J. 4205-4206
Hołubowicz, T. 59
Hölzl, J. 3776
Homes, J. 562, 6587
Homma, S. 6644
Homola, V. 9515
Hon, P. M. 9198
Hončariv, R. 3656, 3708
Honda, G. 6527
Honda, H. 9040, 9166
Honda, T. 8244
Hong, G. C. 8470
Hong, J. S. 10267
Hong, K. H. 2352, 3366
Hong, Y. K. 2777
Hong, Y. L. 8475
Hong, Y. P. 489-490, 2618, 2673, 4549
Hong, Y. S. 8584
Hong, Z. Y. 10193
Hongsbhanich, N. 1506, 4833
Honjo, T. 1262
Honmi, Y. 2940
Hoo Sung Choe 4199
Hooda, I. 302
Hooda, P. S. 3297, 6772
Hoof, L. van 1406
Hoogerwerf, A. 9059
Hoogeveen, M. 10020
Hoogeveen, M. G. 10029, 10040, 10142
Hoopen, H. J. G. ten 6611
Hooper, G. 5826-5827
Hoover, W. S. 6360
Hope, A. B. 1110
Hopen, H. J. 2491
Hopper, D. A. 1884
Hopping, M. 5973
Hoque, A. 2899, 2984
Hoque, M. M. 7354, 7557, 9806, 9806
Horáček, J. 9161
Horak, A. 5269
Horak, H. 5269
Horák, P. 7949
Horbiewicz, M. 5196-5197, 5871, 6271, 7155
Hore, J. K. 215, 753, 2995
Horeau, N. 7200
Horgan, R. 9026
Horgen, P. A. 7397
Hori, K. 10148
Hori, T. M. 6298
Hori, Y. 360, 6421, 7996-7997, 8164
Horigome, K. 1030
Horiguchi, I. 9504
Horiguchi, M. 1279
Horikawa, M. 1125
Horn, W. 2641, 2667, 6383, 6494

- Hornby, D. 6901
 Horner, M. B. 2952
 Hornok, L. 10238
 Horowitz, M. 4567
 Horrell, B. A. 5445, 6451
 Horst, G. L. 6394
 Horton, K. B. 2355
 Horton, R. R., Jr. 6155-6156
 Hoshi, T. 784, 6613
 Hoshina, T. 1536
 Hoshino, K. 248, 2465
 Hoshino, T. 1951
 Hosino, K. 9813
 Hosking, G. 4968
 Hosoda, K. 1379
 Hosokawa, Z. 30, 4454
 Hosoki, T. 414, 697, 2977, 4496, 5471, 10175
 Hoson, M. 6589
 Hossain, A. H. M. D. 2155
 Hossain, A. K. M. A. 2984
 Hossain, M. 2398, 6872
 Hossain, S. M. M. 9806
 Hostettmann, K. 2816, 3823, 5518, 5596, 6546, 8415
 Hotary, K. B. 8083
 Hotta, T. 41
 Hou, C. Y. 4705
 Hou, D. J. 1189
 Hou, H. N. 1138
 Houghton, P. J. 3729, 6704
 Housden, W. C. 6917
 Houter, G. 8148
 Hove, L. W. A. van 284
 How, F. W. 475
 Howard, B. H. 3107, 7878
 Howard, C. M. 5031
 Howard, M. 1571
 Howard, R. A. 1549
 Howatson, I. 4157
 Howe, T. K. 8252, 9004
 Howell, G. S. 7931
 Howell, T. A. 3465, 4375
 Howie, H. 7682
 Høyer, L. 9056
 Hoyle, B. J. 4825
 Hoyt, P. B. 4059
 Hrdý, I. 10
 Hričovský, I. 7089
 Hrozinská, A. 9515
 Hrubík, P. 2733
 Hsieh, C. F. 9766
 Hsieh, W. H. 7149
 Hsu, A. F. 605
 Hsu, H. Y. 3766, 9240
 Hsu, S. T. 7149
 Hsu, Y. H. 9638
 Hu, C. Y. 1293
 Hu, D. J. 1450
 Hu, G. X. 7657
 Hu, M. F. 8515
 Hua, X. Z. 7906
 Huan, M. N. 8705
 Huang, A. H. C. 9295
 Huang, B. L. 5437
 Huang, B. Q. 1960
 Huang, C. C. 475
 Huang, C. M. 5781
 Huang, C. W. 6379-6380
 Huang, D. X. 3833
 Huang, E. X. 5571
 Huang, F. H. 3574
 Huang, H. 3801, 6979, 7894
 Huang, H. B. 6928
 Huang, H. C. 10318
 Huang, J. N. 8226
 Huang, J. S. 4942, 6747
 Huang, L. 2498-2499, 7251
 Huang, L. C. 5437
 Huang, L. K. 3384
 Huang, N. L. 8206
 Huang, Q. R. 2891
 Huang, R. X. 1450
 Huang, S. C. 5676
 Huang, T. F. 6873
 Huang, X. L. 5603-5604
 Huang, Y. 5603-5604
 Huang, Z. G. 3211
 Huang, Z. T. 4438
 Huault, C. 2488, 8900
 Hubáček, J. 5008, 9156
 Hubáčková, M. 3247
 Hubbard, C. 8538
 Hubbard, E. E. 9958
 Hubbard, N. L. 6818
 Huber, D. J. 366, 8557, 9031, 9061
 Huber, D. M. 9020
 Huber, J. L. A. 5137, 9832
 Huber, J. T. 7268-7269
 Huber, P. 3266
 Huber, S. C. 225, 5137, 6818, 9832
 Huber, W. 2278
 Hubick, K. 3246
 Hubstenberger, J. F. 8287
 Hudeová, M. 9850
 Hudská, G. 3092, 7892
 Huerta, A. J. 1313, 4644, 8337
 Huett, D. O. 5107, 5172-5173
 Huffaker, R. C. 8653
 Huffer, M. 687, 8514
 Hufford, C. D. 7629, 8443, 10261
 Hufford, C. H. 2039
 Hughes, C. G. 9432
 Hughes, H. G. 992
 Hughes, J. 4041
 Hughes, J. P. 7287
 Hughes, K. A. 5974, 8809
 Hughes, P. A. 6801
 Hughes, R. 162
 Hughes, R. L. 1689
 Hughes, T. J. 1385, 2023
 Hughes, W. A. 1170
 Huguet, J. G. 119
 Huh, B. L. 3331, 8408
 Huh, D. H. 8979
 Hui, R. 3816
 Hui, S. N. 8705
 Hui, Y. H. 2823, 7596, 8417, 8429
 Huijs, J. P. G. 8710
 Hull, L. A. 4950
 Hulmani, N. C. 1790, 8242
 Hulst, A. C. 5534
 Hulst, C. T. van der 434
 Hulstrand, J. F. 6154
 Humadi, F. M. 8071
 Human, C. 3863
 Humida, A. M. 6662
 Hummadi, A. M. 8563
 Hummel, N. W., Jr. 4522
 Hummel, R. L. 1327, 2910, 5469
 Hummeltenberg, F. 815
 Humphreys, D. J. 588
 Humphries, E. G. 6159
 Hundal, T. 8859
 Huner, N. P. A. 1046
 Hung, L. 322
 Hung, Y. C. 5953
 Hungary, Agricultural Engineering Committee of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences 3992
 Hungria, M. 4336
 Hunt, A. W. 5949
 Hunt, D. 4547
 Hunt, G. M. 797
 Hunt, P. G. 6197
 Hunter, D. M. 5058
 Hunter, R. R. 3233
 Huppert, H. 3113
 Hurka, W. 417, 5388
 Hurley, R. H. 1892
 Hurly, R. F. 632
 Hurst, P. 74
 Hurter, J. 902
 Hurto, K. A. 457
 Husain, M. M. 8957
 Husain, S. S. 7312
 Husain, S. Z. 7541
 Husain, W. 7591, 9183
 Hušák, S. 4736
 Husek, A. 5580
 Husic, H. D. 8979
 Husistein, A. 2246, 2266, 9548
 Hussain, A. M. 563
 Hussain, F. 2412
 Hussain, H. S. N. 6574
 Hussain, I. 10445
 Hussain, I. S. A. 7267, 8110
 Hussain, M. 6874
 Hussain, R. 8151
 Hussain, R. A. 2061, 9296
 Hussain, S. F. 2828
 Hussain, T. 6758
 Hussaini, F. A. 9286
 Hussaini, S. H. 1989
 Hussein, A. H. A. 7281
 Hussein, F. A. 2901
 Hussein, F. N. 2422
 Hussein, J. 2175
 Hussein, M. A. 8835
 Hussein, M. M. 1760
 Hussein, M. S. 10265
 Husson, H. P. 3740
 Huszár, I. 6954
 Hutagalung, L. 3477
 Hutchings, A. 4657-4658
 Hutchins, G. 6475
 Hutchinson, C. F. 1556
 Hutchinson, D. J. 9305
 Hutin, C. 2333
 Hutmacher, R. B. 2579
 Hutomoto, T. 9359
 Huttleston, D. G. 3617
 Hutton, D. G. 5665
 Hutton, R. 10332
 Huxley, P. A. 4881
 Huys, A. 348
 Huzulák, J. 757
 Hwang, C. H. 375, 2586
 Hwang, C. J. 10267
 Hwang, J. K. 499-501, 1326, 10275
 Hwang, K. J. 602
 Hwang, S. C. 3479, 3924
 Hwang, S. G. 7399
 Hwang, S. L. 475, 698, 7761
 Hwang, T. H. 6629
 Hwang, Y. S. 8557
 Hyer, W. 7271
 Hylands, P. J. 1403
 Hylton, C. M. 8982
 Hynes, R. K. 8972
 Hyo Duk Shu 4260
 Hyodo, H. 2367, 4329
 Hyun, D. Y. 10275
 Iacob, M. 5879
 Iacono, F. 197, 5995, 7857
 Iannini, B. 8828
 Ibáñez, C. 529-530, 532, 4647
 Ibáñez, R. 6761
 Ibel, K. 227
 Ibitoye, J. O. 10392
 Ibragimov, A. A. 7636
 Ibragimov, B. T. 7636
 Ibrahim, I. K. A. 9319
 Ibrahim, R. K. 6109
 Ibuki, T. 6103
 Ichi, T. 2925
 Ichihara, T. 3800, 6696
 Ichihara, Y. 6648, 6681
 Ichihashi, S. 3596, 10077
 Ichii, T. 4769, 8554
 Ichikawa, N. 37
 Ichikawa, S. 2834
 Ichikawa, Y. 8399
 Ichimescu, S. 6281, 6412
 Ichino, K. 2855
 Ichita, T. 2423
 Idei, T. 9954
 Ido, Y. 2382
 Ieki, H. 5662
 Iezzoni, A. F. 8792
 Iffat Ara 4663, 8413
 Iga, Y. 6617
 Igarashi, K. 6118
 Igartuburu, J. M. 7841
 Igboanugo, A. B. I. 2541
 Igboechi, A. C. 10293
 Igboke, O. A. 2831, 8468
 Igbokwe, P. E. 8997
 Iglesias, A. A. 7797
 Iglesias, I. 2327-2328, 2537, 2739-2740, 9609
 Iglesias, J. 529, 3823
 Iglesias, R. 3930
 Ignatenko, V. A. 8818
 Ignatova, N. S. 6020
 Iguchi, M. 1370
 Igwe, T. 9401
 Igwe, U. E. 10293
 Iida, M. 3022
 Iino, A. 6918
 Iino, M. 2711
 Inuma, M. 3757, 3761, 6596, 7428
 Itaka, Y. 592, 3819, 6625
 Iizuka, I. 4969
 Iizuka, Y. 6771
 Ikahu, J. M. 7586, 7588
 Ikahu, J. M. K. 3695, 6549
 Ike, I. F. 1150
 Ikeda, A. 6672, 6674
 Ikeda, H. 1055, 4252, 4378, 9744
 Ikeda, N. 3018, 10451
 Ikeda, Y. 812, 8748
 Ikegami, I. 1041
 Ikegaya, K. 1371
 Ikekawa, N. 6657
 Ikemi, T. 1578
 Ikeorgu, J. E. G. 9377
 Ikeshiro, Y. 5602
 Ikuya, Y. 1416
 Ikuta, A. 2884, 3717
 Il Whan Cho 4199
 Ilag, L. L. 3914
 Ilahi, I. 2412
 Ilic, P. 2574
 Ildirissi, A. 7572
 Ilie, G. 6036
 Ilie, M. 6036, 6211
 Iliescu, E. 4907
 Iliev, V. 5053
 Il'in, V. V. 9654
 Ilnicki, R. D. 449
 Imada, S. 360
 Imagawa, H. 6886
 Imagawa, M. 2415
 Imai, K. 341
 Imam, M. K. 8874-8875
 Imamura, H. 9953
 Imamura, T. 654
 Imanaka, T. 1056
 Imanishi, H. 6368, 8257-8258
 Imaoka, A. 677
 Imbach, A. C. 7745
 Imbach Hermida, A. C. 7745
 Imbiriba da Rocha, A. F. 3809
 Imomnazarov, B. A. 5548
 Imoto, Y. 619
 Imran Waheed 2028
 Imre, Z. 3750
 In Cheol Yu 4199
 Ina, H. 9172, 10232
 Ina, K. 9172, 10232
 Inaba, A. 9522-9523
 Inaba, K. 10175
 Inaba, M. 1168
 Inada, A. 1358, 3757
 Inada, K. 7273, 8871
 Inada, T. 5323
 Inaga, S. 6918
 Inagaki, T. 533
 Inamatsu, M. 3769
 Inanaga, S. 6189
 Inanova, T. I. 9988
 Inbar, Y. 8729, 10130
 Inden, H. 1340
 India, Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants 7562, 10255
 India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 3045
 India, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research 4629
 India, Indian Agricultural Research Institute 8659
 India, Indian Society for Plantation Crops 3993
 India, National Botanical Research Institute 7421, 9976
 India, National Centre for Mushroom Research and Training 3046

- India, National Research Centre for Spices 3047
 India, Rubber Research Institute of India 2185
 India, Sugarcane Breeding Institute 10434, 10436
 Indicula, S. P. 5774
 Indires, K. M. 6477
 Indler, V. G. 789
 Indra Hooda 302
 Indrák, P. 3494, 3659
 Indreas, A. 8827
 Ineu, S. 5187
 Ing, G. 961
 Ingemarsson, B. 306, 5264-5265
 Ingham, R. E. 7095, 7570
 Ingle, M. 887, 898
 Inglés, R. 9352
 Inglese, P. 3660, 7934, 8787
 Ingram, D. L. 10103
 Iniesta-Sanmartín, E. 9174
 Inman-Bamber, N. G. 4856, 6853
 Innocenti, G. 6620
 Inomoto, M. M. 9351
 Inoue, H. 659, 1545, 1935, 2920, 4756, 9324, 10306, 10326, 10328
 Inoue, K. 5539, 5550, 9214
 Inoue, M. 1457, 5675, 9265
 Inoue, O. 6706
 Inoue, T. 3544
 Inouye, H. 1402, 5539
 Inserra, R. N. 9621, 10206
 Insley, H. 2731
 International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 3411
 International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 6902
 International Organization for Standardization 8777
 International Plant Propagators' Society 5833
 International Potash Institute 762
 International Society for Horticultural Science 11, 764, 2172-2173, 3037, 3040, 3988, 4880, 4882, 5832, 5834, 7833, 9438-9440, 9531
 International Society of Citriculture 3990, 4878-4879
 Intrieri, C. 1664, 4222, 8009
 Intrigliolo, F. 4768, 5640, 5643, 5649
 Ioan, M. I. 6016
 Ionescu, E. 5886, 6043
 Ionova, P. 279
 Iordăchescu, C. 5878, 5881, 6242
 Iordăchescu, O. 5886
 Iordanov, I. 7304
 Iordanov, S. 8013
 Iordanova, I. 7303
 Iorio, A. F. de 1691
 Ipeaiyeda, O. 8502
 Iperti, G. 9321
 Ippen, H. 10008
 Ippolito, A. 4768
 Ippolitova, N. Ya. 6334
 Iqbal, M. A. M. 7288
 Iqbal, Z. 3730, 7602, 8441
 Iqbal Choudhary, M. 9194
 Iqbal Fatima 1389
 Irie, M. 5495
 Irimia, M. 5881-5882
 Irino, N. 3812
 Irla, E. 8837
 Irulappan, I. 7141, 7445, 7776-7777, 8611
 Irving, D. E. 77, 4958
 Irwin, J. 2952
 Isa, T. 5478
 Isaac, J. E. 10444
 Isabekov, B. M. 8348
 Isaev, M. I. 5546-5547
 Isaka, M. 2495
 Isaksen, M. 3648
 Isawumi, M. A. 9053
 Isensee, B. 9716
 Ish-Am, G. 5623
 Ishida, A. 6307, 8228-8229
 Ishida, H. 3838
 Ishida, K. 9892
 Ishida, M. 5713, 8438, 8796, 9175
 Ishida, S. 6103
 Ishida, T. 9265
 Ishigaki, K. 1536
 Ishiguro, E. 6189
 Ishiguro, K. 8478
 Ishiguro, S. 6619
 Ishihara, N. 237
 Ishihara, Y. 41
 Ishihata, K. 10355
 Ishii, G. 2489, 6110
 Ishii, K. 6119, 8075
 Ishii, T. 1456
 Ishii, Y. 5096
 Ishikawa, A. 281
 Ishimaru, K. 5565
 Ishio, S. 7019
 Isirimah, N. O. 9874
 Iskenderova, R. 1674
 Islam, A. F. M. S. 9792
 Islam, B. N. 1995
 Islam, Q. A. K. M. M. 10402
 Ismail, I. M. K. 2800
 Ismail, M. A. 9186
 Ismail, N. 3736
 Ismailov, F. Yu. 2403
 Isman, M. B. 7582
 Isoda, R. 4232
 Isoda, S. 1398
 Isoda, Y. 8864
 Isogai, Y. 8858
 Isoi, K. 8478
 Israeli, E. 5645
 Issanchou, G. 3065
 Istrătescu-Guți, L. 3090
 Itakura, M. 5563
 Itakura, Y. 3285
 Italia Agricola 6282
 Italy, Associazione Italiana di Genio Rurale 763
 Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per le Colture Industriali 3048
 Italy, Ministero Agricoltura e Foreste 3994
 Italy, Società Orticola Italiana 9446-9447
 Itami, M. 414
 Ito, C. 594, 1457, 5675
 Ito, F. 7097
 Ito, H. 2470, 5249
 Ito, I. 8267
 Ito, K. 2855, 3848
 Ito, S. 8734
 Ito, T. 5212, 6759, 9696
 Ito, Y. 1417
 Itoh, A. 2839
 Itoh, S. 8858, 9804
 Itokawa, H. 587, 2884, 3717, 3769, 3819, 3840, 5491, 5572, 6625, 6648, 6681, 6685
 Itoo, S. 4272, 5495
 Itsukage, I. 206
 Itzhaki, H. 8341
 Iuchi, A. 2053
 Iuchi, V. L. 3942, 4846
 Ivan, L. 9518
 Ivanenko, A. S. 6132
 Ivaničová, M. 5007
 Ivanov, A. G. 6020
 Ivanov, L. 5230
 Ivanov, V. F. 1921
 Ivanová, E. 927, 2329, 5938-5939
 Ivanova, E. A. 7431
 Ivanova, I. L. 1745
 Ivanova, K. V. 2167
 Ivanova, Kh. N. 290
 Ivans, E. M. 6768
 Ivashchenko, A. T. 8121
 Ivashkova, T. S. 7065
 Iversen, E. 3945
 Iversen, S. T. 2005
 Iversen, T. H. 800
 Ivey, C. A. 6713
 Ivey, J. M. 8214
 Ivgi, A. 3928
 Ivorra, M. D. 10244
 Iwabuchi, H. 604
 Iwagaki, I. 2921, 7686, 10312, 10331, 10335
 Iwagawa, T. 6503, 8438
 Iwagoe, K. 565
 Iwahori, S. 1455
 Iwai, M. 6617
 Iwanaga, H. 677, 6784
 Iwanaga, Y. 5519
 Iwanami, K. 9079, 9110
 Iwanami, Y. 6296
 Iwasa, K. 578
 Iwasaki, T. 1499
 Iwata, R. Y. 10167
 Iwata, T. 136, 9045
 Iwata, Y. 7696
 Iwu, M. M. 2831, 7628, 8468
 Iyengar, B. R. V. 6018, 8541
 Iyer, B. G. 8397
 Iyer, M. G. 2966
 Izakov, F. Ya. 8696
 Izhar, Y. 2064
 Izhevskit, S. S. 2286
 Izmailov, S. F. 1744, 8632
 Izmailova, I. K. 577
 Izumi, H. 1398, 6759
 Jabben, M. 808
 Jackiewicz, A. 5967
 Jacklin, A. W. 439, 1892, 9097-9098, 9100
 Jackowski, G. 3387
 Jackson, A. H. 3760
 Jackson, D. 3260
 Jackson, H. A. 3463
 Jackson, J. E. 11, 36, 2235
 Jacob, H. 983
 Jacob, J. O. 9099
 Jacob, M. 5386, 9239
 Jacob, R. H. 3585
 Jacob, T. A. 7696
 Jacoboni, A. 8508, 8570
 Jacoboni, N. 5706
 Jacobs, G. 3629, 3638, 4112, 4605-4606
 Jacobsen, H. J. 5261
 Jacobsen, L. H. 1848, 8689
 Jacobson, M. 5820
 Jacqua, G. 1802
 Jacquet, A. 5766
 Jacquier, M. J. 7652
 Jacquinet-Dubreuil, A. J. 3739
 Jacyna, T. 110-111, 2324
 Jadaun, S. P. S. 8373
 Jae Wook Lee 4260
 Jaffe, M. J. 4758
 Jaffrin, A. 8694
 Jäger, F. J. 2611
 Jager, J. M. de 4856
 Jaggi, K. S. 6805
 Jagielski, K. 4049-4051
 Jaglan, R. S. 1722
 Jagschitz, J. A. 447
 Jahan, B. 8867
 Jahangir Kabir 3401
 Jahn, O. L. 7078
 Jahn, S. A. A. 631
 Jahnhen, W. 6333
 Jahns, P. 311
 Jaime, S. 337, 672
 Jain, B. L. 1543
 Jain, J. C. 3353
 Jain, P. 7633
 Jain, P. C. 2781
 Jain, P. P. 8378
 Jain, R. K. 9911, 10208
 Jain, S. C. 1357, 1427
 Jain, S. P. 557
 Jaiswal, R. C. 4270, 4347, 5210
 Jaizme Vega, M. C. 3854
 Jakeway, L. A. 6841
 Jakinovich, W., Jr. 6723
 Jakobey, H. 2000
 Jakubowski, T. 5901, 8765
 Jakupovic, J. 5542, 7611, 8804, 9288
 Jalea, A. 5879, 5881-5882
 Jamadon, B. 10378
 Jamaica, Coconut Industry Board Research Department 8660
 Jamard, J. M. 6167, 7291
 Jambhale, A. S. 3391
 Jamborová, E. 4211
 James, D. J. 8799
 James, S. 4598
 James, S. H. 1255
 James, T. K. 8815
 Jameson, P. E. 5445, 6451
 Jamil, K. 6545, 9622
 Jamil, W. N. 5219
 Jan, J. Q. 9076
 Jana, B. K. 3306, 3401
 Jana, S. C. 7378
 Janda, L. 973, 981
 Jandial, K. C. 3355
 Janes, H. W. 368, 4367, 6204, 6228
 Jang, J. G. 602
 Jang, J. T. 7886
 Jangwan, J. S. 2019, 3744, 6693
 Janick, J. 1369, 3727, 8904, 9041-9042, 10374
 Janjić, V. 7887
 Jankevičius, K. 5538
 Jankiewicz, L. S. 7731
 Janković, R. 1647, 4970, 5005
 Jankovský, M. 4707, 9156
 Janovitz-Klapp, A. 4967
 Janse, J. 3454, 4388, 9749, 9913
 Jansen, H. 6047
 Jansen, K. L. R. 2041
 Jansky, A. 6476, 10166
 Janson, J. 7320
 Janssen, A. M. 10272
 Jansson, E. 6497
 Jansson, R. K. 8885
 Jansson, T. 2016-2017
 Jansta, Z. 7884
 Jansz, E. R. 3646
 Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture 3995
 Jaquière, R. 7292
 Jaquinet, A. 2392
 Jarak, M. 1768
 Jardim, M. A. G. 7393
 Jarebica, D. 3168
 Jarmołowski, A. 3387
 Jarošová, J. 4286
 Jarske, W. 9353
 Jarvis, M. C. 6946
 Jaskonis, J. A. 3670
 Jauh, G. Y. 959, 1003
 Jaumień, F. 851
 Javed Ahmad 3609
 Jawad, A. L. M. 563, 9171
 Jawahar Lal 3791
 Jawaharlal, M. 1702, 8040
 Jawanda, J. S. 1503, 5944
 Jaworski, A. W. 6028
 Jaworski, C. A. 353
 Jaworski, J. G. 6075
 Jay, M. 2222, 6922
 Jay-Allemand, C. 9653
 Jayabad, V. 10440
 Jayabal, V. 5788, 6839
 Jayabaskaran, C. 7252
 Jayakumar, M. 5733
 Jayalekshmy, A. 2973
 Jayapal, S. P. 2116
 Jayaprasad, K. V. 7752
 Jayaraj, S. 1796, 1993
 Jayaraj, T. 7141, 8599
 Jayarathnam, K. 5774, 10426
 Jayasanker, N. P. 5734
 Jayasekara, K. S. 3912
 Jayashankar, S. 1781
 Jayasinghe, L. 3753
 Jayatilaka, K. A. P. W. 2857
 Jaynes, R. A. 3627
 Jaziri, M. 562, 6587, 8426
 Jebamalai, A. S. 3021
 Jech, D. 4433
 Jedlička, J. 9515
 Jędras, L. 7552
 Jędrzejczak, R. 179

- Jee, S. O. 5393
 Jeeva, S. 2102
 Jeffries, P. 6793
 Jeger, M. J. 6793, 6798
 Jehličková, Z. 9693
 Jelačić, S. 3141
 Jelaska, S. 5047
 Jeličić, Z. 1768
 Jelínková, H. 9483
 Jemna, M. 5843
 Jen, J. J. 5821
 Jendrzewski, S. 6601
 Jennings, D. L. 5822
 Jennrich, H. 9802
 Jensen, A. 2473
 Jensen, D. G. 6544
 Jensen, E. S. 1769
 Jente, R. 7611
 Jenuwein, H. 5
 Jeom Kuk Kim 4114
 Jeong, D. S. 4472
 Jeong, J. H. 2618
 Jeong Kan Kim 4248
 Jerie, P. H. 7955
 Jermini, M. 4919
 Jernstedt, J. A. 4497, 4599
 Jessup, A. J. 709
 Jeuffroy, M. H. 9861
 Jeurissen, J. 8054, 8078
 Jeyarajan, R. 1985
 Jha, A. K. 10224
 Jha, B. N. 5247
 Jha, S. 3742, 6614
 Jha, T. B. 6614
 Jhon, A. Q. 420
 Jhooty, J. S. 331
 Jhun, G. S. 8789
 Ji, J. 9274
 Ji, S. G. 7217
 Jia, C. L. 3570
 Jia, M. R. 574-575
 Jia, Q. 585
 Jia, R. J. 625
 Jia, X. F. 87
 Jia, Y. Z. 615
 Jia, Z. J. 5605, 9288
 Jiang, C. Z. 479
 Jiang, H. 8172
 Jiang, J. Y. 4426
 Jiang, X. C. 5413
 Jiang, Z. 3056
 Jiang, Z. H. 3709
 Jiao, J. 1311
 Jilek, J. 6536
 Jiménez, A. 642
 Jiménez, C. 624, 3789
 Jiménez, E. 2103
 Jiménez, I. A. 7649, 8483
 Jiménez, J. 6603, 9276, 10290
 Jiménez, M. J. 2048, 2574, 9219
 Jiménez, O. 4819
 Jiménez, R. 520
 Jiménez Córdoba, P. 5708
 Jin, B. 3570
 Jin, P. Y. 10257
 Jin, Q. D. 4681
 Jin, S. F. 8172
 Jin, W. 3833
 Jin, X. Z. 3604
 Jin, Z. X. 1415
 Jindal, P. C. 203, 4213, 5044
 Jinno, K. 777
 Jirak, M. 5311
 Jitaru, M. 768, 768
 Jitender Kumar 3190, 3489, 4777, 5695, 6027, 7708
 Jitender Singh 7375
 Jitendra Singh 5124
 Jo, J. H. 4472
 Jo, J. S. 4699-4700
 Jobin-Decor, M. P. 1510
 Jocić, T. 4930
 Jodo, S. 493
 Joersbo, M. 6258
 Joffe, S. 5476
 Jogia, M. K. 9232
 Johansen, B. 10085
 Johansen, C. A. 3139
 Johanson, A. 6798
 Johari, D. P. 4875
 John, A. T. 1970
 John, D. 8716
 John, I. 9332
 John, P. 8683
 John, P. C. L. 5438
 Johns, G. G. 2964-2965
 Johnson, A. G. 6095
 Johnson, B. J. 454, 2697, 6390, 7471, 7473, 8277, 9457, 10047
 Johnson, C. E. 7056
 Johnson, C. F. 9858
 Johnson, C. R. 2910
 Johnson, D. H. 3062
 Johnson, D. L. 3632
 Johnson, D. T. 5011
 Johnson, D. V. 1562
 Johnson, F. 1940, 9127
 Johnson, G. I. 10406
 Johnson, J. R. 1706, 3314
 Johnson, K. D. 1830
 Johnson, K. M. 7311
 Johnson, M. A. T. 5406, 5474
 Johnson, M. W. 6241
 Johnson, R. 5100
 Johnson, R. S. 3187, 4119
 Johnson, R. W. 4390
 Johnston, E. 4612
 Johnstone, N. M. 4133
 Johri, J. K. 5589
 Joi, M. B. 2544, 9007
 Jolivet, E. 3560, 3568
 Jolley, V. D. 7518
 Jolliet, O. 8703, 9491-9492
 Joly, R. J. 1487, 10157
 Jona, J. 8678
 Jona, R. 2639, 8232
 Jonard, R. 8529
 Jonathan, L. T. 2854
 Jonavonić, M. 3159
 Jondiko, I. J. O. 5490
 Jones, A. D. 7370
 Jones, D. 6757, 10161
 Jones, D. L. 1915
 Jones, H. G. 877, 4021, 4046
 Jones, J. B. 7054
 Jones, J. W. 8145
 Jones, K. 704
 Jones, K. M. 78, 100, 7899
 Jones, L. H. 6826
 Jones, O. P. 1604
 Jones, P. 8145
 Jones, P. S. 5523
 Jones, R. 6190
 Jones, R. A. 6223, 6478
 Jones, R. J. 806
 Jones, S. B., Jr. 1866
 Jones, S. K. 8263
 Jones, T. 1611
 Jones, W. O. 9176
 Jong, J. de 3541, 6408
 Jong, M. de 240, 1053, 3321, 3456, 4287, 4298, 4363, 4366, 5164, 6082
 Jong, S. K. 499-501, 1326
 Jong, T. T. 3787, 4660
 Jong Seung Choi 4057, 4114
 Jong Sung Park 4791
 Jong Youl Moon 4057
 Jonkers, J. 238
 Joo Sung Choe 4350
 Joolka, N. K. 7031
 Joong Choon Park 4199
 Joos, H. 10237
 Joesse, M. L. 99
 Jorba, J. 1476
 Jordan, M. 10412
 Jordan, R. L. 8178
 Jordão, L. R. 2725
 Jorgensen, R. 9959
 Jorjani, H. 869
 Josan, J. S. 663
 Jose, A. I. 6903
 Jose, C. T. 4814
 Joseleau, J. P. 10011
 Joseph, K. 10426
 Joseph, T. 5770, 5770, 10429
 Joseph-Nathan, P. 2058, 6627, 8516
 Joshi, B. 9279
 Joshi, B. S. 6632
 Joshi, N. 8489
 Joshi, O. P. 5757, 7764, 8595
 Joshi, P. C. 8080
 Joshi, S. P. 7717
 Joshi, V. K. 4682
 Joshi, Y. R. 3849
 Joshi Syamasunder 1460
 Joshie, P. 9159
 Jotic, P. 856
 Jouanneau, J. P. 9927
 Joubert, A. J. 3885
 Joubert, M. 121, 3205
 Joung, S. B. 4791
 Jovanović, M. 2362, 3141, 5017, 7634
 Joy, P. P. 10203
 Joy, R. J. 3893
 Joyard, J. 235, 3310, 7218
 Joyce, D. C. 363, 4569
 Ju, H. S. 3770
 Ju, Z. G. 1643
 Ju-ichi, M. 1457, 5675
 Ju Yeol Lee 4261
 Juang, C. B. 5781
 Juang, S. H. 9738
 Jud, R. 6144
 Judal, G. S. 7544
 Judd, W. S. 8330
 Judy, R. 8522
 Jukes, A. A. 545
 Julien, H. R. 8415
 Jumma'a, F. 8014
 Jump, J. A. 6409
 Juneja, R. K. 595
 Jung, G. T. 10267
 Jung, J. 31
 Jung, M. 9975
 Jung, Y. T. 177
 Jung Ho Kim 4057
 Junge, H. 5386
 Junge, W. 227, 311
 Jungnickel, F. 3230
 Junhua, H. 9205
 Junior, P. 3785
 Junnarkar, A. Y. 8437
 Junqueira, N. T. V. 6837
 Junquera, B. 1020
 Jurado Grana, F. 3448
 Juráni, B. 9515
 Jürberg, P. 7585
 Jürgens, G. 4061
 Jurgens, T. M. 7629
 Jusoff, K. 3948
 Juste, F. 6761, 10337
 Juste Junior, E. S. G. 10421
 Jyoti, K. N. 6545
 Kabangu, K. 550
 Kabanov, V. S. 1346, 6591
 Kabar, K. 1054
 Kabir, J. 3401
 Kabu, K. L. 4956
 Kachapur, M. D. 1700, 8998
 Kachroo, A. 350
 Kachroo, P. K. 5570
 Kackar, N. L. 7717
 Kadalli, V. G. 1790
 Kadam, N. D. 5136
 Kadam, S. S. 5136
 Kadan, G. 8447
 Kader, A. A. 129, 3206, 4140, 7071, 9641
 Kadhum, K. T. 5326
 Kadman-Zahavi, A. 411
 Kadota, A. 462, 6397, 7480
 Kadoya, K. 1456, 4111
 Kadu, N. R. 339, 6537-6538
 Kadyan, A. K. 3447
 Kadyrkhodzhaev, A. K. 8908
 Kämppe, H. 6500
 Kaerwer, H. E. 1891, 1893
 Kaeser, W. 4892
 Kaewruang, W. 6313
 Kafkafi, U. 6297
 Kagaine, I. O. 2573
 Kagei, K. 2866
 Kageyama, Y. 8157
 Kagita, F. 1051
 Kahangi, M. 2434, 2466, 2588
 Kahloa, K. 9247
 Kahlon, P. S. 3197, 4108
 Kahn, B. A. 5165
 Kahn, M. 7678, 9308
 Kahnt, G. 4048
 Kaicker, U. S. 6295
 Kaij-a-Kamb, M. 9287
 Kailash Singh 2791, 5492
 Kaimal, K. S. 2966
 Kain, A. K. 2827
 Kairu, G. M. 10388
 Kaiser, W. M. 4022, 6067
 Kaiser Jamil 9622
 Kaiya, T. 3744, 8455, 9223
 Kajikawa, I. 3840
 Kajimoto, T. 3831
 Kajiura, I. 1457
 Kakefuda, G. 5271
 Kakehi, M. 4440
 Kakhana, B. M. 7916
 Kakhaya, N. E. 669
 Kakhniashvili, Kh. A. 6870
 Kakinuma, K. 6657
 Kakisawa, H. 2055
 Kakitelashvili, L. I. 7080
 Kakkur, R. K. 8927
 Kakuta, M. 629
 Kalač, P. 5360
 Kaladharan, P. 9849
 Kalandadze, M. S. 6927
 Kalavathi, D. 3416, 7259
 Kalberer, P. P. 5367
 Kalda, T. S. 220
 Kale, P. N. 1140, 10191
 Kale, R. D. 7439
 Kaleemullah 10405
 Kalinkina, G. I. 5505, 6583
 Kalinowska, M. 10194
 Kalloo, C. 359
 Kalloo, G. 5318
 Kalmykov, M. M. 3119
 Kalo, H. 6297
 Kalra, S. K. 1509, 2986, 6736, 6824
 Kalsi, P. S. 1434
 Kalthoff, F. 2661
 Kaltschmidt, B. 2325
 Kalyan Singh 7568
 Kamada, H. 371
 Kamala, B. S. 8363
 Kamalam, N. E. 5485, 8591
 Kamat, S. R. 5132
 Kamat, S. Y. 1364
 Kamata, N. 8399
 Kamata, S. 9561
 Kamau, T. 5532
 Kamboj, J. S. 2353
 Kamboj, V. P. 3765
 Kamei, K. 7182
 Kamemoto, H. 1264, 3592, 4462
 Kamenická, A. 4156
 Kamenó, T. 398
 Kameoka, H. 4717, 6111, 6526, 10263
 Kameya, T. 8057
 Kamezawa, S. 6542
 Kamigauchi, M. 578
 Kamisako, W. 604
 Kamla Singh 8390
 Kammen, A. van 374
 Kamo, M. 231
 Kamoda, F. 8671
 Kamota, F. 3055
 Kämpf, A. N. 9975
 Kampny, C. M. 395
 Kan, C. 2024, 3740
 Kan, K. 3022
 Kan, S. K. 2024
 Kanahama, K. 6151, 7860, 8098, 8165, 9836, 10390-10391
 Kanamori, T. 2530
 Kanari, M. 3784, 9144
 Kanatani, H. 1416
 Kanbe, K. 7903
 Kanber, R. 7845
 Kandasamy, C. 548
 Kandasamy, D. 5105
 Kandeel, N. M. 8874-8875
 Kandelaki, A. A. 3975
 Kandiah, M. 7558, 10197
 Kandiah, S. 3025
 Kandil, M. A. 5127

- Kandil, M. M. 1760
 Kane, M. E. 4574, 7524, 8284-8285
 Kanechi, M. 10387
 Kaneko, K. 3766, 9240
 Kanellis, A. 9601
 Kanellis, A. K. 4730, 6734, 6800
 Kaneto, H. 6669
 Kang, A. S. 1075, 3334
 Kang, B. T. 1683
 Kang, C. W. 8408
 Kang, D. J. 5556
 Kang, H. 409, 8182
 Kang, H. K. 4699
 Kang, S. D. 3146
 Kang, S. S. 8490
 Kang, S. W. 2777
 Kang, Y. S. 177
 Kang, Z. X. 7507
 Kangas, L. 9247
 Kangasjärvi, J. 5019
 Kangouri, K. 6672-6674
 Kaniszewski, S. 3286, 6207, 7329
 Kaniuga, Z. 212
 Kanjanapothi, D. 8500
 Kanlayanarat, S. 8558-8559
 Kannan, K. 4815
 Kannappan, K. 9403
 Kanneke, O. A. 1984
 Kanno, E. 8359
 Kano, H. 7273
 Kano, Y. 2485, 8082
 Kanoh, K. 5407
 Kantarci, M. 983
 Kanters, F. 8055-8056
 Kanto, Y. 8306
 Kantz, D. 3520, 5865
 Kanwar, J. S. 2345, 2534, 5611
 Kanwar, R. S. 9408, 10438
 Kanwar, U. 580, 8461
 Kanyagia, S. T. 5341
 Kanyinda, B. 9199
 Kaouadji, M. 9212-9213
 Kapadia, G. J. 3890
 Kapil, R. N. 10078
 Kapil, R. S. 572
 Kapitanov, D. 5053
 Kaplan, D. I. 7143
 Kapoor, I. J. 6160
 Kapoor, J. N. 756
 Kapoor, L. D. 6891
 Kapoor, R. 8476
 Kapoor, V. K. 8499
 Kaporova, V. I. 1407
 Kaposi, P. 4652
 Kappel, F. 965, 1642
 Kapraun, D. F. 2593
 Kapshuk, M. P. 4728
 Kar, B. 6160
 Kar, P. L. 6786
 Kara Ram 6819
 Karaçal, I. 6011
 Karady, A. 2099
 Karaivanov, I. 5056
 Karakash, V. G. 3676
 Karam, G. A. 5188
 Karanov, E. N. 864
 Karanth, K. S. 9289
 Karapetkov, D. 6005
 Karapetyan, D. G. 2421
 Karapetyan, N. V. 309, 7300
 Karasev, V. E. 5863
 Karaszewska, A. 858
 Karatela, Y. Y. 6574
 Karavaeva, O. V. 5574
 Karba, I. P. 2424, 2426
 Karch, G. 4246
 Karchi, Z. 9374
 Kargi, F. 7605
 Karihaloo, J. L. 10033
 Karim-al-Juboory 7253
 Karimova, F. G. 7284
 Karivaratharaju, T. V. 1728, 3416, 5309
 Karlsson, M. 3613
 Karmadonov, Yu. K. 3426
 Karnok, K. J. 454, 4120
 Karol', P. 1401
 Karolczak, J. 4092
 Karpenko, V. N. 5333
 Karryev, M. O. 5574
 Kartalov, P. 8144
 Kartapradja, R. 8146, 9011
 Kartar Singh 203
 Kartashov, V. S. 8492
 Karuna, M. N. 3305
 Karunaratne, V. 3753, 6646
 Karunen, P. 6150
 Karyan, A. A. 7918
 Kasahara, N. 2814
 Kasai, R. 598, 1387, 1398, 10284
 Kasai, T. 9723
 Kasamo, K. 1051
 Kashihara, M. 8478
 Kashimura, Y. 5906
 Kashina, T. K. 10210
 Kashiwada, Y. 2875, 6629, 8134
 Kashmir Singh 5044
 Kashti, Y. 3458
 Kashyap, R. K. 338
 Kaška, N. 1467, 1631, 5986, 6797
 Kasperbauer, M. J. 6197
 Kasprzyk, Z. 9994
 Kasrawi, M. 265
 Kasrawi, M. A. 4333
 Kassay, M. 6911
 Kassim, H. A. 7813
 Kastadinov, G. 5056
 Kastori, R. 7890
 Kastornova, E. N. 3867
 Katan, J. 8912
 Katano, M. 3793
 Kataoka, I. 7867
 Katayama, S. 1588
 Katayama, T. 9209
 Kathiresan, G. 10441
 Katiyar, R. B. 3966
 Katiyar, R. N. 1770
 Katiyar, S. K. 3028
 Katkov, B. B. 9762
 Kato, H. 422, 2305, 5482, 8864
 Kato, K. 1127, 5715, 5887, 6645, 9884
 Kato, M. 493, 4568
 Kato, R. 371
 Kato, S. 9166
 Kato, T. 1082, 1136, 1138-1139, 1151, 1154, 1157, 1161, 2979, 5294-5295
 Katou, K. 7302
 Katout, S. 4992
 Kat'rdzhiev, T. 5063
 Katrodia, J. S. 9350
 Katsiotis, S. T. 3665, 3687, 8410
 Katsuhara, T. 3813
 Katsuki, S. 1398
 Katsumi, M. 277
 Katsura, N. 6929, 7273
 Katsurayama, Y. 4951
 Katterman, F. 2583
 Katundu, J. M. 738
 Katwale, T. R. 6191
 Katzfuss, M. 9582
 Katzur, J. 4405
 Kaub, H. 5911
 Kaufman, L. S. 5276, 9856
 Kaufmann, F. 9865
 Kaul, B. L. 3657
 Kaul, M. K. 3932
 Kaul, P. N. 5492
 Kaul, R. N. 873
 Kaul, V. K. 8434
 Kaundal, G. S. 2982
 Kauppila, E. E. 9407
 Kaur, G. 3923
 Kaushal, A. N. 8392
 Kauss, A. 872
 Kauten, R. 8747
 Kavadia, V. S. 1734
 Kavaljian, L. G. 2722
 Kavan, M. 8407
 Kavita Mathur 4650
 Kawabata, C. 4633
 Kawabata, J. 2834
 Kawabata, T. 422
 Kawabe, M. 3921
 Kawada, K. 5690
 Kawada, T. 6589
 Kawaguchi, A. 3845
 Kawaguchi, H. 9175
 Kawaguchi, K. 8486
 Kawai, H. 9110
 Kawai, M. 9264
 Kawai, S. 2415
 Kawai, T. 2866
 Kawai, Y. 4769, 8554
 Kawakami, F. 9344, 9380
 Kawakami, N. 260
 Kawakatsu, Y. 9463
 Kawamura, N. 5860, 9329
 Kawano, N. 6637, 6669
 Kawano, S. 7952
 Kawarabayashi, W. 6370, 10031
 Kawarkhe, V. J. 1792
 Kawasaki, J. 8438
 Kawasaki, S. 6071
 Kawasaki, T. 565, 2814
 Kawase, K. 8519, 10312
 Kawashima, A. 6672
 Kawashima, Y. 4695
 Kawata, J. 397-398, 403
 Kawata, Y. 3748
 Kawazu, K. 9167
 Kaweckii, Z. 8811, 8813
 Kay, C. J. 1050, 6070
 Kayange, C. W. 1537
 Kayonga, A. 9245
 Kays, S. J. 6799
 Kayumba, J. 8672
 Kazimirova, R. N. 1921
 Kazlauskienė, R. 5432
 Kazmi, N. H. 4685
 Kazmi, S. N. 5613, 9284
 Kazmi, S. N. H. 6649
 Ke, D. 1059, 2468, 7071
 Keane, P. J. 6053
 Keathley, D. E. 6900
 Kecskeméti, L. 4402
 Kee, E. 1765
 Keefer, R. F. 3271
 Keegstra, K. 9859
 Keeler, R. F. 6707
 Kever, G. J. 4149, 4427, 4456, 4480, 4556-4557, 4559, 4566, 4581-4583, 4604, 4614, 9112, 10106, 10110, 10131
 Kefeli, V. I. 314
 Kehl, H. 9281
 Keijzer, C. J. 431, 10028
 Keil, U. 5765
 Keil-Gunderson, L. 3550-3551
 Keil-Gunderson, L. S. 1235
 Keino, S. 1023
 Keipert, K. 4036
 Keithly, J. H. 7498
 Keleg, F. M. 5960
 Kellard, B. 695
 Keller, C. P. 8940
 Keller, F. 5359
 Keller, J. D. 3164, 4917
 Keller, S. 7279
 Kellerhals, M. 958, 2246-2248, 9548
 Kelley, T. J. 1739, 8095
 Kelly, H. A. 7631
 Kelly, J. C. 3600
 Kelly, J. W. 4449, 7438, 10000
 Kelly, M. O. 5332
 Kelm, I. 9468
 Kelty, W., Jr. 9488
 Kemp, R. H. 1613
 Kempen, H. M. 8641
 Kempf, W. 1115
 Kempkes, M. M. J. 9059
 Kendel, R. 6760, 6762-6763
 Kendig, J. A. 3062
 Kendrick, R. E. 1084
 Kengen, H. M. P. 3562
 Kenne, L. 7653
 Kennedy, P. G. 5193
 Kenny, J. S. 1257
 Kent, D. H. 10003
 Kent, J. 2500
 Kenya, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 3049
 Kenya Coffee 2121
 Kępczyńska, E. K. 182
 Kęppka, A. 6062
 Kerbel, E. L. 129, 4140
 Kereszty, Z. 7461
 Kerra, H. M. 2935
 Kersbergen, F. 3097
 Kerslake, M. F. 987
 Keserović, Z. 3161
 Keshavarz-Shokri, A. 7624
 Keshri, G. 3765
 Kesik, T. 5338
 Keskar, B. G. 2332
 Kessler, J. 10037
 Kestens, L. 3797
 Kester, S. T. 7531
 Ketchie, D. O. 6965
 Ketsa, S. 1265, 2469, 3593, 4401, 4451, 4588, 8555
 Kettunen, S. 7381
 Kewala Nand 8389
 Keya, S. O. 287
 Keyser, H. H. 5231
 Khabarov, S. N. 7971, 7985
 Khabarov, Yu. I. 1602
 Khabrat, P. G. 10215
 Khachatryan, B. G. 3278
 Khade, K. K. 4853
 Khade, V. N. 6169
 Khader, M. A. 7445
 Khader, S. E. S. A. 5761, 8610
 Khaire, V. A. 8882
 Khajuria, H. N. 4224
 Khalaf, S. M. 4262
 Khalid, S. A. 2013, 2038
 Khalid Haron 6827
 Khalil, F. A. 218
 Khalin, G. A. 3171
 Khan, A. 1703, 5299
 Khan, A. A. 2461, 7794, 10285
 Khan, A. J. 10212
 Khan, A. Q. 583, 2027, 3733, 4685, 6649, 8442
 Khan, A. R. 4347
 Khan, A. S. 8735
 Khan, B. A. 5373
 Khan, D. A. 5754, 5986
 Khan, F. A. 9168
 Khan, F. W. 10217
 Khan, H. H. 8595
 Khan, I. A. 5658
 Khan, M. A. 1034, 2021, 5552, 5578, 5754, 9138, 9406
 Khan, M. B. 10217
 Khan, M. H. 10445
 Khan, M. I. 8867
 Khan, M. I. H. 8546
 Khan, M. M. 1483, 1965
 Khan, M. N. I. 5578
 Khan, N. A. 5373
 Khan, N. U. 6624, 7621
 Khan, S. 8546
 Khan, S. A. 3718
 Khan, S. M. 8420
 Khan, S. S. 8420
 Khan, S. U. 7283
 Khan, V. A. 591, 5505
 Khandakar, K. 3404, 9841
 Khandal, V. S. 9170
 Khando, S. C. 1538
 Khanduja, S. D. 1012, 6010
 Khanna, P. P. 7556
 Khanna, T. 9187
 Khanum, S. 2874
 Khanvilkar, S. A. 6169
 Khanzada, A. K. 1703
 Kharalambus, N. 303
 Kharebava, L. G. 2895, 6520
 Kharitonova, L. A. 8344
 Kharwara, P. C. 6683
 Kharya, J. D. 8394
 Khattab, M. 6303, 6308, 6322
 Khattack, R. A. 8509
 Khatua, N. 6830

- Khavari-Nejad, R. A. 8300-8301, 9103
 Khazraji, A. T. 612
 Kher, M. A. 6480
 Khera, K. L. 4857
 Kheterpal, K. 9187
 Khetwal, K. S. 1354, 9279
 Khimera, E. I. 5268
 Khodzhamuradov, D. T. 5470
 Khokhar, K. M. 5986
 Kholodenko, N. Ya. 8492
 Kholuyako, L. T. 8845
 Khomyakova, L. G. 3304, 8077
 Khor'kov, E. I. 8459
 Khoroshev, I. B. 3124
 Khorzhan, O. K. 7008
 Khosa, R. L. 2059
 Khosla, P. K. 6913-6914
 Khosla, S. 3463
 Khosravian, H. 3846
 Khot, A. B. 8998
 Khrolikova, A. Kh. 3099, 3207
 Khuchka, S. S. 2917
 Khurana, A. D. 10401
 Khurana, N. 252
 Khurana, S. C. 3273, 5191
 Khuroo, M. A. 5570
 Khursheed, A. K. 7646
 Khurshid Zaman 6573
 Khushal Singh 7712
 Khuskbaktova, Z. A. 5588
 Khvedynich, O. A. 5401
 Kibaya, R. M. 5532
 Kickert, R. N. 4897
 Kido, K. 2574
 Kidwai, M. A. 4691
 Kieft, H. 372
 Kier, D. 10359
 Kiffner, W. 9794
 Kigel, J. 423
 Kigodi, P. G. K. 4664
 Kigotho, J. 2588
 Kikuchi, H. 10394
 Kikuchi, T. 67, 3762, 9258, 9561
 Kikuzaki, H. 4719
 Kil Sun Yoo 7170
 Kiladze, T. D. 8632
 Kilgour, J. 6773
 Kilian, J. 2998
 Kilifarska, M. 9507
 Kiljunen-Sirola, R. 6443
 Killian, J. C. 948
 Kim, C. S. 4960, 9568
 Kim, D. 1041
 Kim, D. I. 3844
 Kim, D. M. 4248
 Kim, E. S. 4275
 Kim, E. Y. 4549
 Kim, H. H. 4700
 Kim, H. J. 8357
 Kim, H. Y. 3212, 6349
 Kim, J. B. 2354
 Kim, J. H. 2264, 4057, 5804
 Kim, J. J. 3590
 Kim, J. K. 2264, 2354, 4114, 4248, 8789
 Kim, J. S. 1234, 3052, 3446
 Kim, K. S. 3212, 6393
 Kim, K. W. 1234
 Kim, K. Y. 2264, 2354, 3269, 3445, 4260, 9876
 Kim, M. 8438, 9175
 Kim, M. S. 4057
 Kim, O. H. 1234
 Kim, S. B. 870, 2264, 2354, 3122, 4057, 4114, 9568
 Kim, S. H. 3212, 10211
 Kim, S. K. 10267
 Kim, T. O. 8789
 Kim, W. B. 3331
 Kim, W. C. 2352
 Kim, Y. H. 8904, 9041-9042, 10267
 Kim, Y. J. 4549, 4960
 Kim, Y. K. 2673
 Kim, Y. S. 1234, 2352, 4791, 5804, 8362, 9869-9870
 Kimani, G. 5532
 Kimemia, J. K. 4818, 8600
 Kimeu, B. S. 8598
 Kimizuka, A. 6048
 Kimmach, M. 7486, 8292, 8302
 Kimoto, T. 1806
 Kimpe, N. de 2853, 9245
 Kimura, M. 2022, 9144
 Kimura, O. 9829
 Kimura, T. 2423, 3848
 Kimura, Y. 1457, 6592
 Kincaid, D. T. 10123
 Kinder, J. P. 1938
 Kindl, H. 8903
 Kinelski, J. J. 7314
 King, D. E. 3573
 King, G. A. 3189, 4989
 King, J. W. 3574
 King, K. 9602
 King, M. L. 8484
 King, P. J. 6663
 Kinghorn, A. D. 2061, 3716, 6723, 9296
 Kingston, D. G. I. 6713
 Kinjo, J. 1409
 Kinoshita, G. 2848
 Kinoshita, T. 2415, 9880
 Kintsurashvili, L. G. 6715
 Kintya, P. K. 6590
 Kintzinger, J. P. 3718
 Kira, R. 1395
 Kirchhof, H. 4915
 Kirchner-Ness, R. 9866
 Kirchhoff, B. K. 35
 Kirichenko, E. B. 8303
 Kiril'chuk, P. P. 2793
 Kirillov, A. F. 5076
 Kirillova, N. V. 8487
 Kirilov, D. 1076
 Kirmer, N. 3843
 Kirk, D. 8738
 Kirpal Singh 7578
 Kirsch, T. 8903
 Kirschner, B. 5385
 Kirti Singh 219, 4270, 5210
 Kiseleva, M. I. 2868
 Kiseleva, T. L. 2843, 5561
 Kišgeci, J. 2173, 2809, 6531
 Kishan Singh 1521, 3964, 5787, 5793, 6844, 6851, 7790
 Kishi, T. 4653
 Kishida, E. 10295
 Kishimoto, O. 5955, 8800, 10354
 Kishor, P. B. K. 6729
 Kishore, N. 5520
 Kismali, S. 5522
 Kiso, A. 2417
 Kiso, Y. 6577
 Kiss, G. H. 6314
 Kisu, M. 2305
 Kita, N. 1803
 Kitaev, V. S. 2479
 Kitagawa, H. 3013, 5690, 8580-8581
 Kitagawa, I. 1365, 2858
 Kitahara, E. 8101
 Kitahata, S. 2864
 Kitajima, A. 5713, 8796
 Kitamura, M. C. 3947
 Kitamura, S. 4719
 Kitamura, T. 128, 1425
 Kitamura, Y. 3766, 9240
 Kitanaka, S. 6608, 8444
 Kitani, O. 805, 5851
 Kitani, T. 10297
 Kitaya, Y. 1056
 Kite, G. C. 596
 Kitsawa, T. 7901, 8775
 Kivanc, M. 1335, 1345
 Kivcak, B. 1240
 Kiyohara, H. 3794, 10252-10254
 Kiyosawa, S. 565
 Kiyota, M. 1056
 Klabanová, E. 9515
 Klakow, H. 10037
 Klappwijk, J. 2582
 Klappwijk, D. 3440, 7356
 Klee, H. 406
 Kleffner, L. 5521
 Kleinfeld, Y. 1688
 Klein, E. 1249
 Klein, I. 3120
 Klein, J. 892, 895
 Klein, J. D. 5876, 7909, 7914
 Klein, R. M. 5381
 Kleinschmidt, T. 5766
 Kleis, R. 513
 Kleizit, V. V. 4914
 Klerk, G. J. de 10032
 Klerk, G. V. de 7455
 Kinder, J. P. 1938
 Kliest, H. 9810
 Kliewer, W. M. 4226
 Kliment'eva, N. I. 4659
 Klimov, V. V. 310
 Klingauf, F. 6804
 Klingler, J. 9661
 Klir, J. 9515
 Kloareg, B. 10300
 Kloc, E. 5907
 Kloc, T. 1079, 1149
 Klochko, P. V. 6983
 Kloet, S. P. V. 4183
 Klonsky, K. 8763
 Kloppstech, K. 1098
 Klotz, H. 3925
 Klougart, A. 6500
 Kloutvorová, L. 3092, 7892
 Kluge, K. 4929
 Kluge, S. 399
 Klugen, A. G. 3685
 Klykova, V. V. 3471
 Klyuchnikova, E. A. 1929
 Knaff, D. B. 2450
 Knaflewski, M. 3431-3432, 4371, 6184
 Knapp, J. L. 5672
 Kneel, M. 813
 Knees, S. 394, 2651
 Knerr, L. D. 2491
 Kneusel, R. E. 9147, 9197
 K"nev, K. G. 1310
 K"nev, K. V. 1349-1351
 Knies, P. 8709
 Knight, A. L. 4950
 Knight, R. J., Jr. 7839
 Knight, S. 1045
 Knight, S. L. 8674
 Knobloch, K. 6047
 Knolt, L. 1660
 Knorpp, C. 9772
 Knorr, D. 7542
 Knott, D. 7535
 Knox, J. P. 6257, 6261, 9036
 Knox, P. 2802
 Knox-Davies, P. S. 5617
 Knuuttila, T. 7381
 Knyazyatova, V. I. 6939
 Ko, K. C. 3167
 Ko, W. H. 5800
 Koay, S. H. 7821
 Koba, S. 4957
 Kobakhidze, L. I. 3974
 Kobashi, K. 6542
 Kobayashi, A. 5701, 9167
 Kobayashi, G. 9209
 Kobayashi, H. 581, 5566, 10094
 Kobayashi, K. 1023
 Kobayashi, M. 1358, 3311, 6584, 6613
 Kobayashi, R. S. 1264, 3592
 Kobayashi, T. 1279, 9040
 Kobayashi, Y. 5964, 7880, 8421
 Kobek, K. 316
 Koblet, W. 2393
 Kobrina, N. S. 8895
 Kobro, S. 8884
 Kobylínska, A. 851
 Koch, J. 7158
 Koch, J. L. 6235, 9028
 Koch, K. E. 2924
 Kochenko, Z. I. 5074
 Kochina, T. N. 3284
 Kock, S. L. de 5956
 Köckritz, T. 1029
 Kocourková, B. 3647
 Koda, S. 3722
 Kodama, M. 8482
 Kodde, J. 7883
 Kodera, Y. 3285
 Kodja, J. 4673
 Koekemoer, J. 1440, 10311
 Koen, T. 3852, 10397
 Koen, T. B. 78, 100, 7899
 Koen, T. J. 636, 1501, 5624, 5657, 10398, 10400
 Koes, R. 7427
 Koestoni, T. M. 5187
 Koesveld, F. van 6079
 Koffmann, W. 7028
 Kofi-Tsekpo, W. 5532
 Koganova, T. M. 3336
 Kögler, T. von 91
 Koh, Y. K. 4723
 Kohashi-Shibata, J. 1758
 Kohda, H. 598, 1398, 5519
 Koheil, M. A. 6593
 Kohl, M. 5205
 Kohle, D. S. 2401
 Köhler, W. 4006
 Kohli, U. K. 5741
 Kohn, W. 3953
 Kohnstall, H. 1324, 10111
 Kohyama, I. 462
 Koichi, T. 3769
 Koike, H. 54, 7880
 Koike, K. 2866
 Koische, G. 901
 Koivistoinen, P. 4258
 Koizumi, M. 5661, 7273
 Kojima, H. 2623
 Kojima, K. 1578
 Kojima, M. 8734
 Kok, L. J. de 5852
 Kok, L. T. 7221
 Kokhno, N. A. 9429
 Kokkalou, E. 5493, 6588, 7651
 Kokkini, S. 6525
 Kokulathasan, S. 3025
 Kokurewicz, K. F. 7397
 Kolankaya, D. 3480
 Kolb, W. 2755, 4516
 Kolbowski, J. 9764
 Kolbusz, M. 5932
 Kobileshina, T. G. 3926
 Kolečevski, P. 2296
 Kolek, J. 13, 2169
 Kolesova, D. A. 2294
 Kollányi, L. 2372, 4172
 Koller, D. 10002
 Koller, G. L. 1236, 9665
 Koller, O. C. 676
 Koller, O. L. 4735
 Kollmann, A. 8888
 Kollmannsberger, H. 5502
 Kolodziej, H. 5549
 Kołodziejczak, P. 9674
 Kolos, G. E. 535
 Koluta, E. 6037
 Kol'tsov, A. F. 3620
 Kolyadko, N. N. 2479
 Kolyanda, N. K. 9530
 Kolycheva, O. A. 188
 Komada, H. 7151, 9804
 Komae, K. 628-629
 Komai, K. 9153
 Komaitis, M. E. 8889
 Komamine, A. 4671
 Komandi, I. 9529
 Komarova, E. N. 9760
 Komarova, R. A. 2167
 Komarova, V. P. 3129, 3136
 Komendar, V. I. 1347
 Komi, Y. 8257
 Komissarenko, A. N. 577
 Komissarenko, N. F. 5551
 Komnenić, V. 4930
 Komosa, A. 6045
 Komov, V. P. 8487
 Konar, J. 7613
 Konda, Y. 1370
 Kondakov, I. 9507
 Konde, B. K. 9752
 Kondo, K. 3601-3602, 9115
 Kondo, M. 3769
 Kondo, N. 816, 1763
 Kondo, O. 9040
 Kondo, S. 98, 8774

- Kondoh, H. 3735
 Kondrashova, K. V. 9616
 Kondratieva, V. 3256
 Kongsrud, K. L. 178
 Konig Allende, A. 9551
 Koning, A. N. M. de 6230, 6234
 Koning, R. E. 6314
 Konishi, K. 8157
 Konishi, R. 2846
 Konishi, S. 5801
 Konishi, T. 565, 5407
 Konno, C. 2035, 6584, 8480, 9282
 Konopleva, E. V. 2863
 Konoshima, T. 1381, 3848
 Konovalov, D. A. 1346
 Konovalova, O. A. 1346
 Konrad, P. 5112
 Kontridze, A. N. 2908
 Konys, E. 4371
 Koo, R. C. J. 5653
 Koon, D. A. H. 8622
 Koornneef, M. 1084
 Kopanski, L. 9211
 Kopec, K. 4026, 7169
 Kopecký, J. 546, 6534
 Kopoliovitch, E. 369
 Koppel, L. A. 304
 Köpsel, M. 525
 Kopytchuk, V. N. 33, 8084
 Kopytowski, J. 8811
 Korać, M. 1594
 Korban, S. S. 837, 4032
 Korcak, R. F. 161, 3225, 4177, 4181-4182, 8816
 Korchagin, V. N. 2205, 2226, 2229-2230
 Korcz, A. 6253
 Koren, N. F. 2167
 Koreneva, V. M. 8895
 Korkhov, V. V. 6635
 Korla, B. N. 3364, 3438
 Korndörfer, G. H. 3960, 3965, 5790
 Kornecki, T. S. 5982
 Körner, C. 5438
 Korner, H. 4915
 Koroknai, B. 7113
 Körösmezsei, C. 7113
 Korotkova, A. A. 2370
 Korszun, S. 4573
 Korzun, A. M. 9762
 Kosareva, G. A. 1730
 Kosareva, I. A. 3475
 Kosasi, S. 3779, 9189
 Kościelniak, J. 5248
 Köseoglu, A. T. 6745
 Koshcheev, A. V. 2788
 Koshkarova, D. D. 6787
 Koshy, P. K. 8351, 8596, 10379
 Kosina, J. 7942
 Kossowski, M. 1789, 8112
 Kost, W. 392, 6294, 6508
 Kostadinov, K. N. 8830
 Kostadinović, Z. 3160, 3194
 Koster, A. T. 2677
 Koster, A. T. J. 421
 Koster, J. 1874, 6351, 7462
 Koster, R. de 9980-9981, 10013
 Köster, S. 8298
 Kostić, D. 6198
 Kostowska, B. 5984
 Kostrikina, L. A. 9643
 Kosuge, N. 1536
 Kosuge, T. 3838
 Koszanski, Z. K. 5021
 Köszegi, O. M. 8925
 Kothandaraman, R. 10426
 Kothari, S. K. 3662, 10192
 Kothari, S. L. 7328
 Koti, R. V. 5120
 Koton, F. 5955
 Kotova, V. V. 2521
 Kotseva, E. 3256
 Kotur, S. C. 8876
 Kotzé, W. A. G. 121, 3121, 3205, 7082-7083
 Koul, A. K. 1405, 10033
 Koul, B. L. 3251
 Koul, R. K. 4075
 Koul, V. K. 4918
 Kouno, I. 6637, 6669
 Kourany, E. 6678
 Kováč, M. 1401
 Kovács-Gynes, M. 4417
 Kovalenko, N. V. 3974
 Kovalev, V. N. 577
 Kovaleva, A. F. 7928
 Kovaleva, L. E. 3242
 Kovaleva, L. V. 9760
 Kovaleva, S. V. 6263
 Kovanci, I. 6745
 Kowalczyk, S. 1172
 Kowalenko, C. G. 7209
 Kowata, H. 1588
 Koya, K. M. A. 1969, 1973
 Koyama, K. 6506
 Kozai, T. 779, 1200-1201, 1209, 6296, 8585, 10390-10391
 Kozarzhevskaya, E. F. 6939
 Kozawa, M. 6639
 Kozik, E. 6045
 Kozinka, V. 2169
 Koziol, M. J. 4894
 Kozlova, G. I. 1744
 Kozłowski, T. T. 5773
 Koz'mik, R. A. 5076
 Kozuka, M. 1381, 3848, 9175
 Kozukue, E. 378, 8184, 9943
 Koz'yakov, A. S. 9427
 Koz'yakov, S. N. 5972
 Kozyr, D. I. 3124
 Kraalingen, D. W. G. van 4840
 Krafka, B. D. L. 5420
 Krahnsdörfer, K. 4284
 Krahulik, J. L. 1549
 Kraker, J. de 8102
 Králik, J. 9850
 Kráľovec, J. 9515
 Kramell, R. 5253
 Kramer, G. F. 3145, 4334
 Kramer, L. L. 7423
 Kranjac-Berisavljević, G. 4381
 Krarup, A. 8129, 8989, 9868
 Krasavtsev, O. A. 8348
 Krasnovskii, A. A. 1772
 Krasting, W. 4447
 Krastinya, G. 2705
 Kratochvilová, H. 8085
 Kraus, R. 2204
 Kraus, V. 4205-4206
 Kraus, W. 3753
 Krause, G. H. 6066, 6068, 8860
 Krauss, G. J. 364
 Krauthausen, H. J. 2486, 6127
 Krawczyk, D. 6401
 Krebs, C. 2247, 8758
 Krebs, E. K. 2644, 2669, 6358
 Kreher, B. 7614
 Kreijl, C. de 4362, 4388
 Kreimer, G. 4278
 Kreis, W. 6634, 8458
 Kreiter, S. 9426
 Kremheller, H. T. 539, 7576
 Krentos, V. D. 1169
 Kress, O. 1687
 Kretschmer, M. 2433
 Kreuz, C. L. 4071
 Kreuzer, A. 4322, 6214
 Kricnarová, L. 7897
 Kriedemann, P. E. 1449, 8542
 Krieghoff, E. 4300, 4311
 Krijger, D. 433, 10029
 Krikorian, A. D. 7463, 8177
 Krikun, J. 9006
 Krishan Duta 10443
 Krishna, S. S. 6541
 Krishnaja, P. V. 8887
 Krishnakumar, A. K. 10426-10427
 Krishnakumar, N. K. 325, 5181
 Krishnamoorthy, B. 7545
 Krishnamoorthy, P. N. 5181
 Krishnamoorthy, S. 8372
 Krishnamurthy, P. N. 7768
 Krishnamurthy, S. 2105
 Krishnan, H. B. 5935
 Krishnan, K. S. 4808
 Krishnan, R. 4777
 Krishnan, T. R. 3760
 Krishnankutty, V. 5774
 Krishnapillai, S. 8630-8631
 Krishnapillay, B. 4911
 Krishnaprakash, M. S. 9588
 Krishnaprasad, C. A. 9588
 Krishnayya, N. S. R. 3688
 Kristen, U. 6947
 Kristensen, L. N. 6485
 Kristiansen, K. 9998
 Kristiansson, B. 2016-2017
 Krittenko, S. P. 278, 8916
 Krivenko, V. V. 9427
 Krivileva, N. I. 7916
 Krivomaz, Yu. A. 4013
 Krivoruchko, G. I. 1612
 Krizek, D. T. 3624
 Krizsán, J. 6926
 Kroes, B. H. 9189
 Krol, A. R. van der 9985
 Krol, A. van der 6284, 7427, 9959
 Krol, M. 1046
 Kromer, K. H. 3264
 Kron, K. A. 8330
 Kronenberg, H. G. 6962
 Krook, G. J. 2681
 Kroon, G. H. 6408, 7464, 10063
 Kropczyńska, D. 1614
 Kropp, A. 9594
 Krouleva, L. L. 7304
 Krpina, I. 5016
 Krstevski, J. 4991
 Krstić-Pavlović, N. 3141
 Krucká, M. 8838
 Krueger, A. 162
 Krueger, W. 131
 Krug, H. 5834, 6034, 6085, 6088, 6105, 6121, 6124, 6316
 Krüger, A. 1295-1296, 8048
 Kruglov, N. M. 7869
 Kruistum, G. van 8990
 Krulev, L. 7304
 Kruleva, L. 7303
 Krupa, Z. 4369
 Krupnova, I. V. 276
 Krupp, J. 4447
 Krupta, S. V. 4897
 Krusche, S. 5446
 Kruse, J. 19
 Kruse, S. 1727
 Krylova, G. S. 839
 Krylova, I. L. 1407, 3698
 Kryńska, W. 8878
 Kshama Chaturvedi 8512
 Ku, C. C. 7696
 Kuba, D. 4256
 Kuba, E. 8039
 Kubara, T. 414, 4496
 Kubečka, D. 4209
 Kubik, M. 5917
 Kubo, H. 3782
 Kubo, I. 8414
 Kubo, K. 3272
 Kubo, M. 3792
 Kubo, N. 5594
 Kubo, T. 944
 Kubo, Y. 678, 7019, 9522-9523
 Kubota, C. 1200
 Kubota, K. 1078, 3379, 7249
 Kubota, N. 2407, 9712
 Kubota, T. 9260
 Kubra Bano 7439
 Kučera, J. 6086
 Kučera, M. 7897
 Kucherov, E. V. 3721
 Kucherovala, T. P. 751, 2087
 Kudashkina, Z. P. 1392
 Küden, A. 1631
 Kudo, H. 2814
 Kudo, K. 5906
 Kudo, N. 7901, 8775
 Kudo, S. 8864
 Kudová, D. 9850
 Kudyrova, R. B. 2826
 Kuehl, R. O. 2538, 9012
 Kühn, B. F. 4099
 Kuhn, G. B. 3243
 Kühn, W. 7842
 Kuhn, W. 1248
 Kühne, U. 4027
 Kuhnlein, H. V. 8806
 Kuhns, L. J. 388, 10103
 Kujáni, O. 2545
 Kujur, R. 5799
 Kukava, A. A. 6774
 Kulandaivelu, R. 8353
 Kulasekaran, M. 2102
 Kulbhushan Kumar 478
 Kulibekov, G. M. 3081
 Kuliev, F. A. 8629
 Kuligowski, J. 4528
 Kulkarni, A. R. 10283
 Kularni, G. N. 4356
 Kul'minskaya, L. A. 2404
 Kulvinder Singh 1130
 Kulwal, L. V. 2069, 2131
 Kumagai, S. 5738
 Kumakhova, T. Kh. 101
 Kumamoto, O. 10351
 Kumar, A. 2237, 3014, 3128, 5257, 8967
 Kumar, A. A. S. 2112
 Kumar, A. K. K. 4851
 Kumar, A. S. A. 7749-7750
 Kumar, B. S. 8091
 Kumar, D. 1997, 8381, 8476, 10093
 Kumar, D. P. 1483
 Kumar, D. R. 3908, 3999
 Kumar, D. S. 8449
 Kumar, H. 1441
 Kumar, J. 3190, 3394, 3489, 4777, 5695, 6027, 7708
 Kumar, J. C. 7345
 Kumar, K. 478
 Kumar, K. V. 4814
 Kumar, N. 3028
 Kumar, P. 4481, 4832
 Kumar, P. S. 750, 3961
 Kumar, R. 478, 1463, 2714, 5929, 6023, 6054, 7729, 8043
 Kumar, S. 796, 1801, 3292, 5685, 7710
 Kumar, T. C. H. 4821-4822
 Kumar, T. V. 8396, 10213
 Kumar, V. 2115, 6646
 Kumar, Y. 5585, 10088
 Kumaresan, D. 9430
 Kumari, B. D. R. 928
 Kumari, D. 6654
 Kumari, N. G. 689
 Kume, K. 281
 Kumon, K. 10201
 Kumpun, E. D. 3112, 3151, 7879
 Kumura, O. 9833
 Kun Chul Shin 4057, 4114
 Kunaeva, R. M. 10188
 Kundal, G. S. 2985
 Kundu, A. B. 5614, 8425, 8507
 Kunicki, E. 3322
 Kunisaki, J. T. 1957, 10172
 Kunneman, B. P. A. M. 1868
 Kunwar, R. 6777
 Kunz, E. 183
 Kunze, I. 1100
 Kuo, F. Y. 9738
 Kuo, J. Y. 7294
 Kuo, L. M. Y. 8484
 Kuo, S. J. 2501
 Kuo, W. H. J. 3060
 Kuo, Y. H. 618, 8484
 Kuo, Y. M. 5272
 Kuo-Huang, L. L. 1727
 Kuo-Sell, H. L. 6288
 Kupferman, E. 919
 Kupper, R. S. 4737
 Kuraishi, S. 1459, 4331
 Kuranga Native Nursery 9130
 Kuranuki, Y. 6868
 Kurata, H. 41
 Kurata, K. 8700

- Kurbanov, D. 6660
 Kurdov, Z. 5051
 Kurennoi, N. M. 5958, 9583
 Kurennoi, V. N. 5958
 Kurets, V. K. 3336
 Kuriakose, J. M. 3961
 Kuriakose, K. P. 8376
 Kurihara, A. 2949
 Kurihara, H. 2834
 Kuriyama, T. 9152
 Kuroiwa, T. 7952
 Kurokawa, H. 37
 Kurokawa, Y. 567
 Kuropka, B. 9652
 Kurosaki, F. 5344, 6256
 Kuroyanagi, M. 6506
 Kursakova, L. E. 9616
 Kursell, A. V. 8979
 Kurtz, E. 222
 Kurup, P. A. 3788
 Kur'yata, V. G. 7978
 Kurz, W. G. W. 3039, 3738, 7606, 9218
 Kurzweil, H. 2724, 7491
 Kusano, G. 382
 Kusha, O. K. 788
 Kushal Singh 665, 2714
 Kushari, D. P. 3835, 7613
 Kushwah, K. 8465
 Kuśmierz, J. 9846
 Kusnetsov, S. I. 5863
 Kustermann, A. 3157
 Kusumi, T. 2055
 Kusunose, H. 910, 9152
 Kusztelak, J. 10249
 Kuternozifńska, W. 5553
 Kuthubutheen, A. J. 7360
 Kuwa, K. 2814
 Kuwabara, T. 5096
 Kuwajima, H. 5539
 Kuwano, S. 1156
 Kuzin, A. A. 7243
 Kuznetsov, N. N. 2228
 Kuznetsov, V. K. 1810
 Kuznetsov, V. N. 2209
 Kuznetsova, V. M. 1918, 8323
 Kuzovkina, I. N. 2042
 Kvasnikov, B. V. 8920
 Kwack, B. H. 409, 502, 810, 3580, 8182, 8264
 Kwack, S. N. 4318
 Kwakkenbos, A. A. M. 10028
 Kwang Hyeon Chee 4248
 Kwang Yong Kim 4260
 Kwast, A. 5402
 Kwon, B. S. 630
 Kwon, O. W. 879
 Kwong, H. H. 8675
 Kwong, K. F. N. K. 3005
 Kyeong Koog Lee 4791
 Kyriakidis, D. A. 8953
 Kyritsis, S. 1809, 4904, 5864, 8702, 9510
 La Croix, I. F. 1258
 La Malfa, G. 2716, 8059, 8250
 La O, F. 5780
 La Rosa, G. 7677
 Laakso, I. 3671, 6047, 6718, 7553
 Laan, F. M. van der 7495
 Laar, H. J. van de 1919, 1943, 1958
 Laasch, H. 1040, 8860
 Labadie, R. P. 2008, 3779, 9189, 9266
 Labaume, M. P. 10129
 Labbe, C. 1424
 Labeke, M. C. van 1281, 1283, 1291-1292, 2765, 2772, 5444
 Labidalle, S. 3739
 Labokas, J. 143
 Laborem, G. 7673
 Labowski, H. J. 2411
 Łabuda, H. 8112
 Lacerda, C. A. de 288
 Lachkova, V. 279
 Lachman, J. 5008
 Lacroix, C. R. 3254
 Lacroix-Raynal, C. 4196
 Lad, B. L. 9384
 Ladania, M. S. 2406, 3261
 Ladygina, O. N. 1773, 7301, 8977
 Laferrière, J. E. 7575
 Lafleur, J. 2457, 8050
 Laforge, F. 775
 Lafuente, M. T. 3874
 Lagarda M., A. 130
 Lagarde, I. 9262
 Lagier, J. 6933, 9499
 Lahav, E. 7664
 Lahdenperä, M. L. 5160
 Lahiri, A. K. 10187
 Lai, J. S. 3787
 Lai, R. 3214
 Laiche, A. J., Jr. 3606, 10122
 Laily, B. D. 6655
 Laily Din 2789
 Lain, O. 986
 Lainetti, R. 9261
 Laisk, A. 9764
 Laitinen, A. 8369
 Lajis, N. H. 5616
 Laker, H. 7747
 Lakhnopal, T. N. 7401, 8195-8196
 Lakner, Z. 107, 8760
 Lakshmanan, A. J. 6661
 Lakshmanan, S. 2885
 Lakshmi, V. 572
 Lakso, A. N. 71, 3077, 7022
 Lal, B. 6845-6846
 Lal, B. B. 8043
 Lal, G. 4384, 7377
 Lal, H. 2430
 Lal, J. 3791, 7600
 Lal, R. 2011, 7738
 Lal, S. 217, 350, 3273, 3297
 Lal, T. 703, 3923
 Lal Bahadur 7814
 Lalande, R. 7263
 Lalatta, F. 2268
 Lalitha, P. 7768
 Lalla, A. 4623
 Lallemand, J. Y. 6636
 Lallu, N. 3215
 Lam, P. F. 2136-2137
 Lam, W. 8883
 Lam, Y. L. 8304
 Lam-Chan, L. T. 7821
 Lamarre, M. 7317
 Lamaty, G. 3679, 7566
 Lamb, J. G. D. 1282
 Lamba, S. S. 2883
 Lamberts, D. 5283
 Lambot, C. 8597
 Lambrev, S. 5230
 Lamiani Mignani, I. 2279, 2306, 2314
 Lamikanra, O. 8839
 Lammeren, A. A. M. van 1247, 7487
 Lammerink, J. 2420, 3283, 5498
 Lamnaouer, D. 3764
 Lamont, W. J. 8029
 Lancaster, D. M. 7056
 Lancaster, R. 6471
 Lanckow, J. 9794, 9917
 Land, M. P. 6404
 Lander, C. 7190
 Lander, V. 8366, 8514
 Landfald, R. 2307
 Landi, R. 6558-6559
 Landini, P. 5601
 Landini, V. 8142
 Landré, P. 9853
 Landry, G. W., Jr. 454
 Landschoot, P. J. 4522
 Lane, D. J. 7154
 Lane, G. 7742
 Lane, R. P. 1002
 Lane, W. D. 841
 Lang, C. 4267
 Lang, D. 1888
 Lang, P. M. 2646
 Láng, Z. 7024
 Lange, O. L. 3996
 Lange, P. de 9985
 Lange, T. 6912
 Langellier, P. 9405
 Langenegger, A. 5729
 Langenkamp, C. 9684
 Langer, A. 1405
 Langezaal, C. R. 3687, 8410
 Langhans, R. W. 6371, 9977
 Langhe, E. de 3318
 Langkamp, P. J. 3033
 Langlois, J. R. 1774
 Langton, F. A. 5387, 8263
 Langvatn, H. 2240, 5896
 Lanini, W. T. 5151
 Lanker, T. 7287
 Lannutti, C. 9475
 Lansing, A. 3723
 Lanteri, P. 664
 Lanzelotti, J. J. 4118
 Lapornik, K. H. 1953
 Lappi, D. A. 2046
 Lara, M. 5235
 Lardet, L. 10425
 Lareau, M. J. 158
 Larios G., A. 194
 Larkman, B. 6435
 Larondelle, Y. 2451
 Larrigaudière, C. 9027
 Larsen, F. E. 1639, 9632
 Larsen, J. 8064
 Larsen, R. U. 1221, 6342
 Larsson, C. M. 306-307, 5264-5265
 Larsson, G. 4174
 LaRue, T. A. 6173-6174
 Lasareishvili, L. N. 7080
 Lasekan, O. O. 9424
 Laskowski, M. J. 9854
 Lassak, E. V. 5500
 Lassalle, J. 7917, 7921
 László, I. 2383
 Lata, K. 1039
 Lata, S. 1039
 Latché, A. 6610, 9027
 Laties, G. G. 638
 Latimer, J. G. 4120
 Latis, T. 3905
 Latrasse, A. G. 987
 Lattanzio, V. 3345
 Latzko, E. 2453-2454, 4278
 Lau, A. K. 3070
 Lau, O. L. 1628-1629, 9600
 Lauckner, F. B. 3908
 Lauenstein, H. 4565
 Laughlin, J. C. 5123
 Launay, I. 1846
 Laurence, G. A. 456
 Laurent, J. C. 9426
 Laurière, C. 1830
 Laurière, M. 1830
 Lauro, E. M. 8744
 Laushman, J. M. 503
 Lauwers, L. 1901
 Lavania, M. L. 710
 Lavaud, J. J. 5045
 Lavault, M. 2051
 Lavee, S. 785
 Lavezzi, A. 8834
 Lavi, U. 1512, 1679, 7664
 Lavoisier, C. 4921
 Lavon, R. 4743
 Lavrova, N. V. 8955
 Lavy-Meir, G. 369
 Law, K. H. 6717
 Law, S. E. 5872
 Law, S. K. 4551, 6415
 Lawande, K. E. 1140, 8882, 10191
 Lawes, G. S. 3214, 5978
 Lawrence, B. M. 1974, 1977
 Lawrence, F. J. 991
 Lawrence, M. C. 7257
 Lawrence, M. J. 6336
 Lawrenz, K. P. 10102
 Lawson, D. M. 2700-2701, 8282
 Lawson, R. H. 1861
 Lawson, S. G. 6254
 Lawton, K. A. 8221, 9063
 Lay, J. 34
 Lay-Yee, M. 4089
 Lazar, R. 5881
 Lazarte, A. 3001
 Lazarus, R. A. 3951
 Lazo, W. 10271
 Lazof, D. 247
 Le Blanc, J. P. R. 8819
 Le Bohec, J. 6252, 9743
 Le Delliou, B. 2508
 Le Floch, F. 2457
 Le Gal, M. F. 1767
 Le Gouallec, J. L. 289
 Le Grand, A. 6579
 Le Guen, J. 7279
 Le Lezec, M. 880, 7873
 Le Men-Olivier, L. 7652
 Le Nard, M. 3560, 3568, 4508
 Le Pabic, C. 9826
 Le Quéré, D. 8733
 Le Quéré, J. L. 987
 Le Quillec, C. 1699
 Le Ray, A. M. 2051
 Le Van Thuan 4707
 Leach, D. G. 1307
 Leake, A. L. 83
 Leal, F. 1514
 Leal, N. R. 1085, 5207
 Leapheart, T. 8445
 Lease, R. J. 9969
 Lebe, R. 4035
 Lebedev, V. V. 2076
 Lebherz, H. G. 6073
 Lebot, V. 4706
 Lebreton, P. 4779
 Lecchiman Ram 8042
 Lechasseur, P. 5024
 Lechl, P. 6122
 Lechtenberg, D. 8946
 Leclerc, D. 8733
 Leclerc, J. 5353
 Leconte, F. 4394
 Lechrone, S. H. 8885
 Ledbetter, C. A. 3258
 Lederle, E. 6128
 Ledieu, M. S. 1857
 Lee, B. H. 8472
 Lee, B. Y. 8362
 Lee, C. M. 9198
 Lee, C. T. 1117, 8126
 Lee, C. W. 3545
 Lee, C. Y. 6028
 Lee, D. B. 3580
 Lee, D. G. 10452
 Lee, D. K. 4030, 8357, 8457
 Lee, D. R. 1163, 4390
 Lee, E. 623
 Lee, E. H. 3269
 Lee, E. M. 4261
 Lee, F. Y. 10076
 Lee, G. J. 10452
 Lee, H. S. 5182
 Lee, J. B. 588
 Lee, J. C. 602, 879, 4030, 4697
 Lee, J. I. 630, 4714-4715
 Lee, J. K. 5556
 Lee, J. M. 3369
 Lee, J. R. 603
 Lee, J. S. 489-490, 5544, 8216, 8311
 Lee, J. T. 44-45
 Lee, J. W. 2777, 4260, 8978
 Lee, J. Y. 4261
 Lee, K. H. 1366, 2034, 4660, 8484
 Lee, K. K. 3331, 4791
 Lee, K. M. 502, 3580
 Lee, K. R. 2849, 9220
 Lee, K. S. 601
 Lee, L. W. 7440
 Lee, M. G. 603
 Lee, M. K. 5583
 Lee, M. Y. 5544
 Lee, N. 8005
 Lee, P. 3766
 Lee, P. O. 8216
 Lee, R. B. 8975
 Lee, S. 8730
 Lee, S. A. 10419
 Lee, S. B. 3052, 3446
 Lee, S. H. 5560
 Lee, S. K. 3146
 Lee, S. P. 3763
 Lee, S. S. 600, 6123

- Lee, T. W. 3825
 Lee, U. J. 2352, 4791
 Lee, W. S. 3441, 4350, 10372
 Lee, Y. B. 4261
 Lee, Y. J. 4057
 Lee, Y. W. 1417
 Lefebvre, J. M. 3502
 Lefebvre, P. W. 1454
 Lefèvre, B. 5724
 Legaz, F. 4760, 5654
 Legaz, M. E. 9412
 Legendre, B. L. 9402
 Leger, V. 2263
 Leheny, E. A. 1761
 Lehman, L. J. 4034, 4056, 4934, 5908, 6995
 Lehman, P. S. 3559
 Lehmann, J. 6578
 Lehming-Mertens, R. 5261
 Lei, P. L. 479
 Leibbrandt, N. B. 6859
 Leidenfrost, E. 2748
 Leike, H. 3338
 Leinfelder, J. 400, 4495, 5425
 Leins, P. 12, 460
 Leita, L. 2282
 Leite, J. de O. 4807
 Leite, R. P., Jr. 6748-6749
 Leiteritz, R. 5050
 Lejoly, J. 549
 Lekawatana, S. 6327, 10173
 Lelley, J. 2597, 4420, 9952
 Lelyveld, L. van 4862
 Lembrechts, J. F. 9784
 Leme, E. J. A. 7782
 Lemeur, R. 2713
 Lemoine, Y. 3423
 Lemon, J. R. 821
 Lemus S., G. 5966
 Lenartowicz, W. 134
 Lenteren, J. C. van 1555, 1720
 Lentner, M. 7221
 Lenton, J. R. 1173
 Lentz, W. 2609
 Lenz, F. 73, 4055, 9573, 9691
 Lenz, L. M. 10177
 León, A. 1445, 8534, 9313
 Leonard, M. K. 7470
 Leonard, R. T. 4450, 8227
 Leong, G. 3652
 Leong, S. K. 715
 Leong Toi Yin 5616
 Leonhardt, K. 9225
 Leoni, S. 1813
 Leopold, M. F. 4759
 Leovasuta, A. 10381
 Lepage, R. 2263
 Lepljanin, G. V. 5863
 Leporatti, M. L. 3707
 Lepori, G. 4662
 Leprince, S. 2509
 Lercari, B. 1724, 6107, 9776
 Lersten, N. R. 5606
 Lesar, K. 6825
 Leshchankina, V. V. 1392, 3711
 Leshem, B. 6816
 Leshuk, J. A. 5873
 Lesik, B. V. 3685
 Lesiovskaya, E. E. 2863
 Leskovar, D. I. 2543
 Leslie, C. 132
 Lespinasse, J. M. 72
 Lespinasse, Y. 2262
 Lessire, R. 4263
 Lester, G. 8606
 Lester, G. E. 5752
 Letard, M. 9743
 Letchumanan, A. 7772
 Letouze, R. 2934
 Lettani, L. 5283
 Letunova, S. V. 8156, 9905
 Leuprecht, B. 5111, 6186
 Leuschner, J. 9527-9528
 Leusie, M. 7873
 Leutscher, K. J. 9964
 Levacher, P. 4593
 Lévai, J. 3509
 Levanony, H. 4383
 Levav, N. 3520
 Levchenko, V. G. 7433
 Lever, B. G. 818
 Lévesque, M. 4255
 Levesque, M. P. 8030
 Levi, M. 3418
 Levi, P. 1466, 4775
 Levin, D. A. 1869, 3557, 6338
 Levin, E. D. 5472
 Levin, I. 64, 3120
 Levit, H. J. 791
 Levit, T. E. 5076
 Levy, A. 9277
 Levy, M. 6311
 Lewinsohn, E. 6756
 Lewis, B. 1251, 1269, 1272-1273, 6416
 Lewis, J. A. 6225
 Lewis, L. N. 6329
 Lewis, W. H. 2002, 10276
 Lewis-Smith, A. C. 9074
 Lex, J. 2824
 Ley, S. V. 5523
 Leyns, F. 10237
 Leyva, A. 10442
 Lezec, M. le 880, 7873
 Li, B. 8199
 Li, C. F. 232
 Li, C. L. 615, 8205
 Li, C. Y. 7999
 Li, C. Z. 7152
 Li, D. Y. 9768
 Li, F. Y. 625
 Li, G. 3672
 Li, G. H. 8203
 Li, G. W. 9700
 Li, H. T. 3833
 Li, H. X. 3501
 Li, H. Y. 5543
 Li, J. C. 7644
 Li, J. M. 10269
 Li, J. R. 7630
 Li, J. Y. 8983
 Li, L. 8205, 9200
 Li, L. J. 8187
 Li, L. N. 6672-6674
 Li, L. R. 232
 Li, M. G. 783
 Li, M. Q. 2084, 2928
 Li, M. X. 8198
 Li, P. S. 3901
 Li, P. W. 2084, 2928
 Li, R. Q. 4304
 Li, S. 770, 9878
 Li, S. H. 119
 Li, S. S. 1370
 Li, T. S. 7152
 Li, T. S. C. 4939
 Li, X. 564, 1370, 3715, 4688, 9215
 Li, X. C. 5559, 7647
 Li, X. H. 2862, 7596, 7906
 Li, X. J. 3770
 Li, X. N. 1374, 7607
 Li, X. Y. 356
 Li, Y. 5605
 Li, Y. J. 7999
 Li, Y. Y. 1192, 3515, 8185, 8191
 Li, Z. C. 8186
 Li, Z. F. 9152
 Li, Z. H. 1180
 Li, Z. Q. 7906
 Li, Z. S. 7906
 Liang, B. F. 4461
 Liang, H. M. 1948
 Liang, H. Q. 4694
 Liang, H. X. 7414
 Liang, S. Y. 479
 Liang, T. 9334
 Liang, X. 9202
 Liang, X. T. 2029, 6710
 Liang, Y. Y. 2604
 Liang, Z. Q. 5482
 Liao, H. Q. 2604
 Liao, S. S. 1573
 Libardi, P. L. 8928
 Libbenga, K. R. 6616
 Liberalino, A. A. 3778
 Libik, A. 8163, 9464-9465
 Libonati, V. E. 4849
 Licata, R. 5648, 8699
 Lichou, J. 3034
 Lichtenthaler, H. K. 316, 9193
 Lichter, R. 8880
 Lidert, Z. 5523
 Lidror, A. 3876
 Lidster, P. D. 4078, 8780
 Liebelt, W. 9690
 Liebhard, P. 6144
 Liebig, H. P. 1069, 5834, 6031-6032, 6034, 6085, 6104, 6112, 6121, 6158
 Liebrechts, W. J. M. M. 7726
 Liede, S. 4546
 Lien, J. Y. 7313
 Lierde, D. van 9534
 Liesecke, H. J. 2608, 4560
 Liesegang, J. 31
 Lieten, F. 7995
 Lieth, J. H. 7523
 Lievens, B. 10361
 Lifshitz, N. 3327
 Ligai, L. V. 1361
 Liggins, J. 1110
 Light, D. R. 3950-3953
 Light, M. H. S. 1917
 Lightfoot, C. J. 7784
 Lightner, G. W. 898
 Likhatskit, V. I. 3281
 Lilién-Kipnis, H. 4493
 Liljenberg, C. 8122
 Lill, R. E. 3189, 4989
 Lilov, D. 3255-3256
 Lim, J. H. 3446
 Lim, K. B. 8305
 Lim, K. C. 1573
 Lim, K. H. 2138
 Lim, R. 5244-5245
 Lim, W. H. 10415
 Lim Eng Siong 1026
 Lim-Sylianco, C. Y. 4721
 Lima, A. F. 4264
 Lima, H. 2898
 Lima, M. 2958
 Lima, P. D. de D. B. 7563
 Lima, T. C. M. de 10288
 Limongelli, F. 4169
 Lin, C. C. 3748, 10245-10246
 Lin, C. H. 959, 1003, 5078, 9630
 Lin, C. N. 3834, 7620, 8498
 Lin, F. T. 621
 Lin, F. Y. 2601
 Lin, H. S. 959, 9630
 Lin, L. 9280
 Lin, L. T. 2849
 Lin, L. Z. 2850, 3767, 3827, 5603-5604, 6605, 8471
 Lin, S. C. 475
 Lin, T. 9265
 Lin, T. C. 9738
 Lin, T. P. 6885
 Lin, T. T. 698
 Lin, T. Y. 1681
 Lin, W. Z. 5625
 Lin, X. G. 8728
 Lin, Y. L. 618
 Lin, Y. M. 9296
 Lin, Y. S. 2523, 7149, 10257
 Linde, P. C. G. van der 1226
 Linde, P. V. D. 1232
 Linder, H. P. 7491
 Lindgren, D. T. 6337
 Lindner, H. 907
 Lindner, U. 5148, 6168
 Lindqvist, H. 6497
 Lindqvist, I. 9822
 Lindqvist, Y. 1045
 Lindsay, C. A. 5316
 Lindstrom, O. M. 1923
 Lindstrom, O. M., Jr. 10108
 Linduska, J. J. 6226
 Ling, Y. K. 574-575, 625
 Ling-Long Kuo-Huang 1727
 Lingaiah, H. B. 3911
 Lingle, S. E. 1527, 5752
 Linscheid, M. 5579
 Linsefors, L. 4698
 Linskens, H. F. 782
 Linvill, D. E. 4005
 Lio, G. M. di San 2078
 Liou, M. J. 3787
 Liou, T. D. 8026
 Lipari, V. 2621
 Lipkan, G. N. 2876
 Lipska-Szpunar, M. 8154
 Lipták, A. 3731
 Liptay, A. 5355
 Lira, P. V. 7092
 Lis-Balchin, M. 1204
 Litvinov, B. M. 2385
 Litvinov, P. I. 2404
 Litz, R. E. 9383
 Liu, A. R. 4718
 Liu, C. C. 6885
 Liu, C. J. 7644
 Liu, D. 4673, 7999
 Liu, F. C. 8203
 Liu, F. W. 6952
 Liu, G. 2024, 3758
 Liu, H. Y. 613
 Liu, H. Z. 8766
 Liu, K. C. S. 2033, 3780, 7601
 Liu, L. J. 8766
 Liu, L. Z. 381
 Liu, P. S. 596
 Liu, Q. 9002
 Liu, R. J. 79
 Liu, R. X. 8189
 Liu, S. 10261
 Liu, S. K. 9814
 Liu, S. L. 4151
 Liu, S. Y. 8440, 8515
 Liu, W. 4694
 Liu, X. 3758, 9280
 Liu, X. L. 4705
 Liu, X. W. 5717
 Liu, Y. 1825, 7906
 Liu, Y. J. 3889
 Liu, Y. L. 5607-5608
 Liu, Y. M. 1968, 2823, 7596, 8429
 Liuni, C. S. 1665
 Livanova, G. I. 1744
 Lively, C. M. 1954
 Livera-Munoz, M. 5818
 Liverani, A. 2303, 2336, 3979
 Liverani, L. 3176
 Livne, A. 5692
 Livshits, N. S. 6604
 Liyanagama, P. S. 2114
 Liyanage, A. C. 8633
 Liyanage, L. V. K. 9364, 9366
 Lizana, L. A. 193
 Ljubesić, N. 6055
 Llabres, J. M. 2683
 Llobet, L. G. 3854
 Llopis, J. V. 1671
 Lloret, P. G. 211, 6056, 7165
 Lloyd, J. 1449, 7682, 8542
 Lo, C. T. 2523
 Lo, P. K. C. 425
 Lo Cicero, R. 8699
 Loach, K. 5850
 Lobanova, I. E. 6604
 Lobov, V. I. 8742
 Locascio, S. J. 7760, 9000
 Lockaby, B. G. 4382
 Lockwood, G. B. 9146, 9256
 Lodge, T. A. 8281-8282
 Loesch, W. H. 3164, 4917
 Loesser, H. 484, 2645, 2663, 2665-2666, 4482-4484, 5388, 6293, 6353, 6361, 6453, 9979, 9987, 10016-10017, 10124
 Loewus, F. A. 1099, 4229
 Lofroth, B. 180
 Loganathan, P. 3912
 Logendra, S. 6228
 Loggia, R. della 9254
 Loginova, E. A. 7546
 Lohr, V. I. 5461, 10132
 Lohse, H. 893
 Loi, J. S. 7821
 Lok, J. W. D. 8807
 Lok, M. L. C. 7271
 Lok, W. D. J. 7969

- Loke, S. E. 4683
 Lokhande, S. P. 339
 Lokhande, V. E. 10364
 Loloiko, A. A. 6572
 Lomagin, A. G. 6345
 Lomaniec, E. 5697, 10340
 Lomax, K. M. 1183
 Lombard, P. 7066, 7068
 Lombard, P. B. 952, 1641, 3185, 4145, 5968, 7034, 7078, 7475, 7956
 Lombardi, E. 6564
 Lominadze, Sh. D. 651, 2911, 3867
 Lomman, G. J. 5195
 Lommerse, T. F. M. 9480
 Long, C. E. 6429
 Long, D. G. 1947
 Long, P. G. 1624
 Longo, R. 4708
 Looman, A. 8382
 Loon, P. C. C. van 5369-5370
 Loong, S. G. 7772
 Lootsma, M. 7185
 Looze, T. 5766
 Looze, Y. 6587
 Lopatina, N. P. 10188
 Lopes, J. L. C. 9162
 Lopes, J. N. C. 9162
 Lopes, L. M. X. 7597
 Lopes, L. R. 4889
 Lopes, N. F. 294-295
 Lopes, V. B. 2725
 Lopes do Amaral, F. de A. 9715
 López, D. 2648
 López, J. 705, 9349, 9354, 10404
 López, M. A. 723
 López, R. 5322
 López-Andréu, F. J. 2552, 7342
 López Galarza, S. 3349
 López-Gálvez, J. 9484
 López-Granados, F. 7282
 López Herrera, C. J. 3448
 López León, M. 716, 5777
 López Mosquera, M. E. 2622
 López-Sáez, J. F. 3296, 6058
 López-Villata, M. C. 9339
 Lopičić, S. 6531
 Lord, D. 5020
 Lord, E. M. 430
 Lord, W. J. 7910
 Lorenzana Salazar, J. G. 80
 Lorenzetti, R. 2046
 Lorenzi, R. 2514, 6817
 Lorenzo, P. 9484
 Lorenzo, R. di 195
 Loreti, F. 49, 938, 943, 2254, 2337, 2343, 4031, 9539
 Loreto, F. 2942, 4909, 6722
 Lorimer, G. H. 1045
 Lorusso, A. 4788
 Losa, P. V. 4709
 Löscher, R. 6948
 Löschenko, B. 8245
 Lösing, H. 3621
 Losso, M. 3237
 Lotasarwaki, J. 2511
 Lotfy, A. A. 2072
 Lotito, A. 8131
 Lotito, S. 4344
 Lotmani, B. 4618
 Lou, H. N. 1136, 1139
 Lou, Z. C. 3756
 Loughman, B. C. 13
 Lourdes Nalvarte, E. 9281
 Loureiro, B. T. 3374
 Lourenco, E. J. 10417
 Lourens, A. F. 7016
 Lovášen-Eberhardt, Ž. 2811
 Lovatt, C. J. 4761
 Lovatti, L. 9687
 Love, M. E. 1185, 9948
 Lovkova, M. Y. 4659
 Low, P. S. 1046-1047
 Lowe, R. G. 9668
 Lowell, C. A. 2924
 Lowry, P. P., II 3577
 Loyola, A. 6575
 Lozoya, X. 6678
 Lu, C. M. 8498
 Lu, C. Y. 9972
 Lu, J. L. 4254
 Lu, M. R. 7231
 Lu, M. S. 7906
 Lu, R. Q. 7898
 Lu, S. T. 1366, 3710
 Lu, S. Y. 8626
 Lu, T. I. 7761
 Lu, W. Z. 4501
 Lu, X. G. 10193
 Lu, Y. J. 9258
 Lu, Z. Z. 2035, 8480
 Luan, Y. H. 8726
 Lubis, S. 9362
 Luby, J. J. 404-405, 4180, 8222
 Luca, V. de 196, 3738, 6007, 7606
 Lucas, L. T. 7474
 Lucas, P. W. 4898
 Lucchesi, A. A. 8265
 Luchkov, P. G. 4038
 Lucía, A. 6686, 7635
 Lucinskienė, A. 5464
 Luck, H. J. 5402
 Luckner, M. 4679, 6633, 10260
 Luckwill, L. C. 764
 Lüdders, P. 9554, 9574
 Ludolph, D. 2707, 10125
 Ludwig, S. 8684
 Ludwig-Müller, J. 3352
 Luer, C. A. 1266-1267, 1916
 Luffman, M. 5013
 Lugemwa, F. N. 7590
 Lugo-Mercado, H. M. 5102
 Lührmann, R. 8965
 Lui, Q. 7302
 Luíngas, G. R. 8399
 Luis, J. G. 2880, 3828-3829, 4711-4712, 7649, 8483
 Luis Cid S. 952
 Lukashovich, N. A. 2793
 Łukaszewska, A. J. 8343, 9124
 Łukaszewski, T. A. 8266
 Lukatkin, A. S. 3385
 Lukin, V. A. 2292
 Lukman, D. 8529
 Lukovnikova, G. A. 3359
 Luna López, A. 9315
 Lunati, U. 6564
 Lunden, J. D. 827, 3139
 Lunder, T. L. 9254
 Lundqvist, T. 1045
 Lundstad, A. 3615
 Lundström, I. 8673
 Lunis, M. H. 3358
 Luo, H. 9733
 Luo, H. W. 9274
 Lupatelli, M. 1841
 Lupi, M. 2956
 Lupi, S. 4788
 Lupo, A. 3095
 Lurie, S. 892, 895, 5876, 7909, 7914, 8553
 Lush, W. M. 6333, 7469
 Lussier, C. 775
 Lussignol, N. 6690
 Luster, D. G. 6222
 Luštinec, J. 3340
 Lutfia Ben Amir 8546
 Lütthje, S. 3360
 Luthra, R. 6516
 Lutterodt, G. D. 2047, 2881, 6694
 Lüttge, U. 6938, 10064
 Luzzati, A. 6014
 Lwande, W. 7590
 Lyakh, V. M. 3564
 Lyalin, G. S. 7142, 7363
 Lyannoi, A. D. 8015
 Lykov, V. A. 7546
 Lymar, S. A. 3676
 Lynn, K. R. 3213
 Lyons, R. E. 3558
 Lyrene, P. M. 932-934, 3223, 3229, 9678
 Lysenkova, A. V. 2602
 Lyuks, A. A. 5958
 M., G. D. 1325, 1936, 6431
 Ma, B. X. 2035
 Ma, B. Y. 380
 Ma, C. L. 6951
 Ma, W. W. 4649, 4690
 Ma, X. 3816, 6951
 Ma, Y. B. 5599
 Ma, Z. C. 5989
 Maas, E. F. 708
 Maas, F. M. 3079
 Maass, H. I. 19
 Maaswinkel, R. 239, 2549, 2564, 3320, 3443-3444
 Maatouk, M. A. 4745-4746
 Mabbett, D. R. 792
 Mabrouk, M. S. M. 286
 McAneney, K. J. 5979, 7087
 McArthur, E. D. 2062
 Macauley, B. J. 2595
 McAvoy, R. J. 368, 4367, 6204
 McCamant, T. 4917
 McCarthy, M. J. 8747
 McCartney, H. A. 3073
 McCarty, L. B. 2694, 7472
 McCavish, W. J. 2731
 McChesney, J. D. 8453
 Macchia, M. 8383, 8403, 8416
 McClelland, M. T. 6441
 McCollum, T. G. 1738
 MacConaill, M. 1917
 McCook, L. M. 6422-6423
 McCormick, S. J. 2527
 McCown, B. H. 7502
 McCoy, C. W. 10325
 McCraw, B. D. 8911
 McCue, K. F. 801
 McCulloch, D. J. 6860
 McCutcheon, S. L. 466
 McDaniel, G. L. 5410, 6456
 Macdonald, B. 6, 6428, 7504
 MacDonald, G. E. 224, 1091
 MacDonald, O. C. 3073
 McDonald, R. E. 1132
 MacDonald H., R. 2219
 MacDougall, J. M. 2095-2096
 McEachern, G. R. 969
 Macesar, C. L. 4721
 Macey, M. J. K. 2193
 McFarland, M. J. 123, 4122, 7059
 McFerran, J. 9009
 McGivney, R. 1385, 1391
 McGlasson, M. 4880
 MacGowan, J. B. 9101
 McGrady, J. 9871
 McGranahan, G. 132
 McGregor, G. R. 991
 McGuinn, J. R. 1706, 3314
 McGuire, J. 4596
 Macháček, V. 9515
 Machado, G. R., Jr. 10437
 Machado, R. D. 7744
 Mchedlidze, A. B. 3019
 Mchedlidze, V. B. 135
 Machida, K. 2840
 Machitadze, E. G. 7135
 Macias, P. 4393
 McIndoe, I. 8683
 McInnis, D. O. 7584
 McIntyre, G. 3015
 McIntyre, H. C. H. 10141, 10151
 MacKay, S. 3531
 Mackay, W. A. 6814
 McKenzie, A. T. 4690
 McKenzie, D. L. 7960
 McKinney, H. E. 5526
 Macklon, A. E. S. 7166
 Macková, A. 3702
 Macksel, M. 426, 435
 Maclachlan, G. 2525
 Maclachlan, G. A. 6182
 McLaren, G. F. 9570
 McLaughlin, J. L. 2823, 2862, 4649, 4690, 7596, 8417, 8429, 8479
 McLaughlin, S. P. 1433
 McLaurin, W. J. 3356
 MacLellan, C. R. 4937
 McLellan, T. 6359
 MacLeod, A. J. 8894
 MacLeod, G. 376, 6882, 8894, 8921, 8993
 MacLeod, J. K. 1394, 6646, 6689
 McLeod, P. 6164
 McMahon, R. W. 8166
 McMath, K. L. 4105
 MacMillan, J. 296, 1775
 McMillan, M. S. 3403
 McMillan Browse, P. 1219, 6469, 10163
 McNamara, S. 7539
 McNaughton, K. G. 7085
 McNeil, D. L. 2867, 9267
 McNulty, A. K. 4476
 McPhail, A. T. 1366, 2023, 4660
 McPhail, D. R. 1366, 2023, 4660
 McPheeters, K. D. 3218
 McQueen-Mason, S. 7306
 McQuinn, D. 198
 McQuistan, C. I. 6248
 MacRae, E. A. 2097, 3215
 Macrae, E. A. 6785, 9668
 McRae, K. B. 8780
 McVetty, P. B. E. 1070
 McWilliams, E. L. 9131
 Madaiah, M. 1780, 7861
 Madalageri, M. B. 3415
 Madan, M. 1191
 Madanlar, N. 5522
 Madarász, J. 7113
 Madeddu, B. 1813
 Madeira, M. C. B. 6176
 Mader, S. 9547
 Madhavan, S. 6728, 9300
 Madhavendra, S. S. 9622
 Madhusudan, K. N. 7311
 Madhusudanan, K. P. 7615
 Madramootoo, C. A. 4353
 Maduel, A. 9374
 Maeda, E. 1061, 1125, 3323
 Maeda, H. 3311
 Maeda, K. 280
 Maeda, T. 5471
 Maesato, K. 10274
 Maethe, H. 1563
 Maezuru, M. 3769
 Maffei, E. 6006
 Maffei, M. 522, 3287, 4639, 5504, 8288
 Magalhães, A. C. 4820
 Magalhães, H. G. 9261
 Magalhães, J. R. 8118, 9020
 Magalhães, M. J. A. 1723
 Mãe, F. 6969
 Mageed, K. J. A. 2906
 Maggioni, A. 5060, 9717
 Maggioni, L. 8848
 Maggiore, T. 5049
 Magherini, R. 6551, 6561
 Maghsood, J. 1577
 Magistretti, M. J. 4724, 7654
 Magnani, G. 1574, 2128, 4317, 8259, 9779
 Magnifico, V. 3345
 Magrath, L. K. 1914
 Maguire, J. D. 2589
 Mah, K. F. 4683
 Mah, S. Y. 9817
 Mahabir Singh 1615-1616, 4947, 5300, 8897
 Mahajan, M. S. 2780
 Mahajan, R. 9894
 Mahalov, A. V. 3380
 Mahanta, S. K. 9423
 Mahato, S. B. 3741-3742, 3841
 Mahendra, M. S. 2350
 Maher, M. J. 3040, 3231
 Maheshwari, B. K. 7793
 Maheshwari, J. K. 2004
 Maheshwari, M. L. 4702
 Maheshwari, S. C. 6472
 Maheshwari, S. K. 2494, 2872, 4692, 5125, 8398, 8477
 Maheshwari, B. K. 9410

- Mahfoudi, A. 3239
 Mahlberg, P. G. 5451
 Mahmood, T. 5652
 Mahmooduzzafar 8640, 10405
 Mahmoud, M. 563
 Mahmud, Z. 6803
 Maholay, M. N. 2980, 7241
 Mahrer, J. 3373
 Mahrishi, R. P. 5749
 Mahunnah, R. L. A. 6580
 Maia, A. 10421
 Maier, W. 8360
 Maikere-Faniyo, R. 9181
 Maillard, A. 4923, 4933
 Maillard, C. 2833
 Maillard, M. 6546
 Maillet, C. 9743
 Mainali, M. P. 3849
 Maini, S. 7000
 Maini, S. B. 2472, 8043
 Mainland, C. M. 154, 169
 Maioli, B. 1800
 Maiorova, V. I. 839
 Mastrapetian, S. Kh. 6524
 Maisch, R. 31
 Matsuradze, N. I. 5581, 6591
 Maiti, S. C. 6779, 7773
 Maity, T. K. 2533, 3381
 Maizonnier, D. 3547
 Majeau, N. 9828
 Majek, B. A. 1742
 Majid Abdulwahab 2360
 Majumdar, A. 324
 Majumdar, R. 7735
 Majumdar, S. K. 9139
 Majumder, P. L. 470
 Makanga, B. 5529, 7583
 Makarevich, I. F. 6642
 Makarevich, S. I. 6642
 Makarov, A. D. 8492
 Makarov, A. M. 3278
 Makau, B. F. 3968
 Makboul, M. A. 7638
 Makharoblidze, R. M. 6927
 Makhija, M. 1444, 3262
 Makhlof, J. 1726, 3357, 6117
 Makhmudov, M. K. 6650
 Makhubu, L. P. 9176
 Maki, T. 3022
 Makovec, K. 3682, 10220
 Makrinova, I. A. 7172
 Maksimov, A. P. 8323
 Maksimova, E. B. 7893
 Maksyutina, N. P. 2876
 Malach, Y. de 1033, 3925
 Malache, D. 2379
 Malagoli, C. 6810
 Malan, D. G. 4605, 10183
 Malan, K. 3666
 Malausa, J. C. 335
 Malavasi, F. F. F. 8799
 Malavolta, C. 7000
 Malaysia, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute 8661
 Malaysia, Malaysian Rubber Research and Development Board 767, 9449
 Maldonado, J. F. M. 9353
 Malek, M. 3939, 9639
 Malepszy, S. 3370, 8905
 Maletin, S. 6198
 Maleug, K. R. 6456
 Malfa, G. la 2716, 8059, 8250
 Malhi, C. S. 2988
 Malhotra, S. 579
 Mali, H. N. 729, 9404
 Malik, A. 2027, 3733, 4685, 5613, 6649, 8442, 9284
 Malik, C. P. 1215
 Malik, I. J. 6140
 Malik, K. B. 7779
 Malik, S. 616
 Malik, S. S. 7793, 9410
 Malik, T. M. T. A. 9385
 Malikov, V. G. 1810
 Malikov, V. M. 6650
 Malini, T. 4665-4666
 Malinovskaya, T. A. 1352
 Malinovskii, Yu. Yu. 9758
 Malinowski, J. 10249
 Malkin, R. 7175
 Malkin, S. 8976
 Mallait, M. 4477
 Mallent, D. 3872
 Mallet, J. Y. 1731
 Mallett, J. A. 4395
 Mallik, S. C. 4365
 Malloch, D. 379
 Mally, D. 3597
 Malo, S. E. 9398
 Maloñ, P. 5580
 Malorgio, F. 8259
 Malov, N. A. 2384
 Maltoni, M. L. 4131, 9614
 Mal'tsev, I. I. 5547, 6664
 Mal'tseva, A. N. 9701
 Maluf, S. 5217
 Malyshev, V. V. 788
 Mamaeva, E. T. 7433
 Mamo, E. 9176
 Mamood, A. N. 4726
 Mamoun, M. 5372
 Manabe, M. 2932
 Manago, M. 6766, 7707
 Manastirac, M. 962
 Manchanda, A. K. 329
 Mancini, L. 1824
 Mancini, M. 2314
 Mancino, C. F. 5418
 Mandahar, C. L. 488
 Mandal, A. R. 2533
 Mandeep Singh 8499
 Mandour, M. S. 2913
 Maneka, S. 8851
 Manera, C. 24, 196, 4011-4012, 6007
 Manera, E. 3696, 3724
 Maness, E. P. 3091
 Manfredi, E. 3083
 Mang, C. 9200
 Manga, V. 7580
 Mangal, J. L. 217, 261, 350, 2559, 3273, 3297, 6201
 Mangas Alonso, J. J. 3150
 Mani, A. 2796, 10322
 Mani, A. K. 2123
 Mani, M. 1675
 Manica, I. 676, 10350
 Manickam, G. 2144, 9403
 Manickasundaram, P. 9403
 Manikandan, P. 8595
 Manikumar, G. 1385, 1391, 2023
 Manju Sharma 10014
 Manjunath, S. 5120
 Manjunatha, M. 1990
 Mankolli, H. 5905
 Mann, K. 2010
 Mann, S. S. 665, 8521, 8802
 Mann, W. 6088
 Mannan, M. A. 10357
 Manning, A. 4385
 Mannini, P. 1658
 Manocha, V. P. 8133
 Manoj Gandhi 2011
 Manolov, P. B. 867
 Manolova, N. 2852
 Manomohan Biswas 6828
 Manonayagi, S. 4665-4666
 Manov, L. 5053
 Mansfield, T. A. 4898
 Mansito, P. 2172, 8692
 Mansoor, M. 3939
 Mansor, P. 9729
 Mansour, R. M. A. 8491
 Manss, F. 6264
 Manss, H. 6264
 Mante, S. 5891
 Mantey, K. D. 4995
 Mantilla, J. L. G. 2739-2740
 Mantinger, H. 2278, 9559
 Mantoptin, A. I. 9583
 Mantus, E. K. 9232
 Manuca, O. 6312
 Manuelyan, K. 5230
 Manurung, A. 8615, 9362
 Manwa, G. 7645
 Manzano, J. 9354
 Manzuri-i-Khuda, M. 8377
 Mao, X. L. 1178, 8208
 Maotani, T. 677, 6784, 6958, 10351
 Maoz, A. 9277
 Maples, R. 2376, 3227-3228, 7983
 Mappes, D. 8770, 9802
 Maqbool, M. A. 4943
 Marangoni, A. G. 3481, 3490-3491, 6245
 Marangoni, B. 2270, 2336, 4128, 8003
 Marani, F. 3546
 Marano, L. 5065
 Marattukalam, J. G. 4848
 Marban-Mendoza, N. 3690
 Marc, J. 1035, 2431-2432
 Marcelis, L. 9830
 Marcelis, L. F. M. 2213, 5223, 6230
 Marcelle, R. D. 9597
 Marcellos, H. 300
 Marchal, J. 5723, 6829
 Marchant, J. A. 7864
 Marcheschi, G. L. 8562
 Marchesini, A. 4155
 Marchetti, M. 6725
 Marck, E. A. van 3797
 Marco, J. A. 2824, 7599
 Marco, L. di 942
 Marcos, M. 624
 Marcus, F. 7183
 Marczal, G. 1378
 Marek, J. 10220
 Maresch, L. 576
 Marfá, O. 2626
 Margineanu, L. 5886, 5912
 Maria, G. S. 5077
 Mariani, P. 4409
 Mariconi, F. A. M. 5667
 Marigo, G. 6610
 Marin, I. 5882, 5952, 6242
 Marin, J. A. 913
 Marin, P. D. 7541
 Marinelli, F. 8179
 Marinello, R. 6025
 Marini, M. E. 10121
 Marini, R. P. 4070, 4952, 4985, 7015
 Marini-Bettolo, G. B. 6666, 7616
 Marinkov, P. 9692
 Marinov, I. 5063
 Marion, C. 3666
 Mariotte, A. M. 9212, 9242
 Maritz, J. 7672
 Markham, K. R. 5977
 Markhart, A. H., III 1782, 4910
 Markkula, M. 9745
 Markovskaya, E. F. 3383
 Marks, J. G., Jr. 10012
 Marks, T. R. 4558
 Marler, T. E. 4740, 8536, 8547
 Marles, R. J. 2860
 Marlow, H. 5097
 Marmey, P. 6336
 Marn, M. 7896
 Marocchi, G. 1567
 Marodin, G. A. B. 676
 Marois, J. J. 7111
 Maronek, D. M. 6446
 Marose, B. H. 2174
 Maroto, J. V. 3349
 Marotti, M. 524
 Marouelli, W. A. 8117
 Marousky, F. 442
 Marozzi, E. 5065
 Marquard, R. D. 1320
 Marquardt-Jarczyk, G. 10064
 Marques, I. 4899
 Marques, J. R. B. 1516
 Marquet, D. 3420
 Marquez, C. F. 5000
 Marr, C. W. 5311
 Marrs, K. A. 5276
 Marschall-Weyerstahl, H. 514, 3664, 8371
 Marschner, H. 9564
 Marsh, J. J. 6073
 Marsh, L. 6190
 Marsh, R. E. 761
 Marshall, A. 6188
 Marshall, J. 4598
 Marshall, J. S. 9859
 Marshaniya, N. K. 2783
 Marsilio, V. 4783
 Marston, A. 5518
 Martadinata 3917
 Martert, A. 8152
 Martín, B. 4760
 Martin, C. 2263, 3531, 7415-7416
 Martin, C. A. 4591, 10156
 Martin, D. L. 4521
 Martin, G. C. 950
 Martín, L. 1529, 3002, 9412
 Martín, M. 1671
 Martín, M. L. 2825, 2832, 4669, 9207-9208, 10256
 Martin, M. T. 3764, 9252
 Martin, N. A. 10084
 Martin, P. J. 4732
 Martin, R. C. 1756-1757
 Martin, T. 6686, 7635
 Martin, W. C., Jr. 4436, 4596, 10133
 Martín Gomez, M. S. 6163
 Martincigh, L. 9475
 Martinelli, A. 972
 Martinelli, E. M. 4186
 Martinetti, L. 3555, 4473, 8249
 Martínez, A. 1259
 Martínez, E. A. 5048
 Martínez, F. 5785
 Martínez, H. 1532
 Martínez, J. A. 6698
 Martínez, M. 9412
 Martínez, N. del S. 3824
 Martínez, O. 2974
 Martínez, V. 271, 351-352, 4387, 7691
 Martínez B., R. 2975
 Martínez Cortizas, A. 2622
 Martínez-Corts, J. 2617, 3521
 Martínez G., A. 194
 Martínez-García, P. F. 2638
 Martínez-Herrero, M. D. 2617, 3521
 Martínez-Javega, J. M. 3873
 Martínez M., A. C. 7627
 Martínez Rodríguez, A. 9925
 Martínez Serna, J. A. 2607
 Martínez V., O. R. 8617
 Martínez-Vázquez, M. 8516
 Martinis, Z. 2811
 Martino, E. di 5660
 Martino, S. 2500
 Martins, D. S. 7754
 Martins, E. N. 10304
 Martins, F. P. 1678, 8794
 Martins, J. 3960
 Martiny-Baron, G. 3388
 Mártonfi, P. 531
 Martsof, J. D. 8531
 Martymiak-Przybyszewska, B. 8901
 Martyn, J. 5973
 Martyn, R. D. 2129, 7757
 Martynenko, A. I. 2203
 Martynenko, I. I. 2203
 Marubayashi, N. 2821
 Marullo, R. 4996
 Maruyama, S. 9238
 Marwat, G. N. K. 7794
 Marwoto, B. 7270, 7323
 März, U. 1356
 Marzi, V. 6560
 Masa, A. 8004
 Masaki, M. 6589
 Mascarenhas, R. de J. 4264
 Masicanica, M. P. 1106
 Mase, I. 5602
 Masia, A. 954
 Masiunas, J. B. 6213
 Maslova, N. V. 3721
 Maslova, V. M. 6972
 Mason, J. G. 7184
 Mason, J. R. 3125
 Mason, K. A. 6785
 Mason, T. L. 6254

- Massai, R. 938, 2337-2338
 Massanet, G. M. 7841
 Massaro, A. M. 7309
 Masseron, A. 957
 Massiot, G. 7652
 Massodi, S. D. 6963
 Masson, J. 3499-3500
 Massy-Westropp, R. A. 2410
 Masuda, I. 8532
 Masuda, K. 9265
 Masuda, M. 4548, 4552, 8306, 9906, 9915
 Masuda, Y. 1301, 10333
 Masui, Y. 6526
 Masuko, A. 10390-10391
 Masvidal, L. 2648
 Mataka, T. 1004
 Matátko, J. 1983, 9515
 Matei, G. 5843, 5880
 Mateille, T. 9005, 9821
 Matejka, F. 757
 Matejka, J. C. 5161
 Matějka, V. 2218
 Mateo, P. 2569
 Mateos, M. 2762
 Matern, U. 9147, 9196-9197
 Matevosyan, G. L. 1797, 3278, 3343
 Mathai, C. K. 1339
 Máthé, A. 333, 773
 Matheke, G. E. M. 10147, 10152
 Mathela, C. S. 526
 Matheron, M. E. 5161
 Mathes, D. T. 9364, 9366
 Mathes, M. C. 1253
 Mathew, A. G. 2973, 5737, 8355
 Mathew, B. 496, 1194, 1242, 5406, 7454
 Mathew, C. D. 9368
 Mathew, G. 4597
 Mathew, J. 4813-4814, 10426
 Mathew, K. M. 5486
 Mathew, M. 4850
 Mathew, M. T. 8592
 Mathew, P. M. 1332
 Mathew, T. V. 8361
 Mathiesen, L. A. 3960
 Mathis, J. N. 1113, 3427
 Mathis, P. 2438
 Mathur, B. N. 6540
 Mathur, K. 4650
 Mathur, R. 2012, 6679
 Mathur, R. K. 8367, 8400
 Mathur, S. 510-511
 Mathur, S. P. 4255, 8030
 Matiar Rahman, A. K. M. 7354
 Matienko, B. T. 7893
 Maties, M. 8970
 Matile, P. 6289
 Matilla, A. J. 3399
 Matiloli, J. C. 116
 Matlob, A. N. 10396
 Matlorin, D. N. 8018
 Mats, M. N. 2868
 Matsubara, C. 8516
 Matsubara, H. 4276
 Matsubara, S. 1695, 9906
 Matsubara, Y. 6771, 10165
 Matsuda, H. 2891, 3792, 9209
 Matsuda, Y. 1803
 Matsui, H. 9323
 Matsui, S. 6413
 Matsui, T. 3013, 8580-8581
 Matsumoto, A. 9264
 Matsumoto, H. 6146
 Matsumoto, K. 659-660, 662, 1458, 8545
 Matsumoto, M. 3812, 6102
 Matsumoto, S. 5200
 Matsumoto, T. 4867, 8427, 10165
 Matsumura, M. 5658
 Matsunaga, H. 3793
 Matsunaga, S. 5569
 Matsuno, T. 4548, 4552
 Matsuo, E. 428, 1301, 6189, 10127-10128
 Matsuo, M. 793, 5857
 Matsuo, T. 4272
 Matsuoka, M. 1457
 Matsuoka, T. 1578
 Matsushima, J. 8585, 9723-9724
 Matsushima, M. 10327
 Matsuura, H. 1398, 3285
 Matsuyama, H. 8796
 Matt, M. 4519
 Matta, F. B. 4113, 4150
 Mattias, K. 9900
 Matteson, R. E. 1454
 Matthee, E. 3749
 Matthews, B. F. 6255, 8178, 9038
 Matthews, D. B. 1110
 Matthews, D. E. 5273
 Matthews, M. A. 7134
 Mattila, T. 2065
 Mattoo, A. K. 1861, 4730, 6734, 6800
 Matula, J. 9515
 Matveev, V. M. 6630
 Matyn, M. A. 9851
 Mau, S. L. 6333
 Mauf, F. A. 8044
 Mauk, C. S. 661, 833, 6995
 Mauludi, L. 9740
 Maurer, B. 4636
 Mauri, P. L. 3696, 3724
 Maury, G. 7572
 Maurya, C. P. 2430
 Maurya, K. R. 270
 Maurya, S. K. 2059
 Maurya, V. N. 7690
 Mauseth, J. D. 4543
 Mavrodiev, S. G. 867
 Mavrodiev, S. I. 864
 Mavroyanopoulos, G. 1809, 9510
 Mawardi Rahmani 5616
 Mawlood, E. A. 8565
 Maximos, S. 4141-4142
 Maxted, N. 8986
 May, D. M. 4825
 Mayak, S. 7833, 8220, 8224, 8238-8239, 8341, 9064, 9073
 Mayer, A. M. 8094
 Mayer, D. 4098, 6287
 Mayer, D. F. 827, 924, 3139
 Mayer, R. 5545, 8432, 9220, 9250
 Mayer, W. E. 7272, 8938
 Mayes, R. L. 5011
 Mayfield, S. P. 2568
 Maynard, B. K. 5462
 Maynard, D. N. 1495, 5089, 7760, 8601, 8991, 9732
 Maynard, M. S. 7696
 Maync, A. 5140, 5152, 5155
 Mays, H. 467
 Mays, J. 3397, 4273
 Mayumi, H. 2415
 Mazhorov, E. V. 997
 Mazina, V. V. 1674, 2292
 Mazliak, P. 8174
 Mazumdar, B. C. 754, 2107, 2162, 10411, 10416
 Mazur, Y. 6756
 Mazza, S. 7852
 Mazzafera, P. 10389
 Mazzone, P. 355, 8810
 Mbarushimana, A. 6657
 Md. Abdul Khader 7608
 Md. Ayubur Rahman 6828
 Md. Nazim Uddin 7775
 Meadows, W. A. 6937
 Meagher, R. L., Jr. 1657, 5947
 Mechlia, N. B. 4903
 Medagli, P. 473
 Medarde, M. 2879
 Medeiros, D. F. 589
 Medel S., F. 2219, 2366
 Medford, J. 406
 Medford, J. I. 5246
 Medico, P. del 9811
 Medigović, J. M. 4922
 Medin, A. 2319, 3172
 Medina, G. 223
 Medina, I. 9412
 Medina, J. C. 6530
 Medina M., M. del C. 130
 Medlicott, A. P. 7770-7771
 Medvedeva, G. V. 2293
 Medzhitov, S. M. 8902
 Medzmarishvili, N. I. 2900
 Meegalle, K. 6646
 Meek, D. 3465
 Meek, D. W. 2579, 5168
 Meeker, M. 2642
 Meekeren, A. van 8150
 Meekings, J. S. 3198
 Meeldijk, B. P. 9903
 Meena Sethia 4650
 Meer, I. van der 7427
 Meer, L. J. v. d. 421
 Meer, L. J. van der 2677
 Meeteren, U. van 8230, 9978, 10158
 Meeuse, B. J. D. 2686
 Meguro, S. 9953
 Mehriuk, M. 7026, 7907, 7960, 8776
 Mehlschau, J. J. 3457
 Mehra, R. 3394
 Mehra, S. N. 8404
 Mehrotra, B. N. 9206
 Mehrotra, N. K. 3023
 Mehrotra, R. 2888, 5591
 Mehrotra, S. 9206
 Mehta, A. K. 7377
 Mehta, A. M. 4730
 Mehta, H. 8465
 Mehta, K. K. 8727
 Mehta, N. 6243, 7809, 10343
 Mehta, P. K. 3932
 Mehwald, F. 6185
 Meier, N. 9608
 Meijaard, I. D. 9512
 Meijer, A. H. de 2064
 Meijer, W. J. M. 7185
 Meinardi, R. 8011
 Meinecke, C. 2164
 Meinken, E. 1844, 1849
 Meinel, G. 1072, 8896
 Meinzer, F. C. 5795, 6856, 6919, 7755, 7796, 10446
 Meir, S. 6301, 9771
 Meiss, W. 4097
 Mekers, O. 1246, 1901
 Mekikdjan, C. 6935
 Mekkaawy, H. 2835
 Meksuriyan, D. 8480
 Melan, M. A. 10058
 Meland, M. 4194, 5033
 Melanta, K. R. 688, 2130
 Melek, F. R. 8491
 Melero, J. M. 3929
 Meli, T. 7074
 Melikyan, A. P. 101
 Melin, D. 8939
 Melin, P. 4800
 Melissari-Panagiotou, E. 8889
 Melkani, A. B. 526
 Melkonian, M. 4278
 Melkonyan, T. M. 2421
 Melkonyan, V. Z. 8918
 Mello, F. de A. F. de 1515
 Melo, M. M. R. F. de 2818
 Melroy, D. L. 282
 Melton, L. D. 7088
 Melville, S. 3351
 Melzer, R. 4941
 Memon, A. R. 2587
 Men-Olivier, L. le 7652
 Menary, R. C. 495, 1317, 1944, 9133
 Mencacci, I. 1979
 Mencarelli, F. 3492, 9032
 Mendel, K. 3038, 3990, 4878-4879
 Mendel, M. J. 7590
 Mendel, Z. 1949
 Mendes da Fonseca, E. E. 7358
 Mendiola, M. A. 7101
 Mendlinger, S. 1033, 3925
 Mendoza, E. M. T. 3914
 Mendoza, J. J. 2880
 Mendoza, V. 7641
 Mendoza Castellón, R. 10277
 Mendt, R. 3861
 Menéndez, P. 6643, 8387
 Menendez, R. A. 7078
 Menerbi, L. 3853
 Menezes, A. M. S. 566, 8439
 Menezes, J. E. 8123
 Menezes, L. W. 6176
 Menezes, T. D. 1598
 Meng, F. J. 3501
 Meng, Q. C. 2871
 Menghini, A. 1979, 6551, 6556
 Menis, Y. 3458
 Menna, C. 9336
 Menon, A. R. S. 3496
 Menon, R. 1971, 7554
 Mensah, J. L. 9262
 Menut, C. 3679, 7566
 Menzel, C. M. 2938, 2945, 3888, 8568
 Meotto, F. 9944
 Mercier, A. 9491-9492
 Mercik, S. 159
 Mercuri, A. 2659
 Meredith, C. P. 1006
 Meredith, F. I. 3191
 Meredith, L. D. 6474
 Merhaut, D. J. F. 4120
 Meriçli, A. H. 9221
 Mérillon, J. M. 4673
 Merino, M. J. 3930
 Merkle, S. A. 4998
 Merckx, I. J. M. 3057, 3655
 Merlee Teresa, M. V. 9269
 Merlin, G. 10204
 Mermier, M. 6933, 9499
 Merodio, C. 2674, 4148, 9640
 Merriman, P. R. 6053
 Mersie, W. 2071
 Mertens, E. 2451
 Mertens, F. 1406
 Mertens, R. 9023
 Mertinat, H. 6633
 Merwe, G. G. van der 185, 3249, 4212
 Merz, F. 2512, 6126
 Mesa-García, J. 5263, 7282
 Meshmesh, R. 3922
 Mesias, J. L. 4393
 Meskhidze, A. M. 2911
 Mespel, G. J. van der 6188
 Mesquita, J. F. 7529
 Messana, I. 3728, 3777, 6666, 6668
 Messel', V. M. 10215
 Messelière, C. de la 543
 Messina, R. 949
 Messing, R. H. 4972
 Mester, I. 3821
 Métayer, C. 9743
 Metcalfe, C. R. 1549
 Metelka, K. 2122
 Metha, V. A. 3452
 Metochis, C. 2907
 Metz, N. 9517
 Metzner, R. 982
 Meumann, H. 1162
 Meurant, V. N. 5758
 Meurer-Grimes, B. 114
 Meurs, W. T. M. van 9494, 9500
 Meve, U. 4546
 Mey, W. 4949
 Meyer, C. R. 5427
 Meyer, E. 6850
 Meyer, G. E. 5447
 Meyer, J. 7855, 8691, 8698
 Meyer, J. H. 6848-6850
 Meyer, J. J. M. 655
 Meyer, J. L. 6388
 Meyer, J. R. 1657, 5947
 Meyer, M. M. T. 5534
 Meyer, S. E. 3641, 5397
 Meyer, W. A. 441
 Meynard, J. M. 9861
 Mezhlunts, B. Kh. 2580
 Mezilov, A. 3072
 Mgeladze, Ts. A. 6876
 Mhango, M. W. 3967

- Mhase, N. L. 2418, 5220, 10352
 Miccolis, V. 8051
 Michaelis, B. A. 162, 1689
 Michai, G. 6760
 Michalczuk, B. 1315, 9128
 Michalczuk, L. 5917
 Michalik, B. 9639
 Michalik, H. 5308, 5348, 6044, 7206
 Michalke, W. 3386
 Michbas, A. H. 5304
 Michbass, A. H. 9890
 Michel, G. 9262
 Michel, K. 9989
 Michele, A. de 8793
 Michelini, S. 1448, 1546, 8639
 Michelis, M. I. de 2487
 Mičić, N. 3168, 3204, 7966
 Miciński, B. 538
 Micke, W. C. 6976, 6988
 Miculov, N. 9464-9465
 Middleton, D. J. 588
 Middleton, S. G. 2235
 Mieghe, F. J. E. van 2438
 Mielke, E. A. 968, 7067
 Mielke, K. A. 4498
 Mielsch, W. 9468
 Miersch, O. 7285
 Migheli, Q. 6299
 Mighri, Z. 1403
 Mignani, I. 5909
 Mignani, I. L. 2279, 2306, 2314
 Miguel, A. 3063
 Miguel del Corral, J. M. 9116
 Mihail, J. D. 7659
 Mii, M. 984
 Mijatović, D. 9709
 Mika, A. 58, 65
 Mikautadze, E. S. 6755
 Mikhailova, S. I. 1412
 Mikhov, M. 1153, 6208
 Miklaszewska, K. 2519
 Mikolajczak, K. L. 1987, 10231
 Mikula, W. 3362
 Milá, J. A. 8922
 Milanés, N. 718
 Milbocker, D. C. 6438
 Milborrow, B. V. 3857
 Milde, H. 2668, 4097, 5142, 5388, 6346
 Miles, P. G. 4869
 Miles, S. J. 9460
 Miletić, R. 3159
 Milián, H. O. 2125, 9373
 Miliczky, E. M. 4098
 Miliev, K. D. 4380
 Millán, M. C. 1671
 Millard, P. 81
 Miller, A. 7051
 Miller, A. N. 817, 5968, 7034, 7061
 Miller, A. R. 1739, 8095
 Miller, B. K. 5951
 Miller, C. 9855
 Miller, D. D. 9563
 Miller, E. 7783
 Miller, F. C. 2595
 Miller, G. W. 7361-7362
 Miller, J. C., Jr. 7059
 Miller, J. E. 4767
 Miller, J. S. 3577
 Miller, L. C. 2694, 7472
 Miller, M. W. 9863
 Miller, P. 7017
 Miller, R. L. 9603
 Miller, R. M. 2994
 Miller, S. A. 1624
 Miller, S. S. 68, 1609, 3126, 3170
 Miller, W. B. 6371
 Miller, W. M. 10341
 Miller, W. R. 5687, 5696
 Millet, B. 1095
 Millet, J. C. 305
 Millier, W. F. 7022
 Million, J. B. 1717
 Mills, D. 1122
 Mills, D. R. 4556
 Mills, H. A. 7161
 Mills, R. 4968
 Milošev, D. 6198
 Milošević, N. 1768
 Milošević, T. 976
 Milousheva, I. 5052
 Milovankić, M. 3161
 Milthorpe, P. L. 1429-1430, 1432
 Mimaki, Y. 592, 5408, 5576
 Mimbé, J. N. 4455
 Mimuro, M. 1776
 Min, S. R. 4261
 Minaeva, V. G. 6604
 Minami, K. 4285, 4293, 4315, 8265
 Minamide, T. 136
 Minarchenko, V. N. 6582
 Minchin, P. E. H. 2524
 Mincigrucci, G. 4790
 Minegishi, T. 6577
 Mineyuki, Y. 1035, 2431-2432
 Ming, C. W. 5545, 8432
 Minghetti, A. 3796
 Mingrone 8963
 Mínguez Mosquera, M. I. 8576
 Minguzzi, A. 7947
 Minhas, P. P. S. 2982, 2985, 7732
 Minhas, R. S. 4303
 Minner, D. D. 1243
 Minocha, S. C. 6249
 Minodier, R. 7917, 7923
 Minquan, H. 9291
 Mio, Y. 6918
 Mioque, M. 3739
 Mir, F. A. 4423
 Mir, N. M. 1034
 Mir-Babae, N. F. 5573
 Mirabile, P. 9972
 Miranda, C. H. B. 3947
 Miranda, F. 1271
 Miranda, J. E. C. de 2535
 Miranda, J. R. de 9083
 Miranda, R. 1873
 Miranda, S. 1758
 Miranović, K. 8571
 Mircea, I. 5880-5882, 6043
 Mirica, A. I. 6016
 Miroshnichenko, V. K. 8919
 Mirza, M. 5595
 Mirzaev, M. M. 1680, 3532
 Misaki, A. 628-629, 10295
 Misener, G. C. 7154
 Miserocchi, O. 2300-2301
 Mishra, B. P. 3190
 Mishra, D. 1052, 9974
 Mishra, H. P. 6114, 8086
 Mishra, P. 523
 Mishra, R. C. 5190
 Mishra, R. R. 9394
 Mishra, S. D. 5511, 9163
 Mishra, S. N. 4692, 5174, 5262
 Mishurova, S. S. 1352
 Mishustina, N. E. 1735
 Misipati, P. 8609
 Miske, T. 2636
 Misra, A. 9400
 Misra, A. K. 6821
 Misra, K. K. 1463, 7687
 Misra, S. 10075
 Misra, S. R. 5793
 Misra, T. N. 8454
 Misra, U. S. 5288
 Mitasov, I. M. 1592
 Mitchell, C. A. 8674
 Mitchell, E. R. 1996
 Mitchell, F. G. 3206
 Mitchell, P. D. 7955
 Mitchell, R. B. 6411
 Mitchell, R. J. 1241, 6384, 10044
 Mitini-Nkhome, S. P. 1541
 Mitkov, A. 1349-1350
 Mito, K. 8335, 10148
 Mitra, G. C. 1386
 Mitra, S. 3835
 Mitra, S. K. 2939, 4829, 6758, 6830, 7723, 7816, 7818, 8504-8505, 10344
 Mitrakos, K. 7506
 Mitreski, Z. 7998, 8533
 Mitrović, M. 2321, 3160, 3208
 Mitscher, L. A. 7624
 Mitsuhashi, H. 1411, 1416, 3772, 3811, 3813, 7648
 Mitsui, K. 4654
 Mitsulov, N. 8163, 9464-9465
 Mitsunaga, K. 2866
 Mitsuya, H. 5575
 Mittal, P. 5585
 Mittelstädt, H. 9558, 9580
 Miura, H. 9942
 Miura, K. 533
 Miura, Y. 6613, 10094
 Miwa, S. 8335, 10148
 Mix, G. 9774
 Miyahara, K. 565, 2846
 Miyaichi, Y. 619
 Miyaji, T. 1578
 Miyajima, I. 480
 Miyajima, R. 6048
 Miyakawa, O. 7889
 Miyamae, A. 3722
 Miyamoto, K. 6613
 Miyamoto, S. 9889
 Miyano, K. 2864
 Miyao, G. 1818
 Miyao, M. 2441
 Miyar, C. 2761
 Miyasato, K. 3954
 Miyase, T. 237, 571, 581, 5566
 Miyata, H. 8767
 Miyazaki, J. H. 9154
 Miyazaki, T. 909-910, 10456
 Miyazawa, M. 4717, 6111, 10263
 Miyazawa, S. 7598, 7618
 Miyazoto, M. 6189
 Miyoshi, S. 9238
 Miyoshi, T. 6672-6673
 Mizrahi, A. 758
 Mizrahi, Y. 2099
 Mizukami, H. 6727
 Mizukoshi, T. 4944
 Mizuno, K. 9829
 Mizuno, M. 3757, 3761, 6596, 7428
 Mizuno, N. 8774
 Mizuno, S. 378, 8184, 9943
 Mizuno, T. 1457, 6771, 9241
 Mizutani, F. 659, 4111
 Mizutani, J. 2834, 6110, 8336
 Mizutani, K. 574-575, 625
 Mizutani, T. 6672
 Mkoji, G. M. 5532
 Mkrtchyan, T. A. 9587
 Mladenova, K. 3540
 Mladenovic, K. 5054
 Mobley, K. N. 4952
 Mochizuki, M. 2891
 Modak, S. B. 3668
 Modesta, R. C. D. 3650
 Modh Wahid Samsudin 2789
 Modi, V. V. 6822
 Modic, D. 4988
 Moe, R. 1862
 Moebes, R. 4191
 Moel, C. P. de 8065
 Moeljopawiro, S. 10450
 Moeller, P. D. R. 1394
 Moët Hennessy Louis Vuitton Group 8651
 Moffitt, H. R. 4995
 Mogib, M. A. 5542
 Mogoş, A. 5880
 Mohamad, A. R. S. 9623
 Mohamed, A. 2434
 Mohamed, S. 2981, 3027
 Mohamed, S. F. 6051
 Mohamed Abou-Karam 8418
 Mohamed Abou-shoer 3803
 Mohammad, A. A. 7720
 Mohammed, A. A. K. 9816
 Mohammed, A. R. S. 7236, 9926
 Mohammed, E. A. 7940-7941, 8791
 Mohammed, E. S. 7236, 9926
 Mohammed, S. 7705
 Mohan, C. 665
 Mohan, M. S. 4859
 Mohan, S. K. 6748
 Mohanakumaran, N. 1967
 Mohandass, S. 8616
 Mohanty, K. C. 1794, 9937, 10230
 Mohanty, N. N. 5328
 Mohapatra, A. R. 4798
 Mohapatra, M. P. 10199
 Mohd Ali, A. R. 9251
 Mohd. Aspollah Sukari 2812
 Mohd. Nasir Azudin 2981
 Mohd. Nazeem 7772
 Mohd. Tayeb Dolmat 3938, 6827
 Mohite, P. B. 7215
 Mohle, G. 10358
 Moholkar, P. R. 7215
 Mohr, W. P. 5897
 Mohsen, Z. H. 9171, 10229
 Moir, A. M. 9736
 Moiseev, R. K. 3836
 Moisyadi, S. 3011
 Mojumdar, V. 5511, 9163
 Mojumder, A. A. 10402
 Mojumder, V. 2798
 Mok, D. W. S. 1756-1757
 Mok, M. C. 1756-1757
 Mok, S. K. 600
 Mokhamed, D. S. 427
 Mokhtari, M. 4572
 Moko, H. 10214
 Mokronostov, A. T. 304
 Moku, M. 422, 9344, 9380
 Mol, J. 7427, 9959
 Mol, J. N. M. 6284, 7426, 9985
 Molari, G. 947
 Moldau, Kh. A. 3406
 Molfetta, M. 3345
 Molho, D. 3764
 Molina, F. E. 8510
 Molina, R. 7133
 Molitor, H. D. 2745, 4602, 5158
 Mollá, E. 2552, 7342
 Molly Hariharan 5486
 Molnar, I. 6198
 Molnár, J. 7002, 7113
 Molnár, M. 4026
 Molto, E. 6761, 10337
 Mompier, E. J. 3074
 Monacelli, B. 6606
 Monaco, T. J. 1284, 6195
 Monarca, D. 1759, 6203
 Monastra, F. 2341, 3176
 Moncousin, C. 844
 Moncur, M. W. 4465-4466
 Mondal, D. N. 5614
 Mondal, M. 10413
 Mondal, M. F. 9792
 Mondal, S. N. 5202
 Mondin, V. P. 3237
 Monette, P. L. 3245
 Mong Sup Kim 4057
 Monge, E. 4132
 Mongelli, C. 2944, 9921
 Mongia, A. D. 2115
 Monma, T. 9804
 Monma, Y. 1023
 Monnet, Y. 1652
 Monowar, S. M. 5202
 Monowar Hossain, S. M. 7354
 Monreal, A. R. 7290
 Monroe, J. D. 2520, 6173-6174
 Monsalve, R. I. 7197
 Monsion, M. 4912
 Montaldo B., P. 2219
 Montalti, P. 967
 Montalvo, A. M. 1268
 Montañes, L. 4137
 Montegano, B. 1699
 Monteiro, A. R. 9351
 Monteiro da Silva, E. A. 8941-8942

- Monteiro Galvão, M. 7754
Montenegro de Carrillo, N. 2947
Montero, J. C. 2346
Montero, J. I. 9484
Montero, M. J. 2825, 2832, 4669, 9208, 10256
Montes, C. 6883
Monteverde, E. E. 7673
Montgomery, F. W. 9009
Montiel, J. A. 7841
Moody, J. 2720
Moon, C. 6723
Moon, D. Y. 3212
Moon, J. W., Jr. 666
Moon, J. Y. 4057
Moór, J. 4349
Moore, B. M. 3504
Moore, D. 5735, 7733, 10324
Moore, G. A. 1513, 9383
Moore, J. N. 7090-7091, 7107
Moore, P. H. 740
Moore, W. B. 5009
Moorman, G. W. 9969
Moorthy, P. N. K. 5243
Mor, Y. 1940, 3616, 5385, 8338, 9125, 9127
Mora, Y. 7643
Moraes, G. J. de 288
Moraes, S. 4843
Moraes, W. B. C. 5740
Moraes e Souza, M. A. de 6668
Moraes-Santos, T. 3778
Moraglia, D. 3492
Morales, G. 6575
Morales Torres, C. 10277
Morán, A. 2825, 4669, 9207-9208, 10256
Moran, R. 8293
Morán Gutiérrez, M. J. 3150
Morand, P. 8646
Morando, A. 4215
Morano, A. M. P. 4980
Morard, P. 4196
Morato, E. F. 10288
Morato, G. S. 10288
Moratorio, M. 199
Morawetz, W. 5846
Morazzoni, P. 7654
Mordatenko, L. P. 9429
Mordechai, S. 357, 2232
More, G. D. 339, 6537-6538
More, P. R. 9248
More, V. D. 4853
Moreau, F. 4068
Moreira, R. G. 7871
Moreira Cabrita, J. R. 5633
Morel, C. 9389
Morelli, I. 6551, 6555
Moreno, F. J. 6209
Moreno, M. A. 4132
Moreno, R. Z. 9393
Moreno, V. O. A. 6125
Moreshet, S. 5637
Moret, J. 10042
Moretti, G. 1666, 9704
Morgan, A. G. 6923
Morgan, C. L. 1070
Morgan, E. D. 5523
Morgan, J. V. 3233, 3536, 6405
Morgan, M. A. 3625
Morgan, R. K. 2792
Morgana, B. 8712
Morgart, T. 7456
Morgens, P. 955
Mori, G. 8240
Mori, M. 3793
Mori, Y. 1426
Moriguchi, T. 1005, 7954, 7959
Morimoto, T. 10394
Morimoto, Y. 3722
Morini, S. 49, 938, 2254
Morioka, S. 8551, 9326
Morishita, M. 7332
Morita, A. 5801
Morita, H. 587, 3769, 6681
Morita, M. 6256, 8346
Morita, N. 1371, 1383, 6705
Morita, S. 7843
Morita, T. 5559
Morkel, S. 3121
Morohashii, Y. 4326
Morona, F. 5057
Moroni, R. 3177
Moroshan, E. A. 188
Morota, T. 1411, 3811, 3813, 7648
Moroz, P. A. 8755
Moroz, S. A. 1929
Morpurgo, G. 6259
Morris, D. A. 9858
Morris, G. S. 534
Morris, J. R. 7107
Morris, M. A. 7570
Morris, R. L. 10051
Morrisey, J. M. 837
Morrison, J. C. 4234, 4237
Morrow, K. J., Jr. 2450
Morrow, L. S. 1106
Morse, R. 10358
Morshedy, M. 267
Morsi, N. M. 10259
Mortensen, J. A. 8825
Mortensen, L. M. 1900, 5422, 7450, 9016, 9963
Mortimer, J. 8815
Morton, J. F. 2061, 8350
Mosandl, A. 3157
Mosbach, K. 4698
Moschini, E. 8259
Moschrefi, N. 328
Moser, E. 9517
Moser, L. 7964
Moskal'chuk, N. I. 535
Mossa, J. S. 584
Mostafa, S. 267
Mota, R. 5667
Motawe, H. M. 5516
Motawe, M. 4722
Motes, J. E. 8911
Moti Singh 6738
Motidome, M. 587, 6681
Motisi, A. 942
Motl, O. 5499
Motoji, N. 7361
Motoshima, S. 9380
Motosugi, H. 53
Motsenbocker, C. E. 1498
Mott, K. A. 1762, 7177
Mott, K. E. 14
Mougou, A. 4903
Mougou, R. 4903
Moujir, L. 7649
Moulin, J. du 6484
Mourik, N. M. van 10097, 10099-10100
Moursy, H. A. 10265
Mousa, O. M. 218
Mousavi, Z. 666
Moussel, C. 9848
Moustafa, A. T. 3536
Moutounet, M. 4244
Movileanu, M. 768
Movsumov, Z. R. 1707
Mower, R. G. 4555
Moyn, P. 6643, 8387
Mozafar, A. 1037
Mozammel Hoque, M. 7354
Mpondo, E. M. 3768, 7622, 9242
Mpondo, T. N. 8469
Mráz, M. 3754
Mrázková, M. 7949
Mroginski, L. A. 2556
Mshiu, E. N. 6580
Msonthi, J. D. 3777, 7616
Mthupha, B. M. 9176
Mu, Q. Z. 4681
Mubarak, B. 2412
Mueller, S. 3279
Muermans, L. 9534
Mugambi, M. 2588
Mügge, A. 4509, 10038
Mugniéry, D. 5340, 9931
Mugniev, A. F. 3363
Mugnozza, G. S. 24, 196, 4011-4012
Mugnozza, G. T. S. 1684
Muhammad, G. 5779
Muhammad, I. 2039
Muhammad Arshad 9024
Muhammad Farooq 10217
Muhar, A. 4519
Muia, G. 8002
Muirhead, I. F. 10406
Mujer, C. V. 8095
Mujibur Rahman 8377
Mukai, H. 2918
Mukerjee, S. K. 1991
Mukharya, D. K. 8381
Mukharyad, D. K. 8380
Mukherjee, A. 1999, 8419
Mukherjee, B. 2807, 8504-8505
Mukherjee, B. B. 10413
Mukherjee, I. 1801
Mukherjee, N. N. 9139
Mukherjee, S. G. 8073, 9791
Mukherjee, S. K. 2807
Mukherjee, S. N. 2797
Mukhopadhyay, A. 6463
Mukhopadhyay, G. 8504-8505
Mukhopadhyay, R. 8499
Mukhopadhyay, T. P. 6462
Mukhortova, T. G. 3667
Mukhtar Ahmad 5652
Mukunya, D. M. 287
Mukymov, K. M. 5443
Mulas, M. 1601, 2249, 7870, 9545
Mulchandani, N. B. 8488
Muldabaev, S. S. 645
Mulderij, G. E. 10015
Mullem, W. A. van 6934
Mullen, B. 1783
Mullen, R. J. 2527, 9017
Muller, A. T. 5763
Müller, B. 6047
Müller, J. J. V. 3371, 7380
Müller, K. 2266
Müller, M. 5937
Muller, P. G. 3463
Müller, R. 5980
Müller, W. 39
Mullet, J. E. 4872
Mulligan, B. J. 9084
Mullins, C. A. 6099
Mullins, J. A. 6099
Mullins, M. G. 1464, 3897, 10368
Multari, G. 3777, 6666
Munaan, A. 690
Munavu, R. M. 746
Munday, G. L. 8703, 9491-9492
Mundstock, E. C. 676
Munenge, R. W. 568
Munesada, K. 5590
Mungai, B. N. 5532
Munir, A. A. 4595
Munish Makhija 3262
Muniz, C. 2818
Muñiz, H. 722, 724
Muniz, J. O. de L. 3303
Munk, W. J. de 434
Muñoz, F. 5151
Muñoz, O. M. 6676, 8483
Muñoz, R. 3930, 6200
Munroe, J. A. 257
Munshi, A. M. 1962, 5477
Munshi Makhija 1444
Munyjabo, V. 2853
Mur, L. A. 7426, 9985
Murador, E. 2245
Murai, Y. 9323
Murakami, N. 9223
Murakami, P. K. 10060
Murakami, S. 7571
Murakami, T. 10094
Murakami, Y. 677, 6784
Murakishi, H. H. 6813
Murakoshi, I. 3782, 3845
Murali, T. P. 1298
Muramatsu, I. 5323
Muraoka, T. 2153
Muraoka, T. T. 131
Muraro, R. P. 8523
Murase, S. 7948
Murashevskaya, Z. S. 5180
Murata, H. 1358, 6619, 8335, 10148
Murata, I. 7598, 7618
Murata, M. 6644
Murata, N. 2439, 2441
Murata, T. 280, 6765, 7478-7479
Murata, Y. 4992
Muratov, Kh. M. 3931
Murav'ev, A. A. 7035
Murav'eva, D. A. 5557
Murayama, H. 9343
Murayama, S. 3954
Mureithi, L. P. 3968
Mureşan, T. 768
Murgia, L. 1576
Murillo, J. M. 5322
Murnov, J. I. 5863
Murison, J. A. 5103
Muritu, J. W. 746
Muriuki, G. 3747
Muro, E. 3001
Murofushi, N. 277
Muromtsev, G. S. 8156, 8895, 9905
Murphy, D. J. 1075, 3334
Murphy, T. M. 1313, 4644, 8337
Murray, G. A. 1827
Murtatha, N. S. 9756
Murtaza, M. 7242
Murthy, C. A. S. 8328
Murthy, P. S. N. 10225
Murthy, S. V. K. 6018, 8541
Murti, G. S. R. 96, 5680
Murty, R. S. R. 3972
Murugesan, M. 3909
Muschinek, G. 4899
Muset, D. 6533
Musgrove, J. E. 1778
Mushiaque, M. 7795
Mushtaq Ahmad 2028
Musigasarn, W. 2998
Musil, V. 9947
Musmade, B. N. 9752
Musselman, L. J. 9461
Müssigbrodt, T. 9952
Musso, O. 943, 2343
Mustafa, T. M. 673
Mustaffa, M. M. 7684, 7737
Mustart, P. J. 4610
Mutavdžić, M. 7634
Muthamia, E. J. 10388
Muthaura, C. 5532
Muthuswami, S. 7445
Muthuvel, P. 8353
Mutitu, E. W. 287
Mutlu, P. 6087
Mutori, P. 1486
Mutwewingabo, A. 9181
Muzafarov, E. N. 1109
Muzaffar Alam 3730, 7602
Muzino, K. 9833
Muzyka, G. I. 3210
Mwaka, E. 745, 3970-3971, 3973, 4818, 8600
Myaëorg, U. Yu. 5494
Myakota, V. A. 5972
Myazina, L. F. 2087
Myczepir, A. P. 3182
Myers, M. K. 7540
Myers, S. C. 120, 7052, 7877, 9625
Myhre, D. 5655
Mysich, E. 1046
Myttenaere, C. 7349
Na, H. Y. 3601, 9115
Nabi, M. H. A. 9186
Nachmias, A. 5339
Nadagoudar, B. S. 5620
Nadeem, A. 7242
Nadel, B. L. 6265
Nadezhdina, N. E. 1625
Nadler, K. 5209
Nadokhovskaya, G. A. 5990, 6568
Naeed, A. 5592
Nag, T. N. 4650
Nagabhushana, G. G. 1990
Nagabhushanam, S. 5731
Nagahashi, G. 1086

- Nagai, K. 340, 5910
 Nagai, M. 377, 3544, 5281
 Nagai, T. 3832
 Nagakura, N. 2839
 Nagao, M. 4612
 Nagao, M. A. 7756, 8569
 Nagao, T. 2856
 Nagaoka, M. 274, 4350, 9827
 Nagarajan, M. 4810, 8616
 Nagarajan, S. 7604
 Nagarjuna, B. 1853
 Nagasawa, M. 8482
 Nagashima, T. 10092
 Nagata, R. T. 3356, 5147
 Nagatani, A. 1084
 Nagayama, T. 3022
 Nagel, J. 893, 9347
 Nagendran, K. 735
 Nagia, D. K. 1801
 Nagumo, S. 3544
 Nagy, B. 9957
 Nagy, I. F. 8124
 Nagy-Tóth, F. 8869
 Nahon, S. 9006
 Naidakova, Ts. A. 3700
 Naidu, G. P. 5525
 Naidu, K. M. 5796
 Naidu, M. R. 7736
 Naidu, P. H. 707
 Naidu, S. N. 9093
 Naik, L. B. 1068, 2510, 4338, 6175, 6815
 Naim, Z. 5552
 Nair, A. G. R. 2885, 7615
 Nair, A. S. 1418
 Nair, G. M. 6822
 Nair, K. N. 7748
 Nair, K. R. 2116
 Nair, M. A. 4837
 Nair, M. K. 5488
 Nair, N. G. 4426, 6274
 Nair, N. V. 6838, 9413
 Nair, P. C. S. 1971, 7554
 Nair, P. K. R. 2135, 2991-2992, 3936-3937, 4831
 Nair, P. K. U. 2786
 Nair, P. M. 2966
 Nair, R. R. 2163, 5736, 7759
 Nair, R. V. 1488, 5731, 8591
 Nair, S. K. 5721, 5727
 Naisbitt, G. H. 7231
 Naitoh, Y. 10297
 Najam-ul-Hussain Kazmi, S. 9284
 Najjar, A. G. 873
 Naji, A. 558
 Najib, H. A. 10432
 Nak, S. S. 7202
 Nakagawa, S. 7903, 9323
 Nakagawara, I. 944
 Nakahara, K. 3769
 Nakahori, K. 7302
 Nakai, S. 8530, 9311-9312
 Nakajima, H. 6512
 Nakajima, Y. 946
 Nakalemić, A. 5054
 Nakama, M. 3954
 Nakamura, A. 8455
 Nakamura, H. 1118
 Nakamura, K. 4992
 Nakamura, M. 6413, 8579, 9342, 9722
 Nakamura, R. 9522-9523
 Nakamura, R. R. 3361
 Nakamura, S. 4957, 7952
 Nakamura, Y. 6867, 6878
 Nakane, H. 3311
 Nakanishi, T. 1358, 3757, 4769, 8554
 Nakano, K. 2530
 Nakano, M. 9721
 Nakashima, K. 2022
 Nakashimada, M. 1536
 Nakatani, N. 533, 4719
 Nakayama, K. 6930
 Nakayama, L. H. I. 2109-2110
 Nakayama, M. 277, 1201, 3542
 Nakayama, R. 6644
 Nakayama, Y. 4305
 Nakazawa, K. 1821
 Nakazawa, Y. 6645
 Nakhmetov, A. A. 8629
 Nakov, B. K. 537
 Nakova, M. B. 537
 Nalawadi, U. G. 1956
 Nalbandyan, R. M. 8918
 Nalini, K. 7765
 Nam, C. J. 10452
 Nam Hyun Song 4261
 Namba, O. 6647
 Namba, T. 619, 3748, 3762, 10245
 Nambiar, I. P. S. 4815, 7759
 Nambiar, P. T. N. 4809, 4813
 Namesny, C. 5699
 Namhata, D. 1999, 8419
 Namikawa, K. 5860, 5884, 9329
 Namiki, T. 5323, 9885
 Nampoothiri, K. U. K. 9390
 Nand, K. 8389
 Nand Lal 6699
 Nandakumar, C. 7522
 Nandi, A. K. 10416
 Nandi, N. C. 5799
 Nandpuri, K. S. 3923, 9894
 Nandy, A. K. 3841
 Nannipieri, P. 2282
 Nanri, M. 6637
 Naohara, J. 2932
 Naowsaran, K. 2859
 Napier, D. R. 4606
 Napitupulu, B. 3358, 9862
 Napolitano, V. 7852
 Nappi, P. 6014
 Naqvi, A. A. 5496, 8390
 Naqvi, S. S. M. 4386
 Nara, M. 1588
 Narashima, R. L. 3957
 Narasimham, P. 9588, 9590
 Narasimham, R. L. 3958-3959, 7789
 Narasimhudu, Y. 707
 Narayan, A. D. 1137
 Narayana, C. K. 2472
 Narayana, D. 7748
 Narayana, N. 7443
 Narayanan, C. S. 1976, 2973, 5737, 8355
 Narayanaswamy, P. 1956
 Nard, M. le 3560, 3568, 4508
 Nardelli, G. M. 6551
 Nardin, C. 2308
 Narendra Sankhla 3078
 Narendra Singh 220, 6201
 Nargaraja, C. 8368
 Nargis Ismail 3736
 Narita, J. O. 1166
 Narita, T. 5914
 Narula, A. S. 8446
 Narzullaev, A. S. 6630-6631
 Nascimento, W. M. 7383
 Nashi, K. 10284
 Nasi, A. M. T. T. 9162
 Nasimov, A. Z. 9705
 Nasir, F. R. 9623, 9647
 Nasir, H. 3730, 7602
 Nasir, M. L. 1573
 Nasr, Z. 2192
 Nassib, A. M. 7281
 Nassif Chehata, A. 5002
 Nat, J. M. van der 9189
 Natali, L. 3419
 Natali, S. 2337
 Natarajan, S. 1795, 7324, 8136
 Natarajaratnam, N. 771
 Nataraju, S. P. 2784
 Natesan, S. 3020
 Nath, D. 7592-7593
 Nath, P. 9411
 Nath, R. P. 10224
 Nath, S. 488
 Nath, S. C. 802
 Natori, S. 6506
 Natrajan, S. 7565
 Naudascher, F. 2018, 6609
 Naumann, V. D. 9575
 Naumann, W. D. 3983, 4058
 Naumov, V. D. 3124
 Naumova, E. G. 6568
 Nautiyal, M. C. 2237, 3128
 Nautiyal, N. 252
 Navarrete, A. 8462
 Navarro, C. 1475, 2090-2091
 Navarro, E. 6671
 Navarro, J. J. 2045
 Navarro, P. 2762
 Navarro, V. 6678
 Navarro Gonzáles, M. 1314
 Navarro-Mastache, L. C. 5723-5724
 Navas, P. 4268
 Navasqués, J. 211, 6056, 7165
 Navatel, J. C. 2222
 Navchoo, I. A. 9185
 Naveen Arora 6805
 Navon, A. 1856
 Nawrocki, K. R. 6077
 Nawrot, J. 7582
 Nawwar, M. A. M. 5579
 Nayagam, J. 713
 Nayital, R. K. 7062
 Nayyar, M. M. 7779
 Nazaryuk, V. M. 5113
 Nazeer Ahmed 4306, 5345
 Nazli Rasool 1408
 N'Diaye, M. 7770, 8612
 Ndimubakunzi, A. 9245
 Ndimbula, B. M. 1984
 Ndu, U. E. 2831
 Ndungu, R. 2434
 Neal, B. R. 1331
 Neal, J. C. 435, 446, 481
 Neary, P. E. 1742
 Nederhoff, E. M. 6149
 Nedesheva, G. N. 7219
 Needham, D. C. 6341
 Neelima, S. 8380
 Neena Mehta 6243, 7809
 Negbi, M. 3644
 Negi, S. A. 1212
 Negreiros, M. Z. de 8999
 Negri, J. D. 9320
 Negrini, N. 7223
 Nehlich, D. A. 3080
 Nehlin, G. 4906
 Nehra, B. K. 219
 Neidhart, M. 4096
 Neill, D. A. 2860
 Neill, S. J. 9026
 Neilsen, G. H. 81, 4059
 Neimanis, S. 8048
 Nekratov, N. F. 1412
 Nekratova, N. A. 1412
 Nel, D. J. 1481-1482, 5725, 6796
 Nell, T. A. 4450, 6291, 8227
 Nelms, C. O. 1454
 Nelofer, A. 8504-8505
 Nelsen, C. E. 1835
 Nelson, C. 7535
 Nelson, J. L. 2589
 Nelson, J. W. 7094
 Nelson, L. M. 8972
 Nelson, P. V. 7413
 Nelson, S. D. 1876, 7283
 Nemec, S. 5647, 5655
 Nêmeček, J. 9515
 Nenadović-Mratinić, E. 1603, 5035
 Nenić, P. 112, 4930
 Neogi, B. 10299
 Nerd, A. 1431, 2099
 Neri, D. 860, 4130, 4135
 Nerlich, S. M. 2518
 Nerson, H. 699, 3928, 5209, 5745
 Nes, M. van 3319
 Nešković, M. 3307
 Nessler, C. 2583
 Nestby, R. 174
 Nesvadba, V. 8411
 Neszmélyi, A. 7614
 Netherlands, Centraal Bureau Tuinbouwveilingen, Den Haag 2313
 Netherlands, Centrum voor Rassenonderzoek en Zaad-technologie 8053
 Netherlands, Glasshouse Crops Research and Experiment Station, Naaldwijk 2186
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij 5838
 Netherlands, Research Station for Fruit Growing 8662
 Netherlands, Rijksdienst voor de IJsselmeerpolders 3116
 Netra Pal 220
 Netscher, C. 8031, 9005, 9821
 Neubauer, K. H. 9737
 Neubauer, Y. 3928
 Neuberg, J. 9515
 Neubert, B. 9924
 Neuendorff, E. 163
 Neuendorff, E. W. 151
 Neuhaus, H. E. 1042
 Neumann, A. W. 1373
 Neumann, H. 7693
 Neumann, P. M. 8642
 Neumann, W. P. 6544
 Neupane, R. K. 3849
 Neururer, H. 2196
 Neury, G. 9658-9659, 9694, 9708
 Neuvel, J. 9034
 Neuvel, J. J. 8954
 Neuwirth, G. 4963
 Neverov, K. V. 1772
 Neves, V. A. 10417
 Neveur, N. 6363, 9088
 Neville, P. 10204
 Nevins, D. J. 6235, 9028
 New Zealand, Plant Physiology Division, DSIR 8663
 Newall, W. C., Jr. 1638
 Newcomb, G. B. 7095, 7570
 Newell, A. J. 8271, 8273
 Newell, R. E. 4183
 Newenhouse, A. C. 3232
 Newman, J. P. 8347, 10179
 Newman, L. A. 2546
 Newman, S. E. 4603, 9966
 Newnam, M. R. 7474
 Newsted, W. J. 9039
 Newton, P. J. 10323
 Nezan, J. T. 1984
 Ng, A. S. 7617
 Ng, T. J. 6812, 6814
 Ng Kee Kwong, K. F. 4855
 Ngam-ek, A. 6403
 Nguen Kim Kan 2873
 Ngugi, C. W. 3695, 6549, 7586, 7588
 Nguyen, V. Q. 5325
 Nguyen, X. V. 8174
 Nguyen Quoc, K. 4674
 Ni, C. Z. 2850, 3767, 8471
 Ni, H. 515
 Ni, J. H. 613
 Niazi, Z. M. 5754
 Niccitelli, G. 7848
 Nichols, M. A. 5167, 8127
 Nichols, R. 1184
 Nichols, W. C. 5883
 Nicholson, R. G. 7536
 Nicolas, J. 4967, 9920
 Nicolau, M. 10288
 Nicolay, K. 9147
 Nicoletti, M. 6665-6666, 7616
 Nicolodi, R. 9631
 Nicolosi, G. 1422, 2050
 Nicolov, N. G. 263
 Niculescu, F. 5878
 Nieber, J. L. 6920
 Niebisch, R. M. 10120
 Nieddu, G. 1601, 2249, 7870, 9545
 Nieder, G. 5069-5071
 Niederwieser, J. G. 7466
 Niedz, R. P. 6813
 Nielsen, O. F. 8689
 Nielsen, T. H. 5137
 Niemand, T. R. 1341
 Niemiera, A. X. 5441
 Niemyska, B. 6229
 Nienhuis, B. 6310
 Niepłocha, J. 179
 Nierste, J. 10109
 Nieto, J. L. 42, 8964

- Nieto, K. F. 2484
 Nieuwenhuizen, G. H. van 3277
 Nieuwhof, M. 7459-7460, 8087
 Nieves, C. 6240
 Nieves, M. 7691
 Niezborafa, B. 868
 Nigam, V. N. 5930-5931
 Nigeria, Institute for Agricultural Research, Samaru 5839-5841
 Nigg, H. N. 5672
 Niggli, U. 2272
 Nighat, F. 9194
 Nighat Afza 583
 Nii, H. 8370, 8402
 Nii, N. 7952
 Niimi, Y. 6369
 Nijksens, J. 4020, 5875, 9472
 Nijssen, H. M. C. 10040
 Nijssen, J. W. M. 8130
 Niijo, S. 9081
 Nikam, S. M. 2780
 Nikiforova, L. T. 8008
 Nikita-Martzopoulou, C. 8706
 Nikitina, I. K. 2868
 Nikolaev, S. M. 1360
 Nikolaeva, G. 1360, 2851
 Nikolaeva, L. A. 2873
 Nikolić, M. 3160, 3194, 7957
 Nikolić, N. 2334
 Nikolov, I. 1828
 Nikolova, G. 5015, 9692
 Nikolova, I. G. 2873
 Nikolova, N. 8299
 Nikšić, L. 5012
 Nilimesh Roychowdhury 2670
 Nilsen, E. T. 10137
 Nimr, G. 163
 Nimr, G. H. 151
 Ninan, C. A. 4597
 Ninkovski, I. 911, 2334, 4979, 4986
 Niho, D. 8462
 Niphadkar, P. V. 6805
 Nir, G. 7047
 Nir, Y. 3458
 Nirmala Pant 2285
 Nisen, A. 9472
 Nishi, A. 5344, 6256
 Nishi, M. 3757
 Nishibe, S. 3802
 Nishii, O. 10273
 Nishijima, W. T. 1864
 Nishikawa, K. 377, 8315
 Nishikawa, S. 9344, 9380
 Nishima, T. 3022
 Nishimoto, K. 8579
 Nishimura, H. 1411, 3772, 3811, 3813, 7648
 Nishimura, M. 8858
 Nishimura, T. 5482, 10351
 Nishino, H. 3285
 Nishio, J. 2635
 Nishio, T. 2557, 6094
 Nishioka, I. 598, 2875, 3783, 3812, 3825, 5560, 6629, 6677, 8134
 Nishioka, M. 2382
 Nishioka, N. 512
 Nishitani, H. 3379
 Nishiya, K. 3840
 Nishiyama, Y. 6189
 Nishizawa, A. 6527
 Nishizawa, M. 8466, 9240
 Nishizawa, T. 7996-7997
 Nissen, P. 9620
 Nissen, R. J. 1479
 Nissen, S. 4067
 Nissen, S. J. 7370
 Nissim, A. 3630
 Nițescu, A. 5882
 Nițranský, Š. 4087, 7041
 Nitschke, W. 2438
 Nitta, A. 1365
 Nitti, G. 2046
 Nitz, S. 5502
 Niven, P. N. F. 7672
 Nivison, H. T. 8236
 Niwa, M. 9274
 Niwayama, S. 6705
 Nixon, D. J. 731, 7788
 Nixon, P. 10185
 Nizami, S. S. 5552
 Njadjui, B. T. 1380
 Njoku, J. E. 2955
 Njoroge, J. M. 4818, 8600
 Njuguna, C. K. 742, 746, 9419
 Njung'e, K. 5532
 Nkengfack, A. E. 3759, 8463
 Nkunya, M. H. H. 2056, 9283
 Noack, N. 1211
 Nobatake, S. 7889
 Nobel, P. S. 1550, 4541, 7489, 7730, 9102, 9345, 10353
 Nobili, M. de 2282
 Noble, A. D. 8936
 Noble, D. H. 5732
 Noble, R. 3507, 4448, 9052
 Nóbrega, A. C. 3900, 3942, 8587
 Node, M. 3806-3808
 Noë, N. 144, 4175
 Noga, G. 9586
 Noga, G. J. 3184
 Noguchi, H. 804, 1410
 Noguchi, M. 1379
 Nogueira, C. C. 8999
 Nogueira, D. J. P. 3248, 4208
 Noguera, V. 2617, 3521
 Noh, J. H. 3331
 Nohara, K. 5701
 Nohara, T. 1409, 2846, 3831, 6645
 Noland, T. L. 2589
 Noltie, H. 10024
 Noma, Y. 4992, 5096
 Nomoto, K. 2053
 Nomura, T. 8436
 Nonaka, G. 2875, 3783, 3825, 8134
 Nonaka, G. I. 5560, 6629, 6677
 Nonaka, M. 248, 6984
 Nonami, H. 418
 Nonnecke, G. R. 4195
 Nooh, A. E. 6308
 Noord, J. de 7854
 Noordiyati, I. 5116
 Noori, P. 6999
 Noort, L. van 769, 1024, 1223
 Nordestgaard, A. 2650, 2655, 2702, 5419, 9807
 Nordin Hj Lajis 5616
 Noreau, R. 8319
 Normah, M. N. 6834
 Norman, J. C. 5435
 Noro, S. 4957, 7901, 8775
 Nørremark, I. 9984
 Norris, K. A. 905
 Norris, K. H. 9618
 Norsk Landbruk 8846
 Northcote, D. H. 34, 1872
 Norton, B. 8701, 9477
 Norton, J. D. 9376, 9642
 Norton, R. A. 841, 6967
 Norton, R. L. 4913
 Norup, E. 8503
 Norway, Institutt for Hagebruk, Norges Landbrukshøgskole 2187
 Norway, Statens Frøkontroll 6910
 Nosal, K. 5907, 9594-9595
 Nose, A. 3954
 Nothnagel, E. A. 4587, 4729, 8653
 Noto, G. 2620
 Notton, B. A. 1050, 3309, 6070
 Nougarede, A. 4478, 7441, 9853
 Nouhuys, S. van 7098
 Novais, J. M. 9299
 Novák, J. 7640
 Novák, Z. 4431
 Novakovski, D. 6684
 Novaretti, W. R. T. 9409
 Novello, V. 778, 4201, 4215, 7010, 8010
 Novikova, S. A. 2573
 Novitskaya, G. V. 6130
 Novitskii, Yu. N. 6130
 Novosadyuk, Yu. N. 192
 Novotná, I. 3552, 4464, 4490, 5400, 9089
 Novruzov, E. N. 2375
 Nowak, T. J. 9747
 Nowosielski, O. 6037
 Nozadze, L. A. 6093
 Nozoe, S. 382
 Ntahomvukiye, D. 6657
 Ntezurubanza, L. 10272
 Ntonga Mimbé, J. 4455
 Nuez, F. 5742, 9909
 Nugent, G. 9972
 Nukaya, A. 6307, 8228-8229
 Numata, A. 8446
 Nunes, D. S. 1384
 Nunes, G. P. 2675
 Nunes, M. A. 4023
 Nuñez, M. 2922
 Nuñez, M. P. 8483
 Nunnink, E. 9487
 Nuno, M. 1398
 Nunoura, Y. 2864
 Nur, A. M. 3919
 Nuraddinov, R. I. 7129
 Nurmuratov, T. N. 2292
 Nurtika, N. 9800
 Nüske, D. 1072
 Nuti Ronchi, V. 8179
 Nuvoli, S. 8383, 8403, 8416
 Nuyten, H. 7984
 Nuzzo, V. 986
 Nwadukwe, P. O. 1150
 Nweke, F. I. 2955
 Nwodo, O. F. C. 3774
 Nyamapfene, K. 2175
 Nyárádi-Szabady, J. 4646
 Nyarko, A. A. 6585
 Nybe, E. V. 10365
 Nyczepir, A. P. 941, 7055
 Nyemba, A. M. 8469
 Nyirankuliza, S. 2853
 Nyireddy, S. 3775, 3798
 Nyirenda, H. E. 1534, 8628
 Nykänen, I. 527, 6514
 Nyska, A. 10279
 O, F. la 5780
 Oakes, A. J. 7822
 Oakford, M. J. 78, 100, 856, 7899
 Obaga, S. M. O. 2160
 Obaga, S. O. 6877
 O'Bannon, J. H. 9621
 Obayashi, S. 9733
 Obdržálek, J. 4564
 Oberhofer, H. 43
 Oberly, B. M. 6446
 Obieglo, U. 5386
 Obilisami, G. 2102
 Obón, C. 1420
 Obonyo, J. 2466
 Obreja, T. A. 5700, 7840
 O'Brien, M. 1590
 O'Brien, R. 1551
 Obroucheva, N. V. 297
 O'Bryan J. A. 10055
 Obshatko, L. A. 3336
 Obst, S. 4444
 Obstbau Weinbau 1014
 Obuchi, T. 9205
 O'Carroll, C. 375
 Occhiuto, F. 9188
 Occorso, G. 195
 Ocete, M. A. 6603
 Ochaba, R. 4210
 Ochi, H. 6111
 Ochoa, H. 7753
 Ochoa, J. L. 6125
 Ochoa, R. 8822
 Ochoa-Alejo, N. 3012
 Ochoa Milián, H. 2125, 9373
 O'Connell, N. V. 3871
 Oda, M. 248, 274, 1060, 1062, 2465, 7598, 7618, 9813
 Oda, Y. 8864, 9697
 Ode, R. M. 8446
 Odell, A. E. 4183
 O'Dell, C. R. 1031
 Odell, S. 2197
 Odet, J. 5823
 Odneval, A. 5584, 9259
 O'Donoghue, E. M. 3189
 O'Dwyer, B. 3625
 Odyek, O. 5529, 7583
 Oebker, N. F. 2538, 5099, 9012
 Oechel, W. C. 3996
 Oei, P. T. H. H. 6273
 Oelmüller, R. 8096
 Oertel, C. 5389
 Oertli, J. J. 1037
 O'Farrell, P. J. 2959, 9348
 O'Farrell, J. A. 5824
 Offiah, V. N. 10287
 Offler, C. E. 2518, 9844
 Offord, C. A. 10185
 O'Flaherty, T. 9505
 Ogaki, C. 1508, 8558-8559
 Ogaku, S. 1371
 Ogallo, L. J. 5242
 Ogašanović, D. 2321, 3156
 Ogasawara, T. 5478
 Ogata, K. 4687, 8444
 Ogata, R. 54, 811, 848, 944
 Ogata, T. 2846, 7867
 Ogawa, K. 2819-2820, 4309
 Ogawa, T. 6267
 Ogawa, Y. 8233, 9328
 Ogbadu, G. H. 3453
 Oger, R. 4009
 Oggiano, N. 4317, 9779
 Ogier, J. P. 4004
 Ogiwara, K. 5590, 7571
 Ogiwara, Y. 567, 1998, 4653, 9258, 10241-10242
 Ogle, C. W. 10248
 Ogra, R. K. 3315
 Ogren, W. L. 4872, 7178
 Oguchi, H. 581, 5566
 Oguni, I. 6878
 Oguntimein, B. 3671, 6718, 7553, 10261
 Oguntimein, B. O. 3664, 8371
 Oguntunde, A. O. 9524
 Ogura, H. 8023
 Ogura, K. 1074
 Ogura, T. 9264
 Ögüs, Z. 3480
 Oh, J. Y. 2465, 3052, 3446
 Oh, S. D. 5804, 7886
 Oh, S. G. 3084
 Oh-Oka, H. 4276
 Ohali, I. 5339
 Ohara, H. 4992
 Ohashi, H. 984, 6727
 Ohashi, K. 2858
 Ohayun, M. 3327
 Ohga, S. 384
 Ohi, M. 5860
 Ohira, Y. 5004
 Ohishi, K. 2632
 Ohizumi, Y. 2053
 Ohkawa, K. 8261
 Ohle, H. 19
 Ohlrogge, J. B. 233
 Ohlsson, A. B. 4678
 Ohmiya, S. 3782
 Ohmoto, T. 2866
 Ohms, J. P. 6247
 Ohnishi, M. 2022, 8734
 Ohnishi, T. 10333
 Ohno, Y. 251, 5106
 Ohsaki, A. 9260
 Ohsawa, K. 9166
 Ohsumi, E. 5701
 Ohta, K. 9081
 Ohta, T. 382
 Ohta, Y. 4653
 Ohtani, K. 10284
 Ohteki, T. 2653
 Ohya, T. 1101, 8917
 Oishi, T. 10148
 Oja, V. 9764
 Ojha, K. L. 5132
 Ojima, M. 3751, 6780, 8794
 Oka, H. 4653
 Oka, K. 4272
 Oka, M. 6596
 Oka, T. 5675

- Oka, Y. 6267
 Okabe, H. 2856
 Okagaki, M. 8229
 Okamoto, G. 9719-9720
 Okamoto, H. 2495, 7302
 Okamoto, K. 6771, 9885
 Okamoto, M. 6640
 Okamoto, R. 2814
 Okamoto, S. 8532
 Okamoto, T. 805, 5851
 Okamura, T. 10273
 Okano, K. 6617
 Okano, T. 784
 Okasha, A. N. 5219
 Okawa, K. 8261
 Okayama, K. 1659
 Okazaki, H. 8482
 Okazaki, M. 6613
 Okie, W. R. 941, 974, 7055, 7877
 Okimura, M. 398
 Okinaka, T. 1279
 Okino, H. 341
 Okkels, F. T. 6258
 Oko, O. 9374
 Oksanen, J. 5019
 Öksüz, S. 2007, 7650, 8501, 9165, 9190
 Oktay, M. 1067
 Oku, T. 5004
 Okubo, A. 5575
 Okubo, H. 6379-6380
 Okubo, T. 8438
 Okuda, H. 6592
 Okuda, T. 1382, 1395, 1415, 2877, 3802, 3818, 6647, 9243
 Okunji, C. O. 7628
 Okuno, T. 206
 Okuya, A. 1155
 Okuya, T. 1155
 Okuyama, T. 3799, 6589
 Okwuowulu, P. A. 1342-1343
 Oladokun, M. A. O. 696, 6809
 Olarewaju, J. D. 3453, 7334
 Olatunde, S. A. 10369
 Olatunji, G. A. 7611
 Olayinka, O. O. 1984
 Olcay, Y. 2037
 Olea, I. 1529, 1531, 3002
 Olguin, B. E. 5235
 Olias, J. M. 42
 Olien, M. E. 7951
 Oliphant, J. L. 6385, 6400
 Oliva, H. 2926
 Oliva, R. N. 2589
 Olivari, C. 2487
 Oliveira, A. L. F. 9261
 Oliveira, C. A. S. 8117
 Oliveira, C. M. 3127
 Oliveira, E. L. de 4117
 Oliveira, L. A. A. de 726
 Oliveira, L. A. de 8932-8933
 Oliveira, M. M. 7497
 Oliver, D. J. 5275
 Oliver, D. W. 10262
 Olivier, I. 3121
 Olivier, J. M. 5372
 Olivieri, A. M. 5060
 Ollennu, L. A. A. 7746
 Ollerenshaw, P. 6432
 Oloke, K. J. 2025
 Olowokudejo, J. D. 3725
 Olsen, L. G. 7094
 Olson, S. M. 2563, 3333, 4385, 8877
 Olsson, M. E. 8122
 Olszack, R. 8637
 Olszyk, D. M. 5027, 6095
 Oltmann, F. L. 1583
 Olufolajii, A. O. 9043, 9877
 Om, Y. H. 3366
 Om Prakash 6821
 Omar, K. A. 9816
 Omar, M. M. O. 9142
 Omar, M. S. 1413, 2933, 7718-7719
 Omar, N. M. 1760
 Omarov, M. D. 2948
 Omata, A. 4957
 Omer, S. J. 9888
 Ometto, D. A. 4823
 Omprakash 1903, 1964, 2113
 Omran, H. 10373, 10377, 10383
 Omran, M. S. 6170-6172
 Omura, M. 1457, 5675, 6742
 Omura, S. 3735, 6672-6674, 6710, 9205
 Onaya, T. 3772
 Onayade, O. A. 8382
 Onda, M. 1370
 Önder, S. 7845
 Ondřej, J. 9111
 Oneda, S. 8800
 O'Neill, M. J. 6576
 O'Neill, R. A. 6179
 Onel, E. 768
 Ong, K. H. 6915
 Onisei, T. 3316
 Ono, S. 2921, 10312, 10331, 10335
 Ono, Y. 251
 Onoda, A. 4309
 Onsando, J. M. 253, 637
 Onuaguluchi, G. 9231
 Onwubiko, H. 2831
 Oo, K. C. 9295
 Oogaki, C. 142, 671, 1508, 8558-8559, 9635
 Ooi, H. S. 6832
 Ooi, I. 206
 Ooi, S. C. 7836
 Ooms, W. J. 1572
 Oosten, A. A. van 5983, 9673
 Oosten, A. van 5014, 7977
 Oosterbaan, R. J. 10190
 Oosthuizen, J. H. 3885
 Oostveldt, P. van 3425
 Ootake, Y. 2388
 Op den Camp, H. J. M. 6270
 Oparka, K. J. 1560, 6059
 Oparnica, Č. 2362, 5017
 Openä, R. T. 3041
 Opperman, C. H. 9177
 Opperman, D. 109
 Opritov, V. A. 4327
 Or, U. 1022
 Oratore, A. 7248
 Oravec, V. 3656, 3708, 3712-3713
 Ordovás, J. 3413
 Orekhova, V. P. 3158
 Orellana Gallego, R. 5785
 Orelli Júnior, A. A. 4854, 8625
 Oren, Y. 1443, 5644, 9309
 Orengo, E. 5102
 Ortiz de Urbina, A. V. 10256
 Orlandini, M. 6165
 Orlando, P. 119
 Orlenko, S. P. 3614
 Orlinskii, A. D. 2286
 Orlova, L. P. 5561
 Orłowski, M. 7156
 Orluchukwu, J. A. 2490
 Ormrod, D. P. 343, 1807-1808, 2558, 7264
 Ornamental Native Australian Plants Pty. Ltd. 7429, 7437
 Orobán, I. 5627
 O'Rourke, A. D. 990
 Orozco-Castaño, F. J. 1492-1493
 Orozco-Segovia, A. 508
 Orphanos, P. I. 1169
 Ort, D. R. 1081, 2500
 Ortega, J. L. 5235
 Ortega Sastriques, F. 5785
 Orth, C. H. F. 185, 4212
 Orth, W. D. 9737, 9865
 Ortho Books 1
 Ortiz, C. 1396, 5102
 Ortiz, J. M. 7668
 Ortiz de Urbina, A. V. 2832, 4669
 Ortoidze, T. V. 7135, 8018
 Ortu, S. 2077
 Orvos, A. R. 3558
 Orzolek, M. D. 3400
 Os, E. A. van 2560
 Os, P. C. van 9980-9981, 10082, 10097, 10099-10100
 Osajima, Y. 8244, 10456
 Osawa, K. 2840
 Osawa, T. 4252, 4378, 9744
 Osazuwa, E. O. 10293
 Osborn, M. C. 5298
 Osborne, B. A. 8294-8295
 Osborne, D. J. 4839
 Oscarson, P. 306-307, 5264-5265
 Osei-Owusu, K. 1992
 Osgood, R. V. 740
 Oshima, K. 811, 10351
 Oshima, T. 3830
 Oshima, Y. 2848, 6640, 8359, 9282
 Oshino, R. 7182
 Oshio, H. 4653
 Osińska, M. 6037
 Osipova, I. Yu. 8755
 Osman, A. 2981
 Osman, A. R. 286, 9919
 Osman, G. Y. 1159
 Osman, Y. 10373, 10454
 Osmolovskaya, N. G. 1745
 Osmond, C. B. 3384
 Osorio U., A. 268
 Ossom, E. M. 2490
 Ostarhild, H. 2211
 Østgaard, K. 4893
 Ostrolucká, M. G. 10113
 Ostrowska, K. 2261, 2312, 2320
 Ostrowski, W. 2261, 2312, 2320
 Ostrožlik, M. 3488
 Osugi, H. 377
 O'Sullivan, J. 1784
 Ota, K. 259
 Otani, N. 571
 Othieno, C. O. 747, 2160, 6877
 Othman, E. 3027
 Othman, H. 8957
 Otomasu, H. 3782
 O'Toole, J. C. 6394
 Otoro, P. 2455
 Otoshi, Y. 8482
 Otsuji, K. 8399
 Otsuka, H. 3800, 5593-5594, 6692, 6696
 Otsuka, Y. 3832
 Ott, S. L. 7222
 Otten, L. 3463
 Otto, J. 226
 Ottosen, C. O. 4487
 Ouafi, S. 4779
 Ouamba, J. A. 7566
 Ouchi, S. 1803
 Oud, P. 38
 Ouden, H. den 5343
 Oueslati, L. 9509
 Ouf, S. A. E. 2800
 Ouimet, R. 8025
 Oumarou, I. 6888
 Oura, H. 3825, 4695
 Outer, R. W. den 3497
 Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 7485
 Ovaska, J. 6150
 Ovchinnikov, Ya. L. 7081
 Ovejero, J. 9155
 Overstijns, A. 2596, 3508
 Overstreet, C. 7056
 Ovruski de Martínez, N. 3010
 Owadally, A. W. 8415
 Oweis, T. Y. 4374
 Owen, M. A. 1002
 Owen, T. G. 3738
 Owens, T. G. 6173
 Owings, A. D. 9966
 Owuor, J. B. O. 10384
 Owuor, P. O. 746-747, 4861, 6877
 Owusu, G. K. 7746
 Oyabu, T. 2474
 Ozawa, T. 6886
 Paassen, D. van 7854
 Pabic, C. le 9826
 Pabuçuoğlu, V. 1240
 Pacciaroni, F. 9475
 Pachaly, P. 3723, 3846
 Pacheco, A. B. 9001
 Pachiaper, G. 9184
 Pacini, L. 26
 Pack, J. 605
 Packer, J. E. 2097
 Packer, M. 5269
 Paczkowski, C. 6401
 Padem, H. 6272
 Padhi, A. K. 5174, 5176
 Padhi, N. N. 10301-10302
 Padikkala, J. 6511
 Padma, S. 4665-4666
 Padmakumari, K. P. 5737
 Padmakumari, O. 4842
 Padmanabham, V. 689
 Padolina, W. G. 5594
 Padova, R. 1856
 Padule, D. N. 2332
 Paek, K. Y. 499-501, 1326, 3590
 Paetzke, M. 393, 410, 2744, 2754
 Pagani, L. 5601
 Pagano, S. N. 3978
 Pagé, F. 4961
 Paglietta, R. 2243, 4168, 7936
 Pair, J. 6429
 Pais, M. S. 1367
 Pais, M. S. S. 474, 7497, 9299
 Pajunen, A. 6443
 Pak, G. A. 1720
 Pak, H. Y. 4472
 Pakistan, National Fertilizer Development Centre 7791
 Pakrasi, H. 4872
 Pal, A. 3694
 Pal, A. K. 3437
 Pal, B. 622
 Pal, D. 3703
 Pal, N. 220
 Pal, P. 7662
 Pal, R. K. 2590
 Pal, R. N. 8610
 Pal, S. 3786, 6711, 7581, 9290
 Pala, M. 8550
 Palacios-Mayorga, S. 1701
 Palagianu, T. 5912
 Palanichamy, S. 7604
 Palanisamy, V. 1728, 2993, 5227
 Palara, U. 2241, 2265, 2275, 2342
 Palazzolo, E. 4632
 Pałczyński, J. 5349, 6250
 Páleník, V. 4223
 Palet, F. 9660
 Palevitch, D. 1338
 Palevitz, B. A. 419, 1035, 2431-2432
 Pálfi, Z. 8965
 Paliwal, G. S. 8378
 Paliyath, G. 8950
 Palled, Y. B. 1700, 8998
 Pallesen, J. C. 77, 4958
 Pallier, R. 3514
 Pallotta, U. 5038
 Palmer, A. 9067
 Palmer, J. D. 8313
 Palmer, J. W. 11, 62, 75, 5899
 Palomares, G. 9909
 Palser, B. F. 5456, 10140
 Palta, J. P. 164-165, 168, 171
 Paltoo Ram 7568
 Palumbo, A. 3180
 Palve, S. B. 3391
 Palzkill, D. A. 626
 Pamin, K. 9387
 Pampapathy, K. 7443, 8251
 Pan, J. 9700
 Pan, J. A. 8823
 Pan, R. C. 1909
 Pan, R. L. 9769
 Panařotov, I. 5051, 5056, 5063
 Panaro, V. 9921
 Panayiotou, G. S. 5994
 Panchal, Y. C. 5120
 Panchanadam, M. 2885
 Pande, H. P. 3014
 Pande, N. C. 7690
 Pandey, A. 796

- Pandey, D. K. 1502, 6820, 10268
 Pandey, J. C. 6054
 Pandey, R. M. 7, 1511
 Pandey, S. 700, 9399
 Pandey, S. K. 5300
 Pandey, S. N. 7121
 Pandey, U. B. 8042
 Pandey, U. C. 7375, 8133
 Pandey, V. B. 2059, 4682, 9234, 9273
 Pandhuganont, M. 2845
 Pandian, B. J. 2154
 Pandian, M. 7259
 Pandita, M. L. 219, 269, 4249, 5191, 6243, 7346
 Pandita, P. N. 3315
 Pando, E. 7841
 Paneque Rondón, P. 9315, 10308-10309
 Pang, J. H. 585
 Pang, X. Y. 9670
 Pang, Y. 4975
 Pangudijatno, G. 9388
 Panikkar, A. O. N. 5776
 Panilan, D. E. 2555
 Panjaitan, A. 9360
 Pankhurst, R. J. 7830
 Pankotai, M. 1798
 Pankov, Yu. A. 10282
 Pannikkar, A. O. N. 4848
 Pant, A. K. 526
 Pant, N. 2285
 Pant, R. 2101, 8512
 Panteris, E. 4545
 Panthong, A. 8500
 Panwar, M. S. 10223
 Paoletti, E. 1088
 Paoli, A. A. S. 3978
 Paoli, G. de 3175
 Paolillo, D. J., Jr. 3354
 Papachristodoulou, S. 5993-5994, 7102-7103
 Papadakis, G. 4904, 5864, 9510
 Papadopoulos, A. P. 1807-1808
 Papageorgiou, C. 437
 Paparić, A. 2319
 Paparozzi, E. T. 5447, 6454
 Papavizas, G. C. 6225
 Papayianis, C. 7102-7103
 Papenhausen, A. 4609, 6495
 Paper, D. 3790
 Paphassarang, S. 6690
 Papić, V. 912, 3156
 Papp, J. 2284
 Pappiah, C. M. 7324, 8136
 Papua New Guinea, Papua New Guinea Oil Palm Research Association 2188
 Papua New Guinea, PNG Cocoa and Coconut Research Institute 8664
 Paquin, D. G. 9334
 Paquin, R. 5024, 7512
 Parada, C. R. 6095
 Parameswaran, P. 2779
 Parashar, R. D. 302
 Pardo, A. 1699
 Pardo, F. 718
 Pardo, M. C. 2664
 Pardossi, A. 1812, 3482
 Paredes-López, O. 7277
 Pareek, B. L. 1734, 2781
 Pareek, O. P. 1543, 7802-7803
 Pareek, S. K. 4691, 4702, 9216
 Parent, L. E. 3118, 5321
 Parent, S. 5424, 6399
 Parfitt, D. E. 826
 Pargney, J. C. 9956, 10041
 Paria, N. C. 215
 Parida, G. N. 4802
 Parihar, M. S. 6191
 Parihar, N. S. 5186
 Parijs, J. van 10237
 Parijs, R. van 3425
 Parikh, H. R. 6822
 Parira, N. C. 7347
 Paris, F. J. 1743
 Paris, H. S. 3928
 Paris, J. F. 8675
 Parish, R. L. 6937
 Parisot, E. 2989, 3935, 4834, 5759
 Park, C. D. 4114
 Park, D. M. 3052, 3446
 Park, D. O. 3052, 3446
 Park, H. 603, 4696, 5583
 Park, I. H. 1238, 8268
 Park, J. 6684
 Park, J. C. 2380, 4199
 Park, J. S. 4791
 Park, J. Y. 8603
 Park, K. H. 5254
 Park, K. Y. 8408, 9160
 Park, N. B. 4472, 10176
 Park, N. P. 4472, 10267
 Park, P. K. 3084
 Park, R. B. 282
 Park, S. H. 881, 3543
 Park, S. I. 499-501, 1326
 Park, S. K. 3269, 3445, 4260
 Park, W. C. 8730
 Park, Y. K. 4549
 Parker, B. 3853
 Parkhurst, R. M. 9176
 Parkin, K. L. 2501
 Parks, C. R. 1287, 2735, 3605
 Parks, K. M. 1287
 Parlatti, M. V. 9336
 Parmar, A. S. 478, 8373
 Parmar, C. 5969
 Parmar, N. S. 584
 Parnell, J. R. 8209, 8333
 Parr, A. J. 6504
 Parra Gilabert, M. 4762
 Parrado, R. 3955
 Parrini, F. 5648, 8699, 8712
 Parry, A. D. 9026
 Parshad, R. 2827
 Parshad, V. R. 3009
 Parsley, K. R. 8169
 Parsons, L. R. 6752
 Partap, P. S. 3376, 5216, 6101, 7237
 Partis, J. P. 3507
 Partsvaniya, M. Sh. 2917
 Parveen, M. 6624, 7621
 Parvez, S. 9955
 Parvin, P. E. 10173
 Paschold, P. J. 9742, 9767, 9773, 9793, 9930, 9935
 Pascual, B. 3349
 Pascual, J. 1671
 Pascual, T. J. de 9155
 Pase, C. P. 8446
 Paseshnikchenko, V. A. 6635, 8549
 Pashenova, N. V. 4419
 Pashin, V. I. 3390
 Pasian, C. C. 7523
 Pasini, F. 3177
 Pas'ko, N. M. 236
 Pason, N. L. 8785
 Pasotti, P. P. 8142
 Pasqua, G. 6606
 Pasqual, M. 9310, 10315
 Pasquale, F. de 4632
 Pasqualini, E. 7000
 Pasqualone, S. 2387
 Pasquarella, C. 8828
 Passam, H. C. 6193
 Passannanti, S. 7569
 Passarinho, J. A. P. 7266
 Passay, A. J. 8799
 Passos, L. P. 8948
 Pastena, B. 5061, 8017
 Pasterkamp, H. P. 433, 1233, 4492, 10029, 10036
 Pasternak, D. 1033, 3925
 Pasternak, H. 3876, 6762
 Pastor, M. 2090, 10348
 Pastor Muñoz-Cobo, M. 5708
 Pastushenkov, L. V. 2863
 Paszkiewicz, Z. 2519
 Patch, D. 2732
 Pategas, K. G. 330
 Patel, A. J. 1174
 Patel, B. M. 7740
 Patel, D. D. 8975
 Patel, M. L. 9350
 Patel, N. L. 1480
 Patel, R. L. 7740
 Patel, V. N. 5287
 Pater, J. 2118
 Paterniani, T. 2637, 4470-4471
 Paternostro, M. 7569
 Paterson, C. D. 9795
 Paterson-Jones, J. C. 8620
 Pathak, A. C. 4799
 Pathak, A. K. 10228
 Pathak, C. S. 5118
 Pathak, K. N. 10224
 Pathak, M. G. 8367
 Pathak, P. 10087, 10091
 Pathak, P. H. 6541
 Pathak, R. A. 1502, 6820
 Pathak, R. K. 1502, 6820
 Pathak, S. 6600, 8465
 Pathak, V. N. 5479
 Pathania, N. K. 5741
 Patil, A. A. 1790, 8242
 Patil, B. A. 9995, 10043
 Patil, B. P. 3391, 6169, 9378
 Patil, B. R. 4853, 7157, 9150
 Patil, C. U. 1792
 Patil, G. D. 5136
 Patil, J. D. 8882, 9995, 10043
 Patil, J. R. 729, 9404
 Patil, M. M. 7326
 Patil, M. N. 8361
 Patil, N. M. 8329
 Patil, N. S. 8080
 Patil, P. L. 3651
 Patil, R. R. 2475
 Patil, V. A. 8988, 9875
 Patil, V. K. 7326
 Patra, A. 8425, 8507
 Patra, H. K. 9974
 Patra, S. K. 5174, 5176
 Patrick, J. W. 2518, 9844
 Patrick, V. A. 6701
 Pattabhi, V. 8507
 Pattabiraman, T. N. 3895
 Patten, K. 163, 170
 Patten, K. D. 151
 Pattenden, G. 5490
 Patterson, B. D. 1585
 Patterson, M. 4173
 Patterson, M. E. 5883
 Pattison, G. 1318
 Patwardhan, B. K. 4716
 Pätzold, G. 4035
 Paudita, M. L. 3376
 Paul, A. 3694
 Paul, B. 8373
 Paul, D. 1215
 Paul, E. 6187
 Paul, G. 8207
 Paul, J. L. 455
 Paul, M. J. 4544
 Paul, Y. 9873
 Paulin, A. 5355, 6300, 8218, 9062
 Paulini, A. E. 7754
 Paulitz, T. C. 9818
 Paull, R. E. 3940, 10180
 Pauly, G. 8552
 Pauthe-Dayde, D. 7625
 Pautziah, M. 9385
 Pavai, M. 768
 Pavesi, A. 3707
 Pavli, A. I. 6642
 Pavlov, G. D. 1592
 Pavlov, L. V. 3299
 Pavlović, S. 4930
 Pavolot, F. T. 8008
 Pawar, H. K. 4853, 9150
 Pawar, V. S. 7157
 Pawlikowski, A. 9489
 Payá, M. 10244
 Payak, M. M. 10320
 Paydas, S. 6797
 Payero, J. O. 7337
 Payne, J. A. 5963
 Payne, T. J. and Associates 5970
 Payne, W. H. 10161
 Pazir Gul 10217
 Pazourek, J. 3682
 Peakall, R. 1255
 Péan, M. 8513
 Peano, C. 8787
 Pearce, C. 3747
 Pearcy, R. W. 8349
 Pearson, R. C. 3253
 Pearson-Mims, C. H. 5461
 Peary, J. S. 1941, 7418
 Peate, N. 5847
 Pech, J. C. 6610, 9027
 Pecher, S. 2496
 Pechová, B. 4259
 Peck, N. H. 224, 1091
 Pecorari, P. 4185
 Peguli, V. 5905
 Pedersen, H. 5337, 7543
 Pedersen, M. G. 6258
 Pedro, F. R. de 3068
 Pedrosa, J. F. 8999
 Pedrosa, M. M. 9412
 Pedrozo, J. A. 6586
 Pedrozo P., J. 586
 Peet, M. M. 6139
 Peet, R. L. 3585
 Pehrson, J. E. 6768
 Pehrson, J. E., Jr. 3871
 Pei, Y. H. 564, 3715
 Pei, Y. P. 3795
 Pei, Z. D. 4418
 Peikov, V. 6005
 Peiper, U. M. 3520
 Peirce, L. C. 1823
 Peiris, T. S. G. 9363
 Peiser, G. 6302
 Peixoto, A. A. 4852
 Pejčić, B. 1603, 3203
 Pekhh, T. I. 5494
 Pekker, E. G. 3304, 8077
 Pekmezci, M. 1467
 Pelaez Menendez-Riedl, S. 5438
 Pelarda, P. 7342
 Peleg, A. 5859
 Pellissier, Y. 3666
 Pell, E. J. 4895
 Pellegrino, S. 9944
 Pellerano, A. 7144, 9455
 Pelletier, B. 5213
 Pelletier, G. 3547, 5024
 Pelletier, J. 1699, 9743
 Pelletier, S. W. 6632
 Pellett, H. 7526, 7539
 Pellett, N. E. 1305
 Pelli, B. 524
 Pelsner, P. T. du 6825
 Pen, W. Z. 8604
 Peña, J. E. 9347
 Peña, U. 6862
 Peña-Cortés, H. 9023
 Peñafiel, S. R. 8685-8686
 Peñalosa, J. M. 9021
 Penatti, C. P. 3963
 Pendersen, H. 3844
 Penel, C. 4279
 Peng, Y. K. 653
 Pengprecha, S. 1404
 Penman, D. R. 89, 122
 Pennings, E. J. M. 569
 Penninx, C. 5743
 Penot, M. 9297
 Penrose, L. J. 7028
 Penso, G. 6562
 Pepin, G. W. 3573, 9099
 Perane, R. R. 2544
 Perata, P. 6817, 8949
 Perdue, T. D. 3354
 Pereda-Miranda, R. 6667
 Peregrine, W. T. H. 7813
 Pereira, A. S. 8125
 Pereira, F. M. 1678
 Pereira, J. 6575
 Pereira, J. C. R. 6836
 Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 9401
 Pereira, J. P. 8619
 Pereira, N. E. 6081, 6202
 Pereira, N. N. C. 5207
 Pereira, W. 8116
 Pereira de Souza, C. 9162
 Perepadya, Yu. G. 3131
 Perepeliatnikov, G. P. 1810
 Perera, D. J. B. 2857
 Peres, J. R. R. 8119

- Peretó, J. G. 5270
 Pérez, A. 705, 5756, 10404
 Pérez, A. R. 472
 Pérez, J. 2103
 Pérez, L. 724, 727
 Pérez, L. M. 8552
 Pérez-Alonso, M. J. 3673, 6529
 Pérez de Oteyza, A. 4136
 Pérez Mellan, G. 3382
 Pérez-Parra, J. 9484
 Pérez-Rodríguez, M. J. 9025
 Pérez-Sánchez, G. 8516
 Pérez Zamora, F. 1529
 Pérez-Zúñiga, F. 3872
 Perfil'eva, Z. N. 1632
 Peri, M. 3113
 Perik, R. R. J. 10153
 Perin, Y. 5868
 Perineau, F. 3663
 Perino, C. 888
 Peris, E. 1671
 Perju, T. 6533
 Perko, J. 2425, 3301
 Perl, M. 1679
 Perłowska, M. 6062
 Permadi, A. H. 7220
 Péron, J. Y. 4882, 5083, 5206, 5350-5351, 5353
 Perret, P. 2393
 Perring, T. M. 6241
 Perrino, P. 8051
 Perry, E. J. 9017
 Perry, J. L. 3223
 Perry, K. B. 3356, 6157
 Perry, L. P. 6377
 Perry, M. H. 6919
 Perry, P. L. 2687
 Perry, R. L. 4094, 5946, 6992, 7931
 Persaud, T. 5094, 5098
 Persley, D. M. 1551
 Perveen, S. 6656
 Perwez, C. 6724
 Peryea, F. J. 4043
 Peseckienė, A. 5538
 Peshney, N. L. 5286
 Pesis, E. 5691, 9771
 Pešlová, H. 7025
 Pessarakli, M. 7268-7269
 Petcović, B. 7541
 Petel, G. 2455, 4282
 Peter, G. F. 8861
 Peter, K. V. 4354
 Peterlunger, E. 8003, 8022
 Peters, S. C. 151
 Petersen, C. J. 3573
 Peterson, B. 855, 929, 3169, 3193
 Peterson, C. A. 798
 Peterson, D. L. 68, 2691, 3170, 5982
 Peterson, J. C. 7423, 10055
 Peterson, L. A. 162
 Peterson, R. B. 228
 Peterson, R. L. 2427
 Peterson, S. J. 8548
 Peterson, V. 5913
 Petiard, V. 9927
 Petrarulo, M. 4155
 Petrenko, N. A. 7431
 Petri, G. 1378
 Petri, J. L. 3134, 4071
 Petrlik, Z. 536
 Petró-Turza, O. 5133
 Petróczki, K. 6954
 Petrosyan, M. S. 3278
 Petrov, P. 5015
 Petrov, P. N. 1651
 Petrová, E. 5409
 Petrova, R. 5230
 Petrovac, B. 2809
 Petrović, J. 1594
 Petrović, N. 7890
 Petrus, D. R. 9330
 Petrushov, A. Z. 1672, 2228
 Petrushova, N. I. 2293
 Petrussi, F. 2282
 Petry, W. 9689
 Pettersson, B. 9109
 Pettit, G. R. 6721, 8446, 8481
 Peumans, W. J. 10237
 Pezdirc, N. 5016
 Pezzarossa, B. 1476
 Pezzuto, J. M. 2061, 2854, 3716, 4664, 4676, 9296
 Pfeiffer, D. G. 948, 4952, 5073
 Pfeiler, G. R. 5650
 Pfeleger, F. L. 3498, 7318
 Pfülb, E. 5152
 Phadke, A. D. 9170
 Pharadai, T. 2845
 Pharis, R. P. 1464
 Pharr, D. M. 6818, 9832
 Phatak, L. 7260
 Phatak, S. C. 353, 1733
 Phelouzat, R. 4593
 Phelps, D. C. 1132
 Phene, C. J. 2579, 3465, 4375
 Philianos, S. 7619
 Philion, P. 4932
 Philip, V. J. 6511
 Philipovsky, J. F. 3280
 Philippines, Crop Science Society of the Philippines 6904
 Philippines, Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and Development 6320
 Philippon, J. 7012
 Philipson, M. N. 10140
 Philipson, W. R. 10135, 10140
 Philis, I. 2916, 9624
 Phillips, D. J. 3192
 Phillips, D. R. 5178
 Phillips, G. C. 8287
 Phillips, P. A. 6015
 Phillipson, J. D. 2033, 3780, 6576, 7601
 Philogène, B. J. R. 8646
 Philogène, E. 4720
 Philosoph-Hadas, S. 9771
 Philouze, J. 1852
 Phogat, K. P. S. 2787
 Piacentini, R. D. 791
 Piaggese, A. 2514
 Pialot, D. 7873
 Piantini, U. 2871
 Piasta, W. 9946
 Piątkowski, M. 65
 Piattelli, M. 2050
 Picardi, L. A. 2556
 Piccaglia, R. 524
 Piccarolo, P. 1019, 2408
 Picchioni, G. A. 7245
 Picci, V. 6557
 Picciarelli, P. 2514, 8949
 Picciurro, G. 9475
 Piché, Y. 5424, 6399
 Pickel, C. 255, 2386, 7098
 Pickett, C. 199
 Picton, S. 8167
 Picuno, P. 24, 4011-4012, 6007
 Pieber, K. 9631
 Piedade, J. R. 9393
 Pieklo, A. 5901
 Pienaar, R. de V. 2723
 Piens, G. 1934, 8332
 Pier, P. A. 7174
 Pieri, P. 191
 Pierik, R. L. M. 776, 3599, 7320
 Pierson, E. S. 3562
 Pieters, B. 2713
 Pieters, G. A. 284
 Pieters, L. A. 1406
 Pieters, L. A. C. 6623
 Pietta, P. G. 3696, 3724
 Pigeaire, A. 9861
 Pigott, C. D. 10186
 Piguet, J. C. 9710
 Pike, G. 623
 Pike, L. M. 1704, 5128, 7170, 7327
 Pilipowicz, M. 5553
 Pillai, A. 5463, 9082
 Pillai, G. B. 2116
 Pillai, M. A. K. 1994
 Pillai, S. J. 2112, 7749-7750
 Pillai, V. S. 2786
 Pilli, M. 2094
 Pilokos, B. 560
 Pilone, N. 8810
 Pilowsky, M. 9006
 Pimentel-Gomes, F. 10424
 Pimenta B., E. 130
 Pimpini, F. 1811, 2459, 3377
 Pina Tuells, A. 4762
 Pinc, M. 5458
 Pindel, Z. 10059
 Piner, G. F. 5629
 Piñero, J. A. 717
 Piñero Díaz, J. A. 717, 720, 728
 Pinet, C. 7917, 7923, 7925
 Pinfield, N. J. 765
 Pinheiro, E. 4849
 Pinheiro, F. S. V. 4849
 Pinheiro, R. V. R. 3186
 Pini, D. 8179
 Pink, D. A. C. 3339
 Pinkas, M. 9195
 Pinkau, H. 4299
 Pinney, K. 132
 Pinnola, I. M. 1599
 Pino, J. 10202
 Pinochet, D. 193
 Pinon, A. 5767
 Pintilescu, M. 768
 Pinto, A. C. 7563
 Pinto, L. R. M. 2109
 Pinton, R. 5060, 9717
 Pintor-Toro, J. A. 6209
 Piott, B. D. 5412
 Piozzi, F. 3842, 7569, 7574
 Pipovski, H. 8533
 Pippen, J. S. 10072
 Pirazzini, P. 7946
 Pires, F. R. S. 9261
 Pires, R. C. de M. 6530
 Piriyaasurawong, S. 9391
 Pirnat, M. 3202
 Pirnipuu, M. E. 2231
 Pirone, P. P. 8
 Pirone, T. P. 8
 Pirtskhalava, M. V. 3974
 Piruzyan, E. S. 1497
 Pivulescu, D. 5886
 Pisa, P. R. 2270
 Pisani, P. L. 2089, 4031, 5049, 9539
 Piskornich, Z. 3408
 Pistocchi, R. 8866
 Pistrick, K. 19, 221
 Pisulewski, T. R. 9065
 Pittenger, D. R. 5151
 Pitts, D. J. 5783, 7840
 Pitts, J. A. 5030
 Pitushkan, S. G. 3130
 Pitzalis, M. 4029
 Pivec, V. 5008
 Pivetti, F. 5813
 Piykner, I. 5681
 Pizza, C. 1428, 6621
 Pladdet, F. C. 9059
 Plamenac, M. 5630, 8524, 8533
 Plancquaert, P. 3420
 Planters' Bulletin Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 10431
 Plas, H. V. van der 4283
 Plasencia, M. 7649
 Plavcová, O. 3565
 Plaza, J. L. de la 2674, 4148, 9640
 Plazinić, R. 3156
 Plessis, C. du 2723
 Plessis, S. du 3852, 3933
 Plessis, S. F. du 1341, 5634, 5636, 5657, 10398, 10400
 Plessner, O. 3644
 Plich, H. 4079-4081
 Plíšek, B. 9515
 Pliszka, K. 152
 Plocharski, W. 133-134, 4190, 4200, 9686
 Ploeger, C. 6309
 Plotto, A. 2946
 Plowes, D. C. H. 8286
 Plownan, J. 4105
 Plummer, J. A. 1464, 6387
 Plyushch, T. A. 469, 1870, 5414
 Pobudkiewicz, A. 1309, 3534, 4439
 Pobudkiewicz, A. K. 2624, 3533, 7417
 Poccaschi, N. 1841
 Pochard, E. 2553
 Pockman, W. T. 1254
 Podder, G. 3841
 Podoor, N. 925
 Poehland, B. L. 3734
 Poeloengan, Z. 8613, 9386
 Poëssel, J. L. 8782
 Pogge, F. L. 10184
 Pogoda, P. 6936
 Pogoszán, A. I. 7461
 Pohlan, J. 10442
 Pohly, J. W. 4453
 Poi, A. K. 2162
 Pokorný, V. 4433
 Pokozil, I. T. 2373
 Polach, J. 9515
 Polanco, M. I. 1424
 Poland, Polish Academy of Sciences, Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences 5842
 Poland, Warsaw Agricultural University, SGW-AR 3050
 Polderdijk, J. J. 3493
 Polenghi, D. 8712
 Polesello, A. 4340, 8781
 Polevaya, V. S. 8492
 Poli, F. 6697, 9271
 Poli, M. 7947
 Polikarpova, F. Ya. 6924
 Polikarpova, G. Yu. 7930
 Polišká, M. 9850
 Politano, W. 4889
 Polito, V. S. 132, 4152
 Polizu, A. 4907
 Poll, J. T. K. 3433, 8990, 9867
 Pollak, R. T. 9753
 Polomski, R. F. 4073
 Polowick, P. L. 9039
 Polvere, A. 9990
 Polygenis-Bigendako, M. J. 549
 Polz, L. 9272
 Pomier, M. 8594
 Pomilio, A. B. 9237
 Pommer, C. V. 9401
 Ponce, M. 8922
 Poncehia, G. 2260, 2298
 Ponder, H. G. 4590-4591, 4611, 5466, 10121, 10156
 Ponglux, D. 4687
 Poni, S. 1664, 7118
 Poniedziałek, M. 3322
 Poniedziałek, W. 5907, 9639
 Ponnampalam, L. 7360
 Ponniah, S. 1994
 Ponnuswami, V. 7776-7777
 Ponomarenko, S. V. 8121
 Ponomareva, G. A. 3109
 Ponte, J. J. da 5530
 Pontikis, C. A. 1644, 7725
 Ponton, F. 5424, 6399
 Poole, H. 9417
 Poole, R. J. 2435
 Poole, R. T. 459, 2704, 3523, 10061-10062
 Poonacha, N. M. 7752
 Poonam Srivastava 6851
 Pooter, H. L. de 9596
 Poots, I. 1938
 Poovaiyah, B. W. 923, 3086, 7029
 Pope, P. E. 5006
 Popenoe, J. 9398
 Popescu, C. 2865
 Popescu, I. 920, 5879, 5881-5882
 Popov, A. E. 3124
 Popov, A. S. 10260
 Popov, D. 1153
 Popov, G. 7303
 Popov, V. F. 3390

- Popova, O. I. 5557
 Popova, S. A. 8696
 Popović, D. 911
 Popović, M. 622
 Popovski, K. 8706, 8715
 Porcelli, S. 1686, 4359, 9788, 9811
 Pordesimo, L. O. 5732
 Porębski, S. 5955
 Porras, H. 2357
 Pors, B. 7442
 Porter, G. A. 1106
 Porter, I. J. 6053
 Porter, N. G. 3675, 5498, 6518
 Portis, A. R., Jr. 234, 2452, 7176
 Porto, M. V. da F. 6081, 6202
 Porto, O. de M. 2073
 Poryazov, I. 5230
 Posamentier, H. 6892
 Poschenrieder, C. 1741, 2505, 3402
 Posey, D. A. 10243
 Posluszny, U. 202, 3254, 4592
 Posthumus, M. A. 513
 Postl, W. 8944
 Postweiler, K. 9535-9536, 9572
 Potaczek, H. 5308
 Potěšilová, H. 5580
 Potier, P. 2024, 4720
 Potter, C. A. 2272
 Potty, N. N. 3961
 Potty, S. N. 4850-4851, 10427
 Poulain, D. 7279
 Pouliot, R. 8025
 Poulton, J. E. 6120
 Pouono, K. 3908
 Poupat, C. 4720
 Poveda, L. J. 9296
 Powell, J. 3517
 Powell, L. 6969
 Powell, L. E. 764
 Powell, R. G. 5509
 Power, J. B. 1519, 9084
 Powers, N. J. 9532
 Prabha Jain 7633
 Prabhakar, A. S. 1700
 Prabhakar, B. S. 2416, 4343, 5319, 7147, 7162, 7235, 7322, 8147
 Prabhakar, Y. S. 8449
 Prabhakaran, P. C. 7338
 Prabhu, M. Y. 9289
 Prabhu, S. R. 10225
 Pradeep Kumar 6913-6914
 Pradeep Mishra 523
 Pradier, J. M. 2836
 Prado, E. A. 2556
 Prado Filho, L. G. do 2391
 Prado Filho, O. 3963
 Prakasa Rao, N. S. 9246
 Prakash, A. O. 2012, 6600, 6679, 8465
 Prakash, D. 572
 Prakash, G. S. 7115
 Prakash, I. 3031
 Prakash, M. S. 9590
 Prakash, O. 1364, 1552, 6821
 Prakash, S. 3128
 Prasad, A. 2540, 7765
 Prasad, A. R. K. 7276
 Prasad, B. K. 1196, 1961
 Prasad, C. A. K. 9590
 Prasad, D. 1770
 Prasad, D. D. K. 7276
 Prasad, F. M. 3347
 Prasad, G. 7808
 Prasad, J. 8588
 Prasad, J. S. 10223
 Prasad, K. 5199
 Prasad, M. 3522
 Prasad, M. B. N. V. 7210, 8876
 Prasad, M. N. V. 10299
 Prasad, R. N. 3054
 Prasad, S. R. 6844
 Prasad, T. K. 30, 4454
 Prasad, T. N. 2778
 Prasad, U. K. 2778
 Prašák, M. 7884
 Prast, C. J. 2041
 Prat, S. 9023
 Pratella, G. C. 4257
 Pratibha Tripathi 2031
 Pratt, C. 3138
 Prax, M. 7922, 7924
 Pražák, M. 7932
 Predieri, S. 8799
 Preece, D. A. 2287
 Preez, M. du 121, 3121
 Preisig, C. L. 5273
 Premkumar, T. 1969, 1973, 9148
 Presentini, R. 8949
 Presley, C. N. 4123, 7018
 Pressey, R. 5334, 6239
 Pressman, E. 3435-3436
 Preziosi, P. 2094, 4784, 4786
 Prezotti, L. C. 7358
 Příbela, A. 5007
 Price, C. A. 2546
 Price, D. N. 5277
 Price, H. C. 266
 Price, J. A. 1946, 1955
 Price, M. V. 1867
 Price, R. A. 7511
 Price, W. 10197
 Priestley, C. A. 3127
 Prikhod'ko, N. V. 8084
 Primavesi, O. 3965
 Primo, S. di 8331
 Primo Millo, E. 4734, 4754, 4760, 4766, 4770
 Primo-Millo, E. 5654, 7697-7698, 8526, 10330
 Primo Millo, J. 4766, 4770
 Prince, B. 9753
 Prince, T. A. 1941, 4442, 4502, 4504, 7418, 8223
 Prince, T. L. 1197, 4008, 4442, 7411-7412, 8223, 9054
 Prinja, J. 106, 7020
 Prior, C. 10444
 Prior, D. A. M. 6059
 Priore, R. 4996
 Prisdashki, Ts. 5051
 Prishchepa, L. I. 2479
 Prishutova, T. I. 5923
 Pristavko, V. P. 4945
 Pritchard, H. W. 7823
 Priti Kumar 4481
 Pritula, Z. V. 2158
 Probert, S. D. 8701
 Procházka, S. 315
 Proctor, F. J. 6798
 Proctor, J. T. A. 5058
 Proebsting, E. L. 7933
 Proebsting, W. M. 10116
 Proietti, P. 2088, 4102, 8572
 Prokakis, G. 3397, 4273, 5138
 Prokhorov, V. M. 7422
 Prokopenko, I. A. 6871
 Proksa, B. 2890
 Promila Pathak 10087, 10091
 Pronina, M. M. 7001
 Prostko, E. 449
 Protá, R. 2077
 Protchev, A. G. 6924
 Protopapadakis, E. E. 7679
 Protopopova, E. G. 5267
 Provan, G. J. 2021
 Provorchenko, A. V. 4039
 Prugar, J. 4259
 Prugarová, A. 1401, 4259
 Prusinski, J. 2461
 Prussia, S. E. 5953
 Pruszyński, S. 538
 Przybyla, A. 5901
 Psaras, G. K. 1244
 Pscheidt, J. W. 3253
 Pshenichnyi, I. E. 6980
 Psota, V. 9850
 Pszczolkowski, P. 6006
 Pu, F. S. 8766
 Pu, X. F. 574-575
 Pua, E. C. 5166
 Pucci, C. 2550, 7127
 Puchalski, J. 3569
 Puchkin, I. A. 7963
 Pudelski, T. 4351
 Pudil, F. 9693
 Puech, A. 9239
 Pueppke, S. G. 5935
 Puerner, N. J. 8906
 Pugliarello, M. C. 2487
 Pūka, T. 9431
 Pulekar, C. S. 9378
 Pulgarín, A. 211
 Pulvirenti, S. 8712
 Punina, E. O. 413
 Punnoose, K. T. 4850
 Pupillo, P. 4332
 Puppo, A. H. 5694
 Purcell, J. C. 9958
 Purer, O. 9073
 Purkett, P. T. 5503
 Purohit, A. G. 4926
 Purushothaman, K. K. 8435, 8507
 Pusey, P. L. 9543
 Pushkaran, K. 7751, 10365
 Pussemier, L. 1822
 Put, H. M. C. 8213, 8342
 Puta, H. 8152
 Putievsky, E. 1338
 Putman, J. D. 6228
 Putnik, M. 4986
 Puttoo, B. L. 4940, 5895, 8803, 9567
 Puyvelde, L. van 2853, 9181, 9245
 Pyarnik, T. R. 290
 Pyatygin, S. S. 4327
 Pysqyli, G. 6003
 Pythoud, F. 6663
 Pytlewski, C. A. 6381
 Pytlinski, J. 6316
 Pyzhenkov, V. I. 1730
 Qadri, B. 5570
 Qasem, J. R. 2561
 Qasim, M. 4943
 Qasim Khan, A. 8442
 Qazi, S. 7610
 Qi, Q. Q. 8205
 Qi, S. C. 7906
 Qi, W. M. 3634
 Qian, N. F. 3594
 Qian, R. Q. 262
 Qiao, C. S. 1186
 Qiao, L. 585, 615
 Qiao, X. S. 7894
 Qiao, Y. 5491
 Qiao, Y. F. 3819
 Qirbi, A. 2016-2017
 Qiu, J. Y. 2604
 Qiu, S. X. 5562
 Qor, A. M. 9756
 Qrunfleh, M. 1446
 Qrunfleh, M. M. 4443, 8573
 Qu, Y. H. 7860
 Quader, H. 1171
 Quadir, M. A. 9863
 Quagliotti, L. 1134, 4360, 8131, 10054
 Quaiser, M. 7541
 Quamme, H. A. 1642
 Quantick, P. C. 3902
 Quarta, R. 936
 Quayyum, M. A. 7201
 Queen, R. M. 5672
 Quemener, B. 8111
 Quénehervé, P. 8589
 Quéré, D. le 8733
 Quéré, J. L. le 987
 Querou, Y. 3560, 3568
 Quesada, M. A. 4125, 9025
 Quetin-Leclercq, J. 2049, 3809, 9278
 Quevedo-Sarmiento, J. 551-552
 Quezada, J. R. 7213, 9371
 Quillec, S. le 1699
 Quinn, J. 1369, 3727
 Quinones-Seglie, C. R. 1133
 Quintana Gana, M. 2409
 Qureshi, A. 9332
 Qureshi, I. H. 5595
 Qureshi, M. M. 616, 6652, 7594
 Qureshi, S. 5595, 10247
 Qurishi, M. A. 5570
 Qvarnström, K. 6147, 6464
 Ra, S. W. 4261
 Raal, A. E. 5494
 Raamsdonk, L. W. D. van 6408, 7465, 10021, 10063
 Rabanal, R. M. 2048
 Rabatel, G. 2236
 Rabcewicz, J. 4084
 Rabe, E. 6944
 Rabier, J. 4618
 Rabindra Chettri 4463
 Rabinovich, A. M. 3699
 Rabold, B. 8963
 Racchi, M. L. 3720
 Raciti, G. 5640, 5643
 Radaczynska, Z. 4170-4171
 Radajewska, B. 4116
 Radawan-Pytlewski, P. 47
 Radde, H. J. 814
 Rademacher, W. 31, 1162
 Radha Pant 8512
 Radice, S. 5453
 Radivker, V. M. 9648
 Radke, C. D. 5527
 Radke, S. G. 332
 Radkov, V. 1348
 Radley, R. A. 1089
 Radlowski, M. 9845
 Radogna, L. 7671
 Radosevich, S. R. 3342
 Radova, A. F. 5961
 Radovanská, Z. 9515
 Radulović, M. 5630, 8524, 8533
 Radwan-Kažnica, M. 3408
 Radzivilovskaya, M. A. 2291
 Rae, G. A. 10288
 Rae, S. J. 1947
 Raese, J. T. 4138, 7072
 Raese, T. 896, 900
 Raffauf, R. F. 7825
 Raga, A. 9393
 Ragab, M. M. 218
 Raghava, S. P. S. 1212
 Raghavan, G. S. V. 257
 Raghavan, V. 2712, 7824
 Raghavendra, A. S. 8736
 Raghbir Singh 2238, 3023
 Ragimova, A. M. 3927
 Raguraman, S. 1993
 Rahalkar, S. R. 9170
 Rahaman, P. A. 2124
 Rahardjo, P. 3916
 Rahber-Bhatti, M. H. 5513
 Rahi, G. S. 9177
 Rahif, A. H. 8563
 Rahim, A. 6843
 Rahman, A. 8504-8505, 8815
 Rahman, A. K. M. M. 9806
 Rahman, F. 4863, 5798
 Rahman, H. 5754
 Rahman, M. 8377
 Rahman, M. A. 7734
 Rahman, M. H. 2155
 Rahman, M. M. 7557
 Rahman, S. L. 7735
 Rahmani, M. 5616
 Rai, A. 3405
 Rai, H. S. 2238
 Rai, M. K. 10250, 10270
 Rai, P. P. 6594
 Rai, R. D. 3510
 Rai, R. K. 3964
 Rai, S. 7344
 Rai, V. K. 5208, 8927, 8962
 Rai, Y. C. 8404
 Raikov, N. I. 427
 Raimbault, P. 3123
 Raintree, J. B. 4881
 Raisigl, U. 8758
 Raison, J. K. 809
 Raizer, A. J. 5667
 Raj, K. 572
 Raj Kumar 5929, 6054, 7729
 Raja Harun, R. M. 6216
 Raja Rao, K. V. 9246
 Rajagopal, C. K. 5484
 Rajagopal, D. 9622
 Rajagopal, R. 5771-5772
 Rajagopal, V. 2969, 4622

- Rajagopalan, A. 7759, 8386
 Rajak, R. C. 700
 Rajamani, S. 10223
 Rajapakse, N. C. 4449
 Rajaraman, K. 8355
 Rajasekar, R. 8627
 Rajasekaran, M. 2885
 Rajasekaran, S. 2144, 2154, 10441
 Rajasekaran, T. 7587
 Rajdhar 9891
 Rajeevan, P. K. 8586
 Rajendran, R. 283
 Rajesh Kumar 8043
 Rajinder Parshad 2827
 Rajindra Bhati 6343, 7444
 Rajkannan, B. 8353
 Rajneesh Choudhary 8394
 Rajotte, E. G. 4950
 Rajput, C. B. S. 4494, 7805
 Rajput, D. K. 7560
 Rajput, M. S. 5757, 7764
 Rajput, P. S. 10438
 Rajput, R. S. 7690
 Raju, G. T. T. 1990
 Raju, K. 4622
 Raju, K. R. T. 1460
 Raju, T. S. 3680-3681
 Raju, U. J. 7198
 Raju, V. T. 7736
 Rakhi, M. O. 1755
 Rakhimberdieva, M. G. 309, 7300
 Rakhimov, D. A. 6583
 Rakićević, M. 4927-4928, 4970
 Rakita, M. 4930
 Rakitina, T. Ya. 314
 Rakityanskaya, N. N. 7014
 Rakoczy-Trojanowska, M. 8905
 Ralambosoa J. 7012
 Rali, T. 556
 Rallo, L. 3886
 Ram, H. Y. M. 9068, 9070
 Ram, K. 6819
 Ram, L. 8042
 Ram, P. 3662, 4638, 7568
 Ram, R. A. 8588
 Ram, R. S. 5793
 Ram Darash 3964
 Ram Krishnan 4777
 Ram Sewak 6846
 Rama, P. 7725
 Ramachander, P. R. 1212, 4343, 5118, 6009, 7322
 Ramachandran, N. 509
 Ramachandran, R. 2797
 Ramachandran, T. K. 9365
 Ramadas, S. 2123, 8109
 Ramadasan, A. 4620, 5480, 5483
 Ramadhani, T. 738
 Ramaiah, K. S. 10380
 Ramaiah, P. K. 4821-4822, 9372
 Ramakrishnan, V. 3452
 Ramalingaswamy, K. 2151
 Ramamoorthy, K. 2993, 5309, 7259
 Ramamoorthy, T. P. 3824
 Raman, K. 4860
 Ramana, K. V. 509
 Ramanathan, T. 693, 2117, 2779, 4811
 Ramaprasad, K. M. 2124
 Ramaraju, K. 5514
 Ramarao, S. 8110
 Ramasubbaiah, K. 6227
 Ramaswamy, K. R. 336
 Ramegowda 2567
 Ramert, B. 4906
 Ramesh Chand 5204
 Ramesh Kumar 478, 2714
 Ramesh Lal 2011
 Ramina, A. 954, 2273, 2276, 2278
 Ramírez, C. 3697
 Ramirez, D. A. 3914
 Ramirez, G. 2683
 Ramirez, H. 878
 Ramírez, I. 1270
 Ramishvili, G. G. 7967
 Rammung, D. W. 3258, 7040, 7060
 Ramón, A. M. 1158, 3484, 9021
 Ramos, L. 2926
 Ramos, R. 193
 Ramos-Cormenzana, A. 551-552
 Ramp, T. 902
 Ramundo, E. 2044, 5255
 Ran, I. 978
 Ran Singh 3190, 4777, 5695, 6027, 7708
 Rana, B. S. 5929, 6100, 7729
 Rana, R. S. 703
 Ranaldi, F. 7127
 Ranalli, A. 8577
 Ranatunga, J. 3646
 Rancillac, M. 2263
 Randall, H. C. 2481
 Randall Alford, A. 7590
 Randall-Schadel, B. 7246
 Randeni, G. 9366
 Randhawa, J. S. 126, 752, 7345, 7709
 Randhawa, K. S. 4364
 Randhawa, S. K. 2406
 Ranfft, K. 901
 Ranganathan, V. 3020
 Rangaraju, G. 9403
 Rangaswamy, P. 7324
 Rangelov, L. 7976
 Rangiah, P. K. 2144
 Rangil Singh 7289
 Rani, K. 8448
 Rani, U. 1164
 Ranjit, M. 5902
 Rankov, V. 1076, 3344, 5230
 Ranney, T. G. 10182
 Ransmark, S. E. 4908
 Ranst, E. van 694
 Ranvir Singh 656-658, 1463, 7687, 7699
 Rao, A. 9289
 Rao, A. M. 6729, 7551
 Rao, A. N. 10089-10090
 Rao, A. S. 7862
 Rao, A. V. 7806
 Rao, B. N. 6227
 Rao, B. R. R. 2791, 3692-3693, 5492
 Rao, B. V. K. 10225
 Rao, C. 3735
 Rao, D. V. 573, 8427
 Rao, D. V. R. 7551
 Rao, E. V. S. P. 528
 Rao, E. V. V. B. 10379
 Rao, G. G. 5771-5772
 Rao, G. S. L. H. V. P. 5736
 Rao, J. V. 593, 7207
 Rao, K. V. 2151, 6702, 7344, 8495
 Rao, K. V. G. K. 10190
 Rao, K. V. J. 5431
 Rao, K. V. R. 9246
 Rao, L. J. 5431
 Rao, L. J. M. 9246
 Rao, M. B. N. 689
 Rao, M. H. 7207, 10213
 Rao, M. M. 3415
 Rao, M. R. 1853, 8091
 Rao, M. V. S. 7580
 Rao, N. K. S. 2554, 8137-8138, 9886
 Rao, N. N. R. 9303
 Rao, N. S. P. 5431, 6702, 9246
 Rao, P. G. 559, 8992
 Rao, P. R. M. 5431
 Rao, P. V. 707
 Rao, R. B. 8435
 Rao, R. R. 10299
 Rao, R. S. G. 528
 Rao, S. D. T. 1705
 Rao, S. M. 2030
 Rao, S. N. 10225
 Rao, S. R. 2151, 3957-3959, 7267, 7789
 Rao, V. N. M. 2139, 5457, 7739
 Rao, V. S. 566, 9895
 Rao, V. S. N. 8439
 Rao, V. U. M. 2559
 Rao, W. K. 4794
 Rao, Y. S. 7580, 10223
 Rao, Y. V. 7580, 9273
 Raoul, C. 9629
 Rapacchietta, L. 5065
 Rapillard, C. 5898
 Rappel, L. M. 10406
 Raquin, C. 3547
 Rasal, P. H. 3651
 Rasberry, F. 4150
 Rascio, N. 3864
 Rasco, E. T., Jr. 6141
 Rasehorn, W. 8716
 Rashan, L. J. 610-612
 Rasheed, H. 1490
 Rashid, A. 6893-6894, 7054
 Rashid, H. 9332
 Rashid, M. A. 5202
 Rasi-Caldogno, F. 2487
 Raškauskas, V. 5432
 Rasmussen, H. 10085
 Rasmussen, H. P. 7029
 Rasmussen, J. 1205
 Rasmussen, T. S. 1471, 1473, 2938
 Raso, E. 9775
 Rasool, N. 2027
 Rastegar, H. 7685
 Rastogi, G. R. 3472
 Rastogi, K. B. 3364, 3438
 Rastogi, S. N. 7564
 Rasuceanu, N. 5882
 Ratan, A. 6624
 Rataul, H. S. 1693
 Rathbone, L. 4098
 Rathier, T. M. 10118
 Rathore, A. 595, 8485
 Rathore, K. S. 7374, 8083
 Ratna Babu, G. H. V. 710
 Ratnam, B. P. 1956
 Ratnambal, M. J. 5488
 Ratnikova, G. V. 1360, 2851
 Ratonskyte, G. 5971
 Rauch, F. D. 3519, 10060, 10101, 10167
 Raulston, J. C. 4589, 4896, 6473
 Rault, P. 4003
 Raut, R. S. 10364
 Rauter, A. P. 1367
 Rava, C. A. 285
 Rava, L. 3696
 Ravaglia, G. F. 2275
 Ravaioli, F. 2342
 Raval, M. K. 4532
 Raveendran, T. S. 2117, 4811
 Ravelo, A. G. 2880, 3828-3829, 4711-4712, 7649, 8483
 Ravenna, P. 10271
 Ravestijn, W. van 4399
 Ravi, S. 6661
 Ravi Kumar 6023
 Ravishankar, G. A. 3447, 7587
 Ravishankar, H. 1478
 Ravooof, A. A. 7360
 Rawat, A. K. S. 5618, 10212
 Rawsthorne, S. 8982
 Ray, A. K. 8504-8505
 Ray, A. M. le 2051
 Ray, D. P. 4802
 Ray, D. T. 4469, 4726, 9301-9302
 Ray, M. 1539
 Ray, P. K. 1469, 8539
 Rayapati, P. J. 6181
 Raychaudhuri, D. 5307
 Raymond, J. C. 1718
 Raynal-Lacroix, C. 5988
 Raynaud, J. 6690
 Razak, D. A. 6655
 Razak Mohd Ali, A. 9251
 Razakova, D. M. 6659
 Razdan, T. K. 5570
 Razdan, V. K. 5895, 8803
 Razin, A. M. 1124
 Read, P. 9620
 Read, P. E. 145, 6434
 Real, M. 2250
 Rebecchi, F. 4474, 4512-4513
 Rebouças São José, A. 5633
 Recasens, D. I. 4147
 Recio, M. C. 2813, 5540
 Recupero, S. 3176, 9687
 Recupero-Reforgiato, G. 7674
 Reda, A. S. 5516
 Rédei, I. 8971
 Redalen, G. 2242, 7895
 Redchenko, V. P. 5443
 Reddi, E. U. B. 10433
 Reddy, A. S. N. 3086
 Reddy, B. M. C. 7115
 Reddy, C. V. 2130
 Reddy, D. V. R. 7366
 Reddy, E. N. 1853, 7445
 Reddy, G. C. S. 8495
 Reddy, K. R. 559, 3705
 Reddy, K. S. 1317, 1944, 9133
 Reddy, K. V. N. 6221
 Reddy, M. B. 3705
 Reddy, M. L. N. 7551
 Reddy, M. N. 3705
 Reddy, M. R. 4335
 Reddy, N. N. 6024, 9718
 Reddy, P. N. 1705
 Reddy, S. A. 7551
 Reddy, S. E. 7766
 Reddy, V. P. 1853
 Reddy, V. S. 1989
 Redgwell, R. J. 7088
 Ree, D. W. 2777
 Reed, A. N. 76, 96, 863, 3132, 4954
 Reed, D. W. 3353, 4449, 5420, 7440
 Reed, R. B. 4436, 10133
 Rees, A. 10298
 Rees, A. R. 1397, 4500, 10298
 Rees, T. ap 312, 8738
 Reeser, L. G. 7798
 Reeve, T. M. 7494
 Reeves, D. W. 9000
 Rege, D. V. 1485
 Reghunath, P. 7522
 Rego, G. 6240
 Reguero, M. T. 2058
 Regupathy, A. 9430
 Řeháková, V. 5008
 Rehalia, A. S. 2353, 6819
 Rehkugler, G. E. 906
 Rehm, S. 3984
 Rehman, A. 9332
 Rehrmann, P. 2771
 Reibenspies, J. H. 1396
 Reichel, M. 9585
 Reichelsdorfer, G. 8844
 Reicher, Z. J. 10049
 Reichling, J. 576
 Reid, C. 10134
 Reid, J. B. 8957-8958
 Reid, J. F. 5885
 Reid, M. S. 363, 3571, 4569, 7467, 8211, 8266, 8270, 8347, 9064, 9093-9094, 9125, 10179
 Reid, R. 7404
 Reifschneider, F. J. B. 6176
 Reighard, G. L. 1638
 Reijers, A. 344, 4250, 8081
 Reijnders, W. 1583
 Reilly, C. C. 941, 7055
 Reimann-Philipp, R. 2757-2758
 Reimer, N. J. 5769
 Reimherr, P. 498, 1885, 2662, 2767
 Reinecke, D. 4915
 Reinert, R. A. 4826
 Reinhard, E. 6634
 Reinhartz, D. 5645
 Reinisch, K. 8152
 Reinken, G. 2195
 Reinschmidt, J. 7160
 Reis, D. 8731
 Reis, E. L. 2141

- Reis, N. V. B. dos 8115
 Reisch, B. I. 5046
 Reisch, J. 3821-3822
 Reist, A. 9491-9492
 Reitman, I. G. 3685-3686
 Rejman, R. 4160-4161
 Rekoslavskaya, N. I. 8143
 Rekowska, E. 7156
 Rema, J. 7545
 Rema Menon 1971, 7554
 Rемаux, M. 3420
 Rembur, J. 3539, 4478, 7441
 Remenyuk, G. L. 7978
 Remiger, P. 9233
 Rémy, R. 3423
 Ren, J. F. 7800
 Ren, Q. M. 8766
 Ren, X. Z. 1820
 Renaudin, J. P. 2837, 9077
 Renders, D. 1725
 Rendina, A. E. 1691
 Rengasamy, P. 8136
 Rengel, B. 7632
 Renger, G. 1710
 Rennenberg, H. 5852
 Renner, C. 9283
 Renquist, A. R. 992
 Rensi, F. 9569
 Rentoul, J. N. 2170
 Renvoize, S. A. 9129
 Renwick, J. A. A. 5527
 Renzo, G. C. di 1589, 2216-2217, 2467
 Renzo, M. E. de 4783
 Requesens, A. M. 6006
 Reshetnikova, I. A. 4419
 Resnizky, D. 926, 980, 1438, 1507
 Retamales, J. B. 3226
 Retan, A. H. 5913
 Rether, B. 5396
 Rethinam, P. 4810
 Rethy, R. 4542
 Reufels, H. 2892
 Reuren, M. 5385
 Reuter, F. 4010
 Reuveni, A. 9771
 Reva, E. V. 5990
 Revyakina, N. T. 7930
 Rey, F. 3463
 Rey, L. 6252
 Reyes, B. 8462
 Reyes, F. J. 7673
 Reyes, I. 705
 Reyes-Soto, I. 5756, 10404
 Reynolds, A. G. 204, 1001, 1009, 4214, 7108
 Reynolds, T. L. 6708
 Reynolds-Niesman, I. 1038
 Reynosa R., G. 733
 Řezníček, R. 4086, 4883, 7173
 Rhizopoulou, S. 7506, 8352
 Rhoades, H. L. 10206
 Rhoads, F. M. 4385
 Rhodes, B. B. 8605
 Rhodes, D. 801, 6076
 Rhodes, M. J. C. 9222, 10205
 Riar, S. S. 2827
 Riban, Y. 5131
 Ribeiro, R. de A. 2818
 Riboldi, J. 10350
 Ribôt, S. A. 4283
 Riboulet, P. 9847
 Ricardo, C. P. P. 7266
 Ricardo A., A. 586
 Ricaud, C. 9432
 Rich, J. R. 9177
 Richard, E. P., Jr. 2147
 Richard, F. 4967
 Richard, L. 4961
 Richardson, A. C. 5979, 7087
 Richardson, D. H. S. 6461
 Richardson, J. M. 2894
 Richardson, M. D. 3575
 Richer-Leclerc, C. 2756
 Richomme, P. 1240
 Richter, H. 2164, 2496
 Richter, M. 2486, 6127
 Richter, P. 4509, 10038
 Ricotta, J. A. 5336
 Rideau, M. 4673
 Rideout, J. A. 8481
 Rider, L. 1765
 Ridgway, R. 5825
 Ridings, H. I. 7028
 Ridout, M. S. 8799
 Riechers, U. 9679
 Riederer, M. 6754
 Rieger, M. 117, 1637, 3061, 4115
 Rieke, P. E. 6389
 Ries, F. 8716
 Riesen, W. 2266, 2322
 Rietze, E. 6152
 Rigby, M. 4353
 Righetti, T. L. 7956
 Rigitano, O. 6780, 8794
 Rigney, L. J. 709
 Riguera, R. 624, 3789
 Rijbroek, P. van 6092, 8063
 Rijsdijk, T. 4370
 Riley, H. 6251
 Riley, T. W. 1630
 Rimpler, H. 9249
 Rinallo, C. 3637, 7881
 Rincon, M. 2587
 Ring, D. R. 5963
 Río, L. A. del 1743
 Río, M. A. del 2762
 Riopérez, J. 6781
 Ríos, J. L. 2813, 5540, 6794, 9219
 Riou, C. 191
 Rioux, J. A. 2756, 7512
 Riov, J. 4107, 7701-7702, 8239
 Rippel, A. 8840
 Riquelme, C. 5048
 Riquelme, F. 2349
 Risco, S. 6603
 Risse, L. A. 5687, 5696, 7760
 Ristevski, B. 2296, 4991, 7998
 Ristori, P. 3449
 Rita Majumdar 7735
 Ritcey, G. 3538
 Ritland, K. 1217
 Ritter, S. 10002
 Ritzinger, R. 676, 10350
 Riva, G. 1575, 5861, 9502
 Rivalta, L. 3979, 4131
 Rivas, J. de las 4139
 Rivas-Gonzalo, J. C. 4243
 Rivera, A. 4711, 6627
 Rivera, D. 1420
 Rivera, L. E. 5094, 5292, 5297, 9881
 Rivero, N. 6161
 Rivero, W. 711
 Rizk, A. M. 553, 9182
 Rizwani, G. H. 617
 Rizzi, E. 4966
 Rizzolo, A. 2310, 4146, 8781
 Roa de Acevedo, S. E. 9896
 Robbertse, P. J. 7466, 7769
 Robbins, J. A. 1656, 4173, 6429
 Robbins, S. 2726, 5968, 10080
 Robbins, T. P. 7416
 Röber, R. 400, 4495, 5425, 6356, 8688
 Robert-Nicoud, M. 1171
 Roberts, A. W. 4485, 6350
 Roberts, B. R. 3631, 7525
 Roberts, J. 9418
 Roberts, K. 6257, 6261, 9036
 Roberts, M. F. 2033, 3780, 7601
 Roberts, N. J. 495
 Robertsen, B. 8097
 Robertson, A. 2769
 Robertson, J. A. 3191
 Robertson, J. L. 6424
 Robie, C. A. 6249
 Robin, J. P. 205
 Robins, D. J. 7631
 Robins, G. 9048
 Robins, R. J. 9222
 Robinson, A. F. 5533
 Robinson, A. S. 5826-5827
 Robinson, C. 1778
 Robinson, D. G. 1171
 Robinson, D. S. 7139
 Robinson, J. C. 686, 1481-1482, 3899, 5725, 6796, 10358, 10360, 10362
 Robinson, J. M. 229
 Robinson, K. R. 7374, 8083
 Robinson, M. 1571
 Robinson, M. F. 440
 Robinson, M. L. 8333
 Robinson, M. R. 441
 Robinson, N. G. 5523
 Robinson, S. P. 234, 2452
 Robinson, T. L. 71, 7022
 Robles, J. 6586
 Robredo, L. M. 1020
 Robson, A. D. 4874
 Roca, P. J. 2998
 Rocha, A. C. da 3900, 3942, 4846
 Rocha, A. F. I. da 3809
 Rochd, M. 7625
 Rochelle, L. A. 8265
 Rodaway, S. J. 6154
 Rodés, R. 6854
 Rodionova, M. V. 3308
 Rodrigo, R. M. 6209
 Rodrigues, A. E. C. 676
 Rodrigues, M. L. 4227
 Rodríguez, A. 643, 649, 9371
 Rodríguez, A. B. 3673
 Rodríguez, A. M. 2926
 Rodríguez, B. 3842, 7574
 Rodríguez, C. W. 9412
 Rodríguez, E. 554
 Rodríguez, I. 570
 Rodríguez, J. 9352
 Rodríguez, M. L. 4711, 6781
 Rodríguez, O. 4736
 Rodríguez, R. 7197
 Rodríguez, S. 732
 Rodríguez, S. M. E. de 2346
 Rodríguez A., J. 172
 Rodríguez-García, M. I. 2093
 Rodríguez-Hahn, L. 3824
 Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 8913
 Rodríguez Luis, F. 7841
 Rodríguez Nodals, A. A. 9349, 9354
 Rodríguez Pastor, C. 3941
 Rodríguez Pérez, J. A. 2727, 10181
 Rodríguez Rodríguez, R. 3382
 Rodríguez-Rosales, M. P. 2943
 Rodríguez, R. 5780
 Rodznan, R. 10432
 Roeder, E. 7632
 Røeggen, O. 208, 241
 Roelofse, E. W. 7388
 Roemer, K. 9651, 9676, 9699
 Roestel, A. van 9047
 Roewer, I. 6684
 Roger, J. P. 9321
 Rogers, B. 7500
 Rogers, B. A. 7327
 Rogers, C. B. 2841
 Rogers, I. S. 5195
 Rogers, J. N., III 2696
 Rogers, M. E. 7469
 Rogers, R. E. L. 4937
 Roggemans, J. 3439, 10144
 Roggen, P. M. van 431
 Rogowski, M. K. 992
 Roh, M. S. 6376, 10030
 Rohlfing, H. 5162
 Rohrbach, K. G. 5769
 Rohrbach, R. P. 169
 Röhrig, L. 3918
 Roibu, G. 768
 Roig, J. 4147
 Rollev, D. 1351
 Roistacher, C. N. 2074
 Roitti, F. 1669
 Rojahn, B. 8903
 Rojas, M. E. 9349
 Rojas, V. 8431
 Rojas-Lara, B. A. 4234
 Roland, J. C. 8731
 Roldán, M. 2943
 Rollins, E. D. 3674
 Rollins, R. C. 1549
 Rom, C. R. 6986, 7029
 Romaine, C. P. 1835
 Román, I. 9354
 Román, L. U. 7643
 Romanenko, A. A. 33
 Romanenko, A. S. 8084
 Romani, F. 861, 4037, 4054, 4784
 Romani, R. J. 129, 4140, 8759
 Romano, B. 4790
 Romano, D. 2620-2621, 8250
 Romano, F. 7938
 Romanova, G. S. 3207
 Romashkan, N. V. 7008
 Rombold, C. 590
 Romeo, J. T. 5524
 Romero, A. L. 10448
 Romero, E. 1529, 3000, 3002, 5601
 Romero, G. A. 1260, 1911
 Romero, I. 7595
 Romero, J. L. 3413
 Romero-Aranda, R. 2638
 Romero García, A. T. 10277
 Romero R., C. M. 7627
 Romieu, C. G. 205
 Romo de Vivar, A. 8516
 Romojaro, F. 2349
 Romstad, K. 1906
 Ron, M. M. 7166
 Ronc, R. 4165
 Roncedo, M. 1531
 Ronchi, V. N. 8179
 Ronco, B. L. 9695
 Roncoroni, J. A. 2394
 Rondet, P. 7441, 9853
 Rong, H. Q. 10297
 Roose, D. de 803
 Roose, M. L. 4737, 7667
 Roper, T. R. 5999
 Rops, A. 7315
 Ros Barceló, A. 6200
 Rosa, A. P. B. de la 7277
 Rosa, G. la 7677
 Rosa, R. 3063, 8713, 9496
 Rosado, A. 10202
 Rosado, F. 2922
 Rosario, R. M. del 8399
 Rosati, P. 2252
 Rose, G. 5173
 Rose, M. 7456
 Rose-Fricker, C. A. 441
 Roselló, E. 2626
 Rosen, C. J. 4180, 4575
 Rosenberg, E. W. 10174
 Rosenberger, I. 8553
 Rosenquist, J. K. 4237
 Rosley, A. 10432
 Rosman, R. 10195
 Rosocha, C. 9469
 Rosolen, D. L. 4627
 Ross, B. B. 4342
 Ross, C. W. 4330
 Ross, I. 1856
 Rossetti, A. G. 10424
 Rossi, F. S. 446
 Rossi, M. M. 116
 Rossi Pisa, P. 2270
 Rossignol, J. P. 3123
 Rossignol, Y. 3417
 Rostron, H. 6857
/>

- Roux, P. 4905
 Rouxel, T. 8888
 Roveratti, D. S. 5740
 Roversi, A. 2315, 3163, 3178, 4154, 4980
 Rovesti, L. 7186
 Rovira, M. 4974
 Rowe, R. N. 3378
 Rowse, H. R. 4410
 Roy, A. 6758
 Roy, A. K. 2398
 Roy, B. 10189
 Roy, G. C. 754, 2107
 Roy, N. K. 1801
 Roy, P. 6462
 Roy, R. 1364
 Roy, S. 8731
 Roy, S. K. 2590, 3741, 7735
 Royar, A. 5739
 Roychowdhury, N. 2670
 Royer, T. A. 5342, 7214
 Royle, D. 5378
 Rozeff, N. 9416
 Rožek, S. 3408
 Rozenbaum, J. 3878
 Rozendal-Ouwerkerk, T. 9978
 Rozpara, E. 4091
 Róssa, Z. 3821
 Rozsypal, R. 9515
 Ruan, Y. 5717
 Ruano, A. 3402
 Ruano Prieto, A. 2622
 Rubeiz, I. G. 5099, 5217, 7240
 Rubiatai, A. 8037
 Rubina Zaidi 8441
 Rubio, V. 1779
 Rubiralta, M. 2683, 9090
 Rubluo, A. 1259
 Rücker, G. 5545, 8432, 9220
 Rudas, A. P. 3485
 Rudenko, A. G. 8742
 Rudenok, V. I. 3299
 Rudgard, S. A. 7747
 Rudge, T. G. 945
 Rudnicki, R. M. 1315, 3529, 9065, 9128
 Rudolph, M. 5129
 Rudolph, V. 4191
 Ruel, K. 10011
 Ruff, D. F. 3062
 Ruffoni, B. 4452
 Ruge, W. A. 8938
 Rüger, H. 9555, 9557
 Rugge, B. A. 3629
 Ruggeri, A. 355, 2716, 8059
 Ruggiero, L. 473
 Ruggiero, M. 3180
 Rugini, E. 8570
 Ruhel, D. S. 6098
 Ruhfel, R. 9105
 Ruhl, E. H. 2400
 Rühl, G. 1116
 Rühle, W. 5356
 Rui, H. W. 783
 Ruijter, A. de 4355, 4397
 Ruiz, C. 10290
 Ruiz, J. 5786
 Ruiz, J. R. 7673
 Ruiz, M. L. 724
 Ruiz-López, M. D. 6733
 Ruiz-Sánchez, M. C. 2239
 Rukunga, G. M. 7653
 Rumbero, A. 42, 7714, 9174
 Rumbos, I. C. 966
 Rumine, P. 436, 1950
 Rumpel, J. 3286, 6136, 6207, 7168
 Rumpolt, J. 9547
 Runkova, L. V. 6755
 Runte, P. 9967
 Rupais, A. 6502
 Rupasova, Zh. A. 8818
 Rupperecht, J. K. 2823, 7596, 8417, 8429
 Rural Advancement Fund International 9178
 Rusalenko, V. G. 8818
 Ruschel, A. P. 4336
 Rushing, J. W. 1706, 3314, 4310
 Russell, G. B. 9180
 Russell, L. C. 8997
 Russell, S. D. 1960
 Russo, A. 2078
 Russo, F. 7674
 Rusterholz, P. 958, 2246-2247, 9548
 Rustignoli, E. 8254
 Rustin, P. 5427
 Rusu, N. 5878
 Rutherford, A. W. 2438, 2443
 Rutherford, R. S. 6855
 Rutilio Quezada, J. 7213, 9371
 Ruting, A. 10159
 Rutkowski, K. 1149
 Rutledge, C. B. 6461
 Ruuth, E. 6336
 Růzek, P. 9515
 Ruzette, M. A. 4938
 Ružić, R. 6398
 Ryabchinakaya, T. A. 2294
 Ryabchun, R. T. 3257
 Ryan, G. F. 7519
 Rybalko, K. S. 1346
 Rybczyński, J. J. 5394
 Rybintsev, V. A. 5991
 Rycroft, D. S. 2026, 8469
 Rygol, J. 6410
 Rylski, I. 4352
 Rymon, D. 3469
 Rypák, M. 4156
 Rytova, N. G. 4594
 Ryugo, K. 4106, 7063
 S. N. C. Meilland et Cie 9122
 Saad, J. C. C. 7782
 Saadiah, A. S. H. 9748
 Saavedra, M. 2090-2091, 7282
 Saayman, D. 3259, 4203
 Saba, T. 749
 Saban, B. A. 2389
 Sabanci, A. 2695
 Sabata, B. K. 3847
 Sabella, F. 7988
 Sabidó, J. 2629
 Sabiha, Q. 7646
 Sabiha Qazi 7610
 Sabin, R. D. 6254
 Sabino, J. C. 6780
 Sabirov, M. 6012
 Sabirov, S. S. 6630-6631
 Sabo, J. 3683, 6531
 Sabri, N. N. 4710
 Sabri, S. S. 1368
 Sacamano, C. 4608
 Saccardo, F. 1804
 Saccardo, M. B. 2046
 Sacco, M. 1618, 2298
 Sacco, T. 4639
 Sachan, J. N. 4920
 Sachdev-Gupta, K. 5527
 Sachs, R. M. 3571, 7467, 9094
 Sachs, Y. 3373
 Sachse, J. 9778
 Saco Sierra, M. D. 6163
 Saczyńska, V. 212
 Sadahira, M. 2893
 Sadanandan, A. K. 5484
 Sadetdinov, Sh. V. 7142
 Sadhana Agrawal 7328
 Sadhna Pandey 700
 Sadhu, M. K. 7816, 7818
 Sadique, J. 2057, 6553
 Sadler, I. H. 2021
 Sadovskaya, V. L. 8895
 Sadowski, A. 80, 102-104
 Sadowsky, A. 5627, 5641-5642
 Sadowsky, M. J. 5231
 Sadvakasova, G. G. 10188
 Saeed, M. 1703
 Safadi, A. S. 2493
 Saffarian, S. E. 2421
 Saffarian, A. 7685
 Safran, H. 4749
 Saftner, R. A. 8171
 Sagar, P. 2043
 Sagara, K. 3751, 3830
 Sagaspe, J. P. 9441
 Sagasta Azpeitia, E. M. 3448
 Sagee, O. 3865, 7702, 8527
 Sagi, I. 6760
 Sagua, H. 6575
 Saha, A. K. 8358
 Saha, B. N. 8367, 8400
 Saha, D. C. 440
 Saha, L. R. 6199
 Sahijram, L. 685
 Sahni, M. L. 492
 Sahoo, B. K. 5176
 Sahu, N. P. 3741-3742, 3841
 Sahu, R. C. 10235
 Sai, M. 3806-3808
 Said, B. T. 8563
 Said, M. S. Al 5568
 Saidkhodzhaev, A. I. 6650
 Saigian, N. 9396
 Saijo, R. 2489, 2846, 3783, 6110, 6677, 8033
 Saiki, Y. 1426
 Saikia, D. 8621
 Saikia, D. N. 4864
 Saimbhi, M. S. 2534, 4364, 5611, 7297, 9834
 Saini, H. S. 6084
 Saini, M. L. 1801
 Saini, R. S. 7452
 Saini, S. S. 420, 3355
 Sainju, B. R. 203
 St.-Arnaud, M. 10052
 Saint-Côme, R. 9853
 Saito, K. 1099, 3782, 3845, 4229, 8800, 8800
 Saito, N. 2053, 8244
 Saito, T. 701, 811, 944, 6151, 7860, 8098, 8165, 9561, 9836
 Saito, Y. 4305
 Sajida Khanum 2874
 Sakagami, K. 5200
 Sakagami, M. 2858
 Sakaguchi, M. 6048
 Sakai, A. 5281
 Sakai, K. 2623
 Sakai, S. 3710, 4687
 Sakai, T. 6542
 Sakai, W. S. 8569
 Sakakibara, J. 3744, 8455, 9223
 Sakakibara, N. 3757
 Sakamoto, S. 2814
 Sakamura, M. 654
 Sakanishi, Y. 8240
 Sakanouchi, F. 1004
 Sakanyan, E. I. 2863
 Sakata, K. 9172, 10232
 Sakata, Y. 480, 1301, 2557, 7521, 10127-10128
 Sakhare, S. D. 6537-6538
 Sakhibun, M. H. 10432
 Sakihama, N. 7182
 Sakiyama, R. 9869-9870
 Sako, S. 8438
 Sakoda, M. 6129, 8899
 Saks, Y. 5692, 7030
 Sakuma, F. 7935
 Sakurai, N. 4331
 Sakurai, Y. 2381, 2632
 Sala, J. M. 3872
 Sala Mayato, L. 3903
 Salah, M. B. 7623
 Salaj, J. 5939
 Salako, Q. 8502
 Salakpetch, S. 8638
 Salama, A. A. M. 2800
 Salamati, S. Z. 1862
 Salas, S. Q. 891
 Salasso, I. 8820
 Salazar, A. 5786
 Salazar, J. N. 2976
 Salazar G., S. 635
 Salcedo, I. H. 10449
 Saldana, G. 5533
 Saldanha, E. L. S. de 2073
 Saleem, M. 2028
 Saleem, M. I. 7288
 Saleem, S. M. 1997
 Saleh, H. 9912
 Saleh, M. 2835
 Saleh, M. M. S. 9888
 Saleh, N. A. M. 8491
 Saleh, N. M. 5201
 Salem, A. T. 7692
 Salem, F. M. 1159
 Salem, M. 5537
 Salgado, J. S. 3900
 Salhab, A. S. 2886, 6638, 6714
 Salibe, A. A. 4739, 10338
 Saliendra, N. Z. 5795
 Salih, T. J. 5259
 Salih, W. M. 6662
 Salikhov, R. R. 2291
 Salim, M. 5236, 8937
 Salimuzzaman Siddiqui 4663, 8413
 Salinas-Chapa, C. 1701
 Salitz, A. 7446
 Sal'kova, E. G. 7911, 9577
 Sall, M. A. 8
 Salleo, S. 3858
 Salman, M. A. 10347
 Salman, R. M. 2933, 7719
 Salmón, M. 1873
 Salmon, T. P. 761
 Salomão, L. C. C. 3186
 Salomon, N. 5642
 Salomon, R. 4743
 Salonen, M. L. 6598
 Salotti, C. 8142
 Saltveit, M. E., Jr. 1059, 2468, 5873, 6238, 8099
 Saluke, R. M. 3407
 Salunkhe, C. D. 729, 9404
 Salunkhe, D. K. 5828, 8643
 Saluzzo, J. A. 8106
 Salvador, F. R. de 916, 2341
 Salvadori, P. 8179
 Salvestrin, J. 704
 Salvi, M. J. 9384
 Salyaev, R. K. 33, 8084, 9762
 Salyani, M. 10325
 Salzer, J. 9558
 Sam, M. J. 2540
 Sam, T. W. 3763
 Samaha, R. R. 6348
 Samaiya, G. C. 4686
 Samajpati, N. 4425
 Samant, S. K. 1485
 Samaranayake, G. 6713
 Samarmed, E. N. 2901
 Samartin, L. A. 2327-2328
 Sambandamurthi, S. 1788, 8599
 Sambanthamoorthy, S. 5226
 Sambuco, G. 8808
 Samigullina, N. S. 9581
 Samikov, K. 6651
 Sammis, T. 1066
 Sammis, T. W. 8868
 Samonte, J. L. 3914
 Samotus, B. 6183
 Sampaio, E. V. S. B. 10449
 Sams, C. E. 3155
 Samsidar Hamzah 714
 Samson, J. F. 4912
 Samsudin, M. W. 2789
 Samuel, C. J. 623
 Samuel, R. 5846
 Samuels, R. 2802
 Samuelsson, G. 2001, 6716, 7653
 Samui, R. C. 10189
 Samukawa, K. 3792
 Samushia, M. D. 7080
 Samyina, I. A. 2843, 5561
 San Andrés, L. 7649
 San Feliciano, A. 6676, 9116
 San-José, C. 3166
 San José, I. 10336
 San-José, M. C. 1290, 8327
 San Lio, G. M. di 2078
 San Martín, J. 3697
 San Román, L. 2825, 2832, 4669, 9207-9208, 10256
 San Segundo, J. M. 2879
 Sanada, T. 7954
 Sanath, M. R. 6646
 Sánchez, C. 3166
 Sanchez, C. A. 3326, 5141, 5147, 5159, 5347
 Sanchez, E. E. 7078, 7956
 Sánchez, F. 5235
 Sanchez, J. 8863

- Sánchez, J. F. 570
 Sánchez, M. J. 2761
 Sánchez-Blanco, M. J. 1445, 7688, 8534, 9313
 Sánchez-Calle, I. M. 3399, 8926
 Sánchez-Ferrer, A. 4233, 6029
 Sánchez-Gras, M. C. 9857
 Sánchez López, M. L. 6733
 Sánchez Loria, R. 3001
 Sánchez-Pina, M. A. 372
 Sánchez Raya, A. J. 2941
 Sánchez-Roldán, C. 4125
 Sánchez Sánchez, J. 9991
 Sánchez-Serrano, J. J. 9023
 Sançir, Ç. 221
 Sandalio, L. M. 702, 1743
 Sande, J. van de 2492, 3444, 4398, 5296, 5302, 5314, 8100
 Sanderlin, R. S. 2355
 Sanders, D. 3356
 Sanders, D. C. 3465, 4375, 5336
 Sanders, I. O. 1111-1112
 Sanders, J. K. M. 3747
 Sanders, M. 4040
 Sanders, M. J. 6982
 Sanderson, K. C. 4436, 4596, 7424, 10133
 Sanderson, R. B. 4255
 Sandhu, A. S. 2983, 7712, 7732
 Sandhu, B. S. 4857
 Sandhu, G. S. 2671, 6943
 Sandhu, J. S. 2345
 Sandhu, K. S. 2522
 Sandhu, R. 1087
 Sandhu, S. S. 126, 1544, 6880, 7709
 Sandhya Pathak 6600
 Sandhya Singh 6106
 Sandhya Tyagi 10292
 Sandler, H. A. 5664
 Sandra, P. 5501
 Sands, D. P. A. 7726
 Sandu, Z. 6455
 Sanford, W. G. 5769
 Sanftleben, H. 6444
 Sang Bouk Joung 4791
 Sang Keun Park 4260
 Sang Wook Ra 4261
 Sangakkara, U. R. 1740, 2562, 9145
 Sangar, R. B. S. 6191
 Sangchote, S. 5762
 Sangeeta Shukla 6679
 Sangwan, R. S. 6516
 Saniewski, M. 3569, 3584
 Sanikidze, I. S. 7967
 Sanjeev Saxena 3510
 Sankar, C. R. 5487
 Sankar, S. J. 5485
 Sankaranarayanan, A. 2011
 Sankawa, U. 804, 1410
 Sankhla, D. 1542
 Sankhla, N. 1542, 3078, 4328
 Sannamarappa, M. 4797
 Sano, Z. 7385
 Sans, J. 6061
 Sansavini, S. 57, 61, 75, 860, 967, 2176, 2241, 2253, 2265, 2275, 2342, 4001, 4130, 4978, 6957, 9562
 Sanson, D. R. 3759, 4710, 7628, 8463
 Santa-Maria, G. 4242, 5077
 Santafianos, D. 5523
 Santakumari, M. 2446
 Santamour, F. S., Jr. 2751, 7039, 10105, 10155
 Santana, C. J. L. de 2109
 Santana, N. 2974
 Santana, T. 6698
 Santarius, K. A. 4607
 Santhi, G. 7276
 Santiago, R. M. 6097
 Santizo Rincón, J. A. 80
 Santo, L. T. 9406
 Santos, A. F. dos 6836
 Santos, A. V. P. dos 7744
 Santos, J. C. C. dos 9320
 Santos, P. M. 1516
 Santos, S. D. 6749
 Santos-Buelga, C. 4243
 Santos Dias, J. D. 7529
 Santos Díaz, M. D. 8035
 Santos Martins, D. dos 7754
 Sanyal, D. 10344
 Sanyal, S. N. 580, 8461
 Sanz, J. 2048
 Sanz, J. F. 7599
 Sanz, M. 4137, 4139
 Sanz, V. 1377
 Sanzharova, N. I. 1810
 São José, A. R. 5633
 Sapers, G. M. 3152, 9603
 Saradha Vasanth 8435
 Saradhi, P. P. 9068, 9070
 Saraf, M. N. 4716
 Saraf, R. K. 6191
 Sarafian, V. 2435
 Sarah, J. L. 8618
 Saranah, J. B. 5621
 Sarangi, C. S. 9974
 Saraswathi, P. 4808
 Saraswathyamma, C. K. 4848
 Sarat Misra 10075
 Saratkov, A. S. 2878, 6604
 Sardana, H. R. 2532
 Sardar, P. K. 8361
 Sardo, V. 4741, 5648
 Sardzhveladze, G. P. 2159, 2895
 Sareen, S. 1405
 Šarer, E. 3678
 Šargent, K. 147-148
 Šargent, S. A. 7760
 Sarhan, A. R. T. 354
 Sarig, Y. 1021, 6760, 6762-6763
 Sarkar, D. 6874
 Sarkar, D. D. 6872
 Sarkar, T. K. 2398, 6778
 Sarma, K. S. 3447, 7587, 10274
 Sarma, Y. R. 509, 3649
 Sarmah, T. C. 4866
 Sarnaik, D. A. 2135, 3294, 3936, 4345, 4799, 4831
 Sarode, S. V. 7768
 Sarraf, S. 9497
 Sarrantonio, M. J. 7309
 Sarro, M. J. 2627, 2761
 Saruge, J. R. 4843
 Sartain, J. B. 1717
 Sartor, G. 4163
 Sartorato, A. 285
 Sartori, E. 5992
 Sartori Paoli, A. A. 3978
 Saruwatari, Y. I. 574-575, 625
 Sarveshwar Dayal 5204
 Sasai, T. 654
 Sasaki, H. 1411, 3772, 3811, 3813, 7648, 9763
 Sasaki, J. 10201
 Sasaki, K. 1086
 Sasaki, N. 10127
 Sasaki, Y. 5593, 6692
 Sasaoka, K. 6267
 Sase, S. 1055, 9902
 Saseendran, S. A. 5733
 Sashida, Y. 592, 2819-2820, 5408, 5576
 Sasikumaran, S. 2786
 Sasin, A. 8409
 Sass, P. 107, 127
 Sass-Kiss, A. 5133
 Sassa, S. 2814
 Sassano, M. 2046
 Sasselma, A. 4919
 Sastrowijono, S. 10450
 Sastry, K. P. 1997
 Sastry, K. S. K. 1339
 Sastry, M. N. L. 5722
 Sastry, M. S. 2870, 8423, 8460, 8506
 Satake, M. 1398, 8023
 Satbir Singh Sindhu 6052
 Satheesan, K. V. 4620, 5480
 Sathiamma, B. 2116
 Sati, O. P. 6719, 8424, 8455
 Satish Siyag 1732, 6145
 Sato, D. M. 1864
 Sato, E. 2470
 Sato, F. 6512
 Sato, H. 8421
 Sato, H. D. 2957
 Sato, K. 1457, 5675
 Sato, M. 7194, 7903
 Sato, S. 654
 Sato, T. 2866
 Sato, Y. 1588
 Satoh, J. 6118
 Satoh, K. 3311
 Satoh, M. 1399
 Satoh, S. 4392, 6232
 Satoh, Y. 8023
 Satory, M. 6362
 Satsiyati 8160
 Sattar, M. A. 4683
 Satterwhite, D. M. 3677
 Satya Prakash 2237
 Satyabalan, K. 8593
 Satyabrata Maiti 9303
 Satyanarayana, A. 283
 Satyanarayana, G. 689
 Satyastuti, R. 9149
 Saucedo V., C. 194
 Saucedo Veloz, C. 838
 Sauer, A. 3549
 Sauer, H. 5356
 Sauls, J. W. 8520
 Saunier, R. 7042
 Saura-Calixto, F. 2897
 Saure, M. C. 7006
 Sautter, H. 5450
 Sauvage, F. X. 205
 Savage, C. P., Jr. 4342
 Savarese, P. 9032
 Savé, R. 2626
 Savino, P. 2269
 Savio, A. D. 468
 Savio, F. 9498
 Savona, G. 3842, 7574
 Savory, E. 2197
 Sawa, Y. 1263
 Sawabe, A. 6771
 Sawamura, M. 909-910, 9152, 10456
 Sawhney, S. 3197
 Sawhney, S. Y. 8987
 Sawyer, C. D. 447
 Saxena, R. K. 4691
 Saxena, S. 3510
 Saxena, V. K. 4686, 6709
 Saxena, V. S. 1991
 Saxena, Y. R. 5787
 Sayegh, A. J. 7278
 Sazonov, A. P. 2231, 5003
 Sbrana, C. 1724, 6107
 Scaife, A. 3348
 Scalabrelli, G. 908, 943, 2343
 Scalabrin, D. A. 3760
 Scaloppi, E. J. 7782
 Scandaliaris, J. 1529, 1531, 2999-3002, 9415
 Scannerini, S. 3287
 Scaramuzzi, F. 2089, 5391
 Scarascia Mugnozza, G. 4011-4012, 6007
 Scarascia Mugnozza, G. T. 1684
 Scarbolo, E. 2245
 Scarponi, E. 9336
 Schaafsma, T. J. 374
 Schadel, W. E. 7246
 Schaeffer, S. T. 8452
 Schaeffler, I. 9277
 Schäfer, E. 10002
 Schaffer, A. A. 3435-3436, 3928
 Schaffer, B. 2990, 3326
 Schaffer, K. 5916
 Schafingen, E. van 2451
 Schaik, A. C. R. van 4076, 9598
 Schaik, A. van 3148
 Schall, E. D. 6544
 Schall, F. 8529
 Schamp, N. 2853, 7389, 9245
 Schamp, N. M. 9596
 Scharpf, H. C. 401, 1849, 1863, 5157, 5402, 10066
 Scheemaeker, M. de 925
 Scheer, H. 9971
 Scheffer, J. J. C. 3687, 8382, 8410, 10272
 Scheibner, H. 4679
 Scheit, K. H. 9211
 Schel, J. H. N. 372, 7382
 Schelberger, K. 1162
 Scheller, G. 7038
 Schelokov, R. N. 5863
 Schelstraete, A. 2715
 Schembecker, F. K. 9554, 9574
 Schenk, M. 2710
 Schenkel, E. P. 4693
 Scherbatskoy, T. D. 7700
 Scherer, G. F. E. 3388
 Schertz, L. M. 6115
 Scheurman, M. R. 170
 Scheurman, R. W. 1167
 Scheunemann, C. 9742
 Schickedanz, F. 2633
 Schickhoff, M. 6083
 Schiff, P. L., Jr. 621
 Schilcher, H. 2810, 9235
 Schill, R. 10081
 Schillacci, G. 2927, 2930
 Schiller Smith, S. 6813
 Schimansky, C. 5870
 Schipper, J. 1228
 Schipper, J. A. 1227, 1229, 4499
 Schirra, M. 5693, 7706
 Schisler, L. C. 8194
 Schittenhelm, S. 9774
 Schiva, T. 2659
 Schlemper, E. O. 4710
 Schlossberg-Jacobs, J. L. 5245
 Schlüter, A. 1162
 Schmalscheidt, W. 1302, 4578
 Schmeda Hirschmann, G. 10200
 Schmid, F. C. 3101
 Schmid, P. P. S. 2326, 9611
 Schmidt, A. 9683
 Schmidt, G. 9585, 10136
 Schmidt, G. H. 6544, 7577
 Schmidt, J. M. 8446
 Schmidt, R. E. 458, 4514, 4520
 Schmidt, S. 4959
 Schmidt, U. 5508
 Schmitt, D. 9196
 Schmitt, E. 5934
 Schmitt, J. M. 2449, 2721, 6069
 Schmitz, F. 9691
 Schmitz, K. 7446
 Schmutterer, H. 5521
 Schnarrenberger, C. 9770
 Schneider, A. 7105
 Schneider, C. 2397, 8012
 Schneider, G. 1045, 5253, 6754
 Schneider, R. 6455
 Schnek, A. G. 5766
 Schnipke, V. M. 7525
 Schoch, P. G. 119, 5724
 Schoeman, A. S. 2080
 Scholtens, A. 843, 7989-7990
 Scholtz, A. 1341
 Scholz, E. 9249
 Scholz, K. P. 814
 Schönbeck, F. 5240
 Schönborg, G. 4936
 Schonenberg-Linders, G. F. J. 782
 Schöner, S. 6068
 Schönherr, J. 6753
 Schoofs, J. 3318
 Schoonjans, L. 925
 Schosser, R. H. 10174
 Schott, P. E. 1162
 Schraiber, S. 9374
 Schrale, G. 4016
 Schramm, R. W. 9846
 Schreiber, B. M. N. 806
 Schreiber, I. 4159
 Schreiber, K. 7285

- Schreiber, U. 9132
Schreier, P. 687, 3977, 4971, 5765, 5927, 7038, 8366, 8514
Schrevens, E. 5283
Schripsema, J. 7490
Schröder, M. 2746
Schröder, W. P. 2440
Schroeder, J. 2693
Schroeder, J. M. 7095
Schroën, A. 8054
Schrottmaier, J. 8665
Schruft, G. 9426
Schübel, H. 9272
Schubertová, V. 3494
Schuch, U. K. 7756
Schuck, S. M. 1433
Schueler, S. B. 8856
Schüpp, H. 2289
Schuerger, A. C. 330
Schuiling, D. L. 5817
Schulte, P. J. 4541
Schulte-Hostede, S. 4884
Schulteis, C. 4607
Schultes, R. E. 755, 6567, 7825
Schultz, G. 8865
Schultz, H. R. 7134
Schultz, P. B. 7420
Schultze-Motel, J. 19
Schulz, U. 4679
Schulze, E. D. 418
Schulze-Siebert, D. 8865
Schumacher, R. 886, 902, 2304, 2316, 3985, 4085, 9584
Schumann, B. 8360
Schupp, J. R. 66, 70, 7009
Schurmann, P. 231
Schüssler, H. K. 2766
Schuster, A. 9288
Schuster, E. 872
Schütte, H. R. 365
Schütze, R. 1145
Schwab, W. 4971, 5927, 7038
Schwabe, W. W. 882
Schwartz, A. 7130
Schwartz, H. F. 3403
Schwarz, T. 2755
Schwitalla, S. 460
Scibisz, K. 152
Scienza, A. 1669, 5049, 5062
Sciortino, A. 10006
Scofield, A. M. 596
Scogin, R. 5475
Scora, R. W. 5497
Scordilis, S. P. 3554
Scordo, E. 4474, 4512-4513, 6335
Scorza, R. 3170, 3224, 5891
Scott, A. I. 1396
Scott, G. 9044
Scott, J. W. 9031
Scott, K. J. 2964-2965, 8779
Scott, M. A. 6439
Scott, P. R. 3991
Scott, S. J. 4825, 6192, 9009
Scott, S. W. 4976
Scottez, C. 9634
Scotti, I. A. 4207
Scragg, A. H. 3737
Scriven, F. M. 4805
Scudamore-Smith, P. D. 2120
Scudellari, D. 2270
Scuderi, A. 5643
Scully, B. 7190
Scurria, R. 6606
Seabra, R. M. 9244
Seaby, D. A. 9949
Seager, J. C. R. 3548, 6492
Searcy, S. W. 5885, 7457
Searle, A. N. 3215
Sears, M. K. 5183
Seawright, A. A. 2065
Sebán, J. 9850
Secer, M. 10395
Sechser, B. 4938, 7070
Sedel'nikova, L. L. 8255
Sedgley, M. 1216, 7826, 7953, 9531
Sedgley, R. H. 10168
Sedmera, P. 5580
Sedov, E. N. 1602
Sedykh, I. M. 2878
Seeley, S. D. 4109
Seemanthini Ramadas 2123, 8109
Seemüller, E. 5034
Seenu, G. 2083
Seery, T. A. P. 6403
Seest, E. P. 2822
Seethalakshmi, K. K. 2763
Sefton, M. A. 2410
Segal, I. 8718-8721
Segal, Y. 9493
Segars, S. B. 1289, 1926, 2738, 2741, 7509-7510
Seginer, I. 1148, 3520, 5865, 9511
Šegulja, N. 2811
Segura, J. 6522, 9857
Sehgal, R. N. 10095
Sehgal, S. 10095
Seidel, H. 9968
Seidel, M. 4311
Seidel, S. 6634
Seipp, D. 3983
Seitz, H. U. 4408
Sejima, M. 10201
Sekerka, V. 3414
Sekhar, K. N. C. 2937
Sekhar, M. J. 1795
Seki, H. 790
Seki, T. 5593, 6692
Sekimata, M. 1074
Sekine, H. 2040
Sekine, T. 3782
Sekiya, J. 6290, 6373, 9829, 9833
Seligmann, O. 3719, 4693, 6607
Selinger, D. R. 6427
Sell, P. 6288
Selmar, D. 1518
Selvaraj, J. A. 336, 1799, 2083, 7339, 8140
Selvaraj, K. V. 8353
Selvendran, R. R. 8169
Semadi, A. 6964
Semancik, J. S. 10314
Semash, D. P. 1626
Sembdner, G. 7285
Semelyanskii, N. L. 8008
Semenov, V. M. 1707, 3329
Semidey, N. 216, 327
Semikhatova, O. A. 9988
Sempionato, O. R. 9320
Sen, D. N. 3661, 7561, 8374-8375
Sen, S. 6382, 10281
Sen, S. K. 215, 753, 1520, 2995, 4792, 6779, 6830, 7773, 7804
Senapati, H. K. 3437
Senatore, F. 5255
Senécal, M. 5101, 8069
Sénéchal, Y. 5775
Sener, B. 3745
Sener, B. 2014, 4668
Senesac, A. 2476
Senesac, A. F. 426, 435, 446, 481
Seneviratne, E. K. 9363
Sengupta, D. K. 4463
Sengupta, J. 1386
Senin, V. I. 6975, 7928
Senior, D. 3341
Sennekamp, W. 9471
Seno, S. 1806
Senter, S. D. 3191
Senthivel, T. 2779
Sentry, J. W. 1230
Seo, J. S. 8408
Seo, S. 804
Seong, J. D. 8472
Seong Bong Kim 4057, 4114
Seppänen-Laakso, T. 6047
Sequi, P. 2282
Serafini, M. 6665
Serafini-Fracassini, D. 2456
Sergienko, T. V. 6572
Serino, R. 7852
Serizawa, Y. 5407
Serkedjieva, J. 2852
Serkedzhieva, Yu. 2852
Serkerov, S. V. 5573
Serov, V. P. 1322, 1945
Serova, Z. M. 1602
Serra, G. 1812, 1904
Serrano, L. 2626
Serrano, M. 2349
Serrano, R. C. 9370
Serres, R. 9620
Servaites, J. C. 2444
Serve, B. T. de la 9077
Service, N. 10023
Šesan, T. 1753
Šeshadri, V. S. 6811
Šessler, B. 4048
Seth, J. N. 5929
Seth, P. K. 9051
Sethi, N. 7592-7593
Sethi, U. 1713, 8073, 9791
Sethia, M. 4650
Sethuraj, M. R. 5771-5772, 10426
Seto, H. 804
Seto, M. 571
Seto, T. 7618
Setty, R. A. 3468
Setty, T. A. S. 6477, 7267
Seume, A. 4444
Sevenet, T. 2051, 9184
Severson, R. F. 6799
Severtoka, I. I. 5470
Sevila, F. 4238, 9727
Sevilla, F. 4750
Sevilla, M. A. 10256
Sewak, R. 6846
Sewell, G. W. F. 2287
Sewerin, E. 4701
Sexton, R. 6329, 7979
Seyama, N. 360, 2413, 8164
Seyedoleslami, H. 92
Seymour, F. R. 3080
Seymour, G. B. 8169, 8612
Sfakiotakis, E. 9671
Sgorbati, S. 3418
Sh-Marif, H. S. F. 7079
Shaaban, E. A. 9355
Shaaban, M. T. 10259
Shaaban, S. 10378
Shabalina, L. P. 3471
Shaban, A. 8014
Shabana, H. R. 7721, 8566
Shabbir, G. 6843
Shabi, E. 1600
Shachar-Hill, Y. 1044
Shackel, K. 778
Shackel, K. A. 131, 7010
Shadded, M. A. 258
Shadid, B. 4283
Shafaat Mohammed 7705
Shafer, I. 1914
Shafer, W. E. 819, 5274
Shaffer, R. L. 6997, 7057-7058, 7077
Shafi Nazir 7781
Shafi Uddin 1389
Shageeva, V. I. 7433
Shah, A. 7548
Shah, A. H. 5986, 6675, 10247, 10291
Shah, G. C. 526
Shah, G. N. 2021
Shah, S. A. 8428, 9192
Shah, V. C. 10240
Shah, Z. 8500
Shaheen Bano 1389
Shaheen Faizi 4663, 8413
Shahi, A. K. 3661, 7561, 8374-8375
Shahid Ahmad 6847
Shahir, C. W. 9890
Shaked, A. 3865, 7676, 7678, 8527, 9308
Shakeeb, M. A. 9904
Shaker, A. S. 8044
Shakhbazov, V. G. 6178
Shakir, I. 5304
Shakirov, R. 6651
Shalaby, A. S. 1124, 8384-8385
Shalaby, M. 3922
Shalhevet, J. 7693
Shaller, A. 6144
Shalom, Y. 8553
Shaltout, A. D. 7021, 7762
Shalvashvili, N. I. 3974
Shamma, M. 1240, 1368, 1421, 2828, 2845, 8447
Shammugam, K. 8109
Shamruk, J. 6763
Shamsher Singh 324
Shamshuddin, J. 9346
Shamsizadze, L. A. 2375
Shamsuddin, K. M. 3718
Shamsuddin, T. 3718
Shang, F. Y. 4392, 7701
Shankaranarayana, K. H. 8363
Shanker, V. 2923
Shankhayan, S. D. 4747
Shanklin, J. 808
Shanmugasundaram, P. 7615
Shanmugasundaram, V. S. 2145
Shanmugavelu, K. G. 1123, 2102, 7827
Shannon, M. C. 6224
Shantaram, M. V. 5734
Shantha Krishnamurthy 2105
Shanthamma, C. 3726
Shantser, I. A. 1865
Shao, J. G. 7800
Shao, J. Q. 9961
Shao, Q. Q. 5413
Shapira, Z. 10279
Shapiro, B. 4776, 8553
Sharestany, N. 3512
Sharga, A. N. 6528, 10022
Sharif, F. M. 354, 5219, 5326
Sharkey, T. D. 7176, 8945, 8947
Sharma, A. 10281
Sharma, A. B. 4832
Sharma, A. K. 1386, 1925, 5467
Sharma, B. B. 1444, 2906, 8539
Sharma, B. K. 5257
Sharma, B. N. 9873
Sharma, C. M. 4303
Sharma, C. P. 6106
Sharma, D. P. 10190
Sharma, D. R. 9322
Sharma, H. C. 7
Sharma, H. P. 9206
Sharma, J. K. 4303
Sharma, J. N. 663, 6736
Sharma, J. P. 2344
Sharma, J. R. 3692-3693
Sharma, K. C. 1503, 4314, 5463, 10014
Sharma, M. 4314, 10014
Sharma, M. L. 3966, 10208
Sharma, N. K. 269, 8092
Sharma, O. P. 8397
Sharma, P. L. 2011, 7578
Sharma, P. P. 420, 3364, 3438
Sharma, P. V. 5541
Sharma, R. C. 6776, 7722
Sharma, R. K. 2991-2992, 3190, 3937, 5587, 5695, 6027, 7708
Sharma, R. P. 802, 2475, 4301
Sharma, S. 4213, 4680, 4993, 6019, 6023, 6539, 7136, 7639
Sharma, S. B. 1469
Sharma, S. C. 8454, 10022
Sharma, S. D. 975, 5930-5931
Sharma, S. K. 3692-3693, 5190, 7699
Sharma, S. P. 1801
Sharma, S. R. 5241, 5730
Sharma, S. S. 5384, 5587, 6027, 7708
Sharma, U. D. 8962
Sharma, V. K. 2522
Sharma, V. S. 3972, 8627
Sharma, Y. P. 2344
Sharman, K. V. 1216
Sharon, E. M. 5434

- Sharp, J. R. 5862, 8892, 9479
 Sharp, K. 3252
 Sharp, W. R. 6889
 Sharpe, R. R. 941, 7055
 Sharpe, S. S. 1894
 Sharratt, B. S. 1635
 Sharvashidze, N. S. 669
 Shashi Sehgal 10095
 Shatanawi, M. R. 4374
 Shatat, F. 4069
 Shaikat, S. S. 5299
 Shaikat Ali 7242
 Shaw, G. 1756-1757
 Shaw, G. J. 9333
 Shaw, L. N. 3264
 Shawareb, M. N. 4443
 Shawky, I. 4141-4142
 Shawl, A. S. 8434
 Shcherbakov, S. E. 8388
 Shcherbakov, Yu. N. 8511
 Shchori, Y. 6426, 6486
 Shea, E. M. 4407
 Shearman, R. C. 1899
 Shechter, S. 4771
 Sheela, K. R. 7522
 Sheen, T. F. 5747
 Sheffield, E. 10057
 Shehata, A. H. 6593
 Shehata, M. A. 3498
 Shehata, M. R. A. 5428
 Shehata, S. A. 3298
 Sheichenko, V. I. 1346
 Sheikh, M. I. 5373
 Shek, G. Kh. 1674
 Shekarappa, G. K. 8528
 Shelke, S. S. 5220, 10352
 Shelp, B. 466
 Shelp, B. J. 7208
 Shelton, L. 140
 Shelvey, J. D. 4894
 Shemetuk, V. I. 3290
 Shen, D. L. 1820
 Shen, G. W. 1179
 Shen, H. H. 8345
 Shen, H. J. 5544
 Shen, J. K. 10251
 Shen, S. M. 3833
 Shen, S. Q. 8204
 Shen, Y. C. 2032
 Shen, Y. G. 9768
 Shen, Z. M. 4731
 Shen, Z. Y. 9076
 Sheo Govind 6744
 Sheoran, I. S. 1102
 Shepherd, A. C. 1761
 Shepherd, A. L. 9075
 Shepherd, F. M. 4514
 Shepherd, P. K. 2959
 Sherbrooke, W. C. 9294
 Sherengoviy, P. Z. 7879
 Shergill, T. S. 10316
 Sherman, J. D. 429
 Sherman, W. B. 932-934, 1513, 3188
 Sherrington, C. 2743
 Sherrington, G. 2743
 Sherry, W. J. 2201-2202
 Sherwood, J. L. 8911
 Shestopal, S. Ya. 8824
 Shet, M. S. 1780, 7861
 Shetty, S. 4675
 Shetty, S. N. 9226
 Shevchenko, I. V. 8015
 Shewfelt, R. L. 6769, 8168
 Shi, J. N. 4845
 Shi, M. 3563
 Shi, R. H. 8068
 Shi, S. W. 783
 Shi, X. H. 2920
 Shiao, M. S. 2849
 Shibabe, S. 7361
 Shibano, K. 251, 5106
 Shibata, H. 9081
 Shibata, M. 397-398, 403, 1898, 4441
 Shibata, S. 3799, 6589
 Shibuya, H. 1365, 2858
 Shibuya, I. 9719-9720
 Shibuya, T. 7598, 7618
 Shieh, H. L. 4676
 Shieh, J. C. 7399
 Shieh, W. J. 3407
 Shier, W. T. 8418
 Shigematsu, A. 7361
 Shigemoto, R. 5506
 Shigeoka, H. 6307, 8228-8229
 Shih, S. F. 5104, 8749
 Shii, C. T. 322
 Shijko, E. S. 9883
 Shikhmany, S. D. 1011, 6008-6009, 6024, 7122, 9718
 Shikov, E. V. 1692
 Shildrick, J. 9434, 9442
 Shildrick, J. P. 9443
 Shilova, S. N. 2167
 Shim, G. B. 3590
 Shim, K. K. 881, 3543
 Shimabuku, R. 6298
 Shimada, N. 1209
 Shimada, Y. 565
 Shimada-Miyasaka, K. 1701
 Shimamura, K. 2407, 9712, 9719-9720
 Shimazaki, K. 1101, 5251
 Shimazaki, K. I. 1763
 Shimizu, K. 1803, 10236
 Shimizu, M. 567, 1371, 1383, 9942
 Shimizu, N. 3784, 4867, 9144
 Shimizu, S. 237
 Shimomura, H. 592, 2819-2820, 5408, 5576
 Shimomura, K. 5565
 Shimose, N. 6290, 6373, 9829, 9833
 Shimoyamane, Y. 2893
 Shin, J. A. 3269, 3445
 Shin, K. C. 4057, 4114
 Shin, M. 7182
 Shin, Y. A. 3269, 3445
 Shinbori, F. 6119, 8075
 Shinde, P. A. 2332
 Shinde, S. H. 4853
 Shindo, H. 3772
 Shingu, T. 3806
 Shinkai, K. 2940
 Shinohara, Y. 1057
 Shioguchi, N. 7889
 Shiojima, K. 9265
 Shiimoto, H. 3792
 Shiota, H. 5495, 5702
 Shiozaki, Y. 67, 9561
 Shiraiishi, M. 8545
 Shiraiishi, S. 4236
 Shiraki, H. 8734
 Shiro, M. 3766, 8466, 9240
 Shishido, Y. 360, 8164
 Shishkanu, G. V. 3136
 Shishov, A. D. 3343
 Shiskov, L. L. 4728
 Shiva, M. P. 8378, 8404
 Shivadhar Singh 1903, 1964, 2113, 8354
 Shivananda, T. N. 6018
 Shivanna, K. R. 6487
 Shivashankar, K. 4797
 Shivashankar, S. 4812
 Shizuhata, T. 1279
 Shizukuishi, K. 4440, 9085
 Shkodrina, A. A. 2911
 Shkorbatov, Yu. G. 6178
 Shlevin, E. 5339
 Shlomo, A. 9006
 Shlush, A. 3113
 Shlyapyatis, Yu. Yu. 3815
 Shmida, A. 7477
 Shmuel, D. 357, 3466
 Shmuel, Y. 3922
 Shoda, M. 10198
 Shoeb, A. 9286
 Shoemaker, P. B. 1819
 Shogawa, H. 1383
 Shoji, J. 1398
 Shoji, N. 2053
 Shokohifard, G. 5200
 Shokohifard, G. I. 2506
 Shokri, O. A. 2106
 Sholokhova, V. A. 2087
 Shomer, I. 3868, 4776, 5697
 Shomer-Ilan, A. 9078
 Shono, H. 3393
 Shoubo, H. 6869
 Shoyama, K. 3831
 Shoyama, Y. 598, 3812
 Shrestha, G. K. 5940, 6833
 Shreter, G. K. 3699
 Shribbs, J. M. 1284
 Shrinivasa Aithal, K. 593
 Shrivastava, A. K. 3964, 5787
 Shrivastava, R. D. 8397
 Shrivastava, S. S. 4832
 Shtepa, N. K. 6973
 Shternshis, M. V. 9805
 Shtyrba, V. A. 6996
 Shu, C. K. 1977
 Shu, H. D. 4260
 Shu, S. 5619
 Shu, Y. H. 585
 Shukla, H. S. 2801, 6367
 Shukla, I. N. 6367
 Shukla, P. K. 7807, 7811
 Shukla, R. N. 3128
 Shukla, R. P. 7768
 Shukla, S. 6679
 Shukla, S. P. 2152, 3964
 Shukla, V. 5319, 7162, 7235, 8147
 Shukla, V. S. 802
 Shukla, Y. N. 2842, 3890, 4680, 6682, 9257
 Shukor, A. R. A. 2106
 Shults, V. A. 2171
 Shumac, K. 7456
 Shumack, R. L. 4576
 Shumway, C. R. 5420
 Shushman, V. S. 1347
 Shuvalov, Yu. N. 2908
 Shvydka, T. D. 137
 Shyam, K. R. 5239, 5489
 Shyam Singh 1903, 1964, 2113, 2115
 Shyluk, J. 9039
 Siagian, N. 9395
 Sibbett, G. S. 5710, 9340
 Sicher, L. 5049
 Sichetti, L. 5065
 Sichinava, M. I. 683, 6790
 Siddappa, M. K. 633
 Siddiq, M. 4423
 Siddique, M. A. 9757
 Siddiqui, B. S. 3781, 4663, 5592, 6599, 6680, 8413
 Siddiqui, F. A. 8652
 Siddiqui, M. 6624
 Siddiqui, M. A. 2799
 Siddiqui, M. B. 7591, 9183
 Siddiqui, M. S. 6539
 Siddiqui, S. 3781, 4663, 5592, 5805-5806, 6599, 6680, 7375, 7810, 8413, 8635
 Sidebottom, C. 9860
 Sidhan, G. S. 302
 Sidhu, A. S. 6063
 Sidhu, G. S. 6366
 Sidor, C. 1718
 Sidorenko, O. M. 8388
 Sidorovich, E. A. 8818
 Sidhiwong, P. 671
 Sieber, J. 6344
 Siegel, B. Z. 8906
 Siegel, S. M. 8906
 Siegfried, W. 2289, 8758
 Siegl, G. 6074
 Siegried, W. 8837
 Sievers, A. 1213, 1727, 4312
 Sighamony, S. 6545
 Signoret, V. 7042
 Sigrist, J. M. M. 7770-7771
 Sihombing, P. 8175
 Sikirić, M. 3172
 Sikora, R. A. 8031
 Sikura, A. I. 2210
 Sikurajapathy, M. 8135
 Šilar, J. 9515
 Silas, E. G. 9444
 Silbereisen, R. 2168
 Šilić, Č. 7541
 Sillari, B. 9338
 Silou, T. 7566
 Silsbury, J. H. 8961
 Silva, A. A., Jr. 9019
 Silva, A. C. F. da 3289, 3371
 Silva, A. M. 3063, 8713, 9496
 Silva, E. A. M. da 8941-8942
 Silva, E. da 10417
 Silva, H. R. 4889
 Silva, J. H. 8750
 Silva, J. M. 5667
 Silva, K. T. D. de 2008, 7594, 9189, 9194, 9266
 Silva, L. F. da 4807
 Silva, M. 8804
 Silva, M. J. de 8633-8634
 Silva, M. S. da 6595
 Silva, S. 4207
 Silva, U. D. da 3374
 Silva, W. M. da 10437
 Silva, W. S. J. 7594
 Silva Júnior, A. A. 4337
 Silveira, E. R. 8439, 8453
 Silveira, P. E. da 3650
 Silver, R. 3550-3551
 Silvestri, B. 4788
 Silvestroni, O. 1664
 Sim, A. 7166
 Sim, C. H. 1721
 Šimánek, V. 5580
 Simchuk, P. A. 2575
 Simerda, B. 6396
 Simini, M. 4826
 Simmonds, J. A. 1876
 Simmonds, M. S. J. 5523-5524
 Simo, E. 4189
 Simões, C. M. O. 9287
 Simoes, F. 3842
 Simola, L. K. 6598
 Simon, F. S. 1532
 Simon, J. 3216
 Simon, J. E. 1369, 1978, 3727, 4826, 6597, 7573
 Simon, J. L. 2392, 5040-5041
 Simond-Côte, E. 888, 5900
 Simone, F. de 1428, 5255, 6621
 Simons, J. M. 9189, 9266
 Simons, N. R. 2538, 9012
 Simons, R. A. 626
 Simons, R. K. 51
 Simpson, B. J. 7538, 9131
 Simpson, D. 9688
 Simpson, D. A. 2703
 Simpson, D. R. 2938, 2945, 3888, 8568
 Simpson, S. E. 4558
 Sin, K. S. 3723
 Sinaga, R. M. 8893
 Sinchaisri, P. 1986
 Sinclair, T. R. 2481
 Sindhu, J. S. 1962
 Sindhu, S. S. 6052
 Sindhuveerendra, H. C. 9158
 Sinel'nikova, V. N. 3475-3476
 Sineshchekov, A. V. 304
 Sineshchekov, V. A. 304
 Singer, G. 1600
 Singh, A. 3354, 7116-7117, 7807, 10208
 Singh, A. K. 5496, 8390
 Singh, A. R. 6367, 7690, 7807, 7811
 Singh, B. 329, 614, 1980, 4682, 6221, 7265
 Singh, B. H. 3016
 Singh, B. K. 2986
 Singh, B. N. 3292, 6738, 7265, 7336
 Singh, B. P. 1509, 6824, 7265, 7346
 Singh, C. B. 5191
 Singh, C. M. 6683
 Singh, C. P. 9891
 Singh, D. 1451, 2030, 6539, 7226-7227, 7297
 Singh, D. C. 3347
 Singh, D. K. 9003
 Singh, D. P. 7210, 8876
 Singh, D. V. 555, 7560, 7567
 Singh, F. 407
 Singh, G. 1489, 2156, 4346, 5720, 9400
 Singh, G. N. 6738
 Singh, G. P. 3966
 Singh, G. R. 261, 3297

- Singh, H. 703, 4346, 7226, 9872
 Singh, H. B. 6199
 Singh, H. P. 1470, 2156, 7741
 Singh, I. D. 5799
 Singh, J. 5124, 7375, 9411
 Singh, J. N. 7814, 8389
 Singh, J. P. 7568, 10192
 Singh, K. 219, 665, 1130, 2714, 3662, 3964, 4270, 4345, 4638, 5044, 5210, 5492, 5787, 5793, 6844, 6851, 7560, 7568, 7578, 7712, 7790, 7807, 7811, 8390, 10192
 Singh, K. D. 7741
 Singh, K. K. 5589, 5797, 8373
 Singh, K. M. 1770
 Singh, K. N. 9234, 10190
 Singh, K. P. 4270, 6098, 6463, 9880
 Singh, L. N. 6738
 Singh, M. 528, 1615-1616, 2071, 4383, 4947, 5300, 6738, 8499, 8897
 Singh, M. I. 8802
 Singh, M. M. 3765
 Singh, N. 220, 3389, 6201, 6516, 10022
 Singh, N. P. 1337, 3438
 Singh, O. P. 2787
 Singh, P. K. 3128
 Singh, P. P. 8437
 Singh, P. V. 7230
 Singh, R. 656-658, 1463, 2238, 2988, 3023, 3190, 4777, 5695, 6027, 7687, 7699, 7708, 8802
 Singh, R. B. 511
 Singh, R. D. 9003
 Singh, R. K. 6142, 7592-7593, 8602
 Singh, R. N. 1770, 3271, 8768
 Singh, R. P. 6091, 6786, 7295, 7321, 7377, 7447, 7812, 8897, 9234
 Singh, R. R. 8968
 Singh, R. S. 1337, 8454
 Singh, R. V. 1068, 6815, 8968
 Singh, S. 324, 1903, 1964, 2113, 3273, 5720, 5957, 6106, 6201, 8354, 9894
 Singh, S. B. 3292, 6721, 7336
 Singh, S. C. 2036
 Singh, S. D. 5315
 Singh, S. K. 3746, 5585, 8450
 Singh, S. N. 326, 752, 2983, 2985, 3023, 7732, 8621, 10022
 Singh, S. P. 1511, 1997, 3692-3693, 4494, 7814, 9304
 Singh, S. S. 3292, 7336, 8354
 Singh, T. 3292, 5789, 7336, 7790
 Singh, T. N. 2156
 Singh, V. 1786, 3662, 4638, 4650
 Singh, V. K. 6552, 10268
 Singh, V. P. 7567
 Singh, Y. P. 2551, 5185
 Singh, Y. V. 5315
 Singh, Z. 706, 1504-1505, 2132, 4835
 Singha, S. 4065, 6971
 Singleton, P. W. 9842
 Sinha, A. K. 2906
 Sinha, M. M. 2923
 Sinha, N. K. 8602
 Sinha, O. K. 6851
 Sinha, P. 252
 Sinha, R. P. 5247
 Sinha, S. K. 5262
 Sin'ko, L. T. 751
 Sinoda, K. 471
 Sińska, I. 6968
 Siong, L. E. 1026
 Siqueira, W. J. 9013
 Siradhana, B. S. 5749
 Siragusa, N. 6014
 Sirat, H. M. 9180
 Sirohi, P. S. 2472
 Sirvydyté, D. 5432
 Sisto, I. 4015
 Sitaramaiah, S. 10225
 Siti, E. 3327
 Sittichareonchai, A. 9727
 Sivadasan, M. 10096
 Sivak, M. N. 228, 230
 Sivakov, L. 7998
 Sivamani, E. 2962
 Sivanadyan, K. 715, 10428
 Sivanappan, R. K. 4842
 Sivanathan, S. 639
 Sivapalan, P. 8583, 8631
 Sivaprakasam, K. 7198
 Sivaraja, M. 2442
 Sivarajan, V. V. 2003
 Sivaraman, T. K. 5739
 Sivasithamparam, K. 3589, 6313
 Sivčev, B. 6000
 Sive, A. 926, 980, 1438, 1507
 Siviero, P. 3459, 8139, 8141, 8159
 Siwulski, M. 4414-4415
 Sixtos, C. 8462
 Siyag, S. 1732, 6145
 Sjaifullah 3358, 9862
 Sjulín, T. M. 1656, 4173
 Skalská, E. 5382-5383
 Škarda, M. 9515
 Skarica, B. 9335
 Skarou, F. 6325
 Skelton, B. W. 2859
 Skelton, F. E. 1312
 Skewes, M. A. 10313
 Skibinski, Z. S. 4825
 Skimbov, A. A. 3676
 Skirde, W. 4517-4518, 4526
 Skirvin, R. M. 3218, 4032, 7253, 8014
 Sklyarov, N. A. 2402
 Skorpenske, R. G. 1320
 Skouroumounis, G. K. 2410
 Skov, O. 9485
 Skripka, I. S. 7075
 Skroch, W. A. 1284, 1933, 6457
 Skryabina, A. A. 2377
 Skrzyński, J. 9594-9595
 Skubatz, H. 2686
 Skur'yat, A. F. 2225
 Skvortsov, V. G. 7363
 Skvortsova, F. M. 8459
 Slabas, A. 9860
 Slabospitskaya, E. L. 5180
 Slaby, K. 9850
 Slacanin, I. 5518
 Slangen, J. H. G. 2681
 Slater, J. V. 988
 Slater, R. J. 6210
 Slaughter, D. C. 1586
 Sleeper, D. A. 8538
 Šlepetys, J. 3815
 Slingerland, L. 10139
 Sloan, M. E. 6254
 Slotafa, A. 6253
 Sluis, W. G. van der 3779, 9189
 Slutzky, B. 2926
 Smagula, J. M. 4176, 7981
 Smale, P. E. 6866
 Smart, R. E. 3252, 4219
 Smatana, L. 4189
 Smeekens, C. 10083
 Smeirat, N. 1446
 Smet, G. de 7212
 Smetnik, A. I. 2076
 Smid, H. G. 6177, 7299
 Šmidsrød, O. 4893
 Śmierczalska, K. 6271, 7390
 Smillie, R. M. 1584
 Smirnov, P. S. 7142, 7363
 Smirnova, I. P. 7142, 7363
 Smirnova, S. K. 3304, 8077
 Smit, B. 4910
 Smit, C. J. 5678
 Smit, W. A. 5617
 Smith, A. C. 1907
 Smith, A. K. 3491
 Smith, A. R. 1111-1112
 Smith, B. 4862
 Smith, B. G. 4838
 Smith, B. L. 5729
 Smith, C. B. 5926, 7146
 Smith, C. C. 4599
 Smith, D. A. 9642
 Smith, D. L. 2823, 4649, 7596, 8177, 8429
 Smith, E. M. 1924, 10112, 10130
 Smith, G. F. 6406, 7481
 Smith, G. P. 9459
 Smith, G. S. 682, 2075, 5647, 5975-5976, 6782-6783, 9305
 Smith, J. A. C. 4541
 Smith, J. F. 9948
 Smith, J. L. 6245
 Smith, J. R. 2625
 Smith, K. A. 1046-1047
 Smith, L. G. 3944, 4847
 Smith, M. A. L. 5845, 6441
 Smith, M. T. 632
 Smith, M. W. 5965
 Smith, N. E. 3457
 Smith, N. G. 596
 Smith, R. 9017
 Smith, R. J. 1008
 Smith, R. M. 1423
 Smith, S. L. 7407
 Smith, S. M. 9074-9075
 Smith, S. R. 246
 Smith, V. A. 296, 1775
 Smith, W. J. C. 9644
 Smith-Huerta, N. L. 4497
 Smith-Kayode, O. 9524
 Smithers, P. 10034
 Smitt, U. W. 8503
 Smittle, D. A. 7161, 7262, 8145
 Smolarz, K. 159
 Smykal, F. 4435
 Smykov, V. K. 3099
 Smyth, D. A. 4845
 Smyth, D. R. 1230
 Snapyan, G. G. 9587
 Sneath, G. 648
 Sneden, A. T. 1414
 Sneh Mathur 511
 Snell, J. M. 8877
 Snijder, B. 6808
 Snir, I. 3220
 Snobar, B. A. 4373
 Šnobl, J. 4648
 Snowdon, A. L. 6895
 Snyckers, F. O. 2020, 3749
 Snyder, J. K. 5517, 6632
 Snyder, R. L. 3094
 Snyman, J. C. 3969
 So, J. D. 4472, 10267
 Sobajima, Y. 8796
 Šober, A. 1755
 Sobeshchanskii, N. V. 5333
 Sobhana, A. 8590
 Sobieralski, K. 4414-4415
 Sobti, S. N. 6515
 Soccolini, F. 6725
 Socias i Company, R. 830
 Söderhäll, I. 373
 Söderhäll, K. 373
 Sodi, F. 6107
 Soejarto, D. D. 2035, 8480, 9296
 Soepadmo, E. 4723
 Sofer, S. 6039-6040
 Soffer, H. 1203, 3583
 Sofowora, A. 7553
 Sogni, S. 1855, 3059
 Sogur, L. N. 7978
 Sohan Singh 5957
 Sohi, A. S. 6943
 Sohi, H. S. 1836, 7398, 9951
 Soing, P. 917
 Sokolov, B. I. 8323
 Sokolov, M. 8719
 Sokolov, O. A. 1707, 3329
 Sokolova, D. V. 2293
 Sokolova, I. A. 6130
 Sokolova, R. S. 8303
 Sokolowska, A. 7193
 Sokol'skii, I. N. 6569
 Sokomba, E. N. 6594
 Solanki, K. R. 7717
 Soldatov, I. V. 9648
 Soler, E. 8387
 Soler, J. 7666
 Solomon Islands, Forest Division, Ministry of Natural Resources 3851
 Solomonson, L. P. 1050, 6070
 Solomos, T. 4730, 6734, 6800, 9601
 Solov'eva, L. E. 3135
 Solves-Ferrer, M. J. 2638
 Solymosy, F. 8965
 Som, M. G. 3381, 7817
 Somani, P. N. 6670
 Somaratne, A. 2161
 Somen, C. K. 2763
 Somersalo, S. 6066
 Somerville, C. R. 4872
 Someya, M. 3735
 Somhorst, D. 8309
 Son, D. S. 2352, 4791
 Son, E. R. 630
 Son, K. H. 8490
 Son, Y. J. 500
 Soncici, F. C. 807
 Sondengam, B. L. 1372, 1380, 8496, 9252
 Sondey, S. M. 9029
 Sondhal, M. R. 9013
 Sone, Y. 629, 10295
 Sonogo, L. 7030
 Song, C. H. 4426, 6274
 Song, N. H. 4261
 Song, N. J. 9306
 Song, P. L. 8604
 Song, S. I. 5668
 Song, S. Y. 272
 Song, W. Z. 9253
 Song, Z. X. 7906
 Songstad, D. D. 6684
 Soni, P. S. 9408
 Soni, S. L. 7138
 Sonne, H. 5449
 Sonnet, P. E. 6907
 Sonneveld, C. 5324
 Sonnino, A. 1804
 Sonoda, R. M. 5647
 Sonoda, Y. 3487, 10274
 Sonomoto, K. 6512
 Sönsky, D. 4435
 Sood, A. 10091
 Sood, S. K. 8314
 Soodan, S. R. 8476
 Soole, K. L. 8046
 Soopramanien, G. C. 3003, 7785, 7787
 Sopena, A. 3484
 Sopp, P. I. 9067
 Soran, V. 4907
 Sordat, B. 2816
 Sorenson, K. A. 1819
 Soressi, G. P. 1684
 Sorg, B. 3839
 Soria, M. 2046
 Sornsrivichai, J. 1508
 Sorrie, B. A. 9105
 Sørum, O. 1654
 Sosa, Jr. O. 6852
 Sosamma, V. K. 10379
 Sotés, V. 7101
 Sotheeswaran, S. 3753
 Sotolongo, I. 5671
 Sotolongo Ruibal, I. 5671
 Sottile, I. 195
 Sotto, M. de 6686, 7635
 Sottovia, D. 7853
 Soukup, J. 4564
 Soule, J. 4025
 Souleles, C. 4677, 6588, 9229
 Soulis, T. 5043
 Soumitra Sen 10281
 Sounda, G. 4313
 Souquet, J. M. 4244
 Sourell, H. 8843
 Sousa, A. E. 7254
 South Africa, Citrus and Sub-tropical Fruit Research Institute, Nelspruit 5814
 South Africa, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 2189, 8666

- South Africa, South African
Sugar Technologists' Association 15
- Southwick, S. M. 131, 7036
- Souza, A. C. G. de 3186
- Souza, C. P. de 9162
- Souza, M. A. de M. E. 6668
- Souza, N. J. de 10240
- Sovetkina, V. E. 1797
- Sowers, D. L. 4070, 4985, 7015
- Soyeur, G. 10144
- Spalding, E. P. 1083
- Spangfort, M. 2437, 2440
- Spano, D. 6021
- Spanò, L. 6665
- Spanu, P. 3287
- Spark, S. A. 1650
- Sparks, D. 971, 8801
- Sparvoli, E. 3418
- Spaull, V. W. 8624
- Specht, D. 9467
- Spence, C. B. 7086
- Spencer, A. 10205
- Spencer, G. F. 2822
- Spencer, M. S. 6084
- Speroni, E. 3796
- Spezia, G. 1668
- Spiegel, Y. 5666, 9910
- Spiegel-Roy, P. 1512, 1679, 7693
- Spiers, J. M. 160, 7093, 7980
- Spilatro, S. R. 5451
- Spina, G. 2070
- Spiro, M. 7558, 10197
- Spirov, N. 5052
- Spitters, C. J. T. 4840, 7185
- Spitzová, I. 3714, 3754
- Splittek, J. 7897
- Splittoesser, W. E. 5335, 7253, 7828
- Spohr, L. J. 5698
- Spokas, L. A. 453
- Spokes, J. R. 5105
- Spomer, L. A. 5845, 9514
- Spongberg, S. A. 3633
- Sposetti, G. 5065
- Sprau, G. 2656, 4609, 5398
- Spraul, M. H. 5502
- Spring, M. A. 10239
- Springer, S. A. 7485
- Sprong, J. van der 9069
- Spugnoli, P. 1667, 7104
- Spyropoulos, C. G. 4624
- Sree Rangasamy, S. R. 3898
- Sreedharan, C. 4837
- Greenivasa, M. N. 7439
- Greenivasalu, R. 8251
- Greenivasan, M. S. 9369
- Greenivasan, T. V. 9413
- Sreft, J. 6535
- Sridhar 5720
- Srimal, R. C. 9268
- Srinivas, K. 2416, 2507, 2510, 4338, 6162, 7147, 7207
- Srinivasa, S. 2567
- Srinivasa Rao, N. K. 9886
- Srinivasan, C. S. 4822
- Srinivasan, K. 325, 5181, 5243
- Srinivasan, K. K. 593
- Srinivasan, V. R. 1478
- Srinivasulu, B. 1985
- Srinives, P. 7774
- Sripasertsak, P. 9391
- Sriskandarajah, S. 4032
- Srivastava, A. K. 2540, 5558
- Srivastava, B. K. 1130, 7295
- Srivastava, D. R. 1497
- Srivastava, G. N. 3706
- Srivastava, H. S. 5262, 7264
- Srivastava, K. 10022
- Srivastava, K. C. 1552, 8610
- Srivastava, K. J. 8042
- Srivastava, K. K. 7138
- Srivastava, M. C. 4637
- Srivastava, M. K. 2152
- Srivastava, N. K. 7639
- Srivastava, P. 6851
- Srivastava, R. K. 7592
- Srivastava, R. P. 6777, 7767
- Srivastava, S. C. 4875
- Srivastava, S. K. 4713, 8422
- Srivastava, S. N. 6851
- Srivastava, V. 8485, 9268
- Srivastava, V. K. 4702, 9216
- Srp, A. 9515
- Szrednicka, W. 8149
- St-Arnaud, M. 1912
- Staba, E. J. 6615
- Stabbetorp, O. E. 504
- Stacey, N. J. 6261
- Stack, S. M. 429
- Staden, J. van 632, 1890, 2063, 4395, 4742, 6304-6306, 7419, 7661, 8219, 8620
- Städler, G. 9823
- Stadler, W. 886, 2304, 2316, 4085, 9584
- Stahl, E. 4391
- Stahl, K. 5852
- Stahly, E. A. 4143
- Staiff, D. C. 4138
- Staley, L. M. 3070
- Stalin, P. 2123, 8109
- Stall, W. M. 1714
- Stals, A. W. D. T. 431
- Stalter, R. 10123
- Stamp, J. A. 1006
- Stamper, J. H. 5672
- Stampf, J. L. 437
- Stamps, R. H. 463
- Stan, G. 6036
- Stan, S. 920
- Stančević, A. 1640, 2361, 3160, 3194
- Standal, B. R. 2592
- Standardi, A. 4037, 4786, 8331, 9669
- Stanek, J. 3538
- Stang, E. J. 166-167, 171
- Stanghellini, C. 9494, 9500
- Stanišić, T. 2334, 4930, 4986
- Stankler, L. 2734
- Stanković, N. 2362
- Stanley, C. D. 4577, 5025-5026, 9406
- Stanley, C. J. 6990
- Stanley, D. W. 3481, 3490-3491, 6245
- Stanley, J. 74
- Stanley, R. 3330
- Stansell, J. R. 7262
- Stanton, M. L. 3361
- Stanwood, P. C. 4911
- Star, J. V. 590
- Starbuck, C. J. 1655
- Starchenko, V. M. 10138
- Starck, Z. 4391, 4396, 6229, 9022
- Starling, B. 1319
- Starman, T. W. 7438
- Starostin, S. P. 2521
- Starrach, N. 7272, 8938
- Starrantino, A. 5649
- Starý, F. 3701
- Starzecki, W. 8163, 9464-9465
- Stašková, I. 5360
- Statskevich, I. M. 2258
- Staub, J. E. 6134
- Stäubli, A. 9540, 9658-9659, 9661-9664, 9694
- Staud, W. 3056
- Staunton, L. 9050
- Stav, R. 3553
- Staver, C. 684
- Stávkova, J. 3647
- Stavarakas, D. E. 1662
- Stavroulakis, G. 9671
- Stayton, M. 408
- Stearn, W. T. 1557
- Stearne, P. M. 8680
- Stebbins, R. 903
- Stebbins, B. 903, 1606
- Stebbins, R. L. 841, 6978, 7034
- Steckel, J. R. A. 4410
- Steed, D. A. W. 9513
- Steenbergen, P. 2536, 2548, 3365, 5134, 8076, 8088-8089
- Steene, F. van de 7212
- Steenhuizen, J. W. 243-244, 4291, 7191
- Steeves, T. A. 1331
- Stefani, M. A. 1959, 9962
- Stefanov, E. 5493
- Steffens, G. L. 859, 876, 3078, 4066, 4955
- Šteff, M. 7305
- Steglich, W. 9225
- Stein, D. B. 464
- Stein, L. A. 969
- Stein, M. 7181
- Stein, M. L. 1428
- Steinberg, S. L. 4122, 7059
- Steinborn, G. 9549
- Steiner, B. 5131
- Steiner, J. J. 7337
- Steiner, K. E. 2658, 3595
- Steiner, U. 5240
- Steingröver, E. G. 7191
- Steinitz, B. 423, 3553, 3582, 4493
- Stejskalová, E. 4430
- Stellmach, G. 186
- Stengel, B. 3502
- Stenseth, C. 1198, 1654, 3524
- Stepanová, A. A. 6331
- Stepanova, Z. A. 7431
- Stephan, R. 4935
- Stephan, Z. A. 5304, 5528, 9890
- Stephens, C. T. 6315, 6813
- Stephens, W. 7801
- Stephenson, J. 4427, 4557
- Stephenson, J. C. 4576, 10106
- Stephenson, R. A. 1471-1474
- Stepowska, A. 7195
- Šterba, S. 9850
- Stergianou, K. 1276
- Stergianou, K. K. 7499
- Sterk, G. 7069
- Stermitz, F. 624, 3789
- Stern, R. 3882
- Sterner, O. 2600, 3503
- Sterrett, S. B. 1031, 4342
- Steudle, E. 32
- Steuer, B. 10266
- Steveninck, R. F. M. van 1455
- Stevens, C. 5298
- Stevens, S. 5753
- Stevenson, M. 9667
- Stewart, A. M. 1468
- Stewart, C. R. 6181, 8166
- Stewart, J. G. G. 5183
- Stewart, T. M. 1613
- Stich, K. 4489
- Sticher, O. 3775, 3798, 8850
- Stigter, H. C. M. de 8339
- Stijve, T. 4413
- Stiles, W. C. 2224
- Still, S. 10103
- Stimart, D. P. 1889, 3624, 6347
- Stirling, G. R. 7559
- Stirzaker, R. J. 5154
- Stitt, M. 1042, 2445, 6074
- Stobaeus, J. K. 9176
- Stobart, A. K. 765
- Stocker, A. 6188
- Stöckigt, J. 6612, 9272
- Stodulski, G. B. J. 588
- Stofella, P. J. 8066
- Stoffella, P. J. 2543, 3333
- Stoffert, G. 1073
- Stoica, R. 6036, 6211
- Stolnova, E. 3255
- Stojanovska, D. 973
- Stokes, J. D. 9014
- Stolarczyk-Burza, K. 5197
- Stol'nikova 7985
- Stolpakova, V. V. 8895
- Stoltz, L. P. 4601
- Stolz, W. 3981
- Stone, D. A. 1715
- Storchous, V. N. 1626
- Storey, J. B. 969, 7190
- Störtzer, M. 4093, 4095
- Stösser, R. 6476, 9535-9536, 9572, 9649, 10166, 10334
- Stout, D. G. 6945
- Stover, E. 5922
- Stow, J. 3144, 4077
- Stow, J. R. 5954, 9599
- Stowe, W. C. 1307
- Stowell, B. M. 10305
- Stoyanov, G. L. 7048
- Strabelli, J. 3962, 9409
- Strachan, G. E. 1001
- Strack, D. 114, 1249, 7373
- Strada, G. della 2244
- Strada, J. 4406
- Straková, V. 7640
- Straley, G. B. 3636, 6276
- Stranc, J. 3682
- Strandberg, J. O. 370
- Strang, J. G. 989
- Strapazzon, A. 9569
- Strauch, K. H. 2616, 6448-6450, 6452
- Street, A. 1571
- Street, K. A. 10168
- Streklov, S. D. 8743
- Strelake, M. 6544, 7577
- Streusand, V. J. 234
- Stribley, D. P. 9751
- Strigina, L. I. 2868
- Strobel, J. 4628
- Stroehlein, J. L. 5099
- Strohm, E. 2433
- Strohman, R. 6388
- Strohmeier, M. 2597
- Struijlaart, P. F. 9106
- Struppek, G. 2753
- Struve, D. K. 9563
- Strydom, D. K. 124, 3638, 4112
- Strydom, E. 4416
- Stryk, J. 8984
- Strzelecka, H. 10249
- Studebaker, D. W. 6446
- Studer, R. 39
- Stuhlfauth, T. 9230, 10266
- Stuitje, A. 7427, 9959
- Stuitje, A. R. 6284, 9985
- Stuppy, W. 4534
- Sturm, A. 1830
- Sturrock, J. W. 9474
- Stushnoff, C. 1607-1608, 5037
- Stutte, G. W. 4066, 4124, 4955
- Stutz, J. C. 2894
- Styer, D. 5337
- Stylianidis, D. C. 1634
- Styrling, S. 8859
- Štys, Z. 536
- Su, C. Y. 7216
- Su, L. Y. 3312
- Su, M. X. 2084, 2928
- Su, T. H. 5075
- Su, X. L. 613
- Suarez, M. P. 3886
- Subba Rao, N. S. 759
- Subbaiah, T. 7752
- Subbaiah, T. K. 4675
- Subbiah, K. 1814, 7357
- Subbiah, M. T. R. 609
- Sube Singh 3273, 6201
- Subhadrabandhu, S. 7774
- Subhan 8108, 8881, 9035, 9843, 9929
- Subhash, K. 8996, 9887
- Subjanto 1558
- Subr, J. 4430
- Subrahmanyam, K. 555
- Subramanian, K. S. 5303
- Subramanian, S. 5778
- Subramanian, T. R. 1478, 2416, 7147, 7207
- Subronto 8636, 9362
- Succi, F. 2300, 3181
- Suchkova, L. V. 8919
- Suchodolska, R. 3322
- Sud, G. 2318, 7062
- Sudama Singh 10439
- Sudan, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 16
- Sudarsanam, G. 559
- Sudarshana, M. S. 3726
- Sudarwahadi, S. 5187
- Sudhakar, K. 4815
- Sudjana, R. 7171
- Sudkamp, A. B. 10132

- Suelzu, R. 9776
 Suetome, N. 9885
 Suett, D. J. 545
 Suga, T. 5590, 7571
 Sugahara, C. A. 5667
 Sugama, K. 1411, 3813, 7648
 Sukanuma, H. 5964
 Suganuma, K. 2565
 Sugar, D. 4145, 7956
 Sugimoto, T. 281
 Sugimura, Y. 8399
 Sugisawa, H. 3879, 4633
 Sugiura, A. 53, 678, 2918, 5920, 7019, 7867, 9343
 Sugiura, K. 3487
 Sugiura, M. 41
 Sugiyama, K. 1459
 Sugiyama, M. 9342
 Sugiyama, N. 8817
 Sugiyama, T. 7837, 9450
 Sugiyarta, E. 10450
 Sugiyono 9360
 Sugunuma, K. 2566
 Suh, B. K. 881, 3543
 Suh, H. S. 8472
 Suh, J. K. 8264, 8464
 Suhag, L. S. 2494, 5125
 Suhaila Mohamed 2981, 3027
 Suhayda, C. G. 6224
 Suhendi, D. 1517
 Suhel, A. R. 8119
 Sujata Arora 10078
 Sujatha, A. 3913, 10376
 Sujatha, K. 6463
 Sujatha, M. 9158
 Sujatha, V. S. 6811
 Sukari, M. A. 2812
 Sukamrarn, A. 5507
 Sukumaran, D. 548
 Sul, J. H. 502
 Sula, S. 6046
 Sulaberidze, K. V. 8549
 Sulayman, K. D. 610
 Suleiman, A. A. A. 3513
 Sulikeri, G. S. 5716, 8528
 Sulis, S. 4452
 Sulladmath, V. V. 9304
 Sullivan, G. H. 1572
 Sultan, S. M. 10005
 Sultan, T. 3372-3373
 Sultana, N. 3781
 Sulzer, Y. 2246-2248, 9548
 Suma, A. 10365
 Sumathykutty, M. A. 8355
 Sumi, T. 2949
 Sumiati, E. 8879, 9781
 Sumida, K. 654
 Sumida, T. 3285
 Sumisławska, J. 5984
 Sumitra Sen 6382
 Summanwar, A. S. 9007
 Summers, W. L. 3396
 Sumner, D. R. 1733
 Sun, C. 5034
 Sun, C. Y. 8205
 Sun, F. 2029
 Sun, G. Z. 1063
 Sun, H. 3801
 Sun, H. D. 3658
 Sun, J. J. 3710
 Sun, L. H. 3883
 Sun, Q. 3563
 Sun, R. H. 9280
 Sun, S. K. 7149
 Sun, S. X. 7894
 Sun, T. 5704
 Sun, W. B. 7898
 Sun, W. Q. 8772
 Sun, X. L. 1370
 Sun, Y. Z. 1189
 Sunarwidi 9395-9396
 Sundara, B. 5778
 Sundaram, A. 7005
 Sundaram, K. M. 771
 Sundaram, K. M. S. 7005
 Sundaram, R. 5203
 Sundararajan, S. 7357, 7612, 8040
 Sundararaman, V. 8852-8853
 Sundukova, N. É. 2231, 5003
 Suneel Sharma 4213, 6019, 6023, 7136
 Sung Ran Min 4261
 Sung Tran-Van 6636
 Sungawa, K. 281
 Sunouchi, T. 1004
 Suparman, U. 6509
 Supino, E. 5694
 Suplicy Filho, N. 9393
 Supranovich, R. V. 2225
 Supriyadi 8160
 Surányi, D. 7829
 Suratman 9740
 Surburg, H. 525
 Surendra Mohan, M. 4859
 Surendran, T. 2763
 Surendranathan Kaimal, K. 2966
 Suresh, M. 3909
 Suresh Chandra 2870, 8460
 Suresh Kumar, D. 8449
 Suri, R. K. 8378
 Surinder Kumar 5685, 7710
 Surjan Singh 9894
 Suryanarayana, M. A. 688
 Sushil Sharma 4993
 Sushil Upadhyay 10270
 Suso, M. L. 1699
 Sussex, I. M. 5246
 Sutapradja, H. 10143
 Sutherland, J. 5194
 Sutherland, O. R. W. 9180
 Sutherland, R. A. 250, 4411, 9932
 Sütllüpinar, N. 5580
 Suto, K. 471, 3751
 Sutor, R. 8458
 Sutter, E. G. 778, 4067, 7010
 Suttle, J. C. 6154
 Sutton, B. C. 7813
 Sutton, B. G. 1690, 5154, 5156, 5316
 Sutton, T. B. 4942
 Sutulova, V. I. 3383
 Suvannachut, K. 6602
 Suwanarak, K. 2085
 Suwanborirux, K. 3803
 Suwandi 8160, 8849, 9797, 9801
 Suwwan, M. A. 4373
 Suzuki, N. 9723-9724
 Suzuki, A. 677, 6784, 10351
 Suzuki, E. 7257
 Suzuki, H. 5249, 5575, 7603, 8917, 9265, 9733
 Suzuki, K. 1078, 3379, 5575, 7249
 Suzuki, M. 1425, 6577
 Suzuki, T. 2381, 2474, 8532, 8767, 10327
 Suzuki, Y. 1057, 1496, 6349, 6584, 9282
 Svalheim, Ø. 8097
 Svanbaev, E. S. 3771
 Svendsen, A. B. 8382, 10272
 Sviridova, T. P. 2803
 Svoboda, K. P. 6513
 Swain, S. K. 3437
 Swamy, K. R. 2151
 Swamy, M. S. 9887
 Swamy, R. D. 685
 Swamy, S. M. 5487
 Swanepoel, J. J. 1016
 Swann, C. W. 2693
 Swanson, B. T. 4570-4571
 Swaraj, K. 1102
 Swart, A. 424
 Swarup, G. 10227
 Sweet, C. P. M. 7788
 Świdorski, G. 7390
 Swietlik, D. 4753, 5632, 5646
 Swinhoe, R. 318
 Swiniarski, D. 6271, 7390
 Swirski, E. 2064
 Switzerland, Station Fédérale de Recherches Agronomiques de Changins 9657
 Switzerland, Stations Fédérales de Wädenswil, Changins et Liebefeld 9571
 Sy, O. 7771
 Syamal, M. M. 4494, 7805
 Syber, A. Yu. 1755, 3406
 Syme, J. R. 1551
 Symondson, W. O. C. 2463
 Synnevåg, G. 1712, 1826
 Syrbu, I. G. 7048
 Syrgianidis, G. D. 1634
 Syrov, V. N. 5588
 Sys, K. 8613
 Syvertsen, J. P. 7689, 8537
 Szabó, A. S. 207
 Szafirowska, A. 7379, 7384
 Szafranek, J. 9846
 Szakiel, A. 9994
 Szalay, F. 4269
 Szczepanowska, E. 9846
 Szczepański, K. 4049-4051, 4160-4161, 4170-4171
 Szegedi, S. 3241
 Szélenyi-Galántai, M. 8985
 Szendrei, K. 2038, 3821
 Szeskin, A. L. 9493
 Szlek, M. 7362
 Szteke, B. 179
 Szűcs, Z. 9893
 Szűcs-Péter, J. 9605
 Szwedowska, A. 3387
 Szwonek, E. 6219, 6936, 7330
 Szymczyk, T. 10249
 't Hart, L. A. 2008, 9189, 9266
 Tabamatsvili, L. E. 4973
 Tabata, M. 512, 1388, 1425, 3653, 5506, 6527, 6617, 8421
 Taberner, A. 1699
 Tabor, C. A. 7700
 Táborcsy, J. 9156
 Tabuenca, M. C. 4132
 Tachibana, S. 275, 8093, 8530, 9311-9312
 Tadahiro, T. 9258
 Tadeo, F. R. 7697-7698, 10330
 Tadeo, J. L. 3874
 Taeb, A. G. 3566-3567, 4506-4507
 Taesotikul, T. 8500
 Tafazoli, E. 7685
 Taga, T. 2529
 Taga-an, G. L. 8399
 Tagata, Y. 8228
 Tagliasacchi, A. M. 6165
 Taglioli, G. 979
 Taguchi, H. 1416
 Taha, E. M. 4262
 Taha, M. M. 2606
 Taha, M. W. 5869, 9319
 Tahara, S. 8336, 9270
 Tahouri, B. 2198
 Tahvonen, R. 5160
 Tainha, A. A. 1723
 Taira, S. 678, 7019, 7727, 8023
 Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 5835
 Taiwan, Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 7256, 8667
 Takáč, J. 7025
 Takada, Y. 8864
 Takadate, K. 6984
 Takagi, H. 9750
 Takagi, N. 3879, 9953
 Takagi, S. 5550, 8478
 Takagi, T. 8532, 10327, 10333
 Takago, S. 9214
 Takahama, U. 7286
 Takahara, C. 4459
 Takahara, T. 2921, 10331, 10335
 Takahashi, A. 382, 9118
 Takahashi, B. 7970, 10306
 Takahashi, K. 8007, 9711
 Takahashi, M. 4277, 6608, 6669
 Takahashi, N. 277, 8864, 9327
 Takahashi, R. N. 10288
 Takahashi, S. 2812, 9175
 Takahashi, T. 5281
 Takahashi, Y. 98, 4276
 Takahora, T. 10312
 Takai, M. 567
 Takaichi, M. 743
 Takaishi, K. 5539
 Takaki, M. 2725, 3526
 Takakura, S. 2682
 Takakura, T. 1058, 1262, 3392-3393, 9501
 Takamatsu, S. 3845
 Takamizo, T. 8817
 Takanashi, K. 9516
 Takano, E. 1496
 Takano, I. 7618
 Takano, T. 787
 Takao, N. 578
 Takase, N. 2428, 2470
 Takase, S. 2940
 Takasugi, N. 625
 Takata, K. 3793
 Takata, M. 3799
 Takata, S. 2848
 Takayama, H. 3710, 4687
 Takayama, M. 422
 Takayanagi, K. 2557, 6094
 Takebayashi, S. S. G. 9123
 Takechi, M. 7626
 Takeda, F. 999, 1653, 5982, 7099, 8814
 Takeda, K. 804, 9118
 Takeda, O. 5519
 Takeda, S. 3808
 Takeda, T. 567
 Takeda, Y. 3018, 3800, 5593, 6692, 6696, 9999
 Takei, A. 2979
 Takematsu, A. P. 9320
 Takemoto, B. K. 5027, 6095
 Takemoto, J. Y. 1762
 Takemura, T. 8446
 Takeno, K. 6421
 Takeo, S. 3826
 Takeshita, S. 7521
 Takeshita, T. 1409
 Takeuchi, J. 6071
 Takeuchi, T. 10273
 Takeuchi, Y. 10201
 Takeya, K. 587, 3819, 3840, 5491, 6625, 6648, 6681, 6685
 Takezono, T. 1055
 Takido, M. 2040, 6608, 8444
 Takiguchi, T. 9906
 Takio, K. 8981
 Takishita, F. 5906
 Takizawa, N. 581, 5566
 Takkar, P. N. 7053
 Tako, M. 9954
 Tal, E. 6425
 Tal, M. 6224
 Talanova, V. V. 9916
 Talantikite, M. 5705
 Talash, A. I. 1673
 Talašová, N. 8841
 Talat Fatima 2874, 7602
 Talathi, P. G. 6169
 Talbert, R. E. 3062
 Talia, M. A. C. 9446-9447
 Talia, M. C. 4486, 4510
 Talla, M. C. 1887
 Tallarico, R. 9990
 Talukder, G. 10281
 Talwar, K. K. 1434
 Tamada, T. 155
 Tamai, M. 3735, 6710, 9205
 Tamas, I. A. 5244-5245
 Tamas, V. 8956
 Tamietti, G. 5238
 Tampion, J. 6521
 Tampion, M. D. 6521
 Tamulis, T. P. 8821
 Tamura, H. 3879, 4633
 Tamura, K. I. 3761
 Tamura, T. 4867, 10165
 Tamura, Y. 3022
 Tan, C. Y. 3211
 Tan, N. 9227
 Tan, R. X. 9288
 Tan, S. 7112, 7475
 Tan, Y. J. 3017

- Tan, Z. Y. 8032
Tanaami, S. 1383
Tanabe, K. 281, 8798
Tanahashi, T. 2839, 5539, 9236
Tanaka, A. 41, 6512
Tanaka, F. 1209
Tanaka, H. 2855, 9238
Tanaka, I. 8817
Tanaka, K. 1763, 2877, 3818
Tanaka, M. 777
Tanaka, O. 574-575, 598, 625, 1387, 1398, 10284
Tanaka, R. 5569
Tanaka, S. 749, 5506, 5519, 6065, 6617
Tanaka, T. 1578, 3757, 3761, 3825, 4548, 4552, 5560, 6596, 7428, 8306, 8325, 9114, 9343
Tanaka, Y. 2368, 2388, 7626, 9328
Tanase, T. 9223
Tanas'ev, V. K. 7008
Tanda, A. S. 5285
Tandan, P. K. 2419
Tandan, S. K. 3791, 7600
Tandler, J. 9135
Tandon, D. K. 1509, 2986, 6824
Tandon, J. S. 595, 8485, 9268
Tane, P. 8496
Taneja, K. D. 2559
Taneja, S. C. 579
Tang, B. G. 3883
Tang, C. S. 9153
Tang, M. Q. 1968
Tang, X. 3554
Tani, G. 6025
Taniguchi, N. 9724
Taniguchi, T. 1061, 1125, 8556, 8560
Taniguti, M. 6639
Tanimoto, S. 416
Tanimoto, T. 9046
Tanino, K. 952
Taniputra, S. B. 8615
Tanira, M. O. M. 2006
Tanis, C. 5352, 9835
Tankhaeva, L. M. 1360, 2851
Tanki, M. I. 4306, 5345
Tanonaka, K. 3826
Tantau, H. J. 8690, 9495
Tantisewie, B. 1421, 2845
Tao, F. L. 6940
Tao, G. D. 10284
Tao, O. Y. 6747
Tao, R. 9343
Tao, W. Z. 8172
Tao, X. 4946, 7003
Tapia, I. 2045
Tapie, P. 6726
Tarasevich, V. F. 465
Tarasyuk, G. M. 3158
Tarchevskaya, O. I. 7284
Tarczynski, M. C. 2517
Tardin, A. T. 2190
Tariq, M. 584, 6675, 10247, 10291
Tariq Mahmood 5652
Tarmizi, S. A. 9385
Tarquis, A. M. 1143
Tarsem Lal 703, 3923
Tasheva, S. 5051
Tashiro, N. 5344
Tashkhodzhaev, B. 6650, 7636
Tasma, I. M. 10195, 10214
Tassie, L. 3246
Tataru, M. 5880-5881, 6043
Tate, K. G. 5949
Tateo, F. 4645, 5601
Tatsumi, Y. 280
Tattar, T. A. 8644
Tattini, M. 52, 2281, 2283
Tattum, B. 4426
Taufeeq, H. M. 6624
Tauzin, Y. 7042
Tavdgiridze, G. N. 650
Tavliadoraki, P. 1098
Tawata, M. 3772
Tay, L. J. 6421
Taya, M. 9040
Tayama, H. K. 1197, 1299, 1854, 4008, 4442, 4457, 7411-7412, 8223, 9054
Tayde, G. S. 2069, 2131
Tayel, M. Y. 9851
Taylor, A. 2502
Taylor, A. G. 1711, 7233
Taylor, B. H. 939
Taylor, D. J. 3902
Taylor, H. 1385, 1391, 2023
Taylor, I. E. P. 1086, 8940
Taylor, J. 6430
Taylor, J. M. 6474
Taylor, M. 4041
Taylor, N. P. 2774, 4530, 4534, 4540, 5474
Taylor, R. M. 6049, 7224
Tayo, A. O. 9043
Tazuke, A. 9869, 9942
Tazzari, L. 52, 2281
Tchan Thi Phuong Lien 303
Tchuinmogne, S. J. 2488
Teague, P. W. 2075
Teague, T. G. 7214
Tedesco, G. 4231
Teets, T. M. 1327, 5469
Teicher, K. 1851
Teiger, G. S. 940
Teisson, C. 5723-5724
Teixeira, A. R. R. 5740
Teja, A. S. 8452
Tejeda, M. A. J. 207
Tekinel, O. 7845
Tekiu, N. T. 8609
Teleky-Vámosy, G. 8781
Telfer, A. 8976
Telikepalli, H. 7624
Temkin-Gorodetsky, N. 5131
Temnaya, L. D. 3640
Tempé, J. 3740
Temperini, O. 9765
Tempesta, M. S. 3759, 4710, 7628, 8463, 8468
Tempestini, O. 9779
Temple, W. D. 1089-1090
Templeman, T. S. 464
Ten Hoopen, H. J. G. 6611
Teneze, B. 9847
Teng, R. K. 2227
Tenhunen, J. D. 3996
Tenney, S. B. 4603
Teo, L. E. 9184
Teoh, K. C. 10407
Teqja, Z. 5905
Terabayashi, S. 5323
Terada, J. 1763
Terahara, N. 4440, 8244, 9085
Teranishi, R. 7060
Terasawa, M. 5955
Terashima, I. 3384
Terazoe, H. 784
Terbe, I. 1798
Terebova, L. V. 9616
Terekhov, I. I. 3242
Teren'ko, G. N. 7065
Teresa, M. V. M. 9269
Terkel, J. 10279
Terkulova, L. P. 8348
Terlemezyan, G. L. 2421
Ternai, B. 1404
Terra e Sole 7863
Terrettaz, R. 2371, 9658-9659, 9694
Tertyshnyi, A. S. 2206, 2233
Terzaghi, W. B. 8737
Tesař, P. 4223
Tesar, P. 9515
Tesi, R. 1682, 1805, 2759, 8210
Tešović, Ž. 3103
Tester, M. 2447
Testolin, R. 949, 2274, 9666
Testoni, A. 5689
Tétényi, P. 4652
Teulon, D. A. J. 122
Teviotdale, B. L. 5710, 9340
Tewari, J. D. 2285
Tewari, R. K. 2012, 6600
Tewari, U. P. 8994
Tewari, V. P. 5291
Teynor, T. M. 404-405
Teyssendier de la Serve, B. 9077
Tezuka, T. 4459, 8262
Tezuka, Y. 3762, 9258
Thabrew, M. I. 2857
Thakar, A. V. 5289
Thakore, B. B. L. 511, 608, 5586
Thakur, A. C. 8621
Thakur, G. C. 1616
Thakur, R. S. 607, 614, 1981, 2842, 2888, 5591, 6682, 8390, 8424, 8448
Thakur, S. 4867, 10165
Thalji, J. 3412
Thamburaj, S. 8109
Thangaraj, T. 8611
Thanki, Y. J. 8915
Thanos, C. A. 6193, 6325
Thapliyal, R. P. 9223
Thareja, R. K. 3489, 10343
Thate, A. 5050
Thauvette, L. 7858
Thayer, S. S. 6180
Thebpatiphat, S. 1404
Thebtaranonth, Y. 4664
Thein, M. 3386
Thelen, M. P. 1872
Thémistocle, C. 3535
Theobald, W. L. 1549
Thépenier, P. 7652
Thériault, R. 5858
Theron, K. I. 3629
Therrien, H. P. 7512
Theunissen, J. 5343
Thévenot, C. 888, 5900
Thiagarajan, C. P. 3416
Thiersault, M. 2018, 6609
Thilak Subbaiah 7752
Thimmaraju, K. R. 3896
Thind, S. S. 1544, 6880
Thind, T. S. 331
Thirakul, A. 10381
Thirugnanasuntharan, K. 5802
Thirumalachar, M. J. 10320
Thomas, D. W. 9176
Thomas, G. P. 8437
Thomas, G. V. 5734
Thomas, J. 10203
Thomas, J. C. 2583
Thomas, J. P. 1448
Thomas, J. R. 7205
Thomas, M. A. 9083
Thomas, O. O. 517-519
Thomas, P. 2827
Thomas, R. 5476
Thomas, T. H. 4412
Thomason, I. J. 5526
Thomasson, F. 9212
Thompson, A. E. 4469, 9301-9302
Thompson, C. J. 5924
Thompson, G. D. 6853
Thompson, J. E. 1754, 8950
Thompson, J. M. 974
Thompson, L. F. 3574
Thompson, M. M. 5940
Thomson, J. D. 6378, 9086
Thomson, W. W. 4729, 8653
Thorner, J. P. 8861
Thornill, E. W. 1623
Thornton, I. 9736
Thornton, J. T. 7516
Thorpe, J. R. 8982
Thorpe, M. R. 2524
Thorpe, T. A. 780
Thorsch, J. 487
Threlfall, D. R. 5609, 7338
Thresh, J. M. 7746
Thron, U. 576
Throop, J. A. 905-906, 7022
Thseng, F. M. 5800, 6865
Thuan, le van 4707
Thulin, M. 7451
Thurler, A. M. 4852
Thurman, D. A. 9083
Thwaite, W. G. 825
Thynn, M. 298
Tian, J. H. 6864
Tian, Y. 7906
Tian, Z. 3756
Tibbot, B. K. 2568
Ticknor, R. L. 6496
Tiedink, H. G. M. 5114
Tieman, D. M. 6237
Tiessen, H. 3463
Tigterstedt, P. M. A. 1932
Tigier, H. A. 4125
Tigvatananon, S. 1986
Tih, R. G. 9252
Tiitanen, K. 9745, 9822
Tikhomirov, A. A. 9825
Tikhomirov, I. A. 6924
Tikhonov, N. I. 9809
Tikhonov, V. N. 5505
Tiku, A. K. 3251, 4235
Tillberg, J. E. 307
Tillet, N. D. 1685
Tilli, M. 4704
Tilney-Bassett, R. A. E. 9983
Tilt, P. 9871
Timberlake, C. F. 9118
Timková, V. 3656, 3708
Timm, E. J. 8785, 9619
Timmer, L. W. 5664
Timmermann, B. N. 1556, 7658
Timmers, A. C. J. 7382
Timoshok, E. E. 6568
Timotei, P. S. 6016
Ting, K. C. 3464, 8855
Tingey, D. T. 5229
Tingle, F. C. 1996
Tinker, P. B. 9751
Tipton, J. L. 1320, 5436
Tira, S. 4708
Tirosh, T. 8224
Tissaoui, T. 2672
Tisserat, B. 6757
Titani, K. 8981
Titley, M. E. 5192
Titov, A. F. 276, 278, 8916, 9916
Tiwana, S. J. 2028
Tiware, B. K. 9394
Tiware, J. P. 7687
Tiware, R. S. 6052
Tiware, S. C. 8997, 9394
Tizio, R. 5048
Tjarks, L. W. 2822
Tjia, B. O. 6386
Tjukavin, G. B. 8180
Tkachenko, K. G. 1353
Tkachuk, V. K. 2347
Tkebuchava, A. L. 744
Tlustoš, P. 7148
Tlustosh, P. 3329
Tobback, P. 6108
Tobe, R. 7743
Tobin, A. K. 8982
Tobin, M. E. 1621
Toda, S. 2022, 5575
Toda, Y. 6645
Todi Singh 7790
Todirash, V. A. 7912
Todorov, M. 1310, 1348
Tognetti, J. 2528
Tognina, G. 9823
Tognoni, F. 1574, 1812, 3482, 8949, 9776
Togo, S. 1077
Toh, K. 6921
Toi, N. 8399
Toia, R. F. 2789, 9255
Toivonen, L. 9218
Tokarev, A. P. 640
Toki, K. 8244
Tokihito, G. 654
Tokitoh, Y. 6256
Toksobaeva, G. A. 8121
Tokuda, H. 1381, 8466
Tokunova, M. V. 2384
Tokutomi, S. 1776
Tokuyama, T. 8466
Tokyo, O. P. 6913-6914
Tolbert, N. E. 7179
Toledo, M. B. 3405
Tollardo, M. 2322
Tölle, R. 4405
Tolstikov, G. A. 5863
Tolstol, P. A. 8695

- Tomala, K. 102-104
Tomalty, R. 6931
Toman, J. 546
Toman, S. I. 3299
Tomana, T. 53, 678, 2918, 5920-5921, 7019, 7867
Tomás-Barberán, F. 9174
Tomás-Barberán, F. A. 42, 1420, 8964
Tomás-Lorente, F. 42, 1420, 3881, 8964, 9174
Tomasi, D. 8006
Tombsi, A. 2088, 4102, 8572
Tombolato, A. F. C. 9123
Tome, W. P. 7620
Tomelleri, G. 7851
Tomer, N. S. 656-658, 8802
Tomimori, T. 619
Tomita, H. 10149
Tomita, I. 6878
Tomita, K. 6727
Tomita, M. 1908, 8260, 8316, 10098
Tomita, Y. 5602
Tomiyasu, A. 10327
Tomizawa, H. 7182
Tomkins, R. B. 5194
Tomlinson, P. T. 2924
Tommasino, D. N. 355
Tomoda, M. 3784, 9144
Tomsett, A. B. 9083
Toneatti, P. 7856
Tonecki, J. 6375
Tong, C. B. S. 9030
Tong, C. N. 3792
Tong, H. Y. 254
Tong, Y. 7891
Tong, Y. A. 871
Tong, Y. Y. 3830, 9191
Tong, Z. 4461, 7247
Tongumpai, P. 1506
Tonkyn, J. C. 8861
Tono, T. 3921, 6767
Tonutti, P. 954, 2273, 2278, 3429
Toogood, P. L. 5523
Toole, P. O. 3625
Tooptakong, U. 2859
Toorenenbergen, A. W. 5889
Topp, B. L. 3188
Topper, B. F. 9356
Torchyk, U. I. 8317
Torcia, P. 3904
Torck, M. 9195
Torello, W. A. 443, 8276
Torii, T. 805
Torikata, H. 5964
Törökfalvy, E. 2359
Toropova, G. N. 7013
Torre, C. de la 3296, 6058, 6060-6061
Torre, M. C. de la 7574
Torrecillas, A. 1445, 2239, 7688, 8534, 9313
Torregrosa Mira, A. 6896, 7145
Torregrossa, J. P. 4625
Torrenegra, R. 6586
Torrenegra, R. D. 586
Torrero, M. Y. 8433
Torres, M. 5481
Torres, R. 643
Torres Font, J. M. 5786
Torres-López, R. J. 5375
Torres M., J. P. 2219
Torres-Schumann, S. 6209
Torrez, A. 4736
Torrighiani, P. 2456
Tortajada, A. 1377
Tortuero, F. 6781
Toryu, H. 2830
Toscano, N. C. 2574, 6241, 7192
Tosello, R. N. 6530
Tosi, D. 1682, 1805, 8210
Tosi, T. 7993
Tosić, M. 2335, 4110
Tosini, V. 7939
Tostão, Z. 1367
Totani, K. 654
Tóth, E. T. 3316
Tóth, I. 9703
Tóth, S. 9706
Totsuka, N. 3769
Tótté, J. 1406
Totterdell, C. J. 4465-4466
Toucton, J. T. 9000
Tourte, Y. 4529
Towers, G. H. N. 627, 3743
Townsend, A. M. 10115
Townsend, E. C. 4065
Townsend, J. D. 9314
Toy, N. 2197-2198
Toyao, Y. 10451
Toyoda, H. 1803
Toyoda, T. 398
Toyonaga, T. 3544
Toyota, I. 341
Traas, J. A. 3455, 7228, 9077
Traber-Borup, S. 9506
Trajanovski, G. 4991
Traldi, P. 524
Trammel, K. 7005
Tramontano, W. A. 7309
Tramper, J. 5534
Tran-Van, S. 6636
Trapaidze, T. G. 679
Trappitt, S. M. 111
Trautmann, M. 9684
Traversa, E. 4510
Treaster, S. A. 1924, 10112
Treccani, C. P. 5909
Trefois, R. 2323, 7926-7927
Treglazova, N. V. 2098
Trematerra, P. 947
Tremblay, L. 5020
Tremblay, N. 3499-3500, 5101, 5171
Trémolières, A. 3423, 9062
Trentini, L. 1800, 8142
Tretyak, K. D. 7929
Treutter, D. 2326, 2641, 5934, 8786, 9608, 9611
Trevisan, L. M. V. 7597
Trewavas, A. J. 317, 1170, 1777
Triantaphylidēs, C. 9027
Tribó, G. 9090
Tribulato, E. 7677
Triemer, A. 893
Triggs, C. M. 5925
Trigiano, R. N. 1323
Trigo, M. 10119
Trillot, M. 4921, 4990
Trimboli, D. 7188-7189
Tringali, C. 1422, 2050
Tripathi, A. K. 2030
Tripathi, D. M. 8454
Tripathi, G. M. 5794
Tripathi, G. S. 6688
Tripathi, H. C. 7600
Tripathi, P. 2031, 6688
Tripathi, R. D. 10212
Tripathi, R. M. 8437
Tripathi, R. S. 10088
Tripathi, S. C. 10234
Tripathi, Y. B. 2031, 6688
Trivedi, K. C. 2872, 4692, 8397-8398, 8477
Trivelin, P. C. 10449
Trnka, L'. 4341
Trochoulis, T. 6285
Trofanyuk, A. P. 7945
Trojanowska, M. 1079
Trolin, G. 2818
Troll, J. 5418
Tromp, J. 795, 3133, 7902
Tronsmo, A. 2482, 7386
Tropea, M. 8808
Troupe, N. 3734
Troyer, W. W. 5447
Trucchi, P. 2539
Trudel, J. 9828
Trudel, M. J. 1147, 2576-2577, 4376, 8025
Trujillo, E. E. 6298
Trujillo, J. M. 6671
Trunk, R. 2755
Trushchkin, V. G. 6334
Trussler, S. 4133
Truxova, D. 7173
Tsachev, S. 1310, 1349
Tsai, M. Y. 9769
Tsai, Y. F. 10318
Tsanava, N. G. 651, 3867
Tsanava, V. P. 651, 2895, 8632
Tsang, M. M. C. 2086
Tsankova, E. 3540
Tsar'kova, T. F. 3235
Tsay, H. S. 6687, 7642
Tsay, J. G. 6038
Tsay, L. M. 8584
Tsereteli, G. A. 646
Tsilbul'skaya, I. A. 1353
Tsiklauri, G. Ch. 6703
Tsilosani, M. V. 670
Tsirekidze, M. A. 651
Tsitovich, K. I. 2167
Tsitishvili, G. V. 3974
Tskvitishvili, N. A. 8567
Tsuboi, A. 6637
Tsubota, M. 1578
Tsuchida, H. 8184
Tsuchida, K. 9205
Tsuchihashi, Y. 697, 2977
Tsuchiya, T. 2830
Tsugita, A. 231
Tsuiji, H. 1383
Tsuiji, K. 3838
Tsuiji, M. 5519
Tsujita, M. 7182
Tsujita, M. J. 1195, 1311, 6466-6467
Tsukahara, K. 54, 7880
Tsukiashi, K. 10127-10128
Tsumuraya, Y. 1074
Tsuneta, M. 4117
Tsutsui, H. 6103
Tsutsui, K. 1908, 8260, 8316, 10098
Tsvetkova, N. A. 2521
Tu, C. C. 475, 3479, 3924
Tubaro, A. 9254
Tubelis, A. 4739, 10338
Tuci, A. 105
Tucker, A. O. 3635, 3674
Tucker, D. P. H. 5631, 8537
Tucker, G. A. 8612
Tucker, M. L. 638
Tucker, S. C. 12, 7414
Tucker, T. C. 7268-7269
Tudek, B. 10249
Tudela, D. 4754
Tugwell, B. L. 5684, 5688
Tukendorf, A. 6072
Tukey, L. D. 48, 865, 4931
Tullock, P. A. 7257
Tuncer, I. K. 1131
Tunen, A. J. van 7426
Tunen, A. van 7427
Tung, B. K. 6038
Tuntiwachwuttikul, P. 2859
Tuov, M. T. 2158
Tuovinen, T. 1614
Turakhia, D. V. 10283
Turano, F. J. 8178, 9038
Turci, E. 3173, 3196
Turci, P. 9687
Turcotte, G. 8025
Turgeon, R. 1080
Turkoz, S. 2014, 4668
Turlier, M. F. 6319
Turnbull, C. G. N. 293, 1462, 4757
Turner, A. D. 3451
Turner, D. L. 1894
Turner, D. W. 8638
Turner, T. R. 10048
Tusa, N. 1442
Tuset, J. J. 3874
Tushishvili, L. Sh. 8549
Tustin, D. S. 6990
Tustin, S. 74, 3114, 4041
Tutberidze, B. D. 641
Tuyl, J. M. van 428, 431, 10026, 10028
Tüzel, Y. 4421
Tuzlaci, E. 8494, 9165, 9190, 9227
Twigden, T. K. 5122
Tyagi, D. N. 5760
Tyagi, S. 10292
Tych, W. 179
Tyihák, E. 5240
Tyksiński, W. 6045, 7364
Tyler, K. B. 4825
Tyler, N. 1608
Tyler, N. J. 1607
Tyree, M. T. 7700
Tyukavin, G. B. 8180
Tyystjärvi, E. 6150
Tzakou, O. 7619
Tzror, L. 5339
Ubavić, M. 7890
Ubik, K. 5499
Ubillas, R. 8463
Ucheagwu, A. C. 5719, 10418, 10420
Uchida, K. 6705
Uchida, M. 1078, 7249
Uchida, N. 10387
Uchino, K. 9635
Uchino, T. 793, 5857
Uda, M. 397-398, 403
Udagawa, Y. 9696
Udupa, K. N. 6670
Udupa, N. 2052
Uebel, S. 2610
Ueda, I. 2821
Ueda, S. 1082
Ueda, Y. 6048, 10149
Uehara, S. 6625
Uemoto, S. 6379-6380
Ueno, A. 237, 571, 581, 5566, 6506
Ueno, S. 1499
Ueoka, T. 6622
Uesato, S. 1402
Ueyama, Y. 515, 8370, 8402
Uffelen, J. A. M. van 240, 2548, 5211
Uffelen, J. van 240, 1053, 2536, 2785, 3365, 3443-3444, 3456, 4287, 4298, 4363, 4366, 5164, 6082, 8076, 8088-8089
Ugglass, M. af 306
Ughini, V. 2315, 3163, 3178, 4980
Uhnák, J. 8840
Uhrin, D. 2890
Ujihara, K. 7792
UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service 3537
UK, Agriculture and Fisheries Committee, Howard Davis Farm, Trinity, Jersey 8668
UK, British Crop Protection Council 6905
UK, British Standards Institution 7410
UK, Heather Society 3986
UK, National Turfgrass Council 9434, 9442-9443
UK, Overseas Development Natural Resources Institute 8669
Ukaji, T. 4654
Ukasha, A. M. 5326
Uliński, Z. 7340
Ulloa, M. F. 3955
Ulubelen, A. 2007, 2037, 3820, 6700, 7650, 8494, 9165, 9190, 9227, 9275
Ul'yanov, V. V. 1921
Um, Y. C. 3442, 4199
Uma, S. 5460
Umadevi, K. V. 1460
Umar, I. M. 4824
Umbreit, A. 4093
Umeda, M. 1998, 10241
Umehara, K. 237, 571
Umemoto, H. 1004
Umesh, K. 2784
Umesha, K. 1966
Umeyama, A. 2053
Umezawa, C. 2864
Umiecka, L. 5348, 7153
Umiker, T. 902
Umino, T. 3838
Un Jik Lee 4791
Unal, A. 10395
Uncini, L. 3434, 8107

- Underhill, E. W. 3353
Unemi, N. 3808
United Kingdom Terrestrial Effects Review Group 8681
Uniyal, G. C. 8424
Uniyal, S. 8455
Unnikrishnan, S. 3746
Unnikrishnan, S. G. 8450
Unrath, C. R. 833, 866, 4034, 4056, 4934, 5908, 6995
Unruh, S. L. 3080
Uomori, A. 804
Uosukainen, M. 1932
Upadhyay, B. N. 2031
Upadhyay, N. S. 5902
Upadhyay, P. D. 7589, 10234
Upadhyay, R. C. 1838
Upadhyay, S. 10270
Upadhyay, V. R. 7544
Upadhyaya, A. 1542, 4328
Upadhyaya, S. K. 1590
Upadya, V. R. 8528
Upasana Rani 1164
Upchurch, B. L. 905-906
Upfold, S. J. 6306, 7419
Uppal, D. K. 2238, 2351, 5944
Uppal, S. S. 7352
Ura, M. 9329
Uragami, A. 5281
Urazaliev, K. R. 3771
Urban, L. 8694
Urbański, P. 4539
Urbina, A. V. O. de 10256
Ureña, R. 4750
Uri, Y. 6297
Urošević, M. 112
Uroquijo, R. 6950
Ursachi, A. 6036
Urzua, A. 8431, 9173
USA, American Camellia Society 3036
USA, American Orchid Society 9
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 4885-4886
USA, Clemson University, Department of Agricultural Engineering 3051
USA, Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association Inc. 3997, 7834
USA, Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association, Inc. 8654
USA, North American Lily Society 9433
USA, Virginia Turfgrass Council 9445
USA, Washington State Horticultural Association 3998
Usai, A. 4804, 5115
Usai, M. 6725
Usha, P. 4354
Usha Zutshi 10280
Usherwood, N. R. 1717
Ushiyama, M. 599, 3704, 5582, 5738
Usmanghani, K. 617
Usmani, R. K. N. F. 7312
Usoroh, N. J. 345
Usubillaga, A. 3837, 8497
Uthaiah, B. C. 3911, 6477
Utkhede, R. S. 4939
Utkov, Yu. A. 9654
Utle, P. R. 2693
Utomo, C. 5764
Utrilla, L. 6061
Utsunomiya, N. 4828
Uvizi, T. 4308, 9730
Uzio, R. 3652
Uzonov, I. 9465
Vachnadze, V. Yu. 6715
Vachun, Z. 4088
Vadachkoria, Ts. T. 6507
Vadhwa, O. P. 4113, 4150
Vadivel, E. 7343
Vadivelu, K. K. 7141
Vadlamudi, V. P. 9248
Vagny, P. 4239
Vaichyunene, Ya. A. 6691
Vaičiūnienė, J. 5538, 6691
Vaid, R. M. 8476
Vaidya, P. K. 1786
Vail, K. M. 7221
Vainstein, A. 9078
Vakhmistrov, D. B. 1735
Val, J. 4132
Valachović, A. 4216
Valancogne, C. 191, 2192
Valant-Vetschera, K. M. 2010
Valavičius, J. 5538
Valbuena, S. 6627
Valdini, C. 7186
Valenti, V. 4332
Valentin, G. 9426
Valentin, U. 5198
Valeri, B. de 3837
Valero, E. 4233
Vali, R. J. 9969
Valiček, P. 4817, 10385
Valk, G. G. M. van der 4499, 7458
Vallador, D. M. 2555
Valle, R. M. R. 10288
Vallée, G. 8319
Vallejos, R. H. 807
Valli, R. 4980
Vallotton, R. 9661
Valpuesta, V. 4125, 7372, 9025
Valšíková, M. 4358
Valverde, S. 2048, 6794
Van Alebeek, F. A. N. 1720
Van Beek, T. A. 513
Van Dam, J. 7470
Van de Baan, H. E. 4995
Van de Bighelaar, R. 173, 4192
Van de Laar, H. J. 1919, 1943, 1958
Van de Sande, J. 2492, 3444, 4398, 5296, 5302, 5314, 8100
Van de Steene, F. 7212
Van de Veire, M. 1842, 5368
Van de Venter, H. A. 7466
Van de Vooren, J. G. 5354
Van de Wassenberg, J. 846
Van de Wiel, A. 9996-9997
Van den Berg, A. 5918
Van den Berg, A. J. J. 9189
Van den Berg, A. J. R. 1359
Van den Berg, K. 3425
Van den Berg, T. 10067
Van den Berghe, A. J. 1406
Van den Broek, J. 5282, 5284, 8128
Van den Eijnde, J. 10083
Van den Engel, P. 10159
Van der Biest, W. 4251
Van der Bleck, W. 3143
Van der Boon, J. 4446, 7191
Van der Burg, A. M. M. 8153
Van der Does, E. 10159
Van der Eerden, L. J. 1181
Van der Elzen, C. 3473
Van der Graaff, N. A. 6792
Van der Heijden, R. 5609, 6611
Van der Hulst, C. T. 434
Van der Linde, P. C. G. 1226
Van der Merwe, G. G. 185, 3249, 4212
Van der Nat, J. M. 9189
Van der Plas, H. V. 4283
Van der Sluis, W. G. 3779, 9189
Van der Sprong, J. 9069
Van der Valk, G. G. M. 4499, 7458
Van der Vlugt, J. L. F. 4323-4324, 7238-7239, 8909-8910
Van der Walt, J. J. A. 8234, 10209
Van der Weijden, J. A. 1227, 1229, 4499
Van der Wurff, A. A. M. 9981, 10082
Van der Zande, M. T. G. 10013
Van Diem, N. 6912
Van Diepen, S. 9604
Van Dijk, A. 10065, 10126
Van Dijk, C. 8078
Van Dijk, H. 2008, 9266
Van Dijk, P. 3456, 4287, 4298, 4363, 4366, 5164, 6205
Van Donkelaar, A. 7257
Van Doorn, W. 8347, 9064, 10179
Van Doorn, W. G. 8340, 9059, 10150
Van Duyn, P. 8914
Van Dyk, B. W. 3259
Van Dyk, L. P. 655
Van Eijk, J. P. 7459-7460
Van Emmerik, P. 7849
Van Enkevort, P. H. 2008
Van Gelder, H. H. M. 4640
Van Gelderen, D. M. 1927
Van Ginkel, J. H. 9784
Van Goor, B. 209, 348
Van Goor, B. J. 245, 347, 1129
Van Gorsel, H. 7071
Van Greuning, M. 7396
Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 6270
Van Heemst, H. D. J. 6177, 7299
Van Heiningen, T. G. 1720
Van Himme, M. 5439
Van Hoof, L. 1406
Van Hove, L. W. A. 284
Van Kammen, A. 374
Van Kraalingen, D. W. G. 4840
Van Kruistum, G. 8990
Van Labeke, M. C. 1281, 1283, 1291-1292, 2765, 2772, 5444
Van Lammeren, A. A. M. 1247, 7487
Van Lelyveld, L. 4862
Van Lenteren, J. C. 1555, 1720
Van Lierde, D. 9534
Van Lookern Campagne, P. 850
Van Loon, P. C. C. 5369-5370
Van Marck, E. A. 3797
Van Meekeren, A. 8150
Van Meeteren, U. 8230, 9978, 10158
Van Mieghem, F. J. E. 2438
Van Mourik, N. M. 10097, 10099-10100
Van Nes, M. 3319
Van Nieuwenhuizen, G. H. 3277
Van Noort, L. 769, 1024, 1223
Van Nouhuys, S. 7098
Van Oosten, A. 5014, 7977
Van Oosten, A. A. 5983
Van Oostveldt, P. 3425
Van Os, E. A. 2560
Van Os, P. C. 9980-9981, 10082, 10097, 10099-10100
Van Parijs, R. 3425
Van Puyvelde, L. 2853, 9181, 9245
Van Raamsdonk, L. W. D. 6408, 7465
Van Ravestijn, W. 4399
Van Rijbroek, P. 6092, 8063
Van Roggen, P. M. 431
Van Schaftingen, E. 2451
Van Schaik, A. 3148
Van Schaik, A. C. R. 4076, 9598
Van Staden, J. 632, 1890, 2063, 4395, 4742, 6304-6306, 7419, 8219, 8620
Van Steveninck, R. F. M. 1455
Van Tuyl, J. M. 428, 431, 10026, 10028
Van Uffelen, J. 1053, 5164, 6082, 8088
Van Uffelen, J. A. M. 240, 2536, 2548, 2785, 3365, 3443-3444, 3456, 4287, 4298, 4363, 4366, 5211, 8076, 8089
Van Veldhuizen, A. 513
Van Wassenhove, F. 7389
Van Wijk, C. 5085, 8054
Van Zyl, J. L. 7100
Vanadia, S. 4768
Vanangamudi, K. 1728, 5227, 5303, 7550
Vančura, J. 9850
Vandecasteele, C. M. 7349
Vanden Berghe, D. A. 6623
Vander Kloet, S. P. 4183
Vander Velde, D. 7624
Vanderschmitt, E. 6933
Vanderveer, P. J. 8945
Vanella, S. 4510
VanEtten, H. D. 5273
Vanhaelen, M. 1381, 4689, 6587, 9199
Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 1381, 4689, 9199
Vani, T. 8736
Vannithakumari, G. 4665-4666
Vannini, G. L. 6697
Vannucci, D. 2395, 6001, 6004
Vannorle, L. 3422
Vantour, A. 5786
Vanwezer, J. 1281, 1291-1292
Varady, R. G. 1556
Várady-Burgetti, C. 9589
Varanini, Z. 5060, 9717
Varas Lira, P. 7092
Vardanyan, L. O. 5331
Vardi, A. 7693
Vardi, Y. 8238
Vardzelashvili, M. G. 7944
Varela, L. 6241
Varenna, L. 4164
Varga, A. 2545
Varga, D. M. 968, 3199
Varga, E. 2038
Varga, G. 8925, 8930
Varga, S. 4269
Vargas, D. 5518
Vargas, J. M., Jr. 6389
Vargas, M. A. T. 8119
Varghese, J. N. 7257
Varich, A. V. 6510
Varlamov, G. P. 8745
Varljen, J. 3731
Varma, K. C. 8394
Varma, N. 9268
Varma, R. K. 8437
Varo, P. 4258
Varón, R. 4233
Vartapetyan, B. B. 9593
Vartapetyan, V. V. 9593
Varzhov, V. I. 1592
Vasanth, S. 8435, 8507
Vasantha, S. 5483
Vasanthakumar, K. 1967
Vasconcellos, H. de O. 6081, 6202
Vashishtha, B. B. 7802-7803
Vashishtha, R. N. 5216, 6100-6101
Vasilchenko, E. A. 577
Vasilev, A. E. 6331
Vasil'ev, A. R. 2228
Vasil'ev, V. A. 2206
Vasileva, J. 1610
Vasilevska, N. V. 3383
Vasiliev, R. 5697
Vasina, O. E. 5588
Vassilev, G. 264, 279
Vassilyev, A. E. 6331
Vassu-Dimov, T. 6807
Vasudeva, N. 4822
Vasudevan, P. 1191
Vaughan, D. H. 6115
Vaughan, R. L. 4891
Vaysse, P. 2946
Vázquez, J. T. 3829
Vázquez, M. D. 2505, 8872
Vázquez, O. 6950
Vázquez-Duhalt, R. 6125
Vazquez-Moreno, L. 2721
Vázquez-Ochoa, R. I. 4830
Vázquez V., V. 172

- Vázquez-Yanes, C. 508
 Veale, D. J. H. 10262
 Vecchio, V. 2956
 Vedel, F. 3547
 Vedpal Singh 8645
 Veena Amla 10280
 Veena Bhardwaj 5208
 Veer, B. 1039
 Veerabadran, V. 5203
 Veerannah, L. 8616
 Veeraragavanantham, D. 7608, 7612
 Veeraragavathatham, D. 1702, 1781, 8040
 Veerraju, P. 5431
 Vega, H. S. 590
 Vega, V. 2090
 Vegter, J. 6149
 Veiga, L. A. 3920
 Veire, M. van de 1842, 5368
 Velasco, A. 9453
 Velasco Negueruela, A. 3673, 6529
 Velásquez V., M. 2219
 Velcheva, M. 6716
 Velde, D. vander 7624
 Veldhuizen, A. van 513
 Velez, B. 5230
 Vélez, H. 6698
 Veliath, A. J. 2885
 Velich, J. 9515
 Velich, S. 7023
 Veličković, M. 2362, 3141, 5017
 Velu, G. 1963, 3608, 3622-3623, 5791-5792
 Venakatachalam, R. 1781
 Venanzi, G. 1841
 Venediktov, P. S. 8018
 Venezian, A. 1452
 Vengerovskii, A. I. 2878
 Venkata Rao, D. 573
 Venkata Rao, J. 593
 Venkatachalam, K. V. 9300
 Venkatachalam, R. 7612
 Venkataramaiah, G. H. 2124
 Venkataraman, L. V. 3447, 7587
 Venkataramana, S. 5796
 Venkataramanan, D. 4821-4822, 9372
 Venkatasubramanian, K. 7543
 Venkateswarlu, M. 7736
 Venken, M. 1583
 Vent, L. 10218
 Venter, F. 3981
 Venter, G. 6743
 Venter, H. A. van de 7466
 Ventura, J. de la C. 9349
 Venturelli, M. B. 5049
 Venturi, A. 7106
 Venturini, R. 2245, 2274
 Vera, A. M. 1268
 Vera, P. 7371
 Veramuthoo, P. 713
 Verano Huerta, B. 5777
 Verbeke, J. A. 1376
 Verbelen, J. P. 7372
 Verberkt, H. 10019
 Verbist, J. F. 1422
 Verbovskaia, I. V. 3367
 Vercesi, A. 4207, 5059, 6025
 Vercher, Y. 5270
 Verdcourt, B. 505, 7476, 7527-7528
 Verdier Martín, M. 5029
 Vereš, A. 9451
 Verghese, J. 1972
 Vergnano, O. 4460
 Vergniaud, P. 1699
 Verhoeven, D. 3147, 3200
 Verhoeven, R. H. M. 9049
 Verkerke, W. 8173
 Verlihač, A. 3514
 Verma, A. N. 6744, 10401
 Verma, J. P. 6540
 Verma, K. 7556
 Verma, K. S. 3240
 Verma, L. R. 97
 Verma, O. P. 7230
 Verma, R. K. 2036, 7609
 Verma, S. 256
 Verma, S. K. 2390
 Verma, T. S. 5204
 Verma, V. K. 3389
 Vernet, C. 6017, 7132
 Vernieri, P. 3482, 6817, 8949
 Vernon, L. P. 7231
 Veronesi, G. 23
 Verotta, L. 3287
 Verpoorte, R. 569, 3687, 5609, 6611, 6616, 7490
 Verranjaneyulu, K. 928
 Verrier, E. 4455
 Versluis, H. P. 8103
 Verstappen, E. C. P. 6135
 Versteegen, F. H. M. M. 4028
 Verstraelen, M. W. A. 4028
 Verstraeten, R. 7212
 Verstryne, J. 9534
 Vertonghen, D. 1901
 Ververidis, P. 9671
 Verwijs, D. 7972, 7975
 Veselý, L. 9515
 Vesk, M. 3897, 10368
 Vesmin'sh, G. E. 184
 Vestheim, S. 4090
 Vetten, N. C. de 9061
 Vetter, J. 5366
 Vézina, L. P. 1774
 Vian, B. 7159, 8731
 Viana, A. R. 726
 Viana, G. S. B. 8439
 Vianello, L. 8006
 Vicente, C. 9412
 Vicente, Y. de 3777, 6666
 Vichniewski, W. 9162
 Victoria, R. L. 10449
 Vidal, B. 9373
 Vidal, D. 1533, 2629
 Vidal-Ollivier, E. 2015, 3732
 Vidalie, H. 5829, 6897, 9117
 Vidasova, E. T. 6334
 Viégas, I. J. M. 8619
 Vieira, A. 4844
 Vieira, E. C. 3778
 Vieira, H. J. 8928
 Vieira, P. C. 8414
 Vieira da Almeida, J. C. 5002
 Vieitez, A. M. 1290, 3166, 5937
 Vieitez, J. 5937
 Viel, C. 2018, 2882
 Viemont, J. D. 10129
 Vieregge-Reiter, C. 7158
 Vieri, M. 2395, 2775, 6001, 6004
 Vierling, E. 9859
 Vierstra, R. D. 808
 Vietez, A. M. 8327
 Vig, P. 9893
 Viggiani, G. 4984
 Vigier, B. 8069
 Vignes, W. des 736, 741
 Vigodsky-Haas, H. 5385
 Vil' Yu. A. 290
 Vij, S. P. 10073, 10087, 10091
 Vij, V. K. 1441
 Vijay, B. 1838, 9951
 Vijay Singh 4650
 Vijayakumar, A. 1788, 2119, 5226, 7141, 7777
 Vijayakumar, K. 4806, 4813-4814
 Vijayakumar, K. R. 5771-5772
 Vijayakumar, K. T. 8242
 Vijayakumar, S. 8599
 Vijayalekshmi, N. R. 3788
 Vijayaraghavan, H. 771, 2117, 4811, 9365
 Vijayaraghavan, M. R. 10264
 Vijayavalli, B. 1332
 Vik, J. 5130
 Vila, R. 529, 532, 4647
 Vila, Y. 9426
 Viladomat, F. 2683, 9090
 Vildósola, E. 6006
 Villa, M. 5813
 Villaescusa, L. 6686, 7635
 Villalba, A. 3413
 Villalon, B. 1133
 Villar, A. 2048, 2054, 2813, 5540, 10244
 Villarroja, M. B. 2552
 Villas Boas, G. L. 5108
 Villaverde, M. C. 624, 3789
 Villegas, M. 8732
 Villegier, A. 9441
 Villemur, P. 8529
 Villeneuve, F. 885, 889, 3140
 Villiers, E. A. de 6751
 Villiers, H. de 4112
 Villiers, J. de 7082-7083
 Vinay Shanker 2923
 Vince-Prue, D. 5874
 Vincent, B. 6741
 Vincent, G. 10052
 Vincente, L. M. 3067
 Vincieri, F. F. 6555
 Vine, J. 6274
 Vine, J. H. 1464, 4426
 Vine, R. P. 1681
 Vinesi, P. 6665
 Viole, C. 9121
 Vipin Garg 10093
 Vigaruddin, A. 7646
 Viquez, F. 2968
 Viquiera, L. 718
 Virbickas, J. 5538
 Virgens, A. de C. 3949
 Virgens Filho, A. de C. 1516
 Virgin, I. 8859
 Visai, C. 904, 2279, 2306, 2314
 Vishens'ka, I. G. 7307
 Vishnu Shukla 5319, 7162, 7235, 8147
 Vishwakarma, R. A. 2888, 5591
 Vishwapaul 7564
 Visscher, H. R. 1182, 5361, 5363, 5371
 Visser, A. J. de 5084
 Visser, J. 869
 Vissers, M. 1843, 8253
 Viswanath, S. M. 5291
 Viswanathan, T. V. 8386
 Vita, M. de 4505, 4600
 Vitagliano, C. 831, 949, 9337
 Vitale, S. 8699
 Vitarana, S. I. 9420
 Vitáriuš, L. 8752
 Vithanage, V. 3855
 Viti, R. 831, 4129
 Vitková, H. 9850
 Vityakon, P. 2592
 Vivekananda, J. 5275
 Vivekanandan, M. 9849
 Viveros, M. 6988
 Vivien, J. 5807-5810, 6881
 Vizzotto, G. 954
 Vizzotto, V. J. 3289, 3291, 4337, 7380, 9019
 Vlachos, M. 5043
 Vlahov, G. 4783
 V'lchev, S. 6208
 Vlietinck, A. J. 1406, 3797, 6623
 Vlugt, J. L. F. van der 4323-4324, 7238-7239, 8909-8910
 Voblikova, V. D. 8895
 Voegelé, J. M. 6804
 Voets, A. M. 6724
 Vogel, G. 815, 9468, 9793-9794
 Vogel, K. 7539
 Vogelesang, J. 8723, 10067
 Vogelesang, J. V. M. 9964
 Vogels, G. D. 6270
 Vogt, A. 4053
 Vohora, S. B. 8428, 9192
 Voican, V. 6206
 Voigt, B. 9968
 Voigt, C. E. 8655
 Voirin, B. 8393
 Voitenko, G. N. 2876
 Vokáč, K. 546
 Vokou, D. 6525
 Voland, J. 7187
 Volkering, M. 2616
 Volkov, D. V. 8955
 Volkova, M. A. 2573
 Volkova, R. I. 278, 3336
 Vollmer, J. L. 445
 Volpe, B. 5997, 8826
 Volpe, N. 8051
 Volpelli, P. 1664
 Volpi, L. 2637, 9446-9447
 Volz, R. 7904
 Von Elbe, J. H. 3313
 Von Hentig, W. U. 2649, 2717, 6280
 Von Kögler, T. 91
 Von Zabeltitz, C. 9685
 Vonk, C. R. 4283
 Voogt, W. 175, 3473, 4322, 5324, 6214
 Voon, C. H. 1506
 Vooren, J. G. van de 5354
 Vopálenký, V. 61
 Vorob'eva, T. N. 1673
 Voronkov, M. G. 5076
 Voronkova, T. V. 8303
 Vos, L. de 803
 Vostal, I. 3329
 Vostal, J. 7148
 Votisky, L. 8985
 Vovk, T. I. 2210
 Vovlas, N. 9621
 Vredenberg, W. J. 284
 Vries, D. P. de 10144
 Vries, S. C. de 374, 7382
 Vries, T. de 1880, 10021
 Vromandt, G. 1007
 Vroomen, C. O. N. de 7449
 Vrugtman, F. 3611-3612
 Vrzalová, J. 3647
 Vujančić-Varga, D. 7958
 Vukašinović, S. 9783
 Vukovits, G. 113
 Vulić, T. 1603
 Vulsteke, G. 4295, 7389
 Vuorela, H. 516, 3798, 8369
 W., T. C. 9134
 Waaijenberg, D. 9473
 Wachtel, M. F. 5072, 7037
 Wada, K. 6065
 Wada, M. 462, 2711, 6397, 7478-7480, 10056
 Wada, R. 9723-9724
 Wada, S. 1371
 Waddington, D. V. 2696, 4522
 Wade, G. L. 9958
 Waelti, H. 3165, 8741
 Waffenschmidt, H. 1202
 Wafford, J. D. 3295, 3350
 Wagenknecht, K. 4191
 Wagenmakers, P. 7868
 Wagenmakers, P. S. 55-56, 60, 75, 963
 Wagenvoort, W. A. 5354
 Wagih, E. E. 5428
 Wagner, E. 7180
 Wagner, H. 3719, 3731, 6581, 6607, 7614
 Wagner, K. G. 2838
 Wagner, R. 227
 Wagner, U. 9764
 Wahab, M. A. 8377
 Wahaishi, A. K. 10385
 Waheed, I. 2028
 Wahid, A. 7242
 Wahid, P. A. 2163, 5485, 8590-8591, 10382
 Wahidulla, S. 1364
 Wahu, T. A. T. 9377
 Waibel, R. 9283
 Waibelo, R. 3747
 Wainwright, H. 6801, 8612
 Waiss, A. C., Jr. 2804, 4458, 5531
 Waite, G. K. 2, 181
 Wajda, L. 5555
 Wajdyi, B. M. 8090
 Wakamatsu, K. 7286
 Wakibe, H. 7097
 Wakou, M. 5004
 Waks, J. 10340
 Waldenmaier, S. 10136
 Waldron, K. W. 7308
 Walgenbach, J. F. 1819
 Wali, V. K. 3251
 Walia, U. S. 2148

- Walker, A. 2584
Walker, D. A. 228, 8676
Walker, G. E. 2915, 5072, 7037, 7124
Walker, J. L. 225
Walker, J. T. 7505
Walker, J. T. S. 89
Walker, P. N. 1304
Walker, R. R. 2359, 4793
Walker, V. J. 4962
Walkey, D. G. A. 213, 3339
Walko, R. M. 4587
Wall, B. 1224
Wall, M. E. 1385, 1391, 2023
Wall, T. E. 5175
Wallace, A. 1746-1752, 9316, 9907
Wallace, A. R. 5498
Wallace, G. A. 9907
Wallace, T. F., Jr. 2429
Waller, D. P. 2035, 8480
Waller, G. D. 4726
Waller, J. M. 6792
Wallerstein, I. 1297, 3630
Walli, V. K. 4235
Walser, R. H. 4328, 5312
Walsh, C. 7051
Walsh, C. S. 7061, 7904
Walsh, D. 7098
Walsh, M. B. 6405
Walt, J. J. A. van der 8234, 10209
Walter, C. 7425
Walter, L. 1248
Walter, M. H. 507
Walter, W. M., Jr. 7246
Walther, F. 3549
Walton, E. 955
Wambayi, E. 5532
Wambebe, C. 6594
Wan, J. W. 9961
Wang, A. S. 7637
Wang, B. 585, 8467
Wang, C. 7374
Wang, C. H. 5831
Wang, C. J. 3604
Wang, C. Q. 8016
Wang, C. S. 7906
Wang, C. Y. 3145, 4334, 5598
Wang, D. Q. 4253
Wang, D. Z. 4661, 7647
Wang, F. M. 1883
Wang, F. X. 3594
Wang, G. X. 8307
Wang, H. B. 6710
Wang, H. S. 3017
Wang, J. 625
Wang, J. F. 3570, 5717
Wang, J. G. 1175
Wang, J. H. 588
Wang, J. M. 10303
Wang, J. Y. 475
Wang, K. 9191
Wang, K. H. 9941
Wang, L. 1192, 3515, 8185
Wang, L. R. 5543
Wang, M. L. 4660
Wang, M. S. 7630
Wang, M. T. 7644
Wang, M. Y. 9769
Wang, N. 9274
Wang, P. 9814
Wang, P. C. 3017
Wang, P. L. 1523
Wang, R. J. 1003
Wang, S. 5091, 7310
Wang, S. Q. 5571
Wang, S. S. 7906
Wang, S. Y. 7011
Wang, T. L. 1105, 8983
Wang, T. S. 5856
Wang, T. T. 6731
Wang, U. C. 3024
Wang, W. J. 3889
Wang, W. Y. 5055, 6885
Wang, X. L. 5717
Wang, X. M. 5603-5604
Wang, Y. 262, 618, 1187, 1840, 5596
Wang, Y. B. 8172
Wang, Y. F. 1231, 4501
Wang, Y. R. 8203
Wang, Y. S. 7003
Wang, Y. T. 1946, 1955, 2764, 3626, 4437, 5421, 5429, 7483, 7503, 7515, 8155
Wang, Y. X. 9961
Wang, Z. 1840, 7043
Wang, Z. L. 4694, 8345
Wang, Z. X. 9258
Wang, Z. Y. 2084, 2928, 7150
Wang, Z. Z. 1834
Wani, M. C. 1385, 1391, 2023
Wanichkul, K. 4055
Wanjala, B. W. K. 6550
Wann, S. R. 3058
Wannakrairoj, S. 4462
Wannigama, G. P. 3753
Warakomska, Z. 8176
Wardhani, T. 7220
Wardjito 8037
Wardle, D. A. 204, 4214
Wardley, T. 9972
Wardlow, I. F. 4465-4466
Wardlow, L. R. 1555, 6906, 6942
Wardowski, W. F. 6732
Warfa, A. M. 7451
Warhal, K. N. 9140
Warholc, D. T. 1106, 2476
Warhurst, D. C. 6576
Warin, R. 2049
Warman, P. R. 7204
Warmbrodt, R. D. 2709
Warmund, M. R. 988, 1655
Warner, J. 1385
Warnock, D. B. 120
Warpeha, K. M. F. 9856
Warren, K. 1329
Warren, R. 6417-6418, 8312, 9108, 10086
Warren, S. L. 1284
Warriner, S. A. 5746
Warrington, I. 74
Warrington, I. J. 70, 6898, 6990
Warthen, J. D., Jr. 7577, 7579, 7584
Warwick, M. 7520, 9454
Wasee, S. 7774
Waser, N. M. 1867
Wassenberg, J. van de 846
Wassenhove, F. van 7389
Wasserman, B. P. 6254
Wasserman, R. H. 9277
Wassing-Shadfan, M. 5388
Watabe, N. 10453
Watake, H. 10394
Watanabe, A. 260, 3018, 10451
Watanabe, H. 6577
Watanabe, I. 779, 1200, 1536, 5212, 8585
Watanabe, K. 6648, 6681, 7970
Watanabe, N. 3735, 6710, 9205
Watanabe, S. 4969, 7727, 8023
Watanabe, T. 3311
Watanabe, Y. 4236
Waterer, D. R. 1791
Waterman, P. G. 521, 2021, 2844, 6565, 9138
Waters, L., Jr. 1120, 1782, 4348, 7318-7319
Waters, W. E. 8252, 9004
Watkins, C. B. 83, 4962, 5925, 7027, 8167
Watschke, T. L. 450, 452, 1897
Watson, M. E. 10130
Watson, W. 8804
Watson, W. H. 3806
Wauters, J. N. 3809
Wavhal, K. N. 9141
Wawrzyniak, J. 4245
Wazir, K. 4235
Weatherhead, M. A. 10074
Weathers, P. J. 774
Webb, M. J. W. 213
Webb, T. H. 1766
Webby, R. F. 5977
Weber, D. J. 2062
Weber, H. 9967
Weber, H. J. 9633
Weber, J. 2758
Weber, J. F. 9184
Weberling, F. 7830
Webster, A. 3107
Webster, A. D. 977, 2297, 7076, 7847
Webster, M. A. 9986
Weckeck, K. 2684
Wedd, S. 825
Wedding, R. T. 5427
Wedel, N. 231
Weel, P. van 8723
Weenen, H. 2056, 9283
Weg, W. E. van de 46
Wehner, D. J. 4521
Wehner, T. C. 6155-6157
Wehrenfennig, M. 6383
Wehtje, G. R. 5030, 5440, 5455
Wei, C. C. 5781
Wei, L. H. 615
Wei, Q. Y. 7728
Wei, Y. C. 7217
Wei, Z. C. 4501
Wei, Z. X. 3610
Weibel, F. P. 2272
Weichmann, J. 3035, 3981, 6143, 9526
Weichsel, F. 2496
Weidmann, G. 2304
Weier, U. 5157
Weigel, P. 6076
Weijden, J. A. v. d. 1229
Weijden, J. A. van der 1227, 4499
Weiler, E. W. 301
Weiler, T. 1071
Weimann, G. 9469, 9478
Weinbaum, S. A. 131, 4119, 7965
Weingartner, D. P. 6997
Weiping, W. 9298
Weir, A. F. 8980
Weir, J. 296
Weir, J. L. 8445
Weis, E. 8946
Weis, S. A. 4965
Weiss, B. 5692
Weiss, D. 1208, 9078
Weissenberg, M. 9277
Weisz, P. R. 2481
Welander, M. 3217, 6497
Welch, N. C. 255, 2386, 7098
Welker, E. 9121
Welker, W. V. 118, 123, 3179, 7049
Welker, W. V., Jr. 2691, 3224
Welkie, G. W. 7362
Wellburn, A. R. 4884
Welles, G. W. H. 4882, 5086, 5313
Wellings, S. R. 7786
Wells, J. D. 1677
Wells, R. 6323
Wells, W. 444
Welsh, R. 6518
Welsh, T. E. 6387
Welter, S. C. 6241
Wen, H. C. 5811, 5815
Wen, X. G. 5571
Wendt, M. 1727, 4312
Wendt, T. 6096
Weng, T. H. 734
Weng, Z. J. 6108
Weretilnyk, E. A. 801, 4280
Werner, D. 298
Werner, D. J. 3091
Werner, E. 5386
Werner, P. A. 7442
Wertheim, S. J. 49, 843, 846
West, M. S. 5229
West, S. H. 442
West, T. M. 8842
Westberry, G. O. 7073
Westgard, P. H. 4994-4995
Westley, J. W. 3734
Westoby, M. 5423
Weston, G. C. 6898
Weston, G. D. 7878
Weston, L. A. 346, 10164
Westwood, M. N. 1641, 7034
Wet, E. de 7769
Wetter, C. 330
Wetzstein, H. Y. 971, 4998, 8005
Wever, G. 2194
Wey, B. H. 9808
Weyerstahl, P. 514, 3664, 8371
Whatley, F. R. 4894
Wheaton, T. A. 1447
Wheeler, C. J. 9154
Wheeler, D. R. 2097
Whelan, J. 9772
Whenham, R. J. 1715
Whiley, A. W. 5621
Whipkey, A. 10374
Whitaker, J. R. 6907
Whitcomb, C. E. 6442
White, A. G. 4133
White, A. H. 2859, 6701
White, E. 6285
White, F. 2769
White, J. M. 370
White, J. W. 2201-2202, 3561, 5392, 6321, 6339, 6372, 7456
White, P. J. 1907
White, R. H. 458, 4520, 9099
White, V. 180
Whitehead, C. S. 8237
Whitehead, E. E. 1556
Whitehead, I. M. 5609, 7338
Whitford, P. N. 1105, 3309
Whiting, J. R. 5039
Whitlow, T. H. 10182
Whitmarsh, J. 1048
Whitmore, T. C. 9134
Whittier, D. P. 10058
Whitwell, J. D. 3341
Whitwell, T. 2694, 10000
Wibbe, M. 9573
Wichert, J. A. 3062
Wickman, G. 9219
Wicks, T. 84, 198
Wicks, T. J. 40, 5346, 8771
Widders, I. E. 266
Widmer, A. 2266
Widmer, R. E. 404-405, 8222
Wiebe, H. J. 6112, 6152
Wieczorek, H. 7168
Wieczorek, G. 1145
Wiedemann, W. 5389
Wiedenhoff, H. 822
Wiel, A. van de 9996-9997
Wiemer, D. F. 8412
Wien, H. C. 3451, 5232-5233
Wiener, S. G. 16012
Wiermann, R. 114
Wieser, H. 9533
Wiesman, Z. 4107
Wiessner, C. 231
Wiest, S. C. 6429
Wightman, J. A. 7366
Wijeratne, E. M. K. 1394, 6689
Wijk, C. van 5085, 8054
Wijnands, D. O. 1928
Wijsman, H. J. W. 7432
Wijsmuller, J. 843, 852, 857, 7990-7992, 7994
Wikman, G. 2009
Wilcke, W. F. 7400
Wilcockson, S. J. 3335
Wilcox, G. E. 1572, 1978
Wilcox, W. F. 8784
Wilcox-Lee, D. 1785, 2476
Wilcut, J. W. 5455
Wild, A. 5356
Wild, B. L. 5698
Wildboltz, T. 5915
Wilde, R. H. 5974, 8809
Wildung, D. K. 145, 147-148
Wiles, L. J. 3342
Wiley, W. K. 3573
Wilhelmsen, E. 3945
Wilhoit, J. H. 6115

- Wilkins, H. F. 391, 483, 4575
 Wilkinson, H. P. 1549
 Wilkinson, J. Q. 6180
 Wilkinson, K. G. 3589
 Wilkus, S. 897, 1627
 Will, G. 8432
 Will, H. 1162, 4524, 5150, 9802
 Willeford, K. O. 1049
 Willemot, C. 1726, 3357, 6117
 Willemse, M. T. M. 1247, 7487-7488
 Willett, L. S. 2526
 William, R. D. 3342, 7475
 Williams, D. 5466
 Williams, E. G. 5456
 Williams, H. E. 8708
 Williams, H. J. 1396
 Williams, K. 929, 3169, 3193
 Williams, L. E. 1008, 5999, 8749, 8831, 8856
 Williams, M. A. 884
 Williams, M. H. 3897, 10368
 Williams, M. W. 863, 3132, 7885
 Williams, P. J. 2410
 Williams, R. D. 1400
 Williams, R. R. 415
 Williams, S. 8868
 Williams, W. E. 1761
 Williamson, D. R. 2731
 Williamson, J. G. 7046, 8525
 Willinger, Y. 8718
 Willison, J. H. M. 6945
 Willits, D. H. 6139
 Willmitzer, L. 9023
 Willows, R. D. 3857
 Wills, P. A. 709
 Wills, R. B. H. 2350, 4805, 8779
 Wilms, H. J. 431, 10028
 Wilson, B. J. 9038
 Wilson, D. P. 3270
 Wilson, G. F. 2955
 Wilson, H. D. 7757
 Wilson, K. J. 6073
 Wilson, L. T. 199, 8649
 Wilson, W. C. 5700
 Wilson, Z. A. 1519
 Wimalasena, S. 3646
 Wimalasiri, W. R. 3691
 Wimber, D. E. 3598
 Winaryo 3917
 Wind, R. 4225
 Winks, C. W. 2945
 Winnaar, W. de 4841
 Winquist, F. 8673
 Winston, E. C. 2120
 Winter, F. 75, 836
 Winter, K. 1295-1296, 2718, 8048-8049
 Winter, S. 9645
 Winterlin, W. L. 9014
 Wiriadinata, H. 1365
 Wiriayachitra, P. 627
 Wischer, M. 2667
 Wise, R. 2769
 Wise, R. R. 1081, 2500
 Wiskich, J. T. 8046
 Wislocki, P. G. 7696
 Wisniewski, M. 2348, 5916, 8814
 Wisniewski, M. E. 951
 Wissing, J. 2838
 Wissing, P. 17, 6912
 Witek-Czupryńska, B. 4391, 4396
 Witkowski, D. A. 6137
 Witkowski, E. T. F. 4610, 6499
 Witt, H. 9973
 Witt, H. J. 7073
 Witt, W. 661
 Witte, Y. de 10150, 10153
 Wittingerová, M. 5360
 Wittmann, W. 113, 494
 Wocial, M. 6376
 Wojciechowski, Z. A. 6401, 10194
 Wojniakiewicz, E. 7390
 Wojtaszek, T. 3322
 Wolbiś, M. 1419
 Wolde-Yohannes, L. 9176
 Wolf, E. 7883
 Wolff, A. 298
 Wolff, D. W. 6195
 Wolff, M. 7492
 Wolff, X. Y. 4247, 4289
 Wollenweber, E. 2010, 7428
 Wollin, A. S. 2120
 Wolosiuk, R. A. 7181
 Wolstenholme, B. N. 5621, 7665, 8518
 Wolter, M. 9586
 Woltering, E. J. 7493, 8309-8310, 9072, 9104, 9107
 Wolters-Arts, A. M. C. 7228
 Won, J. Y. 4699-4700
 Won, S. J. 7620, 8498
 Wong, A. 8217
 Wong, A. K. 4723
 Wong, H. N. C. 9198
 Wong, J. L. 8883
 Wong, L. K. 621
 Wong, L. S. 2137
 Wong, M. M. 6607
 Wong, P. P. 8952
 Wong, R. Y. 4458, 5531
 Wong, S. M. 6607
 Wong, W. C. 578
 Wong, W. H. 4683, 9251
 Wongsripipatana, S. 4687
 Wonneberger, C. 2480, 3981
 Woo, C. K. 1234
 Woo Sung Lee 4350
 Wood, B. W. 3201
 Wood, D. A. 9948
 Wood, D. E. S. 111
 Wood, G. A. 2220
 Wood, J. J. 10068
 Wood, K. V. 6597, 7596
 Wood, R. A. 6848-6849
 Wood, T. 4563
 Wood, T. D. 7530
 Wood, W. A. 9786
 Woodford, J. A. T. 5018
 Woodrow, I. E. 7177
 Woods, J. L. 1694
 Woods, P. 10086
 Woods, P. J. B. 7494
 Woodson, W. D. 5342
 Woodson, W. R. 3076, 8221, 9063
 Woodward, J. R. 6333
 Wooldridge, J. 4042
 Woolley, D. J. 3214
 Workman, M. 731
 Workman, P. J. 10084
 Worley, R. E. 5962
 Worlock, B. 6861
 Woronecki, P. P. 1621
 Worsham, A. W. 4887
 Worthington, J. W. 123, 4122
 Woyke, H. 7391
 Wrangham, R. 554
 Wray, V. 114, 3719
 Wright, C. P. M. 4523
 Wright, G. 163
 Wright, K. M. 1560
 Wright, N. G. 7656
 Wright, T. A. 4898
 Wu, A. 8456
 Wu, C. P. 5717
 Wu, C. T. 6863
 Wu, D. S. 1825
 Wu, G. L. 8788
 Wu, H. M. 1231
 Wu, I. P. 1066, 8868
 Wu, J. Y. 8193
 Wu, L. 773, 8201
 Wu, L. J. 1370
 Wu, M. J. 9064
 Wu, M. X. 3901, 4845
 Wu, S. 383
 Wu, S. G. 7647
 Wu, T. S. 594, 3787, 4660, 5674, 5676, 8484
 Wu, X. M. 380
 Wu, Y. 3312, 3658, 4975
 Wu, Y. C. 1366, 2604
 Wu, Y. M. 1825, 5212
 Wubben, F. 348
 Wullems, G. J. 1359, 6548
 Wulster, G. J. 6365
 Wunsch, A. 4228
 Wurff, A. A. M. van der 9981, 10082
 Wurr, D. C. E. 3348
 Wuryani 7171
 Wutscher, H. K. 7675, 8543, 10319
 Wyatt, J. E. 6099
 Wyatt, R. 6424
 Wyllie, S. G. 6523
 Wysocka-Owczarek, M. 6215
 Wysoki, M. 2064
 Xi, Y. L. 1231, 4501
 Xia, C. H. 6864
 Xia, L. F. 1286, 3601-3603, 9115
 Xia, Q. 5704
 Xia, R. M. 3634
 Xia, S. F. 3312
 Xian, X. 2506
 Xiang, S. Y. 3275
 Xianyu, C. 9205
 Xiao, P. 5564, 9202
 Xiaozhang, F. 9205
 Xie, C. K. 5543
 Xie, L. S. 3602-3603
 Xie, M. Y. 9814
 Xie, S. 1402
 Xie, X. M. 9831
 Xie, Y. Q. 479
 Xie, Z. X. 1187, 1840
 Xiloyannis, C. 1476, 2338, 2340
 Xin, W. J. 3770
 Xing, J. M. 356
 Xing, Q. Y. 2029
 Xiong, L. B. 6290
 Xodo, E. 7186
 Xu, B. J. 9768
 Xu, C. F. 7610
 Xu, C. X. 9280
 Xu, D. J. 7800
 Xu, D. M. 5571
 Xu, G. J. 3766
 Xu, J. 6685
 Xu, J. H. 7943
 Xu, L. X. 4718
 Xu, M. L. 5571
 Xu, N. Z. 3275
 Xu, R. J. 9076, 9824
 Xu, R. L. 3483
 Xu, S. X. 3795, 9258
 Xu, W. F. 8193
 Xu, Y. 3801
 Xu, Y. H. 1188
 Xu, Y. L. 5599
 Xu, Z. G. 7003
 Xue, H. 6672-6674
 Xue, H. Z. 2035, 8480
 Xue, Y. L. 1883
 Yaakob, H. 3939
 Yablokov, Yu. N. 3085
 Yablonka, G. 2232
 Yablowitz, Z. 7047
 Yacout, M. 6308
 Yada, R. Y. 3490-3491
 Yadav, A. C. 4249
 Yadav, B. P. 5132
 Yadav, B. S. 10228
 Yadav, C. P. S. 2781
 Yadav, D. S. 9895
 Yadav, D. V. 3956, 5789, 7790
 Yadav, G. S. 5306
 Yadav, H. S. 1833, 5300, 8897
 Yadav, I. S. 1470, 7741
 Yadav, J. P. 5210
 Yadav, K. 8086
 Yadav, L. P. 2165, 6462, 10010
 Yadav, L. S. 5184
 Yadav, P. R. 1722, 5184, 5306
 Yadav, R. L. 2146, 2150, 6844
 Yadav, S. 2872, 8477
 Yadav, S. K. 4249
 Yadava, C. P. S. 5287, 5289, 7547
 Yadava, R. L. 2142
 Yadava, U. L. 3174
 Yaduvanshi, N. P. S. 3956, 5789, 7790
 Yagi, A. 3826
 Yagi, K. 377
 Yaginuma, T. 10273
 Yaguchi, S. 6503
 Yagudaev, M. R. 6650
 Yahara, S. 2846, 6645
 Yahata, P. 10060
 Yahata, S. 9326
 Yakubi, M. 5563
 Yakuwa, T. 8767
 Yalpani, N. 6154
 Yam, T. W. 10074
 Yamada, E. 2682
 Yamada, F. 377
 Yamada, H. 2918, 3794, 3832, 5920-5921, 10252-10254
 Yamada, M. 1023, 2949
 Yamada, Y. 6512
 Yamadagni, R. 3262
 Yamagami, Y. 37
 Yamagata, H. 1499
 Yamagata, M. 2530
 Yamagishi, H. 398, 6094
 Yamagishi, T. 2034
 Yamaguchi, H. 1398
 Yamaguchi, I. 277
 Yamaguchi, M. 4440, 9085
 Yamaguchi, S. 10394
 Yamaguchi, T. 398, 8215, 10387
 Yamahara, J. 2846, 2891, 9209, 10297
 Yamakawa, H. 4309
 Yamaki, M. 5550, 8478, 9214
 Yamaki, S. 1005, 7954, 7959
 Yamaki, Y. T. 2931, 8561, 10342
 Yamamoto, H. 1425, 3793
 Yamamoto, I. 9166
 Yamamoto, K. 4309
 Yamamoto, M. 3879
 Yamamoto, S. 1074
 Yamamoto, T. 8864, 9175
 Yamamoto, Y. 259, 4459, 4684, 6374, 8262
 Yamanaka, Y. 10351
 Yamane, H. 277, 9327
 Yamanishi, T. 5701, 8634
 Yamaoka, R. 9175
 Yamasaki, K. 598, 2864, 3800, 5519, 5593-5594, 6692
 Yamasaki, N. 4281
 Yamasaki, T. 1578
 Yamashita, F. 2428
 Yamashita, K. 2919, 6373
 Yamashita, N. 9172, 10232
 Yamashita, T. 9118
 Yamate, N. 6589
 Yamauchi, T. 625, 1426, 2635, 2821, 2856
 Yamaura, T. 5506
 Yamazaki, M. 3845
 Yamazaki, S. 5575
 Yamchuk, A. V. 7298
 Yamdagni, R. 4777, 5384, 5587, 6772, 7452, 7810
 Yan, Q. L. 9002
 Yan, S. Q. 4688
 Yan, X. Z. 2034
 Yan, Y. H. 1187
 Yanagawa, T. 8267
 Yanagi, T. 9697
 Yanai, U. 3853
 Yanase, Y. 3018, 10451
 Yanev, Y. 8830
 Yang, C. C. 10246
 Yang, C. R. 4661, 5559, 7647
 Yang, C. S. 6669
 Yang, D. H. 9200
 Yang, D. X. 9670
 Yang, E. S. 177
 Yang, F. 10246
 Yang, G. 6434
 Yang, J. 5559
 Yang, J. S. 3932
 Yang, K. M. 3634
 Yang, L. J. 8983
 Yang, L. L. 6577
 Yang, M. S. 10211

- Yang, P. 4304
 Yang, R. F. 8168
 Yang, R. H. 4633
 Yang, S. F. 3451, 6232, 9831
 Yang, S. L. 2033, 3780, 7601
 Yang, T. H. 1366
 Yang, W. S. 1175
 Yang, W. Y. 7846
 Yang, X. Y. 10257
 Yang, Y. H. 8205, 8604
 Yang, Y. J. 3512
 Yang, Y. P. 8247, 8626
 Yang, Y. Z. 10257
 Yang, Z. Q. 1127, 6940
 Yankelovich, B. B. 7974
 Yano, E. 7369
 Yano, S. 1371
 Yanpaisan, W. 9203
 Yao, N. 2960
 Yao, T. P. 1523
 Yao, X. S. 3795, 9258
 Yao, Y. 5092, 7310
 Yao, Y. G. 6266
 Yaqeen, Z. 5595
 Yaqeenuddin 5595
 Yaquib, C. M. 5652
 Yaraguntiah, R. C. 8528
 Yarbrough, D. E. 7981, 9680-9681
 Yarkulov, V. F. 2209
 Yash Dave 3496
 Yash Paul 9873
 Yaskonis, Yu. A. 3670
 Yasmeen Badar 583
 Yasnosh, V. A. 2917
 Yasuda, I. 6625, 7598, 7618
 Yasuda, M. 6577
 Yasuda, T. 10387
 Yasuhara, T. 1395
 Yasukawa, K. 2040
 Yates, I. E. 3201, 5001, 8801
 Yates, M. K. 9333
 Yatom, S. 1856
 Yatsenko, V. G. 2374
 Yatsuhashi, H. 10056
 Yazaki, K. 1382, 9243
 Yazawa, S. 5081, 9885
 Yazgan, A. 4297
 Ye, Q. S. 1909
 Ye, X. L. 3594
 Ye, Z. X. 5626
 Yeager, J. T. 131, 6976
 Yelenosky, G. 661, 833, 4738
 Yelle, S. 2576-2577, 4376
 Yen, K. Y. 6577
 Yeoh, K. C. 9735
 Yeon, S. W. 7202
 Yeong Cheol Um 4199
 Yera, E. C. 9349
 Yeşilada, E. 620
 Yesufu, H. M. I. 5272
 Yeung, E. C. 4551, 6415
 Yi, B. R. 6041
 Yi, Q. H. 3483
 Yi, Y. 9785
 Yi, Y. F. 3658
 Yianoulis, P. 8711
 Yibirin, E. 8497
 Yie, M. Z. 3604
 Yiem, M. S. 2352
 Yik, C. P. 8883
 Yıldız, F. 6030
 Yim, Y. J. 870, 3122
 Yimsawat, T. 4833
 Yin, L. T. 5616
 Yin, Y. S. 7217
 Yip, K. C. 6414
 Yizhar, Y. 6730
 Ylinen, M. 4258
 Yocum, C. F. 1043, 6076
 Yogo, M. 6619
 Yokokawa, Y. 1365
 Yokota, H. 10114
 Yokota, K. 6984
 Yokoyama, H. 2864, 6728, 7498
 Yokoyama, K. 6617
 Yokoyama, M. 285
 Yokozawa, T. 3825, 4695
 Yoltaş, T. 4103, 4403
 Yomo, H. 5567
 Yomogida, K. 4957
 Yoneda, K. 2864
 Yoneda, M. 654
 Yoneda, Y. 6639
 Yonemura, K. 2635
 Yong Jai Lee 4057
 Yong Suk Kim 4791
 Yoo, K. S. 1704, 5128, 7170
 Yoon, J. H. 4696, 5583
 Yoon, J. T. 44-45
 Yoon, W. M. 6123
 Yoon, Y. 6617
 Yordanov, I. T. 7304
 Yordanov, S. 8013
 Yoshida, K. 8798
 Yoshida, S. 3285, 5225
 Yoshida, T. 1415, 2877, 3751, 3818, 3830, 6647
 Yoshida, Y. 5860, 6759
 Yoshihara, K. 1041
 Yoshikawa, H. 7196
 Yoshikawa, M. 1365, 2858
 Yoshikawa, T. 599, 8486
 Yoshikura, M. 604
 Yoshimura, Y. 804
 Yoshinaga, K. 2921, 10312
 Yoshino, T. 3782
 Yoshioka, H. 5910, 8778, 9592
 Yoshitomi, H. 9421
 Yoshizawa, M. 9282
 Yoshizawa, N. 9954
 Yotoriyama, M. 7603
 You, B. Y. 489-490
 Younes, M. H. 626
 Young, A. M. 9361
 Young, E. 4034, 4064, 5908, 7007
 Young, G. S. 2120
 Young, R. S. 9560
 Young, R. W. 4073, 7015, 8913
 Young, W. A. 7056
 Young Bok Lee 4261
 Youngman, R. R. 7192
 Youngs, L. 5913
 Younis, H. 3373
 Yousif, Y. H. 7079, 7669
 Youssef, J. 2177, 2245, 2274, 2282
 Ystaas, J. 915, 4052, 4090
 Yu, A. M. 10269
 Yu, D. Q. 6710
 Yu, F. L. 3017
 Yu, G. J. 5212
 Yu, I. C. 2380, 4199
 Yu, J. P. 5413
 Yu, X. J. 3312
 Yu, X. L. 10456
 Yu, Y. N. 9215
 Yuan, M. 5218
 Yuan, M. Z. 8401
 Yuan, W. L. 10257
 Yuan, Y. B. 7898
 Yuda, E. 7903, 9323
 Yuda, M. 574-575
 Yue, D. 6368, 8257-8258
 Yui, H. 3542
 Yui, S. 7196
 Yule, W. N. 8819
 Yumioka, E. 6706
 Yun, Y. L. 8226
 Yüncüler, O. 6788
 Yunes, R. A. 10288
 Yunker, R. L. 609
 Yunus, M. 10022
 Yunusov, M. S. 6630-6631
 Yunusov, S. Yu. 6626, 6651, 6658, 6660, 7636
 Yurdun, T. 3750
 Yuri, A. 5934
 Yusuf, Y. 2100
 Yusupkhodzhaev, M. 6012
 Zaat, R. 2008
 Zabel, V. 3806
 Zabeltitz, C. von 7855, 8722, 9685
 Zabrodina, S. N. 3639
 Zabudskaya, I. A. 9746
 Zacarias, L. 4754
 Zacharia, T. J. 4621
 Zaenudin 10375
 Zaenudin, M. S. 2108
 Zafar Ahmed 8377
 Zaffari, G. R. 4071
 Zafra-Polo, M. C. 2054
 Zagaja, S. W. 5901
 Zaghmout, O. M. F. 443
 Zahara, M. B. 1167
 Zahari-Husny, Z. 9396
 Zaharof, E. 9091
 Zaheer Anwar Ali 6552
 Zahida Iqbal 3730, 7602, 8441
 Zahradníček, M. 5600
 Zaidi, R. 8441
 Zaidi, S. H. 10285
 Zainudin 3919
 Zaitsev, Yu. I. 645
 Zajac, J. J. 439
 Zajacová, K. 2329
 Zajicek, J. M. 7534
 Zakaria, Z. 2789
 Zakaria, Z. Z. 3938, 6827
 Zaki, D. A. 10259
 Zaki, F. A. 10222
 Zakir, M. 9248
 Zakrzhevskii, D. A. 1773, 7301, 8977
 Zalewski, S. 9812
 Zalkow, L. H. 1390, 8452
 Zalom, F. G. 255, 1818, 2574
 Zaman, A. 2021
 Zaman, K. 616, 6573
 Zaman, M. 7164
 Zámbo, I. 4652
 Zamboni, M. 197, 5995
 Zámbo, E. 4646
 Zambou, K. 4624
 Zambrowicz, E. 8805
 Zamet, D. 7664
 Zamola, B. 1718
 Zamora, R. 4393
 Zamski, E. 3435-3436
 Zanco, M. 5060
 Zande, M. T. G. van de 10013
 Zandigiacomo, P. 7186
 Zandstra, B. H. 2429
 Zang, M. F. 8068
 Zanini, E. 4153
 Zannoni, D. 8866
 Zanotti, A. 1664
 Zappi, D. C. 4530
 Zappia, R. 1661, 3660, 5042, 7934, 7936, 8787
 Zaragoza, C. 1699
 Zárata, G. P. 635
 Zarga, M. H. A. 1368
 Zargar, M. Y. 1034
 Zarske, A. 1065
 Zarzuelo, A. 6603, 9276
 Zastrow, G. 4191
 Zatykó, J. M. 3216
 Zaubin, R. 6509
 Zauralov, O. A. 3385
 Zavilinska, B. 2852
 Zav'yalova, L. E. 8388
 Zawilinska, B. 2852
 Zazueta, F. S. 5025-5026
 Zbiec, I. I. 9682
 Zbinden, W. 5933, 7074
 Zbroszczyk, J. 133-134, 9686
 Zeevart, J. A. D. 8739
 Zefferino, E. 5694
 Zegers, A. 5258
 Zehra Bano 617
 Zeidan, O. 3470
 Zekri, M. 6752
 Zelcer, A. 6925
 Zelenko, S. I. 3368
 Zelený, F. 9515
 Zeller, W. 86
 Zemin, H. 9205
 Zeng, F. Y. 262
 Zeng, Z. S. 4304
 Zengerle, K. H. 5152, 5158, 6218
 Zenk, M. H. 9236
 Zenkevich, I. G. 1353
 Zenz, H. 6144
 Zeppa, G. 7105
 Zer, I. 8718
 Zerbi, G. 3173
 Zerbin, P. E. 2310-2311, 4146
 Zgorniak-Nowosielska, I. 2852
 Zgurnyak-Novoselska, I. 2852
 Zha, J. J. 3901, 4845
 Zhai, X. 3302
 Zhalnina, L. S. 2575
 Zhan, H. Z. 7217
 Zhanaeva, T. A. 6604
 Zhang, A. L. 1286
 Zhang, B. 4601
 Zhang, B. C. 8188
 Zhang, B. X. 7150
 Zhang, C. Z. 1189
 Zhang, D. Y. 8068
 Zhang, G. D. 3830, 9253
 Zhang, G. Q. 8172
 Zhang, H. 7999
 Zhang, H. B. 5082
 Zhang, H. D. 3672
 Zhang, J. K. 1193
 Zhang, J. Q. 4705
 Zhang, J. S. 3756
 Zhang, J. X. 8199
 Zhang, L. J. 10233
 Zhang, M. H. 3275
 Zhang, M. I. N. 6945
 Zhang, M. J. 8467
 Zhang, M. Y. 356
 Zhang, M. Z. 8172
 Zhang, N. X. 87
 Zhang, P. L. 3735
 Zhang, R. Y. 585
 Zhang, S. L. 3795, 9258
 Zhang, S. Q. 6951
 Zhang, S. X. 1840
 Zhang, W. 7999
 Zhang, X. 5392, 6632, 8016
 Zhang, X. Q. 4718
 Zhang, X. Y. 1190
 Zhang, Y. 4946, 6960, 7003
 Zhang, Y. D. 8068
 Zhang, Y. M. 4705
 Zhang, Y. X. 2262
 Zhang, Z. L. 9076
 Zhang, Z. X. 5562
 Zhao, B. L. 3770
 Zhao, S. Y. 1839
 Zhao, X. L. 10248
 Zhao, X. X. 783, 8705
 Zhao, Y. 5564
 Zhao, Y. J. 9824
 Zhao, Z. 4330
 Zharmukhamedov, S. K. 310
 Zhdanov, V. V. 1602
 Zhen, M. X. 10269
 Zheng, K. S. 8705
 Zheng, Q. T. 615, 5559
 Zheng, W. 5091
 Zheng, X. C. 8190
 Zheng, Y. 4761
 Zheng, Y. J. 8190
 Zheng, Y. N. 597
 Zheng, Z. Q. 87
 Zhigarevich, G. P. 6787
 Zhivotovskaya, A. V. 303
 Zhiznevskaya, G. Ya. 1744
 Zhong, L. F. 1151, 1154, 1157, 1161
 Zhong, Q. X. 3302
 Zhou, B. N. 5598
 Zhou, D. M. 7507
 Zhou, F. L. 1186
 Zhou, G. Y. 381
 Zhou, H. J. 871, 7891
 Zhou, H. M. 5607-5608
 Zhou, J. 3709, 5562, 10284
 Zhou, J. H. 1948
 Zhou, Q. 8470
 Zhou, Q. F. 1177
 Zhou, Q. L. 4681
 Zhou, T. S. 10257
 Zhou, Z. 3430
 Zhou, Z. H. 385
 Zhou, Z. K. 3610
 Zhou, Z. M. 3528
 Zhu, G. L. 1643
 Zhu, J. H. 1179
 Zhu, L. F. 3672
 Zhu, L. W. 3862
 Zhu, Q. F. 6864
 Zhu, T. R. 564, 3715, 3795, 4688

- Zhu, W. H. 9200
Zhu, X. R. 659-660, 662,
1458, 8545
Zhu, Y. S. 9961
Zhu, Y. X. 8978
Zhu, Z. G. 8202
Zhu, Z. W. 3883
Zhuang, D. H. 5713
Zhukov, N. M. 4945
Zhvinene, N. A. 3670
Zia, N. B. 7610
Zibareva, L. N. 2803
Zidan, M. A. 258
Ziegler, J. 2486, 6127
Ziegler, S. J. 8850
Ziegler, W. 7838
Zierpflanzenbau 3088, 4901
Zieslin, N. 6466-6467, 8338,
9126
Zika, J. 7897
Zilber, A. L. 7175
Zilowski, B. W. 1987
Zimet, D. 10103
Zimina, N. I. 3242
Zimmer, K. 2660, 2684
Zimmerman, J. L. 375, 2586
Zimmerman, R. H. 845, 859,
876
Zimmerman, T. W. 1207
Zimmermann, H. 4320, 5545
Zimmermann, U. 1248, 6410
Zimonyi, A. 9702
Zimowski, J. 6401, 10194
Zin, Z. Z. 3938
Zink, M. W. 9982
Ziolkowski, M. A. 9603
Ziombra, M. 4424
Zipori, I. 357
Zipori, Y. 3466
Zironi, R. 5038
Zischke, B. H. 5079
Zitko, S. E. 5664
Ziv, M. 3644, 6265
Ziv, O. 8912
Živanović, L. J. 7634
Zizka, J. 5024
Zizzo, G. 4503
Zlatanova, A. A. 2292
Žlebčík, J. 5458
Zlenko, V. A. 9705
Zmeili, S. M. 6638
Zobel, A. M. 497
Zoest, B. van 9761
Zogg, G. C. 3775
Zoli, M. 1667, 7104
Zolnir, M. 542
Zolotareva, E. K. 1109
Zolotykh, A. F. 2292
Zona, S. 5475
Zondini, R. 2299
Zoppello, G. 1759
Zora Singh 706, 1504-1505,
2132, 4835
Zorgevics, A. 7831
Zorina, O. V. 6583
Zornoza, P. 2627, 2761, 7342
Zorzoli, R. 2556
Zou, Q. Z. 10269
Zschüttig, M. 9615
Zu, R. 8016
Zuaznabar, J. 6950
Zuáznabar, R. 722, 727
Zubarov, S. A. 9381
Zucconi, F. 3075, 3180
Zuckerman, B. M. 3690
Žufánek, J. 9934
Zuofa, K. 9874
Zur, A. 6770
Zurabova, E. R. 9805
Zuriati Zakaria 2789
Zuthi, J. 5714
Zutshi, U. 10280
Zuzek, K. 7539
Zverkova, O. A. 1735
Žvinienė, N. A. 3670
Zwart-Roodzant, M. H. 2436
Zwygart, F. 9823
Zykov, K. I. 1939
Zyl, J. L. van 7100
Zyong Dyk Guen 1913

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abax parallelepipedus*, control, of *Deroceras reticulatum*, lettuces 2463
- Abelia*, cuttings, sources, assessment 4556
- Abelmoschus esculentus* (see Okras)
- Abelmoschus moschatus*
fertilizers
nitrogen 1975
phosphorus 1975
seeds, production, cultural methods 1975
- Abies*
pests, rodents 8322
planting stock, production, techniques 8322
- Abies fraseri*, herbicides, tolerance 477
- Abrus precatorius*
leaves, composition 2061, 6723
medicinal properties 7593
seeds, composition 5516
- Abuta racemosa*, leaves, composition 8412
- Abutilon indicum*, plant, composition 5541
- Acacia cardiophylla*, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 9130
- Acacia catechu*, plant, composition 10281
- Acacia pubescens*, propagation, techniques 6432
- Acacia redolens*, irrigation, requirements, determination 5441
- Acacia salicina*, irrigation, requirements, determination 5441
- Acalitus essigi*, small fruits 9662
- Acanthopanax*, pollen, morphology 8730
- Acanthopanax senticosus* (see *Eleutherococcus senticosus*)
- Acanthospermum hispidum*, plant, composition 9296
- Acantophora spicifera*, composition 1364
- Acari**
Citrus 10233
fruit crops 2228, 4915
grapes 5066-5068
books 9426
horticultural crops 6940
ornamental plants 3524, 6287
strawberries 5032
tea 5802
- Acaricidal properties**
Annona bullata 2823
Carum carvi 5510
Lupinus albus 5510
Melia azedarach 10233
Trigonella foenum-graecum 5510
Urtica picta 10293
- Acaricides**
chlorpyrifos, injuries, *Anthurium andreanum* 7430
cyhexatin
pest resistance
apples 89, 4944
pears 4994
dicofol
injuries, *Anthurium andreanum* 7430
pest resistance, apples 4944
residues, aubergines 8887
oxamyl, injuries, *Anthurium andreanum* 7430
- Acca sellowiana* (see Feijoas)
- Acer**
cultivars
characteristics, USA 3617
winter hardiness 6427
- Acer buergerianum*, landscaping, USA 1280
- Acer campestre*, cultural methods, bonsai 5438
- Acer freemanii*
cultivars, characteristics, USA 6468
landscaping, USA 6468
- Acer ginnala*
cultural methods, containers 8317
growing media, composition 6443
landscaping, USA 1280
- Acer griseum*, cuttings 5462
- Acer palmatum*
budding, techniques 6433
cuttings
rooting, light 1316
treatment 1316
leaves, colour, temperature 4589
propagation, techniques 6433
- Acer platanoides*
tissue culture
biochemistry 4558
explants, sources 4558
- Acer pseudoplatanus*
landscaping, Norway 1942
winter hardiness, provenance 1942
- Acer rubrum*
cultivars
assessment, USA 4590
characteristics, USA 6468
winter hardiness 1923
growing media, composition 4591, 10156
irrigation
fertilization 6440
requirements, determination 4591
responses 10156
landscaping
North America 7405
USA 6468
planting stock
production
containers 4591, 10156
techniques 6440
tissue culture 6441
pollution, sulfur dioxide 7525
production, USA 10103
roots
development
soil water 7524
tissue culture 6441
rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 10155
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6440
winter hardiness, assessment 1923
- Acer saccharinum*
cultivars, characteristics, USA 6468
landscaping, USA 6468
planting stock, production, soilless culture 4446
rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 10155
- Acer saccharum*
fertilizers, nitrogen 10112
grafting, unions, development 10105
- Acer theiferum*, pollen, viability, tests 10113
- Acer triflorum*, landscaping, USA 1280
- Acer truncatum*, seeds, treatment 6469
- Aceria guerreronis*, coconuts 5735
- Acetaldehyde**
metabolism
pollution, plants 4895
storage
oranges 5691, 5693
persimmons 5714
- Acetates**, characterization, *Azadirachta indica* 6599
- Acetone**, responses, *Rhododendron* 1303
- Acheta domesticus*, vegetables 1692
- Achillea*, wild plants, ecology 6582
- Achillea asiatica*, plant, composition 6583
- Achillea collina*
fertilizers 3656, 3708
salinity, tolerance 3702
- Achillea filipendulina*, weed control 2615
- Achillea magnifica*
insecticidal properties 9165
plant, composition 9165
- Achillea micrantha*, wild plants, ecology 6582
- Achillea santolina*
medicinal properties 9186
plant, composition 558
- Achillea stepposa*, wild plants, ecology 6582
- Achillea teretifolia*
medicinal properties 9190
plant, composition 9190
- Achillea wilhelmsii*, plant, composition 2007
- Achimenantha longiflora*, tissue culture, propagation, responses 6376
- Achimenes*, fertilizers, nitrogen 2619
- Achras zapota* (see Sapodillas)
- Acinos*, taxonomy, morphology 7541
- Acoelorrhaphe wrightii*, salinity, tolerance 8320
- Aconitum austroyunnanense*
medicinal properties 3709
roots, composition 3709
- Aconitum carmichaelii*
medicinal properties 6584
roots, composition 6584, 9191
- Aconitum duclouxii*, roots, composition 9191
- Aconitum flavum*, roots, composition 9191
- Aconitum japonicum*, tissue culture, metabolites, production 5738
- Aconitum karakolicum*, roots, composition 9191
- Aconitum kajimae*, roots, composition 3710
- Aconitum koreanum*, roots, composition 9191
- Aconitum kusnezoffii*, roots, composition 9191
- Aconitum manchuricum*, roots, composition 9191
- Aconitum pendulum*, roots, composition 9191
- Aconitum septentrionale*
medicinal properties 8422
plant, composition 8422
- Acorus calamus**
insecticidal properties 6544
medicinal properties 9192
plant, composition 9192
rhizomes, composition 8366
- Acridotheres tristis*, oil palms 10408
- Acrobasis nuxvorella*, pecans 5963
- Acromyrmex octospinosus*, lawns and turf 456
- Acronychia pedunculata*
medicinal properties 4660
plant, composition 4660
- Actinidia* (see also Kiwifruits)
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5977
- Actinidia arguta*
cuttings, cultural methods 3210
leaves, composition 5977
pollen, viability, tests 10113
- Actinidia eriantha*, leaves, composition 5977
- Actinidia kolomikta*
cultural methods, USA 9665
cuttings, cultural methods 3210
ornamental value 9665
- Actinidia polygama*, leaves, composition 5977
- Actinidia purpurea*, cuttings, cultural methods 3210
- Activated carbon**
utilization
tissue culture
Acer platanoides 4558
Orchidaceae, reviews 10074
ornamental plants 1845
- Aculus schlechtendali*, apples 4937
- Acylglycerols**
composition
Ferula jaeschkeana 2028
Myristica fragrans 4621
determination, grapes 4242
metabolism
iron, peas 3423
physiology, oil palms 4839
seasonal variation, *Citrus mediglobosa* 4769

- Acylglycerols** *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
tissue culture, carrots 6260
- Acyrtosiphon pisum**, peas 5267, 7298
- Adansonia digitata**
medicinal properties 6579
plant, composition 6579
- Adenia cissampeloides**, medicinal properties 6585
- Adenophora triphylla**, plant, composition 4656
- Adenosine phosphates**
metabolism
amines, spinach 1040
anaerobiosis, peas 312
biochemistry, spinach 1051
dormancy, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 4542
light, peas 7300
physiology, peas 1109
tissue culture, *Ruta graveolens* 8492
- Adiantum**, cultural methods, pot plants 2707
- Adiantum capillus-veneris**
cytology 6397, 7478-7480, 10056
plant
composition 558, 563
physiology 462
spores
germination
calcium 2711
light 2711
- Adiantum philippense**, antifungal properties 10250
- Adiantum tenerum**, irrigation, water, composition 2710
- Adonis**
pollen, morphology 9991
taxonomy, morphology 9991
- Adonis vernalis**
leaves, composition 8733
plant, development, phenology 3711
- Adoxophyes**, tea 5802
- Adoxophyes orana**
apples 4946, 7003, 9571
fruit crops 4915
pears 7070, 9571
temperate fruits 6960, 8757
- Aegle marmelos**
fruits, composition 9422
medicinal properties 9183
nutritive value 9422
seedlings, development, growing media 9423
seeds, germination, growing media 9423
- Aeneolamia varia**
lawns and turf 456
sugarcane 10444
- Aerangis**, species, characteristics, Malawi 1258
- Aerides crispum**, plant, composition 5431
- Aerides vandarum**, plant, composition 5431
- Aerva lanata**
medicinal properties 8423
plant, composition 8423
- Aeschynanthus radicans**, fertilizers, nitrogen 2619
- Aeschynomene americana**, as cover crops, pecans 4999
- Aesculus**, landscaping, North America 7405
- Aesculus arnoldiana**
cuttings
sources, assessment 7526
treatment 7526
- Aesculus carnea**, landscaping, USA 1280
- Aesculus chinensis**, pollen, viability, tests 10113
- Aethusa cynapium**, as weeds, onions 9753
- Africa**
horticultural crops
diseases, control, books 6888
pests, control, books 6888
medicinal plants, species 550
- Agapanthus**
landscaping, North America 7406
species, assessment, Netherlands 1874
- Agapanthus africanus**
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 8240
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 5391
- Agaricus** (*see also* Mushrooms)
composition 4413, 5366
hybrids, assessment, Netherlands 1182
taxonomy, nomenclature 379
- Agaricus campestris**, nutritive value 6272
- Agastache foeniculum**
medicinal properties 6514
plant, composition 6514
- Agavaceae**
environmental factors, books 1550
protected cultivation, cultural methods 2705
- Agave americana**, plant, composition 3090
- Agave cantala**, fruits, composition 8424
- Agave deserti**
photosynthesis
measurement 7730
physiology 9102
plant, development, physiology 9102
- Agave sisalana**
cropping systems, intercropping 9159
intercropping, *Eulaliopsis binata* 9159
leaves, composition 4661
- Agave victoria-reginae**
seeds
germination
light 10054
temperature 10054
- Agelaius phoeniceus**, apples 3125
- Ageratum conyzoides**, antifungal properties 6543
- Aglaia cordata**, seeds, composition 1987
- Aglaia roxburghiana**
fruits, composition 8425
leaves, composition 8425
- Aglaonema**, breeding, USA 6395
- Aglaonema commutatum**, soilless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 5425
- Agrilus ruficollis**, blackberries 5011
- Agrimonia eupatoria**
fertilizers 3712-3713
pollen, morphology 9519
salinity, tolerance 3702
seeds
germination, temperature 3714
treatment 3714
- Agrimonia pilosa**
plant, composition 564
roots, composition 3715
- Agrioptes**, strawberries 9661
- Agrobacterium**, fruit crops 9516
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes**
inoculation
Atropa belladonna 371
carrots 371
Cinchona ledgeriana 9222
Coreopsis tinctoria 576
medicinal plants 562
Panax pseudoginseng 8486
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens**
grapes 186
inoculation, *Catharanthus roseus* 4673
- Agropyron repens** (*see* *Elymus repens*)
- Agrostis**
cultivars
characteristics, USA 1892
diseases 1892
fertilizers
nitrogen 2700
phosphorus 2700
potassium 2700
seeds, germination, soil amendments 4519
soil amendments 4519
- Agrostis capillaris**
cultivars, growth 4515
transpiration, seasonal variation 7475
utilization, lawns and turf 8274
- Agrostis castellana**
fertilizers
nitrogen 2698-2699, 8281-8282
phosphorus 2698-2699, 8281-8282
potassium 2698-2699, 8281-8282
- Agrostis palustris** (*see* *Agrostis stolonifera*)
- Agrostis stolonifera**
fertilizers
phosphorus 1243
potassium 1243
herbicides, injuries 454
- Agrostis stolonifera** var. *palustris*
competition, *Poa annua* 2690
cultivars, fertilizers 4523
fertilizers
nitrogen 4523, 5418, 7473
phosphorus 7473
potassium 7473
growth retardation, growth regulators 10047
herbicides
injuries 1895, 10047
tolerance 7473
irrigation, responses 5418
oversowing 2690
weed control 1895, 10047
- Agrostis tenuis** (*see* *Agrostis capillaris*)
- Agrostistachys hookeri**
medicinal properties 3716
shoots, composition 3716
- Agrotis segetum**, vegetables 5110
- Ailanthus altissima**
leaves, composition 6588
roots, composition 8426
seedlings, development, temperature 10157
tissue culture, biochemistry 6587, 8426
- Ailanthus vilmoriniana**, tissue culture, responses, bacteria 562
- Air layering**
techniques, *Litchi* 7722
treatment
growth regulators
loquats 7723
pomegranates 5716
- Air pollution** (*see* Pollution)
- Aircraft**, utilization, horticulture 1573, 7772
- Aizoon canariense**
medicinal properties 9182
plant, composition 9182
- Ajuga ciliata**, plant, composition 2819
- Ajuga decumbens**, plant, composition 2820
- Ajuga reptans**
tissue culture
culture media 6724
metabolites, production 6724
- Akebia quinata**, tissue culture, biochemistry 3717
- Albania**, apples, cultivars 5905
- Albizia lebbek**, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6472
- Albizia siris**, pests, *Indarbela quadri-notata* 6943
- Alcaligenes faecalis**, populations, vase life, roses 10150
- Alcohols**
characterization
Agrimonia pilosa 3715
Curculigo orchoides 8454
Lactarius sanguifluus 3503
Panax pseudoginseng 604
composition
apples 4957
bananas 687
Campsis grandiflora 515
Cananga odorata 3658
Carica pentagona 5813
Chimonanthus praecox 8370
Citrus sudachi 4633
Melissa officinalis 3057
Mentha cardica 525
Mentha spicata 3057
Rosa davurica 8402
Trichosanthes cucumerina 8506
determination, *Panax pseudoginseng* 3793
metabolism
anaerobiosis
grapes 205
tomatoes 6238
biochemistry, *Rosa* 1938
flowering, *Gastrodia elata* 10267
pollution, plants 4895
ripening, nectarines 7060
seasonal variation
Mentha spicata 1981

Alcohols cont.

metabolism cont.

seasonal variation cont.

Rosa damascena 1981

storage

oranges 2084, 5691, 5693

persimmons 5714

water relations, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4544

production, cultural methods, sugarcane 3000

responses

persimmons 678

tomatoes 9032

Aldehydescharacterization, *Lactarius sanguifluus*

3503

metabolism

growth regulators, cucumbers 4328

ripening

nectarines 7060

oranges 520

seasonal variation

Mentha spicata 1981*Rosa damascena* 1981

temperature, cucumbers 4328

water relations, carnations 3535

Aleurites (see also Tung)***Aleurocanthus woglumi*, Citrus 2079*****Aleurolobus barodensis*, sugarcane 7794****Algae (see also Seaweeds)**

composition 1364, 2023, 2055, 9297

cultural methods, USA 7663

edible species, *Porphyra carolinensis* 2593

tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2593

utilization

fertilizers

cress 8869

lettuces 8869

Phaseolus vulgaris 1089-1090**Algeria**

apples, cultivars 6964

dates, cultivars 7716

grapes

cultivars 5992

production 5992

Alhagi maurorum

as weeds

dates 21

mangoes 21

Alkaloids

absorption

Catharanthus roseus 2837*Thalictrum flavum* 1425

biosynthesis

Catharanthus roseus 6612*Corydalis incisa* 578*Crinum latifolium* 3746*Rauvolfia serpentina* 9272*Solanum laciniatum* 3836

characterization

Aconitum kojimae 3710*Ailanthus altissima* 6588*Alstonia macrophylla* 7594, 9194*Alstonia scholaris* 2821*Anisocycla cymosa* 9199*Aristolelia chilensis* 8804*Artabotrys hexapetalus* 1366*Buxus papillosa* 3730, 7602*Buxus sempervirens* 2014, 4668*Canthium anordianum* 1372*Capparis decidua* 3736*Castanospermum australe* 8445*Catharanthus roseus* 1375*Chelidonium majus* 8447*Citrus limonia* 6618*Cleistopholis patens* 10261*Corydalis caucasica* 3745*Corydalis flabellata* 2021*Crinum latifolium* 3746*Cyclea atjehensis* 2845*Delphinium tatsienense* 6632*Delphinium winklerianum* 8456*Ervatamia hainanensis* 2024*Ervatamia yunnanensis* 3758*Erythroxylum hypericifolium* 5568*Fritillaria tortifolia* 3766*Fritillaria ussuriensis* 5571, 9240*Fumaria indica* 6652**Alkaloids cont.**

characterization cont.

Galipea bracteata 8414*Gelsemium elegans* 2029, 2850, 3767, 4687, 8471*Heliotropium keralense* 6661*Holarrhena pubescens* 8476*Leuconotis eugenifolia* 9251*Leuconotis griffithii* 9251*Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 7632*Lycopodium* 6676*Maackia amurensis* 3782*Maytenus emarginata* 8484*Murraya euchrestifolia* 594*Murraya paniculata* 3787*Narcissus bicolor* 9090*Narcissus triandrus* 2683*Nitraria schoberi* 7636*Palicourea margravii* 6681*Papaver nudicaule* 4701*Papaver somniferum* 607*Piper attenuatum* 8488*Piper boehmerifolium* 8488*Piper macropodum* 4705*Pleiospermium alatum* 6689

pummelos 5676

Rauvolfia cubana 6698

Rhazya, reviews 616

Rhazya stricta 2874*Ruta graveolens* 3822*Ruta montana* 6700*Sapium baccatum* 6701*Solanum capsicastrum* 3834*Stephania pierrii* 1421*Strychnos* 2049, 9278*Talauma betongensis* 2051*Tetradium ruticarpum* 2053*Thalictrum flavum* 621*Tiliacora racemosa* 8504-8505*Tiliacora triandra* 3846*Tylophora indica* 5612*Vinca minor* 2890

composition

Aconitum 9191*Aconitum austroyunnanense* 3709*Aconitum septentrionale* 8422*Argemone mexicana* 8430*Artabotrys maingayi* 8433

aubergines 2553

Berberis empetrifolia 2828*Boerhavia* 3725*Bongardia chrysogonum* 1368*Brucea javanica* 9215*Buxus papillosa* 8441*Camptotheca acuminata* 6605*Capsella* 10259

cherimoyas 6794

Compositae 551, 10248

Coscinium fenestratum 579*Datura fastuosa* 6626*Datura sanguinea* 6627*Delphinium confusum* 6630*Delphinium corymbosum* 6631*Duboisia* 5565*Ephedra* 3756*Erythrina variegata* 3760*Euodia lunu-ankenda* 6646

ferns 4651

Fritillaria severtzovii 6651

Gentianaceae 1360

Haemanthus multiflorus 5572*Haplophyllum bungei* 6658*Haplophyllum perforatum* 6659*Haplophyllum ramosissimum* 6660*Haplophyllum tuberculatum* 5528*Heliotropium rotundifolium* 1390*Hyoscyamus albus* 5565

Leguminosae 552

Lindlofia longiflora 7631*Liriodendron tulipifera* 2039*Lychnis chalcidonica* 2803*Magnolia biloba* 9253*Magnolia officinalis* 9253*Manglietia insignis* 9253

medicinal plants 562, 2811, 10248

Merendera caucasica 5580*Merendera kurdica* 5580*Merendera sobolifera* 5580*Michelia* 9253*Mitragyna* 2041*Murraya paniculata* 6565**Alkaloids cont.**

composition cont.

Narcissus 5581*Papaver somniferum* 606*Passiflora incarnata* 3796*Peganum harmala* 610, 612*Phellodendron amurense* 9175*Phyllanthus discoides* 9262

plants 553, 6555

Prosopis juliflora 7646*Rauvolfia sellowii* 3809*Ravenia spectabilis* 9138*Ruta chalepensis* 3820*Solanum* 6707*Solanum hypomalacophyllum* 8497*Solanum incanum* 8498*Sternbergia lutea* 1240*Sternbergia sicula* 1240*Strychnos longicaudata* 7652*Strychnos variabilis* 7652*Tabernaemontana citrifolia* 4720*Tabernaemontana coronaria* 8500*Tabernanthe* 6712*Thalictrum flavum* 6716*Thalictrum glandulosissimum* 9280*Thalictrum minus* 622, 3843*Tinospora malabarica* 4722*Trewia nudiflora* 5536*Uncaria callophylla* 4723*Zanthoxylum budrungea* 9290

determination

Camptotheca acuminata 3734*Catharanthus roseus* 6613*Datura metel* 3830*Rauvolfia* 2873*Scopolia acutangula* 3830*Scopolia lurida* 3830*Scopolia tangutica* 3830*Solanum torvum* 2883extraction, *Crotalaria spectabilis* 8452

metabolism

altitude, tea 6877

biochemistry

Asparagus setaceus 6401*Crinum asiaticum* 8450*Psilocybe cubensis* 6695environment, *Solanum laciniatum*

3836

growth regulators

Papaver somniferum 6684, 7639

tea 6874

Tylophora indica 10292

light, coffee 3918

nutrition, *Datura stramonium* 6628physiology, *Papaver somniferum*

1400, 4702-4703

seasonal variation

Glaucium flavum 7623*Solanum laciniatum* 3836*Thalictrum buschianum* 6715*Thalictrum collinum* 6715

tissue culture

Berberis stolonifera 6601*Catharanthus roseus* 2018,

2836, 4672-4673, 8421

Cinchona 6615*Cinchona ledgeriana* 6616

coffee 3918

Coptis japonica 8421*Datura fastuosa* 8421*Datura stramonium* 10265*Paeonia lactiflora* 8421*Papaver somniferum* 605-606,

6684

Peganum harmala 2042*Rauvolfia serpentina* 2873*Rhazya stricta* 1413*Silene pratensis* 2882*Thalictrum flavum* 8421*Thalictrum minus* 8421*Thalictrum rugosum* 3844

trace elements, medicinal plants

4659

production

cultural methods

Datura stramonium 4675*Hyoscyamus* 4691*Hyoscyamus albus* 8477*Hyoscyamus niger* 4692*Papaver somniferum* 6683*Rauvolfia serpentina* 2872

Alkaloids cont.

production cont.
tissue culture

- Anisodus tanguticus* 9200
Arcangelisia flava 9203
Brucea javanica 7601
Catharanthus roseus 6609, 9218
reviews 7605
Catharanthus trichophyllus 3740
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 3742
Cinchona ledgeriana 9222
Eschscholzia californica 9236
plants 6504
Tabernaemontana divaricata 5609
Thermopsis lanceolata 3845

Alkanes

composition

- Cyperus brevifolius* 9153
Cyperus kyllingia 9153
Ericaceae 8820
hops 8410
Tanacetum nudigenum 1354

metabolism, ripening, avocados 639

Alkenes, metabolism, ripening, avocados 639**Alkynes**

composition

- Chaenactis douglasii* 3743
Minuartia guianensis 2860
Panax pseudoginseng 1399
Rudbeckia hirta 3743

Allanblackia floribunda, wild plants, edible species 5809**Allanblackia gabonensis, wild plants, edible species 5809****Allanblackia stanerana, wild plants, edible species 5809****Allelopathy**

- Asparagus* 6185, 8687
Bombax malabaricum 8867
Bothriochloa pertusa 2412
cabbages 192
Chenopodium album 2561
Citrus 2902-2903
Eucalyptus citriodora 2541
Eucalyptus globulus 7613
Fagopyrum esculentum 7202
onions 192
peaches 4111
Perilla frutescens 7202
Senecio vulgaris 2561
Sorghum bicolor × *Sorghum sudanense* 10164
sugarcane 8687
temperate fruits 8755

Allemanda blanchettii, flowers, composition 8427**Allergens**

composition

- Alstroemeria* 10039
coconuts 6805
horticultural crops 5889
Leucanthemum vulgare 9081
Magnolia grandiflora 10174
Phacelia 10008
Tropaeolum majus 10012
tulips 437

Alliaceae, edible species 5078**Allium (see also Chives; Garlic; Leeks; Onions; Shallots; Welsh onions)**

wild plants, surveys, Mongolia 221
Allium aflatunense, plant, development, temperature 2684

Allium chinense

bulbs, composition 6589
medicinal properties 6589

Allium christophii, plant, development, temperature 2684**Allium neapolitanum, plant, development, temperature 2684****Allium nutans**

flowers, morphology 9760
plant, composition 6591
pollination, research 9760

Allium ramosum

ecology, Mongolia 221
flowers, morphology 9760
pollination, research 9760

Allium tuberosum

intercropping, tomatoes 7151
pests, *Bradysia odoriphaga* 3302
planting, spacing 8045
protected cultivation, spacing 8045

Allium victorialis, wild plants, edible species 3052**Allium vineale**

molluscicidal properties 5517
plant, composition 5517

Almonds

as rootstocks

- apples 7048
peaches 7945

climate, monitoring 1599

cover crops, responses 8761

cultivars

- diseases 2237
identification 830
pollen 9545

diseases

- control, India 5895
Glomerella cingulata 1600
gummosis 2237

Phytophthora cambivora 40

Polystigma ochraceum 1600

Stigmina carpophila 2227

Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae var. *discolor* 1600

drying, physiology 7871

economics, USA 8763

flowers

development

rootstock scion relationships

2238

temperature 7870

frost, protection, irrigation 3094

fruits

composition 8755

set

growth regulators 831

rootstock scion relationships 2238

irrigation

responses 2239

systems 3094

medicinal properties 10247

nuts, composition 41

parasitic plants, *Viscum cruciatum* 9461

pests, *Drosicha dalbergiae* 4918

pollen

composition 42, 830

development, environment 1601

germination, growth regulators 831

morphology 1601

ultrastructure 9545

viability, tests 826

pollination

pollinators

Apidae 3095

Lasiglossum 3096

Xylcopa fenestata 3096

production, European Communities 8753

reports, Australia 2179

roots, composition 8755

rootstock scion relationships

flowering 2238

fruiting 2238

rootstocks

diseases 40

propagation, techniques 7866

salinity, responses 4728

soil management, systems 8761-8763

transpiration, physiology 2239

water relations, physiology 2239

weed control 3095, 8761-8763, 9461

yields, environment 1599

Alnus

cultivars, characteristics, Netherlands 1943

taxonomy, keys 7501

Alocasia chantrieri, cultural methods, pot plants 4533**Aloe barbadensis, plant, composition 2008, 2817****Aloe davyana, establishment, disturbed land 7481****Aloe ferox**

tissue culture
biochemistry 3720
explants, sources 3720

Aloe marlothii

seeds

germination

light 10054

temperature 10054

Aloe vera (see Aloe barbadensis)**Aloysia chamaedrifolia, leaves, composition 8387****Alpinia, cut flowers, production, USA 2605****Alpinia galanga, medicinal properties 6553****Alpinia officinarum, rhizomes, composition 1986****Alsodeiopsis staudtii, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807****Alsodeiopsis zenkeri, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807****Alstonia macrophylla**

leaves, composition 7594, 9194

medicinal properties 7594

Alstonia scholaris, leaves, composition 2821**Alstroemeria**

breeding, USA 6377

cultivars

cut flowers 10040

growth regulators 5411

pot plants 6377

cut flowers

cultivars 1235, 10040

harvesting 1888

production, protected cultivation

1235, 5412

responses, growth regulators 5411

vase life 1888, 5411, 10040

leaves, senescence 5411

plant, composition 10039

Alternanthera ficoidea, as weeds, plums 5002**Alternaria, satsumas 10339****Alternaria alternata**

beetroots 3305

Capsicum 326, 331, 2545

carnations 2628

carrots 3305

Compositae 1196

fennel 1174

mangoes 1507

onions 6054

tangors 5665

Alternaria brassicae

Chinese cabbages 9803

radishes 5202

Alternaria brassicicola, Chinese cabbages 9803**Alternaria citri, Citrus 3874****Alternaria dauci, carrots 370, 3495****Alternaria kikuchiana, Pyrus pyrifolia 2352****Alternaria mali, apples 44-45****Alternaria porri, onions 3289****Alternaria solani**

Capsicum 1795

tomatoes 1819, 5326

Alternaria tenuissima

carnations 2628

Compositae 1196

Althaea, growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 4459**Althaea officinalis**

flowers, composition 9195

medicinal properties 9187, 9195

salinity, tolerance 3702

Altitude

responses

apples 2269, 4935

Bupleurum falcatum 8440

feijoas 670

peas 7292

Purshia tridentata 3641

raspberries 4163, 4165

Saxifraga paniculata 8288

Sedum atratum 8288

Sempervivum montanum 8288

small fruits 4168

Tanacetum cinerariifolium 3693

tea 6877

- Altitude** *cont.*
 responses *cont.*
Vaccinium ashei 994
Viola wittrockiana 2664
- Aluminium**
 absorption
 broccoli 3345
 cabbages 8069-8070
 vegetables 4018
 composition
 peaches 7055
Phaseolus vulgaris 1088
Vaccinium 4177
 woody plants 1088
 fertilizers, tea 3974
 metabolism, calcium, peaches 7950
 nutrition
 coconuts 3910, 8595
Phaseolus vulgaris 3400
 tea 4861
Vaccinium 8816
Vaccinium ashei 7093
 toxicity
 apples 8768
 grapes 9715
Hevea 8619
 peaches 7950
Phaseolus vulgaris 8936
Prunus 1633
Vaccinium 161
- Alyssum bertolonii**
 nutrition
 calcium 4460
 magnesium 4460
 nickel 4460
- Alyssum saxatile**
 nutrition
 calcium 4460
 magnesium 4460
 nickel 4460
- Alyxia reinwardtii**, plant, composition 1365
- Amanita fulva**, characteristics 8195
- Amanita rubescens**, characteristics 8196
- Amaranthus**
 as weeds
Citrus 1443
 grapes 7113
 cropping systems, intercropping 7201
 cultivars, pests 9937
 intercropping, vegetables 7201
 nutrition, potassium 4254
 seeds
 sowing
 site preparation 9936
 techniques 7750
- Amaranthus caudatus**
 leaves, areas, assessment 4296
 plant, composition 801
 salinity, responses 801
 seedlings
 development
 biochemistry 4461
 light 4461
- Amaranthus cruentus**
 cropping systems, alley cropping 1683
 cultivars
 assessment, Nigeria 9043
 habit 9043
 harvesting, techniques, assessment 9043
 intercropping, vegetables 1683
- Amaranthus hybridus**
 seeds, sowing, site preparation 9938
 soil management, systems 9938
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus**
 seeds
 biochemistry
 growth regulators 409
 light 409
 germination, light 8182
- Amaranthus retroflexus**
 as weeds
 lawns and turf 388
 peas 1106
- Amaranthus tricolor**
 growth regulators, cytokinins, physiology 6266
 leaves, composition 2419
 nutritive value 2419
 plant, composition 2592
- Amaryllis**, species, assessment, Netherlands 1874
- Amblyseius andersoni**
 control
 of *Eotetranychus carpini*, grapes 7126
 of *Panonychus ulmi*
 grapes 7126
 tomatoes 9569
- Amblyseius barkeri**
 control
 of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, cucumbers 6148
 of *Thrips tabaci*, cucumbers 2497, 9822
- Amblyseius mckenziei**, control, of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, vegetables 5111
- Amblyseius reductus**, control, of *Tetranychus urticae*, strawberries 2384
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia**
 as weeds
 Cucurbitaceae 10393
 lawns and turf 388
 peas 1106
- Ambrosia maritima**
 molluscicidal properties 5518
 plant, composition 5518
- Amelanchier**
 as rootstocks, pears 7066
 breeding, apomixis 8318
 pests, rodents 8322
 planting stock, production, techniques 8322
- Amelanchier alnifolia**, frost, resistance, physiology 5037
- Amelanchier arborea**
 cuttings, treatment 10104
 growth regulators
 IBA, responses 10104
 phenyl indole thiobutyrate, responses 10104
 winter hardiness, assessment 1923
- Amelanchier melanocarpa** (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)
- Amides**
 characterization
Limonia acidissima 4867
Piper macropodum 4705
Zanthoxylum rubescens 6720
Zanthoxylum simulans 625
 composition
Capsicum 4359, 9885
Echinacea 9233
 edible fungi 4413
 determination, *Capsicum* 1133, 4359
 metabolism
 cultivars, *Capsicum* 3453
 ripening, *Capsicum* 3453
 stress, horticultural crops 6944
 tissue culture, *Capsicum* 3447
- Amines**
 biosynthesis, plants 8732
 responses, spinach 1040
- Amino acids**
 biochemistry
 bamboo shoots 378
 Chinese cabbages 3352
Sauromatum guttatum 2686
 biosynthesis
 carrots 8178
 cucumbers 7250
Hyoscyamus muticus 6663
 peas 6181
 characterization
 coffee 695
Trigonella foenum-graecum 623
 composition
Aegle marmelos 9422
Allium chinense 6589
 apples 8143
Auricularia auricula 380, 8191
Calliandra 5524
Centaurea cyanus 5554
Crataegus alemanniensis 2843
 Cruciferae 5114
 edible fungi 4413
 fungi 8185
Ganoderma lucidum 8191
 garlic 6589
Grewia asiatica 5816
- Amino acids** *cont.*
 composition *cont.*
Jatropha curcas 3778
Lentinula edodes 8191
 mangoes 5578
 peas 8125, 8985
 plants 6555
Pleurotus florida 8191
Pleurotus sajor-caju 8191
 rambutans 3026
Sida veronicaefolia 2881
 tomatoes 8143
 vegetables 5114
Volvariella volvacea 8191
 determination
Capsella bursa-pastoris 2833
 garlic 8850
Panax 597
 roses 9453
 extraction, tomatoes 3484
 metabolism
 biochemistry
 carrots 6255
 grapes 5076
 plants 8738
 boron
 broccoli 7208
 tomatoes 2569
 diseases, dates 668
 fertilizers, *Asparagus* 2530
 fruiting, oranges 4760
 germination, lemons 4734
 herbicides, sugarcane 3012
 light, *Onoclea sensibilis* 2712
 nutrition
 cauliflowers 252
 Chinese cabbages 8068
 mandarins 650
 spinach 1708-1709, 8068
 sugarcane 6855
Vicia faba 6171
 physiology
 natsudaidais 9323
 tulips 3568
 potassium, cauliflowers 6106
 ripening
 apricots 5931
 sugarcane 6855
Vaccinium uliginosum 8821
 salinity
 pistachios 2359
 radishes 258
Trigonella foenum-graecum 258
 seasonal variation
 grapes 200
 strawberries 5024
 sugarcane 3013
 senescence, roses 8343
 sodium, cauliflowers 6106
 storage
 okras 7319
 pears 5961
 stress, horticultural crops 6944
 temperature
 grapes 9712
 tulips 6375
 tissue culture, *Torenia fournieri* 416
 water relations
Citrus 2918
 coffee 4821
 horticultural crops 3074
 mulberries 928
Psidium 4828
 sugarcane 6855
 responses
 cucumbers 5208
 peas 1772
 translocation
Catharanthus roseus 6610
 lemons 4734
 tea 8632
- Amitostigma kinoshitae**, mycorrhizas 1908
- Ammi majus**
 as weeds, lettuces 3327
 fruits, histology 3706
 medicinal properties 9197, 10291
 tissue culture
 biochemistry 9196
 metabolites, production 9197
- Ammi visnaga**
 fruits, histology 3706

- Ammi visnaga* cont.**
seeds, composition 2822
- Ammonia**
metabolism
flowering, *Citrus* 4761
nutrition
Chinese cabbages 8068
spinach 8068
responses, horticultural crops 6944
toxicity, *Valerianella locusta* 5356
- Ammonium**
metabolism
nutrition, *Vicia faba* 6172
seasonal variation, grapes 200
stress, horticultural crops 6944
tissue culture
oranges 4748
Torenia fournieri 416
responses
apples 5910
coconuts 4812
lettuces 7191
toxicity
Ocimum basilicum 1978
radishes 259
Salvia splendens 7440
Tagetes erecta 1222
- Ammonium thiosulfate**, responses, peaches 4123
- Amoebicides**
sources
Halenia elliptica 3773
Tylophora indica 5612
- Amomum cardamomum*** (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)
- Amomum subulatum***
cultivars
characteristics, India 4616
growth 4615
morphology 4615
fruits, morphology 4616
insecticidal properties 6539
- Amorpha***, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3617
- Amorpha fruticosa***, cultivars, characteristics, USA 9131
- Ampelopsis brevipedunculata***
flowers, development, morphology 202
plant, development, morphology 4592
- Amphorophora idaei***, small fruits 9664
- Amrasca biguttula***
aubergines 338
okras 325, 5288
- Amrasca devastans***, aubergines 5307, 8887
- Amyris balsamifera***, plant, composition 513
- Amyris brenesii***
medicinal properties 7595
roots, composition 7595
- Anacardium*** (see also Cashews)
- Anacyclus pyrethrum***, medicinal properties 7592
- Anaerobiosis**
apples 9593
Arum maculatum 312
carrots 5873
kiwifruits 5975
peas 312, 1773, 7301
plants 5873
- Anagallis***, plant, anatomy 1210
- Anagallis caerulea***, as weeds, lettuces 3327
- Ananas*** (see also Pineapples)
taxonomy, nomenclature 1514
- Anarrhinum orientale***
medicinal properties 5542
plant, composition 5542
- Anastrepha suspensa***, sapodillas 9398
- Anchusa strigosa***, plant, composition 558
- Ancistrorhynchus crystalensis***, characteristics 7495
- Andraca bipunctata***, tea 7800
- Andromeda japonica*** (see *Pieris japonica*)
- Andromeda polifolia***, plant, composition 8820
- Androsace***, plant, anatomy 1210
- Anemarrhena***, molluscicidal properties 5519
- Anemia phyllitidis***, tissue culture, propagation, spores 10057
- Anemone***
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4486
tubers, treatment 4486
- Anemone coronaria***
flowers
development
photoperiodism 423
temperature 423
photoperiodism 423
tubers
development
photoperiodism 423
temperature 423
- Anemopsis californica***, flowers, vascular system 7414
- Anethum graveolens***
antifungal properties 5520
fertilizers, nitrogen 4617
fruits, histology 3706
pests, *Helicoverpa armigera* 7544
production, Finland 561
seeds, sowing, spacing 4617
storage, temperature 7153
- Anethum sowa***, fruits, histology 3706
- Angelica acutiloba***, roots, composition 10252-10254
- Angelica archangelica***
medicinal properties 5538
plant, development, physiology 3721
- Angelica dahurica***, plant, composition 5543
- Angelica shikokiana***
medicinal properties 6592
roots, composition 6592
- Angelica sinensis***
rhizomes, composition 9198
roots, composition 2817
- Angelica sylvestris***, fruits, composition 546
- Aniba***, plant, composition 514
- Anigozanthos***
cultivars, characteristics, Australia 7429
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6377
- Anigozanthos manglesii***, cut flowers, physiology 9113
- Anigozanthos pulcherrimus***, cut flowers, physiology 9113
- Anisocycla cymosa***
medicinal properties 9199
roots, composition 9199
- Anisodus tanguticus***, tissue culture, metabolites, production 9200
- Anisum vulgare*** (see *Pimpinella anisum*)
- Annona*** (see also Atemoyas; Cherimoyas)
reports, Australia 2178
- Annona bullata***
acaricidal properties 2823
insecticidal properties 2823
medicinal properties 2823
plant, composition 2823, 8429
- Annona densicoma***, plant, composition 6566
- Annona glabra***, insecticidal properties 9166
- Annona muricata***
defoliation, responses 10356
flowers, initiation, defoliation 10356
insecticidal properties 9166
- Annona reticulata***
insecticidal properties 9166
plant, composition 6566
- Annona senegalensis***
flowers
biology 4795
vascular system 4019
pollination, pollinators, *Endaeus* 4795
- Annona squamosa***
cuttings, treatment 6795
flowers, vascular system 4019
fruits
composition 1986
mechanical properties, growth regulators 8584
ripening, growth regulators 8584
grafting, techniques, assessment 6795
insecticidal properties 9166-9167
mycorrhizas 5721
rootstock scion relationships, cultivars 6795
seeds, composition 9166-9167
- Annona squamosa* cont.**
shoots, composition 7596
storage, treatment 8584
- Annonaceae**
flowers, vascular system 4019
insecticidal properties 9166
plant
composition 8646
reviews 8417
- Annual reports** (see Reports)
- Annuals**
salinity, tolerance 5384
seeds
sowing
equipment 392
techniques 6294
- Anoectochilus formosanus***
seeds, germination, culture media 9201
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 9201
- Antenoron neofiliforme***, rhizomes, composition 9202
- Anthelmintic properties**, *Pavetta owariensis* 3797
- Anthelmintics**
sources
Artemisia herba-alba 9210
fennel 7618
Peganum harmala 611
Trichosanthes cucumerina 8506
- Anthemis melampodina***
medicinal properties 6593
plant, composition 6593
- Anthemis nobilis*** (see *Chamaemelum nobile*)
- Anthocleista vogelii***, medicinal properties 6594
- Anthocyanidins**
composition
apples 9544
pears 9544
stone fruits 9544
- Anthocyanins**
biochemistry
Hydrangea macrophylla 9118
Vaccinium myrtillus 4185
biosynthesis
carrots 4408
Dahlia pinnata 4489
characterization
Clitoria ternatea 8244
turnips 6118
composition
Aronia melanocarpa 134
aubergines 9003
black currants 7974
Camellia japonica 480
carnations 4440
Codiaeum variegatum 1903
Compositae 551
Echinacea pallida 5396
Echinacea purpurea 5396
grapes 2391, 4236
Leguminosae 552
Lonicera caerulea 5989
Malvaceae 1361
Orchidaceae 6413
Pavetta owariensis 3797
Pelargonium 2641
Phillyrea latifolia 6686
pome fruits 9520
Prunus 3091
Rhododendron griersonianum 7521
Sambucus ebulus 5007
Sambucus nigra 5007
Sambucus racemosa 5008
small fruits 9520
stone fruits 9520
tulips 7459
Vaccinium myrtillus 4725
Zinnia elegans 9085
determination, grapes 4243
extraction
Aronia melanocarpa 133
grapes 6030
metabolism
cultivars, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 1124
emasculation, *Cymbidium* 8309
fertilizers, *Lonicera japonica* 502
genetics
Anthurium andreanum 4462

Anthocyanins *cont.*metabolism *cont.*genetics *cont.**Antirrhinum* 7416*Aquilegia* 8241

growth regulators

apples 891

Cymbidium 8309

grapes 9724

Petunia 1208*Vaccinium macrocarpon* 171, 5021

light

apples 7900

cabbages 1724, 6107

Lonicera japonica 502

ornamental plants 5381

Polygonum hydropiper 9942

physiology

apples 7019, 7888, 8775

reviews 7006

grapes 9722

Vaccinium macrocarpon 168

pruning, grapes 4214

ripening

apples 7901

Rubus caucasicus 2375*Vaccinium uliginosum* 8821

shade, grapes 4234

storage, raspberries 4173

temperature

Acer palmatum 4589

apples 5920

tissue culture

Ajuga reptans 6724

grapes 8020

Hibiscus sabdariffa 6727

water relations, grapes 8020

production, tissue culture, *Euphorbia milii* 4684

taxonomy, Orchidaceae 1249

Anthogonium gracile, plant, composition 5431***Anthonomus eugenii***, *Capsicum* 9001***Anthonomus rubi***

raspberries 2373, 9663

strawberries 2385, 9663

Anthriscus sylvestris, wild plants, edible species 3052***Anthurium***

breeding, USA 6395

cultural methods, pot plants 3523

cut flowers, production, Philippines 6320

growing media, characteristics 3522

pollen, morphology 465

taxonomy, morphology 465

Anthurium andreanum

acaricides, injuries 7430

chromosomes 4463

cultivars, cut flowers 2647

cultural methods, USA 2647

cut flowers

losses 1864

production, protected cultivation 2647

insecticides, injuries 7430

nutrients, requirements, analysis 2647

spathes, colour, genetics 4462

Anthurium scherzerianum, cultural methods, pot plants 6291***Anthyllis vulneraria***, flowers, composition 10249***Antiaris africana***, storage, treatment 9424**Antibacterial properties***Adiantum capillus-veneris* 563*Aristolochia longa* 9204*Artemisia caerulescens* 9208*Artemisia granatensis* 551*Bauhinia japonica* 8438*Brosimopsis oblongifolia* 3728*Calamintha sylvatica* 2832*Capsella* 10259*Carex kobomugi* 2834*Chaenactis douglasii* 3743*Chamaemelum nobile* 9220*Chenopodium botrys* 5555*Chrysanthemum macrophyllum* 518

Compositae 551

Cuminum cyminum 1335*Cupressus funebris* 6624**Antibacterial properties** *cont.*

essential oil plants 3654

Eucalyptus 6643*Eucalyptus perriniana* 6644*Eugenia uniflora* 2025

garlic 3477

Gerbera anandria 4688*Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1388*Gnaphalium robustum* 9173*Harungana madagascariensis* 3774*Helichrysum* 8474, 9174*Helichrysum odoratissimum* 2853*Heliopsis longipes* 7627*Hyptis suaveolens* 7628*Krameria triandra* 9249*Lactarius* 2600*Lactarius flavidulus* 382*Laurus nobilis* 1335

Leguminosae 552

Limnophila gratissima 593

medicinal plants 6579, 9181, 10245

reviews 2813, 5540

Melaleuca cajuputi 5499*Mentha arvensis* 2812*Mimosa tenuiflora* 6678*Muraya paniculata* 6565*Nothoscordum* 10271*Ocimum* 10272*Ocimum sanctum* 2812*Origanum smyrnaeum* 1335*Orthosiphon aristatus* 2812*Peganum harmala* 610*Phyllanthus discoides* 9262*Plumbago zeylanica* 7645*Premna schimperi* 6565*Prosopis juliflora* 7646*Psiadia trinervia* 5596*Pulicaria crispa* 3805*Rudbeckia hirta* 3743*Salsola rosmarinus* 563*Salvia aegyptiaca* 4710*Salvia canariensis* 7649*Salvia cardiophylla* 7649*Salvia prionitis* 3827*Salvia texana* 7649

spice plants 3654

Suillus granulatus 1422, 2050*Tetrapleura tetraaptera* 8502*Thymus* 2054*Thymus longiflorus* 10290**Antifeedants**

sources

Azadirachta indica 1995, 5522-

5523, 7577

Clerodendrum siphonanthus 7581*Euphorbia* 6537*Gnaphalium robustum* 9173*Homogyne alpina* 7582*Ipomoea carnea* 6537*Melia azedarach* 1995*Phellodendron amurense* 9175

plants 2794, 8646

Tripterygium hypoglaucum 254*Tripterygium wilfordii* 254*Ulex europaeus* 9180**Antifouling agents**, sources, *Eucalyptus**rubida* 9172**Antifungal properties***Adiantum capillus-veneris* 563*Adiantum philippense* 10250*Ageratum conyzoides* 6543*Amyris brenesii* 7595*Anethum graveolens* 5520*Artemisia caerulescens* 9208

avocados 639

Azadirachta indica 1993, 2795, 5515,

10250

Brosimopsis oblongifolia 3728*Calamintha sylvatica* 2832*Calotropis procera* 5513*Capsella* 10259*Cassia tora* 10250*Chaenactis douglasii* 3743*Chenopodium botrys* 5555

chrysanthemums 2795

Cleistantholus patens 10261*Codiaeum variegatum* 5525*Collybia maculata* 9225*Coptis japonica* 6542*Curcuma longa* 5520*Cymbopogon citratus* 10221**Antifungal properties** *cont.**Datura stramonium* 5513*Dodonaea viscosa* 5513*Ecballium elaterium* 8094*Erythrina berteroaana* 6546

essential oil plants 1345, 3654

Eucalyptus rostrata 2800*Eugenia uniflora* 2025*Euodia lunu-ankenda* 6646*Eupatorium odoratum* 10221

garlic 6543, 10251

Gliricidia sepium 6543*Glycyrrhiza glabra* 6542*Harungana madagascariensis* 3774*Hedera rhombea* 7626*Helichrysum* 9174*Hyptis suaveolens* 7628

Labiales 1344

Lawsonia inermis 5515, 10268*Ledum* 591*Limnophila gratissima* 593*Magnolia hypoleuca* 6542

medicinal plants 6579

reviews 2813, 5540

Mentha arvensis 2812*Mentha piperita* 10270*Mimosa tenuiflora* 6678*Myrica gale* 6565*Nothoscordum* 10271*Ocimum* 10272*Ocimum basilicum* 10234*Ocimum gratissimum* 10221*Ocimum sanctum* 2812*Orthosiphon aristatus* 2812*Paeonia suffruticosa* 6542*Parthenium hysterophorus* 10250*Phellodendron amurense* 6542*Phyllanthus niruri* 6543, 9263*Phytolacca dodecandra* 9176*Pleiospermium alatun* 6689*Plumeria acuminata* 6543*Polyporus dermatophorus* 10250*Pongamia pinnata* 5515*Prosopis juliflora* 7646*Psiadia trinervia* 5596*Pulicaria crispa* 3805*Rhazya stricta* 5513*Rosa rugosa* 8336*Rudbeckia hirta* 3743*Salsola rosmarinus* 563*Salvia aegyptiaca* 4710

spice plants 1345, 3654

Tagetes erecta 2795*Terminalia catappa* 6543*Thymus* 2054*Trachyspermum ammi* 7589*Tridax procumbens* 5515*Tylophora indica* 5612*Urtica dioica* 10237

walnuts 7629

Xylopi aethiopica 10221*Zingiber officinale* 8359**Antioxidants**

composition

Glycyrrhiza 3770

spice plants 1336

metabolism, growth regulators, cucum-

bers 4328

responses, apples 858

Antirrhinum

chromosomes 7415

cultivars, cut flowers 2620

cut flowers, production, protected culti-

vation 2620

flowers

colour, genetics 7416

development, morphology 395

genetics 3531

pinching, responses 2620

seeds, sowing, sowing date 2620

Antirrhinum grosii, cultural methods, UK

394

Antitranspirants, responses, dates 8565***Antitrogon mussoni***, sugarcane 737***Antitrogon parvulus***, sugarcane 737**Antiviral agents**, sources, *Omphalea dian-**dra* 596**Antiviral properties***Artemisia parviflora* 8435*Collybia maculata* 9225

fennel 2801

Antiviral properties cont.

- Geranium sanguineum* 2852
- grapes 9287
- Guettarda platypoda* 1428
- Lentinula edodes* 5575
- Peganum harmala* 611
- Phyllanthus niruri* 9263
- Pimpinella anisum* 2801
- plants 8418
- Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus deltoides* 1406
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 5601
- Scoparia dulcis* 6705
- Uncaria tomentosa* 1428
- Verbascum thapsus* 2888
- Vicoa indica* 9286
- Zingiber capitatum* 7655
- Antrocaryon klaineianum**, wild plants, edible species 5810
- Antrocaryon micraster**, wild plants, edible species 5810
- Aonidiella aurantii**
 - Citrus* 6750-6751
 - grapefruits 1452
 - ortaniques 1452
 - pummelos 1452
 - roses 7522
 - tangors 1452
- Aphananthe aspera**, characteristics 10163
- Aphelenchoides composticola**, mushrooms 9950-9951
- Aphelenchoides fragariae**
 - Begonia* 3559
 - Lilium* 2682
 - small fruits 9661
- Aphelinus mali**, control, of *Eriosoma lanigerum*, apples 91
- Aphididae**
 - chicory 7186
 - greenhouse crops 2207, 6942
 - melons 3924
 - ornamental plants 6288
 - tomatoes 2575
- Aphidius matricariae**, control, of *Myzus persicae*, *Capsicum* 9883
- Aphidoletes aphidimyza**, control, of *Aphididae*, ornamental plants 6288
- Aphis fabae**
 - chrysanthemums 7425
 - grapes 6016
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2512
- Aphis gossypii**
 - aubergines 8887
 - Capsicum* 332
 - chrysanthemums 7425, 9067
 - grapes 6016
 - melons 701
 - Plantago ovata* 2043
- Aphis grossulariae**, black currants 1652
- Aphis idaei**, small fruits 9664
- Aphis pomi**
 - apples 4938, 5913
 - fruit crops 4915
- Aphis ruborum**, small fruits 9664
- Aphytis holoxanthus**, control, of *Chrysomphalus aonidum*, *Citrus* 6750
- Aphytis lingnanensis**, control, of *Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 6751
- Aphytis melinus**, control, of *Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 6751
- Apidae**
 - nutrition
 - nectar
 - globe artichokes 2458
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2458
 - tropical crops 2218
 - pollen
 - globe artichokes 2458
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2458
 - tropical crops 2218
 - pollinators
 - almonds 3095
 - apples 97
 - avocados 3855
 - Capsicum* 4355, 9884
 - cherries 924, 4098
 - Cleistes divaricata* 1261
 - Coryanthes* 10081
 - Disperis* 3595
 - Erythronium* 6378

Apidae cont.**pollinators cont.**

- kiwifruits 8810, 9667
- oranges 1462
- red currants 7973
- Rubus arcticus* 5019
- strawberries 4199, 9698
- tomatoes 4397-4399
- Apis cerana indica**, pollinators, strawberries 5036
- Apis mellifera**
 - pollinators
 - apples 3139
 - avocados 3855
 - Cymbidium* 10083
 - Parthenium argentatum* 4726
 - passion fruits 9341
 - Rubus arcticus* 5019
- Apium** (see also *Celeriac*; *Celery*)
- Aporocactus**, taxonomy, nomenclature 4547
- Apple mosaic ilarvirus**, apples 2288
- Apples**
 - acaricides, pest resistance 89, 4944
 - as rootstocks, pears 1641
 - bird repellents, utilization 3125
 - budding
 - budwood, storage 1607-1608
 - cultural methods 4028
 - techniques 63, 3108
 - buds
 - development
 - growth regulators 7894
 - physiology 7894
 - pruning 4929
 - dormancy
 - cyanamide 3134
 - growth regulators 4066, 4955
 - herbicides 3134
 - physiology 878
 - temperature 7007
 - fruiting potential 5918, 9582
 - chilling requirement 4066
 - climate
 - Europe 6962
 - requirements 1592, 2268, 6962
 - cold, responses 7007
 - conferences 2177, 7834, 8654, 9435
 - cover crops
 - cultural methods 1609
 - responses 4042, 4927
 - cultivars
 - altitude 2269
 - assessment
 - Albania 5905
 - Algeria 6964
 - Austria 9547
 - Canada 3100
 - German Federal Republic 9549
 - Italy 2241, 2243-2244
 - Mexico 838
 - Netherlands 3098, 9550
 - Norway 2242
 - Poland 2261
 - Switzerland 2246-2247, 5898, 9548
 - USA 6965
 - biochemistry 96, 2312, 2315, 4957, 4967, 7019, 7900-7901, 8780
 - characteristics
 - Australia 9552
 - Brazil 8677
 - Chile 9551
 - France 7873
 - Italy 2249
 - Japan 6967
 - Netherlands 3104-3106
 - Romania 840
 - Switzerland 2248
 - UK 5899, 9553
 - USSR 839
 - Yugoslavia 3103
 - chilling requirement 4066, 4955, 6964
 - chromosomes 7903
 - clones 841, 2245, 2253, 2255, 2299, 6966, 7904, 7910
 - consumer preferences 903, 3153, 7873
 - cultural methods 3102

Apples cont.**cultivars cont.**

- diseases 44-46, 837, 1602, 2241, 2288, 2298, 3098, 3103, 4919, 5898, 6963, 9568
- disorders 82, 2308, 7886
- flooding 4030
- flowering 8773
- growth 1606, 2295, 3101, 5898
- growth regulators 2278
- habit 2251, 3101-3102
- harvesting date 2241, 2243, 2249, 8778
- histology 101
- history, USA 6965
- identification 881
- interstocks 4036
- irregular bearing 62, 75, 4959
- irrigation 4045, 7884
- mechanical harvesting 68
- mechanical properties 4086
- morphology 3141
- mutants 3104-3106
- pests 1621, 4920
- physiology 8778
- pollen 881
- pollination 880, 2298, 8773
- precocity 3099
- processing 5897
- propagation 845
- pruning 4049, 4051, 4929
- ripening 8776, 9589
- rootstock scion relationships 2244, 2253, 2258, 4035, 4045, 4047, 9555, 9574, 9576
- spacing 2266, 9556
- storage 108, 892, 2306-2309, 2313, 7026, 7907, 7910, 9591, 9598, 9600
- temperature 9558
- thinning 4071
- tissue culture 845, 2262
- training 2259, 6978
- water relations 9574
- winter hardiness 1603, 5906
- yields 62, 75
- cultural methods
 - Canada 4040
 - Italy 43, 2268
 - Japan 7872
 - New Zealand 3114, 4041
 - reviews 2280
 - Romania 835
 - slopes 3109, 3119, 4038
 - USA 4040, 6981
- cuttings
 - rooting
 - cultural methods 47
 - growing media 4922
 - size 6970
 - temperature 3107
 - sources
 - assessment 7878
 - cultural methods 47, 6970
 - etiolation 3107
 - treatment 47, 3107, 6924, 6970, 6974
 - types
 - summer cuttings 6974
 - winter cuttings 3107
- deblossoming, responses 66
- defoliation, responses 846
- diseases
 - apple mosaic ilarvirus 2288
 - Asteromella mali* 85
 - Botryosphaeria dothidea* 9568
 - Botrytis cinerea* 9543
 - control
 - German Federal Republic 5911
 - USA 1596
 - expert systems 1613
 - Glomerella cingulata* 9543
 - Monilinia fructicola* 9543
 - Penicillium expansum* 7028
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 1624
 - Podosphaera leucotricha* 84, 86
 - rubbery wood 2288
 - Valsa mali* 2290
 - Venturia inaequalis* 84, 873, 2289, 4062, 4940-4942, 4951, 8770-8771, 9567

Apples cont.

disorders

- bitter pit 80, 106, 108, 896, 900, 2306, 2314, 4061, 4966, 5909-5910, 5924-5926, 7020, 7025, 7910, 8779, 9597
- reviews 7027
- breakdown 2314, 3147-3148, 4078, 4965, 5925, 7020, 7910, 9597
- brown core 2308, 4078
- brownheart 106, 5924
- chilling injury 2307
- chlorosis 871, 4060, 7890-7891
- core flush 3147, 8779, 9595, 9598
- cork spot 3147, 5926
- Cox disease 6962
- expert systems 1613
- flesh browning 3148
- greasiness 83
- Jonathan spot 2309, 5912, 7025
- lenticel spot 7025
- replant disease 2287, 4939
- rosetting 3124
- rough bark 7886
- scald 108, 887, 895-896, 2306, 2308, 3146, 4964, 7905, 7910, 8779, 9598

water core 82, 906, 2314

drought, responses 870, 5909

economics

- Australia 6991
- Belgium 9534
- Europe 836
- Netherlands 3097
- Norway 2240, 5896
- Romania 834-835
- USSR 4039

fertilizers 4060

- calcium 870, 896, 2284, 3118, 3122, 4956
- iron 7890
- magnesium 2284, 3118
- nitrogen 80, 843, 869, 1612, 2281, 2283, 3118-3119, 4044, 4058, 4936, 6996, 7882, 7887-7889, 8769, 9554, 9566, 9574
- phosphorus 1612, 2283, 3118-3119
- potassium 1612, 2224, 3118-3119
- selenium 4258
- sulfur 2283
- trace elements 2285

flowers

anatomy, reviews 3138

development

- altitude 2269
- assessment 9579
- cultivars 8773
- growth regulators 4055
- fragrance, biochemistry 4957

initiation

- growth regulators 858-859, 862, 865-866, 899, 2278, 7013-7014
- soil management 852
- temperature 3133
- quality, assessment 890
- thinning
 - growth regulators 100, 884, 4958
 - responses 9580, 9583-9584
 - rootstock scion relationships 100
 - techniques 4958

frost

- injuries 58, 851
- resistance
 - cultivars 5906, 9558
 - growth regulators 851
 - physiology 5916
 - rootstocks 4925

fruits

- abscission, physiology 891
- anatomy 7893
 - reviews 3138
- aroma
 - biochemistry 8781
 - storage 4963
- biochemistry
 - cultivars 5921
 - disorders 5910
 - environment 3151, 5921
 - fungicides 895

Apples cont.

fruits cont.

biochemistry cont.

- light 7900
- nutrition 4966
- rootstock scion relationships 3151
- storage 3146, 3151
- temperature 102, 5920

browning, biochemistry 4967, 7012

bruising

- assessment 905
- cultivars 3154
- storage 106

colour

- assessment 2316
- biochemistry 7019, 7901
- cultural methods 7888, 8775
- growth regulators 883, 3116, 4076, 7021
- light 7030, 7900
- mutants 3104
- physiology, reviews 7006
- planting 60
- pruning 4052
- ripening 9589
- rootstock scion relationships 848
- soil management 852
- spacing 56
- temperature 102, 7030
- thinning 99
- training 2275

composition 102, 817, 870, 900, 2310, 3122, 3150, 3152, 4967, 5917, 5927, 7025, 7883, 7916, 8755, 8780, 9520-9521, 9544, 9597, 9602-9603

covers, responses 3122, 7019, 7888, 7900, 8775, 9568

cracking

- cultivars 7018
- growth regulators 904, 7018
- surfactants 7018, 9586

development

- biochemistry 2312, 4956, 4966, 5919, 5921, 7019, 7900
- calcium 3133
- cultural methods 3141
- flowering date 9585
- growth regulators 2301
- humidity 9585
- light 3115
- nutrition 5925
- parthenocarpy 890, 2301
- physiology 2276, 9593
- reviews 3137
- position 3115
- rootstock scion relationships 889
- temperature 5920, 9585
- water relations 5909, 5919

drop

- cultivars 7015
- drought 870
- fertilizers 870
- growth regulators 98, 2273, 2279, 2301, 4069-4070, 7015, 8774
- herbicides 4070
- pruning 66, 2273
- shade 98
- temperature 98

flavour

- cultivars 2313
- storage 9598
- histology 101, 5897, 7029
- loosening, position 1627
- maturity, assessment 889, 4962, 7904, 8781, 9588, 9590
- mechanical properties
 - assessment 887, 907, 4086, 5888, 5928, 6954-6955, 9529
 - calcium 3144, 3155
 - growth regulators 891, 7021
 - harvesting date 3155
 - nutrition 5925
 - storage 1628, 2313, 3148, 4078, 7906, 9598, 9600, 9604
- morphology 3141
- physiology 894

Apples cont.

fruits cont.

quality

- assessment 898, 906, 2316, 3149, 4085
- climate 2268
- cultivars 2241-2242, 2315, 3100, 3153, 4919, 5898, 7873, 7904, 8776
- cultural methods 857, 2235, 7887
- environment 2311, 2315
- fertilizers 896, 2285, 6996, 7888
- fungicides 895
- growth regulators 59, 857, 904, 2278, 2300, 2314, 4056, 4069, 4934
- handling 3147
- interstocks 9594-9595
- irrigation 2270
- nutrition 3121
- planting 7880
- pollination 97
- position 74
- pruning 66, 861
- rootstock scion relationships 2315, 3110
- spacing 43, 57, 59, 4038-4039
- storage 2307, 3143, 3147, 4078, 4961
- training 71, 6989-6990

ripening

- altitude 2269
- biochemistry 3150, 4079-4080, 4960, 4967, 5876, 7900-7901, 7911-7912, 8739, 8781, 9602
- reviews 9596
- cultivars 7910, 7913, 8776, 8778
- growth regulators 857, 891, 4076, 7020
- irradiation 127
- physiology 105, 887, 2310, 4962, 7914, 8778
- reviews 9596
- rootstock scion relationships 4924
- storage 9597, 9601
- temperature 7914

russetting

- cyanamide 4074
- growth regulators 2277, 4074, 4934
- herbicides 7016
- planting 60
- surfactants 9586

set

- cultivars 9582
- cultural methods 2235
- growth regulators 862, 867-868, 882, 884, 890, 899, 2273, 2277, 2300-2301, 4055, 4072, 9563
- herbicides 4072-4073
- insect attractants 827
- physiology 890
- pollination 97, 882
- pruning 2273
- shade 4072-4073
- spacing 6980

shape

- growth regulators 4934
- humidity 7902
- soil temperature 7902
- temperature 7902

size

- assessment 7915
- cultivars 3105, 7910
- environment 75
- growth regulators 811, 883, 899, 6993
- irrigation 2257, 4928
- light 70
- physiology 4965
- planting 60
- pruning 66
- rootstock scion relationships 61, 848, 2245, 2257
- spacing 56
- thinning 99, 2303, 7016, 7896, 7899, 9583

Apples cont.

fruits cont.

size cont.

training 71, 4053, 6989

spectral data 9578

thinning

fungicides 4041

growth regulators 100, 864, 883, 885-886, 899, 2302-2304, 4041, 7016-7017, 7896-7899

herbicides 7016

insecticides 7898

responses 94, 99

rootstock scion relationships 100

techniques 2303, 4071

fungicides

application 872, 8771

injuries 1624

persistence 1624

residues 1624, 4964

grading

equipment 897, 3084, 4083-4084

injuries 897

techniques 898, 905, 4082, 7915

work study 4083-4084

grafting

cultural methods 4028

height 4921

rootstocks, cultural methods 7879

techniques, mechanical methods 2281

ties 6971

unions

anatomy 51

development 7886

growth regulators 6958

abscisic acid

biosynthesis 8739

metabolism 9575

ACC, metabolism 4079-4081

aminooxyacetic acid, responses 6968

AVG, responses 98, 6968

benzyladenine, responses 78, 4074, 6968, 6994

butylated hydroxytoluene, application 858

daminozide

application 6993

residues 902

responses 4076, 6987, 6994

DNOC, responses 4074

ethephon, responses 3116, 5925, 6968, 7899

ethylene

determination 8673

metabolism 4079-4081, 6968

physiology 98, 4068

responses 4076

fenoprop, responses 879

gibberellic acid

application 858

responses 78, 879, 4074, 6968-6969

gibberellins, metabolism 878

growth retardants, translocation 3132

IAA

composition 96

metabolism 4067

IBA, metabolism 4067

NAA, responses 2304, 5907

naphthaleneacetamide, responses 4074

paclobutrazol

application 858, 1611, 4056, 5908, 6995

determination 833

persistence 1611

residues 6995

responses 879, 2314, 4054-4055, 4074, 4934, 6969, 6995, 7885

phenoxydimethyl triazolylhexanol metabolism 4954

translocation 4954

polyamines, physiology 8772

reviews 3126

TIBA, application 858

growth retardation

cultural methods 63

Apples cont.

growth retardation cont.

growth regulators 59, 73, 76-77, 858-865, 867-868, 879, 2273, 2277-2279, 3132, 4056, 6979, 6993, 7013-7014, 7885, 9563

root pruning 2273

handling

equipment 829

injuries 905, 3147, 5928

harvesting

equipment 829, 850

harvesting date

assessment 2310, 4964, 9589

forecasting 9588

injuries 68, 2305, 5922

techniques, mechanical harvesting 68, 2305, 5922, 7022-7024, 9529

herbicides

injuries 4072

residues 885, 4073

responses 885, 4070, 4072-4073

high density planting

cultural methods 849

economics 43, 57, 832

nutrition 3118

pruning 65

rootstocks 48, 52, 58, 61-62, 75, 847-848, 7876

systems 43, 54-55, 58-62, 75, 832, 847-848, 850, 2264-2265, 2275, 3102, 4926, 6980-6981, 6983, 7008

training 60, 62, 74, 847, 4063, 9539, 9562

humidity, responses 3133, 3151

insecticides

application 1622, 7005, 8771, 9571

pest resistance 4950

responses 885

tolerance 1616

interstocks 48-49, 54, 58, 63, 2254, 2260-2261, 3111, 4036, 7876, 7880, 9594-9595

irregular bearing

cultivars 2255, 4959, 5898

flowering 4959

growth regulators 7896, 9576, 9584

nutrition 3120

physiology 9566

pruning 9584

spacing 848

thinning 2303, 9584

irrigation

fertigation 843, 852, 2281, 2283, 3120, 5904, 7882-7883, 7887

frequency 2271

requirements, determination 1625

responses 64, 843, 852, 1626, 2256-2257, 2270, 3113, 4045-4047, 4928, 5904, 7884

systems 1610, 4928

leaves

areas, assessment 70, 3128, 8764

biochemistry

cultural methods 3136

flowering 3135

light 3130

pollution 7881

colour, assessment 4065, 4952

composition 102, 104, 860, 2224, 2281, 2283, 3117, 3130, 3135, 4065, 4936, 7009, 7025, 9575

development

cultivars 2295

pollution 7881

pruning 6985

rootstock scion relationships 2295

water relations 5909

histology 5903

physiology 877, 4023, 4953

manures 2267, 3119, 3123, 4060

mulching, responses 2272, 9559

mycorrhizas 2287, 9564

nutrients

absorption, growth regulators 795

requirements, analysis 2224, 3117-3118, 5918

nutrition 795, 2281, 9515

Apples cont.

nutrition cont.

aluminium 8768

boron 4057

calcium 817, 900, 2284, 4057, 4966, 5909-5910, 5917, 5925, 7020, 7883, 9587

copper 9564

iron 871, 4060, 7890-7891

magnesium 2284, 4057

manganese 8768

nitrogen 81, 1610, 2282, 2284, 3120, 4048, 4057, 5910, 9565, 9592

phosphorus 817, 3121, 4057, 9564

potassium 104, 2284, 4057, 4059, 7025, 7883, 9592

trace elements 4061

zinc 9564

organic culture 2195, 4062

parasitic plants, *Viscum album* 854

pesticides

application 872, 1623, 4916

coverage 4063

residues 875

responses 4953

pests

Adoxophyes orana 4946, 7003, 9571

Aphididae 5913

Archips fuscocupreanus 5914*Archips podanus* 6961*Archips rosanus* 6961*Argyrotaenia pulchellana* 6961

birds 3125

Ceratitis capitata 1617

control

Canada 4937

German Federal Republic 5911

Switzerland 4938

USA 1596

USSR 2286

Cossus cossus 7000*Cydia pomonella* 92, 1617, 1619, 2291-2293, 4945, 4949, 5915, 6999, 7001, 7004, 8771*Dasineura mali* 7002

Diaspididae 2232

Enarmonia formosana 2294*Eotetranychus pruni* 87*Eriosoma lanigerum* 91

expert systems 1613

Haplothrips tenuipennis 1615*Leucoptera malifoliella* 1617, 4948

Nematoda 4943

Pandemis cerasana 6961*Panonychus ulmi* 88-89, 1614, 1618, 4949, 6998, 9569

Phytoseiidae 1614

Platynota idaeusalis 4950*Quadraspidiotus ostreaeformis* 9570*Stigmella malella* 4949*Taeniothrips* 4947*Tetranychus canadensis* 90*Tetranychus urticae* 2292, 4944*Thrips carthami* 4947*Thrips flavus* 1615, 4947

Thysanoptera 1616

voles 1620

Xiphinema 6997*Xyleborus dispar* 824

photosynthesis

cultural methods 3129

diurnal variation 9573

growth regulators 860

herbicides 4072-4073

light 4023

physiology 70, 94, 9576

pruning 7009

shade 4073

spacing 57

temperature 9573

training 72, 74

plant

cytology 7891

development

growth regulators 78, 858, 862, 866, 899

irrigation 64

physiology 2276, 9538

- Apples cont.**
 plant cont.
 development cont.
 physiology cont.
 reviews 3137
 histology 5916
 physiology 7891
 vascular system 5916
 planting
 depth 7880
 site preparation 2267, 4043, 5904
 spacing 49, 52, 55-57, 59, 61-62, 68-69, 71, 75, 847-850, 876, 2254, 2259, 2264-2265, 2275, 3102, 3129, 3136, 4038-4040, 6980, 6983, 6989, 6991, 7008, 7872, 9562
 systems 56-57, 60, 849, 2235, 2265, 3114-3115, 9557
 planting stock
 defoliation 2297
 establishment 866, 876, 2297, 3119, 3123, 5904, 7847, 7880
 production
 containers 2283, 4028
 techniques 846, 2222, 2263, 6973, 7875, 7879
 tissue culture 2221
 pruning 4028, 7847
 quality, feathers 846, 3111, 3133
 storage 9537
 treatment 2263
 types, assessment 3111, 6982
 pollen
 germination, cultivars 2298
 morphology 881, 2249
 production
 cultivars 7895
 protected cultivation 7895
 tubes, development 9581
 viability
 cultivars 7895
 insecticides 1616
 tests 7895
 pollination
 compatibility 880, 2298-2299, 3140, 8773, 9581
 cultural methods 3139-3140
 pollinators
 Apidae 827
 Apis mellifera 3139
 insects 97
 research 4143
 pollution
 acid rain 7881
 sulfur dioxide 37
 processing
 cultivars 5897
 residues 5890, 9605
 production
 Chile 2219
 Europe 836
 German Democratic Republic 6912
 Hungary 9546
 Italy 4001
 Japan 8671
 labour requirements 7865
 Netherlands 18, 832
 UK 4891
 products, fodder 5890
 protected cultivation
 rootstocks 7878
 systems, greenhouses 3055
 pruning
 economics 4049
 equipment 4050-4051
 labour requirements 4049, 4930
 responses 59, 67, 861, 4052, 4054, 6985, 6987-6988, 6993, 9535-9536, 9561, 9572
 seasons 65, 2274, 4929, 6993, 9561
 systems
 assessment 63, 65, 70, 855, 2274, 4040, 6985-6986, 7872, 9538, 9562
 mechanical methods 4049, 4930
 root pruning 63, 66, 2273, 7007, 7009, 7847, 9584
 wound dressings 5907
 regeneration, pruning 6986
- Apples cont.**
 replanting
 cultural methods 849, 853, 3092, 4043, 5904, 7892
 diseases 2287, 4939
 nutrients 3123
 rootstock scion relationships 4043
 yields 7882
 reports
 Canada 2182, 8657
 France 2183
 respiration
 carbon dioxide 9523
 storage 127, 4963
 roots
 composition 8755
 development
 assessment 1582, 2297, 4064
 copper 3123
 grafting 4921
 manganese 3123
 physiology 8772
 rootstock scion relationships 2296, 6975
 soil structure 3123
 tissue culture 844, 4037, 4067
 rootstock scion relationships
 biochemistry 2306, 2315, 3151
 cultivars 4035, 4935, 9555
 flooding 4030
 flowering 838, 876
 fruiting 1604, 2221-2222, 2245
 growth 49-52, 61-63, 93, 838, 840, 843, 848, 876, 1604-1605, 2222, 2244-2245, 2251-2253, 2255, 2257, 2260, 2281, 2295-2297, 3100-3101, 3109, 4034, 4043, 4046, 5901, 6975-6976, 6978, 7876, 8766, 9554
 growth regulators 7885
 irrigation 4045, 4047
 nutrition 900, 2283, 3118, 9574
 physiology 889, 2256
 ripening 4924
 salinity 53
 soil types 4935
 water relations 4046, 7008, 9574
 winter hardiness 3112, 6972
 yields 49-50, 52, 61-62, 75, 80, 838, 843, 847-848, 855, 1605-1606, 2244-2245, 2251-2255, 2257-2260, 2265, 3100-3101, 3109-3110, 5901, 6972, 6975-6976, 6978, 6980, 6983, 7874, 7877, 9576
 rootstocks
 assessment
 France 4923
 USA 51
 USSR 7875
 burrknots 7880
 characteristics 8765
 China 8766
 dwarfing 48, 51-52, 54, 58, 61-62, 75, 93, 2252, 2254, 5901, 6973, 6977, 6992, 7876
 fertilizers 6973
 flooding 4030
 growth 51
 propagation
 cuttings 47, 3107, 4922, 6924, 6970, 6974, 7878-7879
 layering 7875, 7879
 tissue culture 1604, 4037, 5902
 salinity 53
 temperature 4925
 salinity, injuries 53
 sap flow, measurement 2192
 seedlings
 development
 nutrition 2287
 physiology 8772
 soil fumigation 2287
 seeds
 composition 8143
 development
 embryology 7903
 humidity 7902
 soil temperature 7902
 temperature 7902
- Apples cont.**
 seeds cont.
 dormancy
 biochemistry 842, 888, 5900
 growth regulators 2250, 6968
 germination, inhibitors 6968
 production
 cultural methods 9563
 drying 3093
 treatment 842, 6969
 shade, responses 4072-4073
 shoots
 composition 7011
 development
 assessment 2297, 4064
 growth regulators 866, 2277, 2279
 physiology 6986
 pruning 9561
 tissue culture 4032
 water relations 5909
 soil amendments 8768
 soil fumigation 2287, 4043, 4939
 soil management, systems 852, 4042, 4048, 9559
 soil sickness 2267, 3092
 soil structure, responses 7886
 soil types 852, 1594, 3124, 4935, 7890
 soil water
 cover crops 4927
 responses 869
 solar radiation, injuries 6988
 staking
 materials 43
 responses 6992
 storage
 biochemistry 2312, 3145, 9577, 9587, 9593
 buildings 815
 cultivars 2309, 3103, 7907, 7909, 8778, 9600
 diseases 103-104, 3147, 7028, 9543, 9595
 disorders 83, 102-104, 106, 108, 895-896, 900, 1595, 2306, 2308-2309, 3146-3148, 4078, 4964, 5917, 5924-5926, 7020, 7025-7027, 7905, 7910, 8779, 9595, 9597-9598
 economics 5923
 humidity 893, 4078, 4961, 9591
 losses 107
 packing 5924
 physiology 105, 887, 895, 3144, 3146, 4081, 7909, 7914, 8778, 9593, 9597
 precooling 106
 quality
 assessment 103
 climate 2268
 cultivars 838, 2242, 2313, 3154, 7913
 cultural methods 2278, 2314, 3116
 environment 102, 2311
 harvesting date 3147
 interstocks 9594-9595
 irrigation 2270
 maturity 9590
 nutrition 102, 104, 3147, 4966, 9587, 9592
 rootstock scion relationships 108, 2306
 temperature 892
 thinning 7897
 systems
 assessment 893
 cold storage 127, 2307, 2309, 2313, 3142-3143, 3148, 4075-4076, 4961, 9591, 9604
 controlled atmosphere storage 105-106, 127, 1628-1629, 2306-2309, 2313, 3143, 3145, 3148, 3154, 4076-4078, 4081, 4963, 5923, 7028, 7905-7908, 7910, 8777, 9523, 9598-9601, 9604
 modified atmosphere storage 5924

Apples *cont.*storage *cont.*

temperature 893, 2307, 3145, 3148, 7906, 7909
treatment 108, 892, 895, 901, 3144, 3146, 3155, 4964, 5924, 7026, 7028, 7909, 7914, 8779, 9577, 9598

wrappings 7913

surveys, USA 6977

taxonomy, morphology 881

tissue culture

disorders, vitrification 4033

explants, sources 8767

histology 844, 5903

organogenesis 4032, 4037, 4067

physiology 844, 4067

propagation

micropropagation 778, 4037, 5903

ovules 2262

responses 859, 876, 1604

techniques 845, 2263, 4027

responses, growth regulators 4032

storage 8767, 9537

training

economics 856, 6991

responses 4931

systems 60-61, 68-75, 847, 849, 855-856, 2259, 2265, 2274-2275, 3102, 3114-3115, 3129, 3136, 4040, 4053, 4063, 4931-4933, 6983, 6989-6991, 7022, 9562

translocation, temperature 8032

transpiration

cultivars 9574

diurnal variation 7085

growth regulators 860

irrigation 1626

nutrition 9574

physiology 5903, 7010

pruning 7009, 7847

rootstock scion relationships 9574

water relations

environment 877, 1625

interstocks 2260

measurement 1625

physiology 877, 5909

pruning 7847

rootstock scion relationships 2256, 4046, 7008

seasonal variation 3131, 4953

spacing 7008

weed control 1596, 1609, 4044, 6984, 9559-9560

weeds, competition 8754

winter hardiness

growth regulators 851

physiology 1608, 3131

rootstock scion relationships 3112, 6972

yields

correlation 95, 9566

pests 874

Apricots

as rootstocks

peaches 7945

plums 7075

books 3034

conferences 9435

cultivars

assessment

Czechoslovakia 8783

New Zealand 4968

Yugoslavia 3156

flowering date 3156

rootstock scion relationships 7919

winter hardiness 4087

cultural methods, France 7917

diseases

Asteromella mali 5929

control, USA 1596

Phoma pomorum 5929

Stigmata carpophila 2227

disorders, apoplexy 2317

fertilizers

boron 2318

calcium 2318

nitrogen 2318, 7031, 7924

phosphorus 7031, 7924

Apricots *cont.*fertilizers *cont.*

potassium 2318, 7924

trace elements 7031

flowers, thinning, responses 7925

frost, resistance, cultivars 4087

fruits

aroma, biochemistry 3157

composition 2318, 3157, 5930, 8755

development

biochemistry 5931

physiology 5930

mechanical properties, assessment 9529

quality

cultivars 4087

interstocks 4088

storage 5886

ripening

biochemistry 910

physiology 909

set

growth regulators 831

pollination 7032, 9607

thinning, responses 7925

grafting

rootstocks, assessment 7918

seasons 7918

growth regulators

ACC, biosynthesis 910

ethylene, biosynthesis 909-910

gibberellic acid, responses 2318

maleic hydrazide, responses 2318

growth retardation, growth regulators 863, 945

harvesting

harvesting date, protected cultivation 4002

techniques

assessment 1630

mechanical harvesting 9529

high density planting

economics 908

training 908

interstocks 4088

irrigation

economics 979

fertigation 7924

requirements, determination 7922

responses 979

systems 7922

nutrients, requirements, analysis 7924

pests, control, USA 1596

plant

development

phenology 8783

spacing 908

planting

site preparation 7921

spacing 908

systems 7921

pollen

germination, growth regulators 831

viability, tests 826

pollination, compatibility 4968, 7032, 9607

production, Italy 4001

pruning, systems, assessment 7923, 9606

replanting, cultural methods 3092

reports

Australia 3042

Canada 8657

France 2183

roots, composition 8755

rootstock scion relationships

compatibility 2317, 7919, 8529, 8782

yields 2317

rootstocks

characteristics, France 7920

propagation, techniques 7866

seeds, composition 5930

soil sickness 3092

storage, systems, cold storage 5886

training, systems 908, 9606

weed control 1596

Aquilaria agallocha, plant, composition 565

Aquilegia

cultivars, flowering 5392

Aquilegia *cont.*

cultural methods, pot plants 1211, 6321

flowers, initiation, physiology 5392

Aquilegia atrata, protected cultivation, cultural methods 2648

Aquilegia chrysantha, protected cultivation, cultural methods 2648

Aquilegia flabellata, flowers, colour, genetics 8241

Aquilegia hybrida, flowers, colour, genetics 8241

Aquilegia vulgaris, protected cultivation, cultural methods 2648

Arabis mosaic virus, grapes 186

Araceae

breeding, USA 6395

reviews 3576

Arachis hypogaea, nematocidal properties 10226

Arachniodes adiantiformis

cut foliage

handling 463

vase life 463

Aralia, pollen, morphology 8730

Aralia continentalis, wild plants, edible species 3052

Aralia elata

landscaping, China 7657

medicinal properties 5544

plant, composition 4656

roots, composition 2009

utilization, China 7657

Aralia japonica (see *Fatsia japonica*)

Aralia sieboldii (see *Fatsia japonica*)

Araliaceae

plant, composition 6572

taxonomy, nomenclature 3577

Aranda

cut flowers

physiology 6414

production, cultural methods 10076

flowers, development, disbudbing 10076

leaves, composition 8304

plant, development, assessment 10076

respiration, biochemistry 6414

Araucaria, pollen, morphology 10119

Arborea, Switzerland 10102

Arbutus andrachne, sap, composition 7506

Arbutus unedo

photosynthesis

physiology 9132

water relations 4022

sap, composition 7506

Archangelisia flava, tissue culture, metabolites, production 9203

Archangelica officinalis (see *Angelica archangelica*)

Archips fuscocupreanus, apples 5914

Archips podanus, temperate fruits 6961

Archips rosanus

black currants 1652

Citrus 5669

fruit crops 2206

temperate fruits 6961

Arctium lappa

cultivars, characteristics 772

seeds, treatment 9733

Arctotis, cuttings, production, cultural methods 2649

Ardisia crenata

medicinal properties 3722

plant, composition 3722

Ardisia revoluta, cultural methods, interior decoration 4608

Areca

cropping methods, intercropping 4796

cropping systems, intercropping 2111, 4797, 5487

diseases, *Phytophthora meadii* 5722

fertilizers

nitrogen 4798

phosphorus 4798

potassium 4798

intercropping

bananas 4796

cocoa 2111, 4796

coffee 4796

Curcuma longa 4797

pineapples 4796

Piper nigrum 4796

sweet potatoes 4797

- Areca** *cont.*
intercropping *cont.*
 Syzygium aromaticum 4796
 Vigna unguiculata 4797
 Zingiber officinale 5487
leaves, physiology 4796
manures 4798
mycorrhizas 5721
nuts, composition 10281
pests, *Radopholus similis* 8596
planting, spacing 4797
reports, India 3045
storage
 diseases 7589
 treatment 7589
- Arenga pinnata**, seeds, treatment 8636
- Argemone mexicana**
medicinal properties 8430
nematicidal properties 5511, 10224
seeds, composition 8430
- Argentina**, sugarcane, economics 9415
- Argyresthia conjugella**, fruit crops 2229
- Argyrotaenia ljunghiana**, grapes 1013
- Argyrotaenia pulchellana**, temperate fruits 6961
- Arid regions**, *Grindelia camporum*, production 7658
- Ariocarpus fissuratus**, characteristics 4534
- Arisarum**, characteristics 9992
- Aristolochia birostris**, roots, composition 6595
- Aristolochia chilensis**
medicinal properties 8431
roots, composition 8431
- Aristolochia liukiuensis**, shoots, composition 6596
- Aristolochia longa**
antibacterial properties 9204
medicinal properties 9204
roots, composition 9204
- Aristolochia manshuriensis**, plant, composition 8432
- Aristolochia triangularis**
medicinal properties 7597
roots, composition 7597
shoots, composition 7597
- Aristolochia yunnanensis**
medicinal properties 5545
roots, composition 5545
- Aristotelia chilensis**, plant, composition 8804
- Armilaria**, *Hevea* 3043
- Armilaria mellea**, medicinal properties 9205
- Armoracia rusticana**
medicinal properties 7598
plant, composition 10188
plant extracts, application, cherries 4062
planting
 planting date 2777
 spacing 2777
tissue culture, biochemistry 4618
- Arnica**, ornamental value 6276
- Aronia melanocarpa**
cultural methods, industrial sites 2389
fruits, composition 133-134, 7998
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9654
plant, development, assessment 7998
products, pigments 133-134
- Arrhenatherum elatius**, as cover crops, apples 4927
- Arsenic**
absorption, lawns and turf 2613
composition
 Agaricus 5366
 Pleurotus 5366
- Artabotrys hexapetalus**, plant, composition 1366
- Artabotrys maingayi**
medicinal properties 8433
plant, composition 8433
- Artemisia**
breeding, UK 6513
leaves
 composition 2010
 ultrastructure 9206
medicinal properties 9206
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4662
- Artemisia absinthium**
plant, development, phenology 8416
plant extracts
 application
 Brassica 2512
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2512
- Artemisia annua**
cultivars, characteristics, India 10255
plant, composition 6597
production, Finland 561
- Artemisia assoana**, plant, composition 2824
- Artemisia caerulea**
antibacterial properties 9208
antifungal properties 9208
medicinal properties 9207-9208, 10256
plant, composition 2825
- Artemisia campestris**, plant, composition 1367
- Artemisia capillaris**
buds, composition 9209
medicinal properties 9209
- Artemisia dracunculus**, plant, development, phenology 8416
- Artemisia genipi**, plant, composition 4662
- Artemisia granatensis**, plant, composition 551
- Artemisia herba-alba**
medicinal properties 9210
plant, composition 558, 7599
- Artemisia laciniata**, plant, composition 8434
- Artemisia maritima**, insecticidal properties 6539
- Artemisia mesatlantica**, plant, composition 7572
- Artemisia mutellina**, plant, composition 6554
- Artemisia pallens**
fertilizers, nitrogen 5492
plant, composition 1986
- Artemisia parviflora**, plant, composition 8435
- Artemisia salsoloides**, plant, composition 8434
- Artemisia scoparia**, plant, composition 1346
- Artemisia stelleriana**, landscaping, North America 7405
- Artemisia umbelliformis**, plant, composition 4662
- Artemisia verlotiorum**, plant, composition 6554
- Artemisia vulgaris**, tissue culture, metabolites, production 5610
- Artocarpus** (see also Jackfruits)
mycorrhizas 5721
- Arum**, taxonomy, keys 2685
- Arum maculatum**, respiration, biochemistry 312
- Aruncus dioicus**
seeds, germination, light 3052
wild plants, edible species 3052
- Arundina bambusifolia**, plant, composition 5431
- Arundina graminifolia**, photosynthesis, biochemistry 1909
- Arundinaria chino**, taxonomy, nomenclature 9129
- Arundinaria pygmaea**
taxonomy, nomenclature 9129
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 5437
- Asarum europaeum**
insecticidal properties 5521
plant, composition 5521
- Asarum magnificum**, characteristics 1236
- Asclepiadaceae**
plant, morphology 8286
pollination
 pollinators, insects 8289
 techniques 8289
- Ascochyta pisi**, peas 2522
- Ascorbic acid**
composition
 apples 7025
 Aronia melanocarpa 7998
 Auricularia auricula 380
 black currants 7974
 cabbages 7206, 8893
 Carica pentagona 5814
- Ascorbic acid** *cont.*
composition *cont.*
 currants 8812
 guavas 2986
 leeks 3286
 lemons 8533
 mangoes 5761, 7765
 melons 3923
 pears 5960
 Physalis ixocarpa 7731
 plants 3090
 Rosa 3817, 10282
 strawberries 4190
 temperate fruits 4153
 tomatoes 4358
determination
 apples 9603
 small fruits 4155
metabolism
 cultural methods, *Capsicum* 4358
 environment, apples 3151
fertilizers
 cabbages 8845
 cucumbers 270, 8845
 guavas 1502
 limes 4746
 onions 1702, 5124
 oranges 5658
 radishes 8080
growth regulators
 guavas 4829
 tomatoes 3472
 Ziziphus mauritiana 1542
irradiation, vegetables 207
nutrition
 Chinese cabbages 8068
 oranges 649
 spinach 8068
physiology
 Citrus hassaku 6759
 guavas 2985
 leeks 2426
 Litchi 6779
 mandarins 5685
 satsumas 6759
protected cultivation
 endives 5115
 lettuces 5115
 spinach 5115
 spinach beets 5115
ripening
 Litchi 1470
 Ziziphus spina-christi 3976
soilless culture, vegetables 1057
storage
 Antiaris africana 9424
 aubergines 2552
 Citrus hassaku 6767
 leeks 2426
 mushrooms 3510
 okras 7319
 oranges 2084
 tomatoes 6243
 turnips 6119
 Ziziphus mauritiana 753
temperature
 persimmons 678
 spinach 6068
 tissue culture, plants 4650
 zinc, garlic 3281
responses
 Azadirachta indica 3688
 Mentha arvensis 3668
 pawpaws 10411
 spinach beets 5139
- Asecoles**, control, of *Brontispa longissima*, coconuts 6804
- Ash**
utilization
 growing media
 chrysanthemums 8226
 Tagetes erecta 8226
- Asian pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Aspalathus linearis**
diseases, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* 5617
seeds, treatment 5617
- Asparagus**
allelopathy 6185, 8687
as weeds, *Citrus* 1443
books 3982
climate, requirements 9866

Asparagus cont.

- cropping systems
 - monoculture 6185, 8687
 - rotations 6185
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - New Zealand 2527
 - Poland 3431-3432
 - characteristics, USA 7314
 - disorders 8130
 - flowering 322
 - protected cultivation 3433
 - yields 3433
- cultural methods
 - containers 5283
 - Japan 2529
 - mechanization 7316, 9865
- disorders
 - splitting 8130
 - tip rot 6188
- drought, responses 3435
- economics
 - German Democratic Republic 9865
 - USA 2526
- fertilizers 2529
 - calcium 8990
 - nitrogen 320, 2530
 - phosphorus 7318
- flowers
 - initiation
 - photoperiodism 322
 - temperature 322
- forcing 8990
- frost, resistance, tests 1782
- harvesting
 - frequency 2529
 - techniques
 - assessment 2527, 9871
 - mechanical harvesting 4912
- irrigation
 - responses 320
 - systems 4342
- mycorrhizas 7318, 8728
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 9868
- nutrition 2529-2530
 - nitrogen 321, 8129
 - phosphorus 8129
 - potassium 8129
- pests
 - Lygus pratensis* 6186
 - Myzus persicae* 323
 - Thrips obscuratus* 323
- plant, composition 321, 2000
- planting
 - site preparation 1121, 2529, 7315
 - spacing 3434, 5282
- planting stock
 - establishment 4342
 - production, techniques 7317
 - types, assessment 4342
- production
 - New Zealand 8127
 - Taiwan 7313
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 7317
 - light 7317
 - systems, plastic film 9867
- replanting, cultural methods 5282
- reports, Canada 8657
- research, Poland 6184
- rhizomes, treatment 5283
- roots, composition 2531
- salinity, responses 1122
- seedlings
 - planting, planting date 1120
 - production, containers 8128
 - treatment 1782
- seeds
 - germination, tests 8989
 - sowing, spacing 3434
 - treatment 2528, 8989
- soil heating, equipment 5284
- soil management, systems 1785
- soil temperature, responses 8130
- soil types 1121
- soiless culture, cultural methods 5283
- spears
 - biochemistry
 - temperature 3436
 - water relations 3435

Asparagus cont.

- spears cont.
 - development
 - light 9870
 - temperature 9869-9870
 - quality
 - cultivars 2527, 8990
 - cultural methods 3434
 - protected cultivation 9867
 - size, harvesting 9871
 - storage
 - disorders 6188
 - physiology 2530
 - systems, assessment 3433
 - treatment 323
 - tissue culture
 - cytology 6187
 - embryogenesis 5281
 - responses
 - carbon dioxide 775
 - light 775
 - salinity 1122
 - storage 5281
 - weed control 1783-1785, 3062
- Asparagus acutifolius*, wild plants, utilization, Turkey 5088
- Asparagus adscendens*, medicinal properties 7592
- Asparagus densiflorus*
 - cut foliage, production, protected cultivation 10059
 - genetics 8313
 - tissue culture, biochemistry 466
- Asparagus setaceus*
 - cut foliage
 - preservatives 3579
 - storage 3579
 - vase life 3579
 - shoots, composition 6401
- Aspergillus niger*
 - garlic 2422
 - mangoes 10406
 - onions 1704, 5125, 7170
- Aspergillus terreus*, control, of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, cauliflowers 5179
- Aspidiotus nerii*, kiwifruits 7084
- Aspidogyne steyermarkii*, characteristics 1910
- Aspidosperma olivaceum*, molluscicidal properties 9162
- Aster*, China (see *Callistephus chinensis*)
- Aster cordifolius*, photoperiodism 9993
- Aster dumosus*
 - cuttings, development, seasons 9993
 - photoperiodism 9993
- Aster ericoides*, photoperiodism 9993
- Aster glehnii*
 - cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3052
 - wild plants, edible species 3052
- Aster novae-angliae*, landscaping, North America 7405
- Aster novi-belgii*
 - cuttings, development, seasons 9993
 - photoperiodism 9993
- Aster scaber*, plant, composition 4656
- Aster subulatus*, as weeds, *Citrus* 1443
- Aster tataricus*, plant, composition 4656
- Aster tripolium*
 - cultural methods, Netherlands 5354
 - seeds, germination, temperature 5354
- Asteromella mali*
 - apples 85
 - apricots 5929
- Astilbe*, flowers, initiation, temperature 9079
- Astragalus adsurgens*, plant, composition 2826
- Astragalus austrosibiricus*, plant, composition 2826
- Astragalus babatagi*, roots, composition 5546
- Astragalus inopinatus*, plant, composition 2826
- Astragalus kuhitangi*, plant, composition 5547
- Astragalus longipetalus*, plant, development, seasonal variation 5443
- Astragalus marinus*, plant, composition 2826

- Astragalus membranaceus*, medicinal properties 10257
- Astragalus peduncularis*, plant, composition 5548
- Astragalus tectimundi*, plant, composition 5548
- Astronium urundeuva*, plant, composition 566
- Asymmetrasca decedens*, peaches 4984
- Atalaya hemiglaucula*, plant, composition 9298
- Atemoyas*
 - leaves, composition 1479
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 1479
 - pollination, pollinators, insects 9347
- Athyrium esculentum*, nutritive value 9729
- Attractotomus mali*, apples 4937
- Attractylis koreana*
 - medicinal properties 3723
 - rhizomes, composition 3723
- Atriplex glaucus*, utilization, lawns and turf 6388
- Atriplex leucoclada*, medicinal properties 9182
- Atriplex semibaccata*, utilization, lawns and turf 6388
- Atropa belladonna*
 - nutrition, nitrogen 6598
 - plant, composition 4659
 - tissue culture
 - propagation, protoplasts 1362
 - responses
 - bacteria 371
 - magnetism 371
- Aubergines**
 - cropping systems
 - agroforestry 8685
 - rotations 2416, 7147
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - India 9003
 - Netherlands 2548, 4361
 - USA 9004
 - biochemistry 9003
 - characteristics, China 5092
 - germination 1134, 9886
 - pests 335
 - storage 7346
 - yields 7342
 - cultural methods, USA 5089
 - cytology 3455
 - defoliation, responses 1138
 - disease control
 - Pythium* 7150
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 7150
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 2417, 3448
 - Pythium* 7150
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 7150
 - Verticillium dahliae* 7225
 - disorders
 - calyx withering 5109
 - chlorosis 4362
 - economics, Italy 1135
 - fertilizers 9888
 - calcium 1138
 - magnesium 1138
 - nitrogen 337-338, 1136, 1138, 1157, 6201, 7343, 7357
 - phosphorus 338, 1136, 1138, 6201, 7357
 - potassium 338, 1136, 1138, 2416, 7147, 7357
 - flowers, initiation, photoperiodism 9892
 - fruits
 - composition 9003
 - development, soilless culture 7342
 - flavour, biochemistry 2553
 - quality
 - cultivars 4361
 - insecticides 9891
 - set
 - cultivars 7345
 - planting date 1135
 - size, planting date 1135
 - grafting, techniques, assessment 1800, 7843
 - growth regulators 6929
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 1136, 1138
 - adenine, composition 1157

Aubergines cont.growth regulators *cont.*

- benzyladenine, responses 1139
- chlormequat, responses 1154
- cytokinins, metabolism 1136, 1138
- 2,4-D, responses 7341
- gibberellic acid, responses 1139, 1154
- gibberellins, metabolism 1136, 1138
- IAA
 - metabolism 1136, 1138
 - responses 1139
- 2iP, composition 1157
- isopentenyladenosine, composition 1157
- NAA, responses 7341
- 2-naphthoxyacetic acid, responses 7341
- phenylphthalamic acid, responses 7341
- zeatin, composition 1157
- zeatin riboside, composition 1157

inflorescences, morphology 7860

insecticides

- residues 1801, 2551
- responses 9891

irrigation

- fertigation 337
- responses 1136, 1151
- systems, reviews 4249

leaves

- composition 4024, 7357
- development, phyllotaxy 7860
- physiology 1137

manures 5322

nutrients, requirements, analysis 7357

nutrition, magnesium 4362

packing, materials 3492

pesticides

- application 341
- residues 8887

pests

- Acari 8887
- Amrasca biguttula* 338
- Amrasca devastans* 5307
- Cestius phycitis* 5307
- insects 8887
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2550, 7368
- Leucinodes orbonalis* 338-339, 7344
- Meloidogyne incognita* 2418, 2799, 5305, 9005, 10228
- Meloidogyne javanica* 5304, 9890
- Rotylenchulus reniformis* 2799
- Selepa docilis* 1992
- Tetranychus neocaledonicus* 5306
- Thrips palmi* 340, 1802
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5330
- Urentius* 1992
- Zonocerus variegatus* 1992

plant

- biochemistry, light 9892
- composition 5889

planting

- spacing 7343, 9888
- systems 9889

pollen, tubes, development 7345

pollination, physiology 7345

pollution, hydrofluoric acid 9814

processing, cultivars 9003

protected cultivation

- cultivars 2548, 4361
- cultural methods 5084
- diseases 3448
- fertilizers 337
- irrigation 337, 1151
- pests 335, 5330
- spacing 2549
- training 2549

pruning, systems, assessment 7340

reports, Sudan 16

respiration, carbon dioxide 9523

rootstock scion relationships

- growth 7340
- yields 7340

sap, composition 1139, 1157, 1161, 7342

seedlings

- development, biochemistry 9892
- planting, planting date 1135

Aubergines cont.

seeds

- dormancy, physiology 4360
- germination
 - tests 1134, 4360
 - water relations 9886
- production
 - drying 7339
 - grading 336, 1799
 - quality, assessment 336
 - storage, systems 7141, 8140
 - treatment 7141, 7150, 8140, 9733, 9886
 - viability, tests 4360
- shade, responses 1161, 4289, 9892
- soil amendments 5304
- soil heating, responses 5304
- soil management, systems 5102
- soiless culture, cultivars 7342
- storage
 - biochemistry 2552
 - cultivars 7346
 - packing 1140
 - physiology 9522
 - quality, cultivars 1140
 - systems
 - cold storage 3492
 - controlled atmosphere storage 9523
 - temperature 2552, 9522
 - treatment 1802, 7346
 - wrappings 5687
- tissue culture
 - propagation
 - embryos 9887
 - protoplasts 6925
 - training, systems 2549, 9889
 - water relations, physiology 1137
 - yields
 - correlation 1154
 - forecasting 8172
 - pests 1693, 2418

Aucuba, cuttings, storage 2706*Aucuba japonica*

- leaves, colour, genetics 6470
- planting stock, production, containers 1921

Aulacaspis tegalensis, sugarcane 738*Aulosepalum*

- flowers, anatomy 3591
- taxonomy, morphology 3591

Aureobasidium, *Citrus* 5661*Auricularia auricula*

- composition 380, 8191
- cultivars, assessment, China 380
- cultural methods, China 8197
- production, China 1180

Australia

- Acacia cardiophylla*, cultivars 9130
- Anigozanthos*, cultivars 7429

apples

- cultivars 9552
- economics 6991
- bananas, cultivars 9348

Calytrix

- cultural methods 10160
- species 10160-10161

cauliflowers

- cultivars 5195
- cultural methods 5195
- production 5195

Citrus, production 3860

grapes

- cultivars 5039
- economics 3252
- horticulture, information services 6911
- lawns and turf, species 7469
- Lechenaultia formosa*, cultivars 7437

lettuces

- cultivars 7188-7189
- production 5143

mandarins, economics 4764

mangoes

- diseases, control 5758
- pests, control 5758

onions, cultural methods 5119

oranges, rootstocks 10313

passion fruits, cultural methods 2945

Plantago ovata, cultural methods 9267*Schlumbergera*, cultivars 468**Australia cont.***Simmondsia chinensis*

- cultivars 1430
- cultural methods 1429
- stone fruits, cultural methods 945
- sugarcane, cultural methods 1524
- Vaccinium*
 - cultural methods 140
 - production 140
- vegetables, cultural methods 5079
- wild plants
 - ornamental value 6432
 - utilization, ornamental plants 7404

Austria

apples, cultivars 9547

grapes

- diseases, control 5069-5071
- pests, control 5066-5069
- medicinal plants, production 1363
- spice plants, production 1363

Autographa gamma, ornamental plants 3525*Averrhoa carambola*

cultivars

- assessment, Taiwan 3024
- flowering 8638
- cultural methods, bonsai 5438
- fertilizers 8637
- flowers

development

- photoperiodism 8638
- temperature 8638
- water relations 8638

fruits

- aroma, biochemistry 3977
- composition 6882
- degreening, salinity 754
- pests, *Panonychus citri* 5811
- reports, Australia 2178

Avocados

cover crops, cultural methods 3893

cultivars

- assessment, New Zealand 10305
- characteristics, Israel 7664
- pests 2064
- storage 1438

diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 637, 3854

disorders

- browning 8518
- chlorosis 3853
- grey pulp 3852, 5624
- pulpspot 3852, 5624
- vascular browning 3852, 5624

fertilizers

- nitrogen 636
- phosphorus 636
- potassium 636

flowers, development, assessment 10306

fruits

- abnormal development 2067
- abscission, physiology 1437, 5621-5622
- browning
 - growth regulators 8518
 - water relations 7665
- composition 3857, 8518
- development
 - biochemistry 6733
 - physiology 5622
 - reviews 3856
- histology 2067
- mechanical properties, assessment 5888
- quality, water relations 7665
- ripening
 - biochemistry 638-639, 4729-4730, 8518, 8739
 - growth regulators 8518
 - reviews 3856
 - storage 6734, 9601
- set
 - growth regulators 5621
 - pollination 3855
- shape, growth regulators 5621
- size
 - growth regulators 5621
 - pollination 3855
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - biosynthesis 3857, 8739

Avocados cont.

- growth regulators *cont.*
 - abscisic acid *cont.*
 - responses 8518
 - IAA, translocation 2896
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 5621
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 6733
 - irrigation
 - responses 7665
 - water, salinity 635
 - leaves, composition 636, 2065, 3852
 - nutrition
 - calcium 3852
 - magnesium 3852
 - potassium 3852
 - photosynthesis, measurement 8676
 - planting stock, establishment 3851
 - pollination
 - pollinators
 - Apidae 5623
 - Apis mellifera* 3855
 - insects 3855
 - research 1437, 2066
 - production
 - Indonesia 1558
 - USA 7839
 - reports
 - Argentina 5836
 - Australia 2178, 3042
 - roots
 - development, rootstock scion relationships 1436
 - senescence 1436
 - rootstock scion relationships, growth 1436
 - rootstocks
 - propagation, techniques 8517
 - selection 8517
 - salinity, injuries 635
 - storage
 - diseases 6793
 - disorders 636, 3852, 5624
 - quality, water relations 7665
 - systems
 - cold storage 1438
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1438, 4730, 6734, 9601
 - treatment 6793
 - translocation, physiology 2896, 5622
 - water relations, physiology 7665
- Axonopus affinis**, thatch, removal 444
- Azadirachta indica**
- antifungal properties 511, 2795, 5515, 10250
 - bibliographies 7579
 - books 5820
 - economics, Burkina Faso 1356
 - insecticidal properties 2794, 2797, 3689, 5514, 5522, 6540-6541, 9169-9170, 10225
 - leaves, composition 4664, 7578, 7600
 - medicinal properties 2827, 4664, 6576, 6579, 6600, 7600, 8437, 9183, 9189
 - nematicidal properties 5512, 9163, 9911, 9950, 10222-10223, 10226-10228, 10301, 10352
 - plant, composition 567, 1989, 1993-1994, 2013, 5523, 6579, 6599, 8646, 9189
 - plant extracts
 - application
 - cabbages 1356
 - vegetables 1992
 - pollution, sulfur dioxide 3688
 - roots, composition 4663, 8413
 - seeds, composition 1985, 1987, 1990-1992, 1995, 2011-2012, 7577-7578
 - tissue culture, explants, sources 7580
- Azaleas** (see *Rhododendron*)
- Azara microphylla**, cuttings, cultural methods 1282
- Azolla**, as green manures, *Brassica chinensis* 6097
- Azospirillum**
- inoculation, bananas 2102
 - utilization, fertilizers, horticultural crops 796

Azospirillum brasilense

- inoculation
 - onions 9752
 - pomegranates 7806
 - tomatoes 4383
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 7806
- Azospirillum lipoferum**, inoculation, onions 9752
- Azotobacter**, utilization, fertilizers, horticultural crops 796
- Azotobacter chroococcum**
- control, of *Meloidogyne incognita*, aubergines 5305
 - inoculation
 - Hyoscyamus niger* 4692
 - onions 9752
 - pomegranates 7806
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 7806
- Baccharis boliviensis**, plant, composition 6575
- Bacillus polymyxa**, cut flowers 8342
- Bacillus subtilis**
- control
 - of fungi, fruit crops 9543
 - of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 5386
 - cut flowers 8342
- Bacillus thuringiensis**
- control
 - of *Delia floralis*, cabbages 1719
 - of *Delia radicum*, cabbages 1719
 - of *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 5740
 - of insects
 - grapes 1013
 - horticultural crops 2209
 - of *Nematus*, red currants 2370
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. dendrolimus**
- control
 - of *Cydia pomonella*, apples 2292
 - of Lepidoptera, cabbages 2479, 5180
 - of *Lobesia botrana*, grapes 1673
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. kurstaki**
- control
 - of *Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 356
 - of Lepidoptera, cabbages 2479, 9805
 - of *Lobesia botrana*, grapes 1673
 - of *Meloidogyne javanica*, tomatoes 1159
 - of *Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 7213, 8885
 - of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, tomatoes 1159
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. thuringiensis**
- control
 - of *Anthonomus rubi*, strawberries 2385
 - of *Curculio nucum*, hazelnuts 4973
 - of *Lobesia botrana*, grapes 1673
- Bacteria**
- inoculation, tomatoes 1815
 - utilization, fertilizers, horticultural crops 796
- Bactericidal properties** (see Antibacterial properties)
- Bactris gasipaes**, cropping systems, agroforestry 5812
- Bactrocera cucurbitae**, *Momordica charantia* 281
- Bactrocera dorsalis**, fruit crops 6941
- Bactrocera oleae**, olives 673, 9339
- Bamboo shoots**
- cultural methods, China 9941
 - harvesting, harvesting date, climate 377
 - shoots
 - composition 378, 8184, 9943
 - quality, harvesting date 9943
 - storage, temperature 9943
- Bambusa arundinacea**
- cuttings
 - rooting, seasonal variation 2763
 - treatment 2763
 - medicinal properties 4665-4666
- Bambusa multiplex**, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 5437
- Bambusa oldhamii**, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 5437
- Banana bunchy top virus**, bananas, reviews 5730

Bananas

- climate, microclimate 2964
- cover crops
 - cultural methods 3893
 - responses 4801
- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 684
 - intercropping 2960
 - monoculture 4800
 - rotations 684
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Australia 9348
 - India 10365
 - South Africa 10360
 - biochemistry 5723
 - characteristics
 - Brazil 8677
 - USA 2957, 10361
 - Zaire 5081
 - disorders 3897
 - histology 3897
 - mycorrhizas 5727
 - nomenclature 10359
 - tissue culture 5723
- cultural methods
 - Brazil 4890
 - Cameroon 3892
 - Nigeria 2955
 - Philippines 2956
- diseases
 - banana bunchy top virus, reviews 5730
 - Colletotrichum musae* 6798
 - Fusarium* 6798
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 2962
 - Mycosphaerella musicola* 10369
- disorders
 - chilling injury 4804
 - maturity bronzing 2965, 3897, 10368
 - yellow pulp 6801
- fertilizers
 - calcium 2961, 5728
 - magnesium 5728
 - nitrogen 2102, 2961, 3900, 4799, 4802, 5728-5729, 6797, 7737, 7740, 8588, 10367
 - phosphorus 2961, 3900, 4802, 5728, 6797, 8588
 - potassium 2961, 3900, 4802, 5728, 6797, 7741, 8588
- fruits
 - anatomy 10368
 - composition 687
 - covers, responses 2964-2965
 - electrical properties, assessment 6945
 - mechanical properties, assessment 7743
 - quality
 - cultural methods 2965
 - fertilizers 7740, 8588
 - growth regulators 4805
 - storage 2105, 10370-10371
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 2966, 3901-3902, 6799, 10370
 - calcium carbide 2968
 - fertilizers 7740
 - growth regulators 2106, 2968, 4805, 9355
 - humidity 10371
 - physiology 2105, 2967, 7743, 9523
 - storage 6800, 9355
- growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 9355
 - ethylene, determination 8673
- handling
 - injuries 3903
 - techniques 3903
- harvesting, harvesting date, cultural methods 2964-2965
- inflorescences, composition 3788
- insecticides, application 9352
- intercropping
 - cassava 684
 - cocoa 2960, 3949
 - coconuts 10365

Bananas cont.

- intercropping cont.
 - coffee 2960
 - Desmodium ovalifolium* 684
 - Hevea* 3949
 - Inga edulis* 684
 - tropical crops 2955, 4796
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 5726, 10366
 - responses 8590
 - systems 7845
- leaves
 - composition 2818, 4802, 5729, 10367
 - development, propagation 3899
 - physiology 4796
- manures 2960, 3900, 7741
- medicinal properties 3788
- mulching
 - materials 7739
 - responses 4801
- mycorrhizas 5727
- nutrition
 - calcium 8587
 - magnesium 8587
 - nitrogen 8587, 9350
 - phosphorus 5723, 8587, 9350
 - potassium 4803, 5723, 8587, 9350
- pests
 - Cosmopolites sordidus* 2963, 9352-9353
 - Helicotylenchus multicinctus* 8589
 - Meloidogyne* 8589
 - Nematoda 7742, 9351
 - Opogona sacchari* 2104
 - Pratylenchus* 8589
 - Radopholus similis* 2103, 8589
- plant
 - biochemistry, stress 6944
 - development
 - bacteria 2102
 - seasonal variation 1482
 - temperature 1482, 10358
- plant residues
 - utilization
 - fodder 10372
 - mulches 4801
- planting
 - site preparation 3900
 - spacing 1481, 5725, 6796, 8586
- planting stock
 - production, tissue culture 3899, 10362
 - size 2958-2959, 4799
 - treatment 9352
 - types, assessment 2959, 10362
- pollen, viability, cultivars 9354
- production
 - India 7736
 - Indonesia 1558
 - Rwanda 8672
 - South Africa 10358
 - Zaire 5081
- propagation, techniques 5719
- replanting, cultural methods 4800
- reports
 - Australia 2178, 3042
 - France 8658
- respiration
 - biochemistry 8738
 - carbon dioxide 9523
- roots, development, irrigation 8590
- soil management, systems 4801, 7738
- soil temperature, responses 686
- soil types 2961, 5728-5729
- storage
 - diseases 6793, 6798
 - disorders 4804, 6801
 - humidity 10370-10371
 - losses 2967
 - physiology 4804, 7743
 - quality, maturity 2105
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 6800, 9523
 - temperature 2105
 - treatment 3902, 6793, 9355
 - wrappings 10370-10371
- suckers
 - size 1480
 - storage 1480

Bananas cont.

- surveys, Brazil 4889
- tissue culture
 - culture media 5723, 8585
 - embryogenesis 10363
 - propagation
 - meristems 10364
 - micropropagation 685, 3898, 9349
 - responses 3899, 9349
 - techniques 774
 - responses, light 5723-5724
 - transport, refrigeration 4804
 - water relations, seasonal variation 686, 5726
 - weed control 2963
 - weeds, surveys, India 5720
- Bangladesh**
 - cabbages, economics 7201
 - Citrus*, cultivars 2899
 - mangoes, cultivars 10402
 - plants, pests, rodents, books 6892
 - wild plants, edible species 8670
- Banksia*, cut flowers, production, Israel 6426
- Banksia ashbyi*, cut flowers, production, Spain 2727
- Banksia hookerana*, cut flowers, physiology 9113
- Banksia menziesii*, cut flowers, physiology 9113
- Banksia prionotes*
 - cut flowers
 - physiology 9113
 - production, Spain 2727
- Banksia speciosa*, cut flowers, production, Spain 2727
- Baptisia tinctoria*
 - medicinal properties 9211
 - roots, composition 9211
- Barium**
 - metabolism, zinc, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1752
 - nutrition, coconuts 8595
- Bark**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - Acer rubrum* 4591, 10156
 - Brachycome multifida* 6285
 - Capsicum* 4351
 - carnations 1851, 2626
 - Cattleya* 8306
 - Cattleya* × *Laeliocattleya* 4548
 - Chrysanthemum frutescens* 8243
 - chrysanthemums 1854, 7413
 - container grown plants 3059
 - foliage plants 3523
 - Heterocentron elegans* 6285
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 6285
 - horticultural crops 1570, 3522
 - Ilex* 3606
 - Impatiens walleriana* 7413
 - lawns and turf 1898
 - ornamental plants 1849, 3583, 4437
 - Pandorea jasminoides* 6285
 - Pelargonium* 7413
 - Pelargonium zonale* 8235
 - Petunia* 7413
 - Phalaenopsis* 4552
 - Pleurotus florida* 4424
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 4424
 - poinsettias 4576, 7413, 7515
 - pot plants 7413
 - strawberries 5987
 - Tagetes patula* 7413
 - Trachelospermum jasminoides* 6285
 - woody plants 3600, 4564, 4581, 6442, 10106, 10111
 - Zamia furfuracea* 4614
 - mulches
 - apples 2272, 9559
 - grapes 4210
 - Juniperus chinensis* 7540
 - ornamental plants 2615
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9683
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 152
 - Viburnum opulus* 7540
 - soil amendments, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 9683

Barringtonia racemosa, nutritive value 9729

Basil, sweet (see *Ocimum basilicum*)

Bassia latifolia, insecticidal properties 6540

Bassia scoparia (see *Kochia scoparia*)

Bauhinia japonica, leaves, composition 8438

Bauhinia purpurea

leaves, anatomy 5463

plant, vascular system 5463

Bay laurel (see *Laurus nobilis*)

Bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3395

Beans (*Cyamopsis*) (see *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)

Beans (*Phaseolus*) (see *Phaseolus*)

Beans (*Vicia*) (see *Vicia faba*)

Beauveria bassiana, control, of *Drosicha mangiferae*, mangoes 7767

Bedding plants

species, assessment, Korea Republic 2618

standards, UK 7410

Bees (see Apidae)

Beetroots

cultivars

assessment

Brazil 3303

Netherlands 5134

biochemistry 224

protected cultivation 5134

diseases, *Uromyces betae* 222

fertilizers

nitrogen 6037

trace elements 3306

grading, techniques 4411

herbicides, residues 5871

nutrition, nitrogen 1745, 8034

pests, *Agrotis segetum* 5110

plant

composition 223, 807, 1038, 2435, 5135, 7861, 8856

physiology 1037

protected cultivation, cultivars 5134

roots

biochemistry 8046

composition 224, 6264

ion transport 6064

mechanical properties, assessment 7173

physiology 4272, 9762

seeds

germination, tests 3304-3305

microorganisms 3305

production, harvesting 7172

treatment 3304, 7142

storage

systems

assessment 1028

cold storage 2436

ventilation 2436

water relations, soilless culture 9747

yields, forecasting 4411

Begonia

cultivars

assessment, German Federal

Republic 2666, 6353

characteristics 1224

irrigation 6356

photoperiodism 6361

cultural methods

pot plants 1224-1225, 1848, 1877, 3523, 3527, 5402, 9059

window boxes 6353

diseases

Botrytis cinerea 9969

Microsphaeria begoniae 6358

dwarfing, growth regulators 2667

fertilizers

nitrogen 1877, 6357

phosphorus 1877

potassium 1877

flowers, drop, light 10015

growing media

characteristics 3522

composition 2616

growth regulators, ethephon, responses 8253

irrigation

fertigation 5402

Begonia cont.

- irrigation cont.
 - responses 1877, 6356
 - systems 2616, 5402
 - water, aeration 5402
- pests, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 3559
- photoperiodism 6361
- plant, development, cultural methods 6354
- protected cultivation
 - diseases 9969
 - energy conservation 9989
 - light 1225, 6355, 9989
 - temperature 2614, 6355
- seedlings
 - production
 - cultural methods 8253
 - growing media 1843, 4008
 - species, characteristics 1224
 - tubers, production, cultural methods 8253
- Begonia acetosa*, characteristics 1875
- Begonia cheimanthus*, cultural methods, pot plants 9087
- Begonia cucullata*
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - German Federal Republic 2665
 - USA 7409
 - cultural methods, pot plants 2617, 6291
 - dwarfing, growth regulators 9962
 - growing media, composition 2617, 3521
 - seeds, sowing, sowing date 2618
- Begonia dregei*, leaves, development, assessment 6359
- Begonia glandulosa*, taxonomy, nomenclature 6352
- Begonia hiemalis*
 - cultivars
 - assessment, Denmark 4487
 - clones 4487
 - cultural methods, pot plants 9963
 - humidity, responses 7450
 - tissue culture
 - explants, sources 1876
 - organogenesis 1876
- Begonia nepalensis*, taxonomy, nomenclature 6352
- Begonia parviflora*, leaves, histology 6360
- Begonia pinetorum*, taxonomy, nomenclature 6352
- Begonia silletensis*, taxonomy, nomenclature 6352
- Beilschmiedia mannii*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Beilschmiedia obscura*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Belgium**
 - cherries
 - cultivars 2323
 - rootstocks 2323
 - Cissus*, cultivars 1246
 - pome fruits, economics 9534
 - Scorzonera hispanica*, cultivars 4295
 - stone fruits, economics 9534
 - strawberries, cultural methods 2379
- Belonolaimus longicaudatus*
 - lawns and turf 7474
- Mentha spicata* 10206
- Beloperone guttata*, taxonomy, nomenclature 3618
- Bemisia tabaci*
 - Gerbera* 1858
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7271
 - poinsettias 1858, 5449-5450, 6455
 - tomatoes 357
- Benincasa hispida*
 - as rootstocks, aubergines 1800
 - cultivars, characteristics, China 5092
 - plant, composition 2807
- Berberis**
 - cultivars, characteristics, UK 6471
 - taxonomy, keys 8344
- Berberis chitria*
 - medicinal properties 4667
 - roots, composition 4667
- Berberis darwinii*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6471
- Berberis empetrifolia*, plant, composition 2828

Berberis stolonifera

- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 6601
 - metabolites, production 6601
- Berberis thunbergii*
 - herbicides, injuries 9966
 - production, USA 10103
- Berberis valdiviana*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6471
- Bermuda grass** (see *Cynodon*)
- Beta* (see also Beetroots; Spinach beets)
- Betacyanins**, production, tissue culture, *Phytolacca americana* 10201
- Betaine**, biosynthesis, plants 801
- Betula**
 - leaves, composition 3724
 - medicinal properties 3724
 - plant, composition 5549
 - pollution
 - nitrogen dioxide 4898
 - sulfur dioxide 4898
 - taxonomy, keys 7501
 - water relations, pollution 4898
- Betula jacquemontii*
 - cuttings, sources, cultural methods 1281
 - tissue culture, propagation, responses 1281
- Betula nigra*
 - planting stock, production, tissue culture 6441
 - roots, development, tissue culture 6441
- Betula papyrifera*, grafting, unions, development 10105
- Betula pendula*
 - planting stock
 - establishment 7847
 - pruning 7847
 - treatment 2729
 - pruning, systems, root pruning 7847
 - transpiration, pruning 7847
 - water relations, pruning 7847
- Betulaceae**, taxonomy, keys 7501
- Bibliographies**
 - Azadirachta indica* 7579
 - Cananga odorata* 4629
 - cherries 3236
 - fruit crops 2365
 - grapes 3236
 - medicinal plants 550
 - olives 4870
 - ornamental plants
 - diseases, control 5376
 - pests, control 5376
 - seeds, horticultural crops 3060
 - Solanum muricatum* 2952
 - Vicia faba* 3411
- Bidens pilosa*
 - as weeds
 - Citrus* 1443
 - plums 5002
- Bidens tripartita*, wild plants, utilization, USSR 6571
- Biennial bearing** (see Irregular bearing)
- Bilberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Bioflavonoids**, composition, black currants 7974
- Biological control**
 - Acari**
 - fruit crops 2228
 - horticultural crops 6940
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum*, peas 7298
 - Adoxophyes orana*
 - apples 4946, 7003
 - temperate fruits 6960
 - Aeneolamia varia*, sugarcane 10444
 - Aleurocanthus woglumi*, *Citrus* 2079
 - Andraca bipunctata*, tea 7800
 - Anthonomus rubi*, strawberries 2385
 - Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 6751
 - Aphididae**
 - chrysanthemums 7425
 - greenhouse crops 2207, 6942
 - ornamental plants 6942
 - Aphis gossypii*
 - chrysanthemums 9067
 - melons 701
 - Aulacaspis tegalensis*, sugarcane 738
 - Bemisia tabaci*, poinsettias 5449-5450
 - Botrytis cinerea*
 - lettuces 5160

Biological control cont.

- Botrytis cinerea* cont.
 - strawberries 2384
- Brontispa longissima*, coconuts 6804
- Chrysomphalus aonidum*, *Citrus* 6750
- Crinipellis perniciosus*, cocoa 6802
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta*
 - Capsicum* 1453
 - Citrus* 1453, 10323
- Curculio nucum*, hazelnuts 4973
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium*, temperate fruits 6960
- Cydia nigricana*, peas 7298
- Cydia pomonella*, apples 2291-2292, 5915, 7004
- Delia floralis*, cabbages 1719
- Delia radicum*, cabbages 1719
- Deroceras reticulatum*, lettuces 2463
- diseases, carrots 7386
- Drosicha mangiferae*, mangoes 7767
- Eotetranychus carpinis*, grapes 7126
- Eotetranychus pruni*, apples 87
- Eotetranychus viticola*, grapes 1672
- Eriosoma lanigerum*, apples 91
- Erythroneura variabilis*, grapes 199
- Frankliniella occidentalis*
 - cucumbers 5221, 6148, 8914
 - vegetables 5111
- fungi, fruit crops 9543
- Fusarium equiseti*, *Zingiber officinale* 5489
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 2962
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 5386
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenaria*, *Lagenaria siceraria* 7151
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenariae*, *Lagenaria siceraria* 7151
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 6160
- tomatoes 7151
- Fusarium roseum*, carnations 6299
- Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 356
- Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 5740
- Heterodera carotae*, carrots 5340
- Heteropeza pygmaea*, mushrooms 5368
- Icerya purchasi*
 - Citrus* 3869
- Erythrina corallodendrum* 1949
- Spartium junceum* 1949
- insects**
 - Citrus* 2917
 - horticultural crops 2209
 - pineapples 5769
- Lepidoptera**
 - Brussels sprouts 1720
 - cabbages 2479, 9805
 - vegetables 7152
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, aubergines 2550
- Ligyris subtropicus*, sugarcane 6852
- Lobesia botrana*, grapes 1673
- Macronellicoccus hirsutus*, grapes 1675
- Mamestra brassicae**
 - Brassica* 7217
 - cabbages 5180
 - cauliflowers 1718
- Meloidogyne incognita*, aubergines 5305
- Meloidogyne javanica*, tomatoes 1159
- Mycophila speyeri*, mushrooms 5368
- Myzocallis coryli*, hazelnuts 4972
- Myzus persicae*, *Capsicum* 9883
- Nematus*, red currants 2370
- Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 2116
- Orthesia praelonga*, coffee 7754
- Panonychus ulmi*
 - apples 1618, 9569
 - grapes 7126
- pests**
 - grapes 1013
 - greenhouse crops, conferences 6906
 - hops 6533
 - ornamental plants 6288
 - strawberries 5032
 - vegetables 1027, 5108, 9745
- Phytophthora capsici*, cucumbers 2495
- Pieris rapae*
 - Brassica* 7217
 - cabbages 5180, 8886

Biological control *cont.*

- Plutella xylostella*
 - cabbages 5180, 7213, 8885
 - Cruciferae 7216
 - Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*, passion fruits 7726
 - Pythium*, vegetables 7150
 - Pythium aphanidermatum*
 - cucumbers 5219
 - Zingiber officinale* 5489
 - Pythium ultimum*
 - cucumbers 7233, 9818
 - peas 7233
 - Rastrococcus invadens*
 - Citrus* 10324
 - mangoes 10324
 - tropical fruits 7733
 - woody plants 7733
 - Rhizoctonia solani*
 - lettuces 5160
 - radishes 7225
 - tomatoes 6225
 - vegetables 7150
 - Saissetia oleae*
 - clementines 9321
 - olives 674-675
 - oranges 2078
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, cauliflowers 5179
 - Tetranychidae
 - Citrus* 653
 - greenhouse crops 1160
 - Tetranychus urticae*
 - cucumbers 2496, 5215, 9823
 - ornamental plants 1198
 - strawberries 180-181, 2384
 - vegetables 5222
 - Thrips tabaci*, cucumbers 2497, 5221, 7244, 8914, 9822-9823
 - Thysanoptera
 - greenhouse crops 6942
 - ornamental plants 6942
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - aubergines 5330
 - cucumbers 2496, 5215
 - greenhouse crops 1160
 - poinsettias 5449-5450
 - tomatoes 355, 5215, 5330, 7369
 - vegetables 5222, 9746
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, tomatoes 1159
 - Verticillium dahliae*, aubergines 7225
- Bird repellents**, methiocarb, utilization, apples 3125
- Birds**
- apples 1621, 3125
 - Citrus* 1454
 - fruit crops 2226
 - grapes 3259
 - horticultural crops 1571
 - oil palms 10408
 - pollinators, feijoas 1468
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 5955
- Bismuth**, nutrition, coconuts 8595
- Bisulfites**, responses, *Cucurbita pepo* 3386
- Bitumen emulsions**, utilization, soil amendments, peas 9851
- Bixa orellana**
 - nutrition 4627
 - seeds, composition 5490
- Black currants**
 - buds, composition 987
 - climate, requirements 2366
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Italy 4158, 4168
 - Netherlands 9673
 - Poland 9672
 - USSR 137
 - biochemistry 987, 7974, 8812
 - characteristics, Czechoslovakia 7089
 - diseases 137, 7089
 - flowering date 4158
 - harvesting 4160
 - identification 987
 - mechanical harvesting 5981, 7971
 - ripening 8805
 - storage 8805
 - winter hardiness 4158
 - yields 7089

Black currants *cont.*

- diseases
 - control
 - France 1652
 - Switzerland 9657, 9659
 - USSR 2208
 - viruses 9660
 - fertilizers 8811
 - selenium 4258
 - flowers, development, physiology 9675
 - frost
 - protection, techniques 9674
 - resistance, cultivars 4158
 - fruits
 - composition 4155, 7974, 8812, 9520, 9676
 - mechanical properties, assessment 9529
 - quality
 - growth regulators 5981
 - storage 5886
 - set, growth regulators 9674
 - growing media, composition 6443
 - harvesting
 - equipment 4160-4161
 - injuries 4160, 7971
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 5981, 7971, 9529
 - leaves, composition 8811
 - manures 8811
 - pests
 - control
 - France 1652
 - Switzerland 9657, 9659
 - USSR 2208
 - Plesiocoris rugicollis* 2369
 - planting
 - site factors 7971
 - spacing 7971
 - systems 4159
 - processing, cultivars 137
 - production, Chile 2219
 - soil types 1594
 - storage
 - quality, cultivars 8805
 - systems, cold storage 5886
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3216
 - transport, economics 4159
 - utilization, erosion control 1651
 - wild plants, utilization, USSR 6568
- Blackberries**
 - cold, resistance, growth regulators 5012
 - cultivars
 - characteristics, USA 7090-7091
 - diseases 7090-7091
 - flowering 8814
 - ripening 8805
 - storage 8805
 - diseases
 - control, Switzerland 9657-9658
 - viruses 9660
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 989
 - flowers
 - development, assessment 8814
 - initiation
 - fertilizers 989
 - mulching 989
 - frost, resistance, seasonal variation 988
 - fruits
 - composition 9521
 - ripening, biochemistry 1653
 - harvesting
 - harvesting date, protected cultivation 7975
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 5982
 - leaves, drop, growth regulators 5012
 - mulching, responses 989
 - pests
 - Acari 9662
 - Agrilus ruficollis* 5011
 - control, Switzerland 9657-9658
 - insects 9664
 - protected cultivation
 - cultivars 7975
 - harvesting date 7975
 - shoots, development, growth regulators 5012
 - storage, quality, cultivars 8805

Blackberries *cont.*

- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3218
- Blackstonia perfoliata**
 - leaves, composition 9212
 - plant, composition 9213
 - shoots, composition 9212
- Blaeberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Blanching**
 - techniques
 - chicory 6080
 - endives 6080
- Blandfordia grandiflora**, cut flowers, physiology 9113
- Blandfordia punicea**, wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 7404
- Blastophaga psenes**, pollinators, figs 115
- Bletia hyacinthina** (see *Bletilla striata*)
- Bletia urbana**
 - seeds, germination, tissue culture 1259
 - wild plants, conservation, Mexico 1259
- Bletilla striata**
 - medicinal properties 5550, 9214
 - roots, development, light 10077
 - seedlings, development, light 10077
 - seeds, germination, culture media 8305
 - tissue culture, culture media 8305
 - tubers, composition 5550, 9214
- Blissus insularis**, lawns and turf 456
- Blissus leucopterus**, lawns and turf 440
- Blueberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Blumea**, as weeds, tropical crops 5720
- Blumea lanceolaria**
 - leaves, composition 8367
 - medicinal properties 8367
- Blumeriella jaapii**, cherries 3158
- Boehmeria nivea**
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 6530
 - phosphorus 6530
 - potassium 6530
 - irrigation, responses 6530
- Boerhavia diffusa**
 - leaves
 - anatomy 3725
 - composition 3725
 - medicinal properties 3725
 - tissue culture, propagation, callus 3726
- Boerhavia repens**
 - leaves
 - anatomy 3725
 - composition 3725
 - medicinal properties 3725
- Boletus**, composition 4413
- Boletus edulis**
 - as mycorrhizas
 - Castanea crenata* 9944
 - chestnuts 9944
 - chestnuts \times *Castanea crenata* 9944
 - Quercus* 9944
 - surveys, China 2594
- Boletus granulatus** (see *Suillus granulatus*)
- Bolting**
 - cultivars
 - Brassica chinensis* 7195-7196
 - Brassica japonica* 7196
 - chicory 8054
 - Chinese cabbages 7220, 8064
 - radishes 6123, 8078
 - spinach 4273
 - fertilizers, onions 5124
 - growth regulators, *Iris* 4283
 - light
 - Brassica japonica* 7196
 - celery 7388
 - physiology
 - onions 2433
 - radishes 6123
 - salinity, onions 217
 - temperature
 - carrots 8181
 - celery 7388
 - chicory 2459
 - Chinese cabbages 5189, 7220
 - kohlrabi 6112
- Bombax malabaricum**
 - allelopathy 8867
 - flowers, composition 8867

Bombus

pollinators

Cleisthes divaricata 1261*Rubus arcticus* 5019**Bombus terrestris**

pollinators

Cymbidium 10083

tomatoes 4398-4399

Bone meal, utilization, fertilizers, *Areca* 4798**Bongardia chrysogonum**, plant, composition 1368**Books**

Acari, grapes 9426

Agavaceae, environmental factors 1550

apricots 3034

Asparagus 3982*Azadirachta indica* 5820

biotechnology 758

Cactaceae, environmental factors 1550

Citrus

storage

diseases 5824

disorders 5824

coconuts, research 2163

coffee, cultural methods, Burundi 5819

crops, production 6890

culinary herbs, cultural methods 7828

cytology, plants 6893-6894

dicotyledons, shoots, anatomy 1549

diseases

control

Africa 6888

horticultural crops 9428

edible fungi 756, 4869

ferns, reproduction 7824

fertilizers 8645

application, foliar application, fruit crops 8642

flowers

development, plants 12

morphology 7830

fruit crops

cultivars 2168

flowers, development 3985

fruits, development 3985

nutrition 7816

pests, Tephritidae 5826-5827

fruits

quality

biochemistry 5821

storage 5821

grafting

cultural methods

fruit crops 3

woody plants 3

grapes 3032

pests, Acari 9426

horticultural crops

biochemistry 9431

biology 9431

Central America 7819

South America 7819

industrial crops, tannins 7820

irrigation 8645

kiwifruits 6898

landscaping, parks 9429

Lilium 7831*Litchi* 7

mangoes, diseases 1552

medicinal plants 2164

India 6891

South America 7825

microclimate, analysis 757

nitrogen, fixation 759

nut crops 3980

Orchidaceae

cultural methods 1, 9, 2170, 7821

wild plants, conservation 7823

organic culture 7829

ornamental plants 2165, 7822

plant, quality, storage 5828

production 5829

pests, control, Africa 6888

photosynthesis 4872

pigments, biochemistry, plants 4871

plant

anatomy 1548

development 1548

growth regulators, horticultural crops 8642

Books cont.

plant cont.

physiology 6893

plants

pests

control, India 3031

rodents, Bangladesh 6892

poisonous plants, South America 7825

propagation, techniques, woody plants 6

protected cultivation, carbon dioxide,

greenhouse crops 4

raspberries 5822

research, techniques 5818

roots, physiology 2169

Saponaria 2171

seeds, germination, plants 3033

soil management, equipment, horticultural crops 6896

soil pH 4874

spice plants, pests 9430

storage

diseases

fruit crops 6895

mangoes 5825

disorders

fruit crops 6895

mangoes 5825

pests, mangoes 5825

physiology, vegetables 3035

strawberries 3983

diseases 2

pests 2

weed control 2

subtropical crops 3984

propagation, techniques 7818

protected cultivation, cultural methods 5

sugar crops, storage, losses 8643

sugarcane

cultural methods, India 4875

diseases 9432

tissue culture

metabolites, production, plants

1547, 3030, 3039

propagation

horticultural crops 3029

micropropagation, ornamental

plants 6889

techniques, horticultural crops 6897

tropical crops 3984

propagation, techniques 7818

protected cultivation, cultural methods 5

USSR

flora 2167

wild plants, utilization 9427

vegetables 7827

cultural methods 7828

diseases 1551

fertilizers 5823

India 7817

nutrition 5823

processing, quality, assessment 2166

production, German Federal Republic 3981

quality 2166

biochemistry 5821

storage 5821

storage, quality, assessment 2166

USSR 2167

weed control, horticultural crops 8641

woody plants

cultural methods 8

diseases 8644

landscaping, UK 4873

reproduction 7826

Boraginaceae, seeds, composition 4652**Borago officinalis**

seeds, development, embryology 3727

tissue culture

biochemistry 1369

embryogenesis 1369, 3727

Borassus flabellifer, tapping 3025**Borneo**, Orchidaceae, species 10068**Boron**

absorption

broccoli 3345, 7209

cabbages 8069-8070

cauliflowers 7209

celery 3500

kiwifruits 7083

Boron cont.

absorption cont.

Simmondsia chinensis 8509

tamarillos 682

composition

coffee 10389

hazelnuts 5940

passion fruits 3888

Phaseolus vulgaris 1091*Pyrus pyrifolia* 3198*Vaccinium corymbosum* 156

deficiency

Bixa orellana 4627

broccoli 7208

carnations 6298

cashews 3905

cauliflowers 252, 7210, 8876

celery 3500

coconuts 3912

grapes 5059-5060, 6013-6014

Rhododendron 7518

tomatoes 1158

tulips 7458

fertilizers

apricots 2318

beetroots 3306

black currants 8811

coconuts 3910

cucumbers 270

garlic 8849

guavas 1502

hops 1983

onions 3294, 6052

oranges 2073

Phaseolus vulgaris 3401, 7265

radishes 8086

tomatoes 354

tulips 7458

Ziziphium mauritiana 7807, 7811

metabolism

growth regulators, peaches 4115

nitrogen, cauliflowers 8072

nutrition, cauliflowers 252

physiology, atemoyas 1479

pruning, apples 7009

rootstock scion relationships

cherries 4094

peaches 1636

pears 1641

seasonal variation

olives 4789

pears 7957

pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353

persimmons 6782-6783

Pyrus pyrifolia 2353

sodium, cauliflowers 8072

surfactants, chrysanthemums 4442

nutrition

apples 4061

cauliflowers 3348

chrysanthemums 8223

coffee 5739

grapes 7112

horticultural crops 7858

peaches 3173

Phaseolus vulgaris 3400

tomatoes 2569

Vaccinium ashei 4182*Vaccinium elliotii* 4182

requirements

analysis

apples 4057

Asparagus 9868

chicory 4285

coconuts 3912

coffee 2975

Eruca vesicaria 4315

lettuces 4293

temperate fruits 3117

responses

Cucurbitaceae 6142

grapes 3262

guavas 6820

mangoes 7769

tea 8627

tomatoes 7363

vegetables 7142

toxicity

broccoli 7208

carnations 6298

cauliflowers 252

- Boron** *cont.*
 toxicity *cont.*
 chrysanthemums 6307, 8228
 grapes 5060
Phaseolus vulgaris 7265, 8935
Saintpaulia 1863
Vaccinium corymbosum 4181
 translocation, kiwifruits 7083
Boronia heterophylla, cut flowers, physiology 9113
Boronia megastigma
 cut flowers
 physiology 9113
 production, cultural methods 1944
 fertilizers, nitrogen 1317, 1944
 flowers
 development, fertilizers 1317
 initiation, environment 495
 nutrition, nitrogen 9133
 plant, development, environment 495
Boronia pinnata, cut flowers, physiology 9113
Boronia serrulata, cut flowers, physiology 9113
Boschia salicifolia, shoots, composition 9296
Botanical gardens, USA 8207
Bothriochloa pertusa, as weeds, vegetables 2412
Botrychium dissectum
 nutrition, nitrogen 10058
 spores, germination, nitrogen 10058
Botryodiplodia, *Hevea* 3043
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Lagenaria siceraria 7241
 mangoes 5763, 10406
 oil palms 5764
Botryosphaeria dothidea, apples 9568
Botrytis
 black currants 1652
Callistephus chinensis 410
 carnations 2628
 grapes 4212
 onions 1704, 3289
Pentas 10007
 roses 2762
Botrytis allii, garlic 2422
Botrytis cinerea
 apples 9543, 9595
 aubergines 3448
 black currants 9673
 cabbages 8094
Capsicum 2545, 3448
 carrots 7386
Citrus 3874
 cucumbers 8094
Eustoma grandiflorum 8245
 grapes 3241, 3259, 4237, 7111, 8827, 8834, 9543
Hydrangea 7514
 lettuces 5160
 ornamental plants 9969
 pears 5956
 peas 3417
 plums 2363
 raspberries 5983
 small fruits 5980
 strawberries 1660, 2384, 5033, 7991, 7994, 9686, 9688
 tomatoes 369, 1817
 vegetables 2417, 6036
Vicia faba 298
Bougainvillea
 cultivars
 characteristics 772
 flowering 478
 cuttings, soilless culture 1564
 flowers
 initiation
 photoperiodism 478
 temperature 478
 growth regulators, growth retardants, responses 4567
Bougainvillea butiana, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1925
Bougainvillea spectabilis, plant, composition 1988
Bouvardia
 cut flowers
 preservatives 5383, 10159
 storage 5383, 10158
Bouvardia *cont.*
 cut flowers *cont.*
 vase life 10159
 water relations 10158
Brachiaria plantaginea, as weeds, plums 5002
Brachycaudus helichrysi
 chrysanthemums 7425
 fruit crops 4915
Brachycome, cuttings, rooting, growing media 9960
Brachycome multifida
 cultural methods
 German Federal Republic 6280
 pot plants 6285
 mutants
 induction
 colchicine 3549
 gamma radiation 3549
 tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 3549
Brachymeria nosatoi, control, of *Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 2116
Brachythecium rutabulum, as weeds, lawns and turf 8281
Bradyrhizobium
 inoculation
Phaseolus lunatus 8931
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8931
Psoralea 5597
Bradysia odoriphaga, *Allium tuberosum* 3302
Bran
 utilization
 growing media
Lentinula edodes 5575
Pleurotus 5371, 8203
Brassavola digbyana, flowers, histology 6413
Brassica (see also Broccoli; Brussels sprouts; Cabbages; Cauliflowers; Chinese cabbages; Kale; Kohlrabi; Swedes; Turnips)
 cultivars, identification 6923
 cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 9451
 herbicides, tolerance 8842
 insecticides, application 5182
 pests
Brevicoryne brassicae 2512
Delia brassicae 7212
Lipaphis erysimi 5182
Mamestra brassicae 7217
Myzus persicae 5182
Pieris rapae 7217
 pollen, morphology 4304
 production, UK 4891
 reports, Canada 8657
 taxonomy, nomenclature 3332
 weed control 786, 8841
Brassica alboblaba
 pollen
 composition 3354
 morphology 4304
 pollination, compatibility 3354
Brassica campestris
 antifungal properties 511
 insecticidal properties 9164
 medicinal properties 10247
 nematocidal properties 10224
Brassica chinensis
 competition, *Lolium perenne* 3342
 cover crops, responses 3342
 cropping systems
 agroforestry 8685-8686
 alley cropping 1683
 cultivars
 assessment, Netherlands 8061
 bolting 7195-7196
 cultural methods
 Japan 2474
 Switzerland 5163
 fertilizers, nitrogen 6097
 green manures 6097
 intercropping, vegetables 1683
 nutrition, nitrogen 4302
 plant
 composition 6111
 development, cytology 800
 planting
 planting date 9793
 spacing 9793
Brassica chinensis *cont.*
 protected cultivation
 cultivars 8061
 cultural methods 5087
 planting, planting date 7195
 planting stock 7195
 spacing 8061
 soilless culture
 nutrient solutions, composition 4302
 systems, hydroponics 4302
 storage, quality, cultivars 8061
Brassica japonica
 cultivars
 assessment, Netherlands 8061
 bolting 7196
Brassica juncea
 cropping systems, intercropping 10189
 fertilizers
 potassium 9139
 sulfur 3347
 intercropping, *Linum usitatissimum* 10189
 leaves, composition 8888
 production, Finland 561
 protected cultivation, cultural methods 5087
 salinity, responses 10190
 shade, responses 4247
 soil amendments 5176
Brassica napus
 leaves, composition 2419
 nutritive value 2419
Brassica narinosa, plant, composition 6111
Brassica oleracea
 protected cultivation, cultural methods 8061
 seeds, composition 7197
 tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7199
Brassica oleracea var. *costata*, insecticides, residues 1723
Brassica parachinensis
 diseases, *Rhizoctonia* 8883
 mulching, materials 8883
Brassolaeliocattleya, soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 1253
Brazil
 bananas, surveys 4889
 beetroots, cultivars 3303
Capsicum, cultivars 2535, 8999
 carrots, cultivars 3495
Citrus, surveys 4889
 cocoa, production 4807
 coffee, surveys 2190
 cucumbers, cultural methods 5207
Euterpe oleracea, wild plants, utilization 7393
 garlic, cultivars 3279-3280
 grapes
 cultural methods 3237, 3248, 4208
 production 3237
Hevea
 cultivars 1515-1516
 surveys 6835
 horticultural crops
 cultivars 8677
 cultural methods 4890
 lettuces, cultural methods 6081
 onions, cultivars 3289, 4264
Orbignya, production 2892
 peaches, cultivars 8794
 peas
 cultivars 8113
 cultural methods 8114
Phaseolus vulgaris
 cultivars 1085, 9838
 diseases, control 285
 pests, control 285
 sugarcane
 cultivars 4852, 9401, 10437
 surveys 2190
 tea, surveys 4889
 tomatoes, cultural methods 6202
 vegetables, pests, control 5108
Bredmeyera floribunda, medicinal properties 8439
Bremia lactuca, lettuces 5148-5149, 7188-7189
Brevicoryne brassicae
Brassica 2512
 Brussels sprouts 255

Brevicoryne brassicae cont.

cabbages 7215, 8887

Brevipalpus phoenicis, oranges 5667**Bridelia atroviridis**, plant, composition 2829**Bridelia ferruginea**, leaves, composition 568**Bridelia tomentosa**, roots, composition 6602**Broccoli**cropping systems, alley cropping 1683
cultivars

assessment, Netherlands 5170, 8067

flowering 4305

growth 5167, 5192

harvesting date 5170

nutrition 3345

cultural methods, minimum tillage 5103

disorders, hollow stem 5171, 6099

fertilizers

nitrogen 5101, 5171, 7203, 8879

phosphorus 8879

potassium 6099, 8879

selenium 4258

flowers

initiation

photoperiodism 4305

temperature 4305, 5167

handling, techniques 7222

harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3082, 6115

herbicides, injuries 1689

insecticides, residues 1723

intercropping, vegetables 1683

irrigation, systems 5101

nutrients, absorption, assessment 3345

nutrition

boron 7208

manganese 7209

selenium 4016

packing, techniques 7222

pests, *Pemphigus populitransversus*

7214

plant

composition 5168, 9736

development

phenology 5192

temperature 5167, 5192

planting

planting date 7214

site preparation 2415

pollution

acids 6095

selenium 5168

production, USA 2471

protected cultivation

cultivars 5170

cultural methods 5087

economics 5170

planting, planting date 5170

systems, plastic film 8067

temperature 5170

respiration, carbon dioxide 9523

seedlings

production

containers 8879

cultural methods 5101, 8067

growing media 8879

seeds, sowing, sowing date 5167, 5192

soilless culture, nutrition 7209

storage

biochemistry 6117

physiology 3357, 9522

systems, controlled atmosphere storage 1726, 3357, 6117, 9523

temperature 9522

treatment 4310

wrappings 5687

taxonomy, nomenclature 3332

tissue culture

propagation, techniques 3339, 7200

responses, cobalt 2193

translocation, measurement 4910

weed control 1689, 7203

yields, pests 7221

Brodiaea, reproduction, physiology 9086**Brodiaea laxa** (see *Triteleia laxa*)**Bromelia plumieri**, fruits, composition 6883**Bromeliaceae**, flowers, development, morphology 461**Bromine**

determination

Cola acuminata 4824*Cola nitida* 4824**Bromus hordeaceus**, as cover crops, almonds 8761-8762**Brontispa longissima**, coconuts 6804**Brosimopsis oblongifolia**

antibacterial properties 3728

antifungal properties 3728

roots, composition 3728

Browallia speciosa

cultural methods, pot plants 6291

tissue culture, propagation, callus 5394

Brucea javanica

fruits, composition 9215

medicinal properties 7601

plant, composition 1370

tissue culture, metabolites, production 7601

Bruchus pisorum, peas 5268**Brussels sprouts**

buds, composition 5114

cultivars

assessment, Netherlands 6092, 8062

biochemistry 5196

characteristics, Netherlands 8063

harvesting date 5193

planting date 4300

diseases

necrosis 4311

Plasmodiophora brassicae 9802

harvesting, techniques, once over harvesting 5193

packing, techniques 3276

pests

Brevicoryne brassicae 255

Lepidoptera 1720

plant, composition 6108

planting, planting date 4300

pruning, responses 8062, 8878

seeds

sowing

sowing date 3335, 4300, 8878

spacing 3335

viability, tests 8026

sprouts

composition 3359

quality, size 5197

storage

biochemistry 3359

quality

cultivars 4311

harvesting date 4311

systems

assessment 3359

modified atmosphere storage 3276

tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3339, 7200

Bryophyllum (see also *Kalanchoe*)**Buchanania lanzan**, nuts, composition 1485**Buchholzia coriacea**, wild plants, edible species 5808**Buchholzia tholloniana**, wild plants, edible species 5808**Buchloe dactyloides**

utilization, lawns and turf 6388

water relations, measurement 6394

Budding

budwood

sources, satsumas 2912

storage, apples 1607-1608

cultural methods

apples 4028

Hevea 9396

roses 8334

height

cherries 4091

lemons 4735

pears 4127

rootstocks

assessment, *Hevea* 9395

cultural methods

Leucospermum 10169*Protea* 10169

seasons

cherries 4091

Budding cont.

seasons cont.

cocoa 5731

guavas 2982

techniques

Acer palmatum 6433

apples 63, 3108

Citrus 10403

cocoa 5731

coffee 4817

Fagus sylvatica 6433

grapes 1662

guavas 2982

pome fruits 2220

pomegranates 6786

stone fruits 2220

tea 1535

unions

development

mandarins 7671

oranges 7671

Buddleja davidii

pruning, responses 4593

shoots, development, assessment 4593

Buddleja globosa

shoots, composition 3729

wounds, biochemistry 3729

Buds

abscission

biochemistry, sweet peas 6329

physiology, *Capsicum* 3451

development

cultivars, grapes 8017

environment, grapes 8017

growth regulators

apples 7894

Pharbitis nil 4454*Phaseolus vulgaris* 5244-5245nutrition, *Pharbitis nil* 4454

physiology, apples 7894

pruning

apples 4929

Brussels sprouts 8878

tissue culture, *Leucospermum**cordifolium* × *Leucospermum**lineare* 3629

dormancy

cultural methods, peaches 4109

cyanamide

apples 3134

grapes 1003, 4228, 9718

nectarines 7953

peaches 7953

pistachios 1644

desiccants, onions 3300

diseases, poinsettias 488

environment, tea 6868

fertilizers, *Simmondsia chinensis*

1431

growth regulators

apples 4066, 4955

cherries 7036

grapes 194, 1003

kumquats 662

peaches 952, 3185

pears 4141-4142

satsumas 659-660, 1458, 8545

tea 6874

woody plants 10110

herbicides, apples 3134

light, roses 8338

physiology

apples 878

olives 8573

peaches 951

Vaccinium macrocarpon 165

potassium nitrate

mangoes 1506

nectarines 7953

peaches 7953

pruning, grapes 194

temperature

apples 7007

cherries 9615

Euonymus fortunei 6481

grapes 2407

Malus 7007

satsumas 8545

Simmondsia chinensis 1432

tea 4865, 6868

- Buds cont.**
 dormancy cont.
 thiourea
 nectarines 7953
 peaches 7953
 water relations, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1431
 drop
 cultivars, *Dendrobium* 1264
 cultural methods, *Lilium longiflorum* 4504
 temperature, *Vuylstekeara cambria* 10099
 size, spacing, Brussels sprouts 3335
Bulbils, sprouting, cultural methods, garlic 4260
Bulbine, reproduction, physiology 9086
Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum, plant, composition 5431
Bulbophyllum guttatum, plant, composition 5431
Bulbs
 biochemistry
 fertilizers
 garlic 4262
 onions 1702
 development
 cultivars, *Lilium* 8259
 cytology, onions 6055
 growth regulators, tulips 10038
 nitrogen, onions 4266
 photoperiodism, onions 4266
 temperature
 Lilium 8259
 tulips 10037
 tissue culture
 Iris xiphium × *Iris tingitana* 4498
 tulips 3567, 4506-4508
 dormancy
 growth regulators
 Iris 8258
 onions 5128
 physiology, onions 5128
 flavour
 biochemistry
 garlic 6048
 onions 5133
 mechanical properties
 assessment, onions 9529
 irrigation, onions 5121
 production
 cultural methods
 Hippeastrum hybridum 6379
 Iris 1228
 Lilium 2681, 10031
 Lilium longiflorum 428
 Narcissus 3564, 8263
 tulips 7458, 10038
 grading
 Lilium 7457
 tulips 7457
 handling, *Lilium longiflorum* 4502
 quality
 assessment
 Lilium 7457
 tulips 7457
 fertilizers
 garlic 4262
 onions 1702, 5123-5124
 irrigation, onions 5121
 packing, onions 1704
 planting date, garlic 2424
 storage, onions 5130
 size, irrigation, onions 5121
 sprouting, cultivars, garlic 3279
 storage
 biochemistry
 Lilium 6371
 tulips 6375
 duration
 Iris 6368
 Lilium 3561
 tulips 3566
 physiology, tulips 434
 temperature
 Allium 2684
 Iris 3560, 4500
 Lilium 6371
 Lilium longiflorum 428
 tulips 3568
- Bulbs cont.**
 treatment
 cold
 Iris 1227
 Lilium longiflorum 1884
 Lilium rubellum 6369
 Narcissus 1885
 tulips 1887
 growth regulators
 Iris 6368, 8257-8258
 Lilium 6372, 7456
 Lilium rubellum 6369
 tulips 1887, 5410
 heat, garlic 213
 insecticides, ornamental bulbs 422
 nematicides, *Lilium* 2682
 water
 Lilium 2682
 Narcissus 1232
- Bulgaria**
 carnations, cultivars 9060
 hops
 diseases, control 537
 pests, control 537
Penstemon, cultivars 3556
 raspberries, production 7976
Bunium persicum, fruits, histology 3706
Bupleurum
 medicinal properties 6577
 roots, composition 6577
Bupleurum falcatum
 altitude, responses 8440
 medicinal properties 4653, 10241-10242
 plant, development, assessment 2830
 planting, planting date 8440
 roots, composition 8440
 seeds
 sowing, sowing date 2830
 treatment 8440
 shade, responses 8440
Bupleurum gibraltarium, medicinal properties 6603
Bupleurum multinerve, plant, composition 6604
Burkina Faso, *Azadirachta indica*, economics 1356
Burrknots
 apples 7880, 9572
 pears 9572
Bursera penicillata, seeds, treatment 8368
Burundi
 coffee
 cultural methods, books 5819
 research, reviews 8597
 medicinal plants, surveys 549, 6578
Butea monosperma, insecticidal properties 6540
Buxus, weed control 5440
Buxus microphylla
 cultural methods, interior decoration 4427
 cuttings
 rooting
 mists 2764, 7503
 salinity 7503
 seasonal variation 2764, 7503
 treatment 2764, 7503
 planting stock
 production, containers 4557, 10107
 pruning 4562
 treatment 10106
Buxus papillosa
 leaves, composition 3730, 7602, 8441
 medicinal properties 3730
 roots, composition 3730
Buxus sempervirens, leaves, composition 2014, 4668
Byturus tomentosus, raspberries 2373, 9663
Cabbages
 allelopathy 192
 cropping systems
 alley cropping 1683
 intercropping 192, 2475, 7201, 7204, 9740
 rotations 1717, 2416, 7147, 7207
 cultivars
 assessment
 Netherlands 8060, 8065
 Norway 1712
- Cabbages cont.**
 cultivars cont.
 characteristics
 Brazil 8677
 China 5092
 Netherlands 9787
 disorders 7211
 fertilizers 1716
 harvesting 6093
 light 6107
 storage 4308, 9810
 yields 3341, 9810
 cultural methods, mechanization 1685
 diseases
 Botrytis cinerea 8094
 Erwinia carotovora 3358
 Plasmiodiophora brassicae 3351
 Verticillium dahliae 9804
 Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 253
 disorders
 black midrib 7211
 pepper spot 7211, 8069-8070
 vein necrosis 7211, 8069
 economics, Bangladesh 7201
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 251, 1068, 1716, 3344, 5113, 6037, 7146, 7205, 7211, 8069-8071, 8845, 9742, 9800
 phosphorus 1068, 1716, 3344, 5174, 7146, 7207, 8071, 8845
 potassium 1716-1717, 2416, 3344, 7146-7147, 8845
 selenium 4258
 frost, resistance, biochemistry 2449, 6069
 growth regulators
 chlormequat
 application 8890
 responses 8890
 cytokinins, responses 6101
 fusicoccin, composition 8895
 triacntanol, responses 6101
 handling, equipment 1071, 6116
 harvesting
 harvesting date, assessment 3341
 techniques
 assessment 1071, 4308, 9810
 mechanical harvesting 6093, 8891, 9808-9809
 heat, resistance, tests 274
 herbicides, injuries 2476
 insecticides
 application 5181-5182, 8884
 residues 256, 5187
 intercropping
 grapes 192
 Linum usitatissimum 9740
 Melilotus officinalis 7204
 peas 2475
 radishes 2475
 Trifolium pratense 7204
 turnips 2475
 vegetables 1683, 7201
 Vicia faba 2475
 Vicia sativa 7204
 irrigation
 fertigation 5099
 requirements, determination 1066
 systems 5099
 leaves
 composition 2419, 5173, 6108, 8069-8071, 8889
 electrical properties, assessment 6945
 mechanical properties, cultivars 8896
 manures 7204
 mulching, responses 253
 nutrients
 absorption, physiology 5172
 requirements, assessment 5177
 nutrition
 copper 7204
 manganese 7204
 nitrogen 3346, 4253, 5099, 5107, 5172-5173, 7206, 9798
 phosphorus 4253, 5099, 9798
 potassium 9798
 selenium 4016, 7143
 trace elements 3336

Cabbages cont.

nutrition cont.

zinc 7204

nutritive value 2419, 5081

organic culture 2195

overwintering 6086

pests

Brevicoryne brassicae 7215*Crocidolomia binotalis* 5181*Delia floralis* 1719*Delia radicum* 1719, 2478

insects 8887

Lepidoptera 2479, 9805

Lipaphis erysimi 256, 5182, 5184*Mamestra brassicae* 5180, 6103, 8884*Myzus persicae* 5182*Pemphigus populitransversus* 7214*Pieris brassicae* 7578*Pieris rapae* 254, 5180, 8886*Plutella xylostella* 1721, 5180-5181, 7213, 8885

plant

biochemistry

light 1724

nutrition 9798

composition 1716, 3353, 5168, 6109, 8893, 9736

development

assessment 5172

biochemistry 7219

quality

cultivars 1712, 8060

nutrition 5107

shape, spacing 8066

size, spacing 8066

planting

mechanical methods 4256

planting date 7214, 8065

site preparation 2415

spacing 1066, 1068, 3341, 8066

systems 2475

planting stock, overwintering 4299

pollution

heavy metals 4018, 8840

industrial wastes 4018

selenium 5168

processing, cultivars 7206

production, labour requirements 5094, 7140

reports

Canada 8657

Sudan 16

research, India 6091

respiration, carbon dioxide 9523

roots, composition 6110

seedlings

development, light 1724, 6107

planting, age 9792

production, cultural methods 3336, 3351

treatment 3336

seeds

composition 3334

production, cultural methods 4256, 8890

sowing, techniques 5093

treatment 5093, 7143, 7198

viability, tests 8026

shade, responses 4247

soil amendments 3271, 8845, 8881

soil compaction, responses 2477

soil fumigation 9804

soil management, systems 2477, 9796

soil types 251, 7206

soiless culture

nutrient solutions, composition 5172-5173, 9798

nutrition 5107

storage

buildings 815

diseases 3358

disorders 7211, 8069-8070

economics 257

physiology 9522

quality, harvesting 4308

systems

assessment 1028, 4309

cold storage 257, 4308, 9810

controlled atmosphere storage 1072, 9523

Cabbages cont.

storage cont.

temperature 9522

treatment 3358

ventilation 4308

tissue culture

organogenesis 1713

propagation

anthers 8880, 9790

techniques 3338, 7200

water relations

physiology 2481

soiless culture 9747

weed control

7213

yields, correlation 1716

Cacao (see Cocoa)**Cacao swollen shoot virus**, cocoa 7746**Cacoechimorpha pronubana**, ornamental plants 3525**Cacopsylla mali**, apples 4938**Cacopsylla pyri**, pears 4996, 7069-7070**Cacopsylla pyricola**, pears 4138**Cactaceae**

environmental factors, books 1550

flowers, development, morphology 460

growth regulators 6929

propagation, techniques 6396

protected cultivation, cultural methods 2705

taxonomy, keys 4530

Cadetia quadrangularis, characteristics 1273**Cadmium**

absorption

broccoli 3345

lawns and turf 2613

Phaseolus vulgaris 2506

strawberries 179

vegetables 3271, 8840

composition

Agaricus 5366*Crataegus* 5561

medicinal plants 2776

Papaver somniferum 1401*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1088*Pleurotus* 5366

vegetables 6045, 8035, 9736

woody plants 1088

metabolism, cobalt, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1750

nutrition

coconuts 8595

vegetables 9743

responses

cucumbers 4319

tomatoes 4369

toxicity

Catharanthus roseus 5553*Haplopappus gracilis* 5553

lettuces 8161

Phaseolus vulgaris 1741, 1750, 2505

tomatoes 8161

Caesalpinia pulcherrima, irrigation, requirements, determination 5441**Caesium**

determination

Cola acuminata 4824*Cola nitida* 4824**Cajanus cajan**as cover crops, *Hevea* 3947

seeds, composition 2831

Calabrese (see Broccoli)**Caladium hortulanum**

seeds

germination, light 4535

storage 4535

transport, temperature 7482

Calamintha hortensis (see Satureja hortensis)**Calamintha nepeta**

medicinal properties 5493

plant, composition 5493

Calamintha sylvatica

medicinal properties 4669

plant, composition 2832, 4669

taxonomy, morphology 7541

Calamondinspests, *Ceratitidis capitata* 7694

plant, composition 6756

Calanthe masuca

flowers, morphology 10078

plant, composition 5431

pollen, ultrastructure 10078

Calanthe tricarinata

flowers, morphology 10078

pollen, ultrastructure 10078

Calanthe vestita, pollen, ultrastructure 469**Calathea crocata**

cultural methods, pot plants 2713

flowers, initiation, photoperiodism 2713

Calathea louisae, cultural methods, pot plants 1245**Calathea picturata**, cultural methods, pot plants 1245**Calathea roseopicta**, cultural methods, pot plants 1245**Calathea warszewiczii**, cultural methods, pot plants 1245**Calceolaria integrifolia**, growth regulators, daminozide, responses 9973**Calcium**

absorption

apples 894, 5917

bananas 8587

beetroots 8856

broccoli 3345

cabbages 5172, 8069-8070

Capsicum 2542

carrots 259

Cattleya 8306

celeriac 7390

celery 3500

kiwifruits 7082

pears 7960

Prunus 7867

radishes 259, 2487

Simmondsia chinensis 8509

spinach 4278

stone fruits 7867

strawberries 4196

tamarillos 682

tea 4861

tomatoes 347, 349, 363, 894, 4396

vegetables 4018

Vicia faba 7284

application

Camellia japonica 10114

tea 10114

biochemistry

fruit crops, reviews 7859

peas 6182

vegetables, reviews 7859

composition

Agaricus 5366*Agaricus campestris* 6272

apples 102, 5910, 7025, 9597

apricots 2318

avocados 636

beetroots 224

Brassica albuglabra 3354*Bupleurum falcatum* 8440

cabbages 5173

carnations 2627

Citrus 666

coffee 10389

Cola acuminata 696*Cola nitida* 696*Eucommia ulmoides* 8464*Grewia asiatica* 5816*Lilium* 2681

melons 6812

oranges 4743

peaches 4117, 7055

pears 4138, 5960

Phaseolus vulgaris 1088, 1091*Pleurotus* 5366*Pyrus pyrifolia* 3198*Ruscus aculeatus* 2773

temperate fruits 4153

tomatoes 6219

Vaccinium corymbosum 156

woody plants 1088

deficiency

apples 4061, 4965, 5926

Bixa orellana 4627*Capsicum* 5293

carnations 6298

cherries 5934

cocoa 9360

cucumbers 5109

- Calcium cont.**
 deficiency cont.
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8969
 fruit crops 7859
 grapes 5059, 6013
 peaches 4117
 pears 4137, 7072
 poinsettias 4575
Rhododendron 7518
 rough lemons 4743
 tomatoes 5109, 7348, 8148
Vaccinium 155
 vegetables 7859
 determination
 carrots 1170
Citrus 4743
 fertilizers
Achillea collina 3656, 3708
 apples 870, 896, 2284, 4956
 apricots 2318
Asparagus 8990
 aubergines 1138
 bananas 2961, 5728
 coconuts 10382
 lettuces 5159
 mushrooms 3509
 pears 7072
Pleurotus 3509
 plums 3205
 poinsettias 4575
 raspberries 5017
 tomatoes 8159
 woody plants 6442
Ziziphus mauritiana 5806
 metabolism
 aluminium, peaches 7950
 ammonia, mushrooms 1181
 ammonium, melons 5747
 cadmium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2505
 cobalt, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1749
 defoliation, *Hevea* 5775
 disorders, *Citrus sulcata* 4751
 embryogenesis, carrots 7382
 environment, woody plants 7506
 fertilizers
 apples 2284
 grapes 1011
Vaccinium corymbosum 3227
 vegetables 7146
 flowering
 chrysanthemums 9068
Gastrodia elata 10267
 satsumas 4763
 geotropism, cress 4312
 growth regulators
Amaranthus tricolor 6266
 apples 860, 5907
 avocados 2896
 fruit crops, reviews 817
 lemons 1455
 peaches 4115
 spinach 5138
 herbicides
 fruit crops, reviews 817
 peaches 2344
 irrigation, apples 2270
 light, plums 131
 magnesium, oranges 6746
 mulching, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 152
 nitrogen, tomatoes 4378
 nutrition
 cucumbers 352
 tomatoes 352
 organogenesis, *Zinnia elegans* 6350
 physiology
 atemoyas 1479
 lemons 1455
 pomegranates 2950
Zinnia elegans 4485
 pruning, apples 7009
 rootstock scion relationships
 cherries 4094
 peaches 117, 1636
 pears 1641
 salinity
 avocados 635
 cucumbers 352
 tomatoes 352, 2570
 seasonal variation
 kiwifruits 985
- Calcium cont.**
 metabolism cont.
 seasonal variation cont.
 loquats 672
 pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353
 persimmons 3889, 6782-6783
Pyrus pyrifolia 2353
 woody plants 7506
 sodium, *Tradescantia albiflora* 8300
 soil amendments, apples 8768
 sulfur, *Vaccinium ashei* 160
 surfactants, chrysanthemums 4442
 temperature, satsumas 4756
 tissue culture, *Rosa multiflora* 6460
 water relations
 apples 5909
 avocados 7665
 coffee 4821
 zinc, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1749, 1752
 nutrition
 apples 3147, 4966, 7020, 7883, 9587
 avocados 3852, 5624
Begonia hiemalis 7450
 cabbages 5177
Cattleya × *Laeliocattleya* 4548
 chrysanthemums 6307, 8229
 coconuts 3910
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8969
Datura stramonium 6628
 grapes 5060, 6011, 7112, 9711
 hops 4648
 horticultural crops 7858
Iris 4499
 lemons 5649
 lettuces 4291, 9783
 melons 10394-10395
Panax pseudoginseng 4697
 passion fruits 1478
 peaches 3173, 7950
 pears 4139
Phalaenopsis 3599, 4552
Phaseolus vulgaris 1751
 pineapples 4843
 plums 3205
 pome fruits 900
 quinces 4129
 radishes 7224
Salvia splendens 7440
 strawberries 5988
 tomatoes 3460-3461, 4378, 4388, 5177, 5323-5324, 6214, 9906
Vaccinium 161, 8816
 vegetables 5101
 physiology
 apples 3133, 3144
Catharanthus roseus 4673
 horticultural crops, reviews 3086
 requirements
 analysis
Anthurium andreanum 2647
 apples 3118, 4057
Asparagus 9868
 chicory 4285
 coffee 2975
 cucumbers 4321, 9815
Eruca vesicaria 4315
 figs 4103
 grapes 3248, 6010
Hevea 6835
 lettuces 4293
 oil palms 4837
 ornamental plants 6936
 temperate fruits 3117
Vaccinium corymbosum 7983
 vegetables 6936
 responses
Alyssum 4460
 apples 3155, 5925
 aubergines 1137
 cherries 923
Citrus hassaku 6766
 peaches 2350
 pears 5959
 roses 1315
 tomatoes 7358
Vaccinium ashei 163
Ziziphus mauritiana 5805
 toxicity
Alyssum 4460
 aubergines 5109
- Calcium cont.**
 toxicity cont.
Boronia megastigma 1317
Capsicum 5109
 carnations 6298
 tomatoes 5109
 translocation
 apples 3122
 celeriac 7390
 cucumbers 9915
 tomatoes 4396, 9915
Calcium carbide, responses, bananas 2968
Calcium chloride, application, *Antiaris africana* 9424
Calendula, cultivars, cut flowers 7431
Calendula officinalis
 flowers, composition 2015, 3731-3732, 5551
 leaves, composition 9994
 medicinal properties 3731
 production, Finland 561
 salinity, tolerance 3702
 seeds, production, cultural methods 2650
Calepitrimerus vitis, fruit crops 4915
Calibrachoa, taxonomy, nomenclature 7432
Calla aethiopica (see *Zantedeschia aethiopica*)
Calliandra
 insecticidal properties 5524
 plant, composition 5524
Calliblepharis ciliata, composition 9297
Calliblepharis jubata, composition 9297
Callicarpa macrophylla, insecticidal properties 6539
Calligonum setosum, plant, development, seasonal variation 5443
Callistemon citrinus, insecticidal properties 9171
Callistephus chinensis
 cultivars
 assessment, German Federal Republic 410
 cut flowers 3550
 cut flowers
 cultivars 1212
 production
 cultural methods 8242, 9995
 protected cultivation 3550-3551
 fertilizers, nitrogen 8242
 flowers
 biology 4464
 development, photoperiodism 3551
 growing media, composition 7439
 hybrids, assessment, India 1212
 inflorescences, quality, cultivars 3552
 mycorrhizas 7439
 photoperiodism 3550
 planting, spacing 8242
 pollination, physiology 4464
 seeds
 production, cultural methods 9995
 sowing, sowing date 2618
Calluna vulgaris
 diseases, *Phytophthora citricola* 2750
 plant, composition 8820
Calmodulin
 composition, peas 317
 metabolism
 embryogenesis, carrots 7382
 germination, radishes 7223
Calocarpum (see also *Pouteria*)
Caloncoba welwitschii, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
Calophyllum inophyllum
 antifungal properties 511
 insecticidal properties 5514, 6540
Calopogon tuberosus, geographical distribution 10079
Calopogonium mucunoides, as cover crops, *Hevea* 3947
Calotropis gigantea, nematocidal properties 2796, 2798
Calotropis procera
 antifungal properties 5513
 flowers, composition 3733, 8442
 medicinal properties 3733, 8442
 nematocidal properties 5512, 10222
 plant, composition 1988, 8512
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3733

Caltha introloba

- flowers, development, physiology 4465
- photosynthesis, temperature 4466
- plant, development, temperature 4466
- seeds
 - development, physiology 4465
 - germination, temperature 4466

Calvatia gigantea, composition 8185***Calypso bulbosa***, seeds, development, embryology 6415***Calytrix***

- cultural methods, Australia 10160
- propagation, techniques 10162
- species

- characteristics, Australia 10161
- cut flowers 10160

***Camellia* (see also Tea)**

- breeding, selection 1287
- cold, resistance, breeding 1288
- cultivars

- chromosomes 3602
- flowering date 2734
- identification 2737, 2743
- winter hardiness 2734, 2736

diseases

- Ciborinia camelliae* 7510
- Glomerella cingulata* f.sp. *camelliae* 7508

ecology, China 1286

- flowers, development, morphology 3604
- geographical distribution 1286
- grafting, techniques, micropropagation 2742

heat, resistance, breeding 1288**hybrids, biochemistry 2735****planting stock**

- production
 - techniques 7508
 - tissue culture 6439

research 7507**species**

- characteristics, China 3017
- chromosomes 3601-3603

taxonomy

- chemotaxonomy 2737
- keys 8324

tissue culture, propagation, techniques

- 2742, 6439

winter hardiness

- assessment 10451
- breeding 1287
- yearbooks 3036

Camellia arborescens, products, beverages 3017***Camellia chekiang-oleosa***, chromosomes 3601, 9115***Camellia chrysantha***

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 2735

flowers, colour, genetics 2735***Camellia compressa***, chromosomes 3601, 9115***Camellia forrestii***, chromosomes 3603***Camellia gymnogynoides***, products, beverages 3017***Camellia haaniensis***, products, beverages 3017***Camellia hongkongensis***, breeding, selection 1288***Camellia japonica***

- as rootstocks, *Camellia* 2742

breeding

- interspecific hybridization 8325, 9114
- selection 1287

cultivars, winter hardiness 1926**cuttings**

- rooting, growing media 2739
- treatment 2739

flowers**colour**

- biochemistry 2743
- soil pH 2743

fruits, set, pollination 3605**grafting, cultural methods 1289****hybrids, winter hardiness 1926****plant, morphology 6445****pollen****treatment**

- calcium 10114
- magnesium 10114

Camellia japonica* cont.*pollen cont.****treatment cont.**

- potassium 10114

- sodium 10114

- tubes, salinity 10114

pollination

- compatibility 3605

- techniques 3605

pruning

- responses 1289

- seasons 1926

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 480, 2737**tissue culture**

- embryogenesis 4568

- propagation, techniques 1290

- responses, growth regulators 1290

Camellia kissi, breeding, selection 1288***Camellia kwangnanica***, products, beverages 3017***Camellia lutchuensis***, flowers, colour, biochemistry 2743***Camellia mairei***, chromosomes 3601, 9115***Camellia makuanica***, products, beverages 3017***Camellia manglaensis***, products, beverages 3017***Camellia micrantha***, characteristics 479***Camellia multiseptata***, products, beverages 3017***Camellia oleifera***

- breeding, selection 1287-1288

- plant, morphology 6445

- soiless culture, growing media 2741

- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2737

- winter hardiness, breeding 2736

Camellia polyneura, products, beverages 3017***Camellia polyodonta***, chromosomes 3601, 9115***Camellia remotiserrata***, products, beverages 3017***Camellia reticulata*****cuttings**

- rooting, growing media 2740

- treatment 2740

tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8327***Camellia rotundata***, products, beverages 3017***Camellia sasanqua***

- as rootstocks, *Camellia japonica* 1289

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 8325, 9114

cultivars

- morphology 6445

- winter hardiness 1926

cuttings, treatment 7509**diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 7509****flowers****colour**

- biochemistry 2743

- genetics 8325

hybrids, winter hardiness 1926**pollen, germination, biochemistry 6290****pruning, responses 1289****seeds**

- germination, tests 2738

- treatment 2738

soiless culture, growing media 2741**taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2737****tissue culture**

- culture media 8326

- organogenesis 8326

Camellia vernalis

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 8325

genetics 9114**pollination, compatibility 9114*****Camellia yunkiangica***, products, beverages 3017***Cameroon***

- bananas, cultural methods 3892

- coffee, land evaluation 694

- pineapples, cultural methods 3892

- wild plants, edible species 5807-5810, 6881

Campanula carpatia**flowers****development**

- photoperiodism 9998

Campanula carpatia* cont.*flowers cont.****development cont.**

- temperature 9998

initiation

- photoperiodism 9998

- temperature 9998

photoperiodism 9998***Campanula glomerata***

- cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 9997

- planting stock, types, assessment 9996

Campanula persicifolia

- cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 9997

- planting stock, types, assessment 9996

Campanula takesimana, wild plants, edible species 3052***Camphor* (see *Cinnamomum camphora*)*****Campsis grandiflora***, flowers, composition 515***Camptotheca acuminata***

- medicinal properties 3734

- plant, composition 3734

- seeds, composition 6605

Campylomma verbasci, apples 4937**Canada****apples**

- cultivars 3100

- cultural methods 4040

- pests, control 4937

cauliflowers, economics 5183**fruit crops, wild plants, utilization 8806****grapes, cultivars 1001, 7108*****Lilium michiganense***, ecology 10025**ornamental plants**

- diseases, control 5376

- pests, control 5376

- surveys 7407

raspberries, production 990***Rosa*, species 2756****roses, cultivars 2756*****Sorbus hupehensis***, cultivars 6428***Vaccinium angustifolium***

- cultural methods 7981

- wild plants, utilization 7981

vegetables, cultivars 8025**woody plants**

- cultivars 6428

- species 6428

Cananga odorata

- bibliographies 4629

- flowers, composition 3658

Canarium album

- medicinal properties 3735

- plant, composition 3735

Canarium indicum, production, Solomon Islands 9425***Canarium schweinfurthii***, wild plants, edible species 5808***Canavalia ensiformis***

- as cover crops, bananas 4801

- nematicidal properties 3690

Canella winterana, plant, composition 8443***Canna indica***, flowers, development, morphology 35***Cannabis***, plant, composition 7603***Cannabis sativa***

- nematicidal properties 5511, 9950

- plant, composition 10258

Canthium anoridianum, plant, composition 1372**Cape gooseberry (see *Physalis peruviana*)*****Caper* (see *Capparis spinosa*)*****Capparis decidua***

- medicinal properties 3736

- plant, composition 2006

- roots, composition 3736

Capparis spinosa

- drought, responses 8352

- leaves, physiology 8352

- production, Italy 3643

- roots, physiology 8352

Capsella

- antibacterial properties 10259

- antifungal properties 10259

Capsella bursa-pastoris

- antibacterial properties 10259

- antifungal properties 10259

Capsella bursa-pastoris *cont.*

- as weeds
 - broccoli 7203
 - cauliflowers 7203
- plant, composition 2833
- Capsicum**
 - allelopathy 2541
 - cropping systems
 - alley cropping 1683
 - intercropping 1790, 2540
 - monoculture 9876
 - rotations 1703
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Brazil 2535, 8999
 - Canada 8025
 - India 7321, 7324, 8994
 - Netherlands 2536
 - Nigeria 9877
 - Poland 1789
 - USA 6192, 7409
 - biochemistry 1133, 3453, 4359, 9885
 - characteristics 772
 - Brazil 8677
 - China 5091, 7325, 9878
 - Hungary 4349
 - diseases 326, 1793, 5291, 6191, 7325
 - flowering 333, 9877, 9884
 - germination 2538
 - growth 9877
 - herbicides 6195
 - mechanical harvesting 1684
 - pests 7323
 - protected cultivation 1126, 8025
 - salinity 350
 - yields 7324
 - cultural methods
 - Korea Republic 9876
 - pot plants 4467
 - disease control
 - Pythium* 7150
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 7150
 - diseases
 - Alternaria alternata* 331, 2545
 - Alternaria solani* 1795
 - Botrytis cinerea* 2417, 2545, 3448
 - Colletotrichum capsici* 331, 1794, 2544
 - control, India 6199
 - Corticium rolfii* 5298
 - Leveillula taurica* 1795
 - Pythium* 7150
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 7150
 - tomato mosaic virus 330
 - disorders
 - blossom-end rot 5293, 5296
 - chilling injury 1132, 3492, 5687, 7153
 - fruit pitting 5109
 - root death 4323
 - drying
 - mathematical models 9002
 - temperature 1131
 - dwarfing, growth regulators 7412
 - economics, Costa Rica 9001
 - fertilizers
 - magnesium 7330
 - nitrogen 329, 1130, 1157, 2542, 4353, 4356, 5294, 5300, 5303, 6198, 7337, 8998, 9881-9882
 - phosphorus 1130, 1792, 4356, 5294
 - potassium 1792, 4356, 5294, 7330
 - zinc 7336
 - flowers
 - abscission, physiology 3451
 - development
 - light 333
 - soil water 3442
 - temperature 3442
 - drop
 - growth regulators 3451, 4354
 - light 3451
 - seasonal variation 4354
 - fruits
 - composition 1133, 3453, 4359, 7155, 7338, 9885
 - development, biochemistry 7335
 - mechanical properties, assessment 9529

Capsicum *cont.*

- fruits *cont.*
 - quality
 - assessment 9749
 - cultural methods 4358
 - growth regulators 1797
 - protected cultivation 4352
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 2546, 5876, 7335
 - growth regulators 4467
 - set
 - cultural methods 5302
 - fertilizers 1130
 - growth regulators 1797
 - irrigation 6196
 - pollination 4355
 - temperature 7334
 - size
 - cultural methods 9882
 - fertilizers 1130
 - irrigation 6196
 - pollination 4355
 - growing media
 - composition 3270, 4351
 - water relations 3440
 - growth regulators
 - adenine, composition 1157
 - chlormequat, responses 1154
 - ethephon, responses 9880
 - ethylene, responses 5876
 - folcysteine, responses 8139
 - folic acid, responses 8139
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1154, 2430, 8139
 - IAA, responses 2430
 - ZiP, composition 1157
 - isopentenyladenosine, composition 1157
 - NAA, responses 2430
 - phenylmethylbenzimidazolylethyl bischloroethylphosphonate, residues 3278
 - Siapton, responses 8139
 - tribenzimidazolidophosphate, residues 3278
 - zeatin, composition 1157
 - zeatin riboside, composition 1157
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9529
 - herbicides
 - injuries 8997
 - responses 1798
 - tolerance 346, 6195
 - humidity, responses 2539
 - intercropping
 - cotton 2540
 - onions 1790
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1790
 - vegetables 1683
 - irrigation
 - fertigation 4353, 5292, 5297, 7337, 9881-9882
 - frequency 5303
 - requirements, determination 4353, 8998, 9879
 - responses 1128, 1151, 2542, 5293, 6194, 7329
 - systems 328, 6196, 8135
 - reviews 4249
 - water, salinity 328
 - leaves
 - biochemistry
 - herbicides 1798
 - light 3450
 - cytology 3450
 - development, phyllotaxy 7860
 - manures 3270, 6198
 - mulching
 - materials 3446, 6197
 - responses 3446, 5292, 5297-5298, 6194, 8999, 9881-9882
 - mycorrhizas 1791
 - nutrients
 - requirements
 - analysis 5080
 - assessment 1129
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 2543, 4253, 9000
 - phosphorus 1791, 4253
 - potassium 4254
 - packing, materials 3492

Capsicum *cont.*

- pests
 - Anthonomus eugenii* 9001
 - Aphis gossypii* 332
 - Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 1453
 - Helicotylenchus indicus* 5299
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 1094
 - insects 5300
 - Myzus persicae* 1796, 9883
 - Nematoda 6199
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 3449
 - Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 332
 - Scirtothrips dorsalis* 332
 - Spodoptera exigua* 7331
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9746
- photoperiodism 333
- photosynthesis, water relations 8137
- plant, composition 1984, 5889, 7333
- planting
 - planting date 4245
 - site preparation 3445
 - spacing 329, 4356
- pollen, germination, physiology 9884
- pollination
 - pollinators, Apidae 4355
 - temperature 9884
- pollution, heavy metals 8840
- processing
 - cultivars 5091, 7325
 - residues 5890
- production
 - India 8994
 - labour requirements 5094
- products, fodder 5890
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 1126, 2536, 4349, 8025
 - cultural methods 4352, 5084, 5302, 6036
 - diseases 3448, 4248
 - growing media 344, 2564
 - irrigation 1151, 3267, 7329
 - light 3443-3444
 - mulching 3467
 - pests 7332, 9746, 9883
 - pollination 4355, 9884
 - rotations 8038
 - sowing date 3443-3444
 - systems
 - greenhouses 1789
 - plastic film 5298
 - plastic tunnels 1789
 - temperature 1789, 3441-3444, 9884
- pruning, responses 5293
- replanting, cultural methods 9876
- reports
 - Canada 8657
 - Nigeria 5839-5841
 - Sudan 16
- roots
 - development
 - cultural methods 3445
 - fertilizers 5292
 - irrigation 5292
 - nutrition 2543
 - salinity, responses 350
 - sap, composition 1157, 1161
 - seedlings
 - development
 - light 4350
 - temperature 4350
 - planting
 - age 3441, 5294
 - size 3444
 - production
 - growing media 4008, 5296
 - protected cultivation 3441-3444, 4350
 - treatment 2430, 2547
- seeds
 - composition 3453
 - germination
 - cultivars 2538
 - growing media 1197, 3440
 - harvesting date 3452
 - mulching 6208
 - storage 8995
 - temperature 2537-2538
 - tests 2547, 7326
 - production
 - cultural methods 4356, 5303, 7337

Capsicum *cont.*seeds *cont.*production *cont.*

harvesting 334, 4357

harvesting date 3452

quality, cultural methods 5303, 7337

sowing, techniques 5093, 6208

storage

duration 4265, 4357

systems 4265, 7141

temperature 6193, 8995

treatment 207, 1797, 2537, 2544, 5093, 6193, 7141, 7150, 7326-7327

viability

maturity 4357

tests 334, 2547

shade, responses 1161

shoots, development, nutrition 2543

soil amendments 8136

soil management, systems 5102

soil water, responses 3442

soilless culture

cultural methods 5302

disorders 5293, 5296

growing media 344, 2564, 3440, 5296

nutrient solutions, salinity 3454

nutrition 1129, 2543

systems, assessment 4250

statistical methods, experimental design 7322

storage

disorders 1132, 3492

physiology 9522

quality, soilless culture 3454

systems, cold storage 1132, 3492

temperature 7153, 9522

wrappings 5687

tissue culture

biochemistry 6200

culture media 1127, 3447, 8996

explants, sources 1127

growth, assessment 6200

metabolites, production 3053, 3447

organogenesis 8996

propagation

callus 8996

techniques 7328

responses, light 1127

training, systems 5294-5295

translocation

measurement 8138

temperature 8032

transpiration, water relations 8137

water relations

physiology 1791, 8137

seasonal variation 2539, 5301

weed control 327, 786, 3062, 8997

weeds, allelopathy 2412

yields

correlation 1154, 2542

pests 1693, 7332

Caragana, cultivars, winter hardiness 6427**Carallia brachiata**, utilization, street trees 9134**Caralluma edulis**, taxonomy, nomenclature 4537**Caralluma quadrangula**, taxonomy, typification 4536**Caralluma staintonii**, characteristics 4537**Caralluma subulata**, taxonomy, typification 4536**Caraway** (see *Carum carvi*)**Carbohydrates**

biosynthesis, peas 1114

characterization, carrots 6257

composition

Buchanania lanzan 1485

cashews 1485

fruit crops 4917

Hololeion maximowiczii 3331*Pandanus lerrum* 3028*Piper betle* 5589

woody plants 4917

determination, *Asparagus* 2531

metabolism

carbon dioxide, *Rhododendron* 6458

defoliation, kiwifruits 5976

Carbohydrates *cont.*metabolism *cont.*

disorders

Citrus hassaku 8559*Petunia* 1207

fertilizers, aubergines 1136

flowering, satsumas 4763

growth regulators

Jasminum sambac 8328-8329*Macadamia* 1471

irrigation, aubergines 1136

light, *Rhododendron* 6458

nutrition

lawns and turf 455

limes 4745

mandarins 650

photosynthesis, pineapples 6831

physiology

Amaranthus hypochondriacus 409*Asparagus* 9871*Caltha introloba* 4466

cucumbers 5203

leeks 2426

Macadamia 1473

nectarines 4106

oil palms 4840

peaches 4106

peas 6174

Phaseolus vulgaris 3407

pineapples 10421

radishes 5203

temperate fruits, reviews 3127

planting date, garlic 2424

pollination

Citrus 2919*Lilium longiflorum* 8262

pollution, plants 4894

pruning, tea 3972

respiration, tomatoes 361

salinity

radishes 258

Trigonella foenum-graecum 258

seasonal variation

apples 5919

cherries 3164

Curcuma longa 4620

feijoas 8567

Macadamia 1471shade, *Leucospermum* 4606

storage

bananas 10370

Citrus hassaku 8559

leeks 2426

Lilium 6371

temperature

lawns and turf 458

olives 2088

tissue culture

bananas 5723

grapes 8019

water relations

coffee 4821

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 4544

translocation

avocados 5622

fruit crops 4917

pears 967

woody plants 4917

Carbon

metabolism

biochemistry, pineapples 4845

culture media, *Dictyophora indusiata* 4418translocation, *Laeliocattleya* 7496**Carbon dioxide**absorption, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 9345

compensation point

Moricandia 1070

turnips 1070

control, equipment, greenhouses 1148

monitoring, equipment, growth chambers 9786

production

equipment, greenhouses 27

techniques, greenhouses 8688

responses

apples 871, 3146

Asparagus 7317

aubergines 1137

Carbon dioxide *cont.*responses *cont.*

carnations 6296

cucumbers 6139

Cymbidium 1262*Digitalis lanata* 9230

endives 5153

fruit crops 9523

Gerbera 9072

grapes 3246

horticultural crops 775

kohlrahi 2414

lettuces 5153, 6088

ornamental plants 1195

pears 129

Rhododendron 6458

roses 5459, 6466

Simmondsia chinensis 6722

spinach 228

tomatoes 1195, 2576-2577, 3466, 4376, 6139

vegetables 2414, 4252, 9523

toxicity

Citrus 5691

lettuces 1059

Cardamoms (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)**Cardenolides**

biosynthesis

Digitalis lanata 6634*Nerium oleander* 3790

composition

Erysimum cheiranthoides 5527*Periploca sepium* 6685

metabolism

tissue culture

Digitalis 8458*Panax pseudoginseng* 8486production, tissue culture, *Digitalis lanata* 4678-4679**Cardoons**, plant, composition 237**Carduus benedictus** (see *Cnicus benedictus*)**Carex kobomugi**, plant, composition 2834**Caribbean**, horticultural crops, transport, systems, assessment 4025**Carica** (see also *Pawpaws*)**Carica pentagona**

cultural methods, South Africa 5814

diseases, *Leveillula taurica* 10455

fruits

aroma, biochemistry 5813

composition 5814

marketing, UK 4004

production, UK 4004

protected cultivation

cultural methods 5087

diseases 10455

tissue culture, explants, sources 10412

Carica pubescens, tissue culture, explants, sources 10412**Carissa carandas**

fruits, composition 5552

leaves, composition 5552

Carissa edulis

flowers, development, assessment 2390

fruits

drop, assessment 2390

set, assessment 2390

Carnations

breeding, reviews 6295

cultivars

anatomy 2629

assessment, India 1199

biochemistry 2627

characteristics 772

Bulgaria 9060

cut flowers 2622, 2627

diseases 5385, 8215

identification 6922

vase life 9975

cultural methods, pot plants 2624, 3533-3534, 4439

cut flowers

biochemistry 8218

cultivars 2626

harvesting 3535, 6303

preservatives 1941, 8216, 9062, 9064-9065, 9975

production

cultural methods 2623

Egypt 2606

Carnations *cont.*

- cut flowers *cont.*
 - production *cont.*
 - India 1199
 - protected cultivation 2621, 2626-2627
 - Spain 2622
 - responses
 - antitranspirants 6303
 - sugars 1941
 - temperature 2630
 - water relations 3535
 - senescence 3535, 6300, 6302, 6304-6306, 7419, 8217-8220, 8950, 9062, 9974
 - storage 2630, 5382, 9065
 - vase life 1941, 2630, 6303, 8215-8216, 9059, 9064-9065, 9975
 - water relations 8220
- cuttings**
- rooting, fog 5849
 - storage 2623, 2628
 - treatment 2628
- diseases**
- control, USA 6298
 - fungi 2628
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 5386
 - Fusarium roseum* 6299
 - disorders, brittle stem 6297
 - dwarfing, growth regulators 2624, 3533-3534, 4439, 7417
- flowers**
- colour, biochemistry 4440
 - senescence 6301, 7418, 8221, 9061, 9063, 9974
 - biochemistry 396
- growing media, composition** 1851, 3532
- growth regulators**
- benzyladenine
 - metabolism 6306
 - translocation 6306
 - dihydrozeatin, responses 7419
 - zeatin, responses 7419
- irrigation, fertigation** 2627
- leaves, anatomy** 2629
- nutrition** 6298
- nitrogen 6297
 - potassium 6297
- pests**
- control, USA 6298
 - Epichoristodes acerbellae* 3525
- plant residues, utilization, fodder** 8750
- protected cultivation**
- fertilizers 2622
 - reviews 2612
 - spacing 2626
- sap, composition** 2627
- soilless culture**
- growing media 3532
 - systems, hydroponics 1201
- tissue culture**
- culture media 1200, 6296
 - propagation, techniques 1200-1201, 3532, 9972
 - responses, carbon dioxide 6296

Carobs

- drought, resistance, physiology 3858
- leaves, physiology 4023
- photosynthesis, light 4023, 4909
- Pods, composition 2897
- sap, composition 7506
- seeds, composition 6946

Carotenes

- composition
 - Auricularia auricula* 380
 - cabbages 8071
 - Chaenomeles japonica* 5971
 - melons 3923
 - spinach 3311
- metabolism
 - cultivars
 - carrots 3494
 - tomatoes 3475
 - cultural methods, *Capsicum* 4358
 - fertilizers, carrots 4404, 6252, 8845
 - physiology
 - feijoas 669
 - leeks 2426
 - salinity, tomatoes 3475

Carotenes *cont.*

- metabolism *cont.*
 - storage
 - Cucurbita maxima* 9812
 - leeks 2426
 - turnips 6119
 - temperature, tomatoes 6244
- Carotenoids**
 - composition
 - Bixa orellana* 5490
 - Camellia* 2735
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 1903
 - mangoes 5761
 - Orchidaceae 6413, 8303
 - tulips 7459-7460
 - determination
 - olives 8576
 - Petroselinum crispum* 3648
 - metabolism
 - cultivars
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8956
 - tomatoes 3475
 - cultural methods, apples 3136
 - fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3408
 - growth regulators
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3408
 - Vicia faba* 1760
 - iron, peas 3423
 - light
 - Hedera helix* 1295-1296
 - Monstera deliciosa* 1295-1296
 - nutrition, quinces 4129
 - physiology
 - Citrus hassaku* 6759
 - feijoas 669
 - pears 4139
 - satsumas 6759
 - tomatoes 1166
 - pollution, pome fruits 7881
 - ripening
 - mangoes 1509, 6822
 - tomatoes 1164, 4403, 8167
 - Ziziphus spina-christi* 3976
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - pears 4132
 - quinces 4132
 - salinity, tomatoes 3475
 - seasonal variation
 - pears 4132
 - quinces 4132
 - storage, carrots 2590
 - temperature
 - Piper nigrum* 5483
 - spinach 6068
- Carpentaria acuminata*, fertilizers 3517
- Carpinus*, taxonomy, keys 7501
- Carpinus betulus*
 - landscaping, USA 1280
 - mulching, responses 4560
 - planting stock, establishment 2730
 - pruning, responses 4560
 - seeds
 - storage, temperature 2765
 - treatment 2765
- Carpinus caroliniana*, landscaping, USA 1280
- Carpophilus*, garlic 2421
- Carpophilus dimidiatus*, pollinators, atemoyas 9347
- Carposina niponensis*, fruit crops 1581
- Carrots**
 - bolting, temperature 8181
 - cropping systems
 - intercropping 9740
 - monoculture 4246
 - rotations 2416, 7147, 7163, 7381
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Brazil 3495
 - German Federal Republic 2582
 - Iraq 9926
 - Norway 1826
 - biochemistry 3494
 - characteristics, Brazil 8677
 - diseases 3495
 - pests 7381
 - storage 3497
 - cultural methods
 - Netherlands 5343
 - Spain 7145
 - cytology 4407

Carrots *cont.*

- diseases
 - fungi 7386
 - Pythium irregulare* 5339
- fertilizers
 - magnesium 9035
 - nitrogen 246, 1169, 1829, 2585, 4404, 5345, 6252, 8845, 9035, 9742, 9929
 - phosphorus 1169, 1829, 2585, 4404, 5345, 8845, 9035, 9929
 - potassium 246, 1829, 2416, 2585, 4404, 7147, 8845, 9035, 9929
 - selenium 4258
- flowers, development, temperature 8181
- frost, injuries 7379
- fruits, composition 9530
- grading, techniques 4411
- harvesting
 - injuries 9528
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 9529, 9934
- heat, resistance, biochemistry 2586
- herbicides
 - absorption 9933
 - injuries 1689
 - metabolism 9933
- insecticides, application 5342
- intercropping
 - Linum usitatissimum* 9740
 - onions 7381
- irrigation
 - fertigation 1829, 2585, 4404
 - requirements, determination 6251
- medicinal properties 9228
- mulching, materials 7380
- mycorrhizas 5105
- nutrition
 - copper 8030
 - iron 8030
 - manganese 8030
 - nitrogen 259, 4406, 9930, 9935
 - titanium 7148
 - trace elements 4255
 - zinc 8030
- organic culture 1829, 6264
- overwintering 7379
- pests
 - Agrotis segetum* 5110
 - Heterodera carotae* 5340, 9931
 - Listronotus texanus* 5342
 - Lygus* 6253
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 5341
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 5341
 - Orthops* 6253
 - Psila rosae* 5112, 5343, 7381, 9034
- plant
 - biochemistry 1830
 - composition 372, 1170, 4409, 6254-6255, 6257, 7861, 8178, 9038-9039
 - development, assessment 7384
 - planting, mechanical methods 4256
 - pollution, heavy metals 8840
 - processing, cultural methods 5342
 - production, labour requirements 7140
 - protected cultivation
 - cultivars 1826
 - systems, plastic film 9928
 - weed control 9928
- reports
 - Canada 8657
 - Sudan 16
- respiration, anaerobiosis 5873
- roots
 - anatomy 3497
 - biochemistry
 - fertilizers 4404
 - temperature 1172
 - colour, storage 3497
 - composition 4259, 4406, 6264, 8179, 9037, 9736
 - development
 - biochemistry 7387
 - histology 9036
 - electrical properties, assessment 6945
 - histology 211
 - mechanical properties, assessment 6955, 9529
 - quality, storage 2590

Carrots cont.

- roots cont.
 - vascular system 9036
- salinity, responses 4406
- seedlings, development, fertilizers 246
- seeds
 - composition 3663, 9228
 - development
 - biochemistry 7382
 - embryology 7382
 - germination
 - temperature 208
 - tests 370, 3305
 - histology 3496
 - microorganisms 370, 3305
 - production
 - cultural methods 2588-2589, 4256, 5345, 6253, 6262, 7384
 - harvesting 7383
 - harvesting date 4410
 - quality, assessment 4410, 8176
 - sowing
 - site preparation 1828
 - sowing date 6262
 - spacing 2589
 - techniques 5093, 9734
 - storage, humidity 370
 - treatment 208, 370, 1827, 5093, 5105, 5336, 6248, 7142, 9034, 9733-9734
 - viability, tests 8026
 - soil amendments 3271, 4405, 8845
 - soil compaction, responses 5338
 - soil conditioners, responses 4405
 - soil fumigation 5340
 - soil types 4255, 9930
 - stecklings, treatment 2588
 - storage
 - biochemistry 7387
 - diseases 7386
 - physiology 9522, 9526
 - systems, assessment 1028, 2590, 3497, 6263
 - temperature 9522
 - treatment 7386
 - tissue culture
 - biochemistry 373-374, 2587, 4408, 6249, 6256, 6258, 6260-6261, 8179
 - culture media 6249, 8180
 - cytology 1171, 5337
 - embryogenesis 374, 2583, 5337, 6249, 6260-6261, 8177, 9927
 - equipment 9040
 - physiology 6259
 - propagation
 - cell suspensions 5337
 - embryos 5337, 8180
 - protoplasts 4407
 - responses
 - bacteria 371
 - fungi 5344
 - herbicides 9933
 - magnetism 371
 - temperature 375
 - translocation
 - light 9932
 - temperature 8032
 - weed control 1689, 2584, 6250
 - yields
 - correlation 9037
 - forecasting 4411
 - pests 7385

Carthamus tinctorius

- cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 393
- production, Finland 561
- seeds, sowing, sowing date 393

Carum carvi

- acaricidal properties 5510
- antibacterial properties 3654
- antifungal properties 3654
- cultural methods, Yugoslavia 3642
- fruits, histology 3706
- plant, composition 3659
- reproduction, physiology 7546
- seeds
 - composition 3659
 - quality, assessment 8176
 - soil types 3642

Carum copticum (see *Trachyspermum ammi*)**Carya** (see also Pecans)

- Caryopteris clandonensis*, cultivars, characteristics, UK 1318
- Caryopteris incana*, characteristics 1318
- Caryopteris mongholica*, characteristics 1318
- Cashews**
 - cultural methods, Pacific Islands 7836
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1484, 2107
 - phosphorus 1484
 - potassium 1484
 - zinc 2107
 - flowers, development, fertilizers 1484
 - grafting, scions, storage 1483
 - growth regulators, NAA, responses 2107
 - leaves, composition 3905
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 3905
 - nuts, composition 1485
 - pests, *Cricula trifenestrata* 690
 - planting stock, production, containers 689
 - production, Kenya 1486
 - products, oils 1486
 - propagation, techniques, reviews 3904
 - reports, Australia 3042
 - soil types 2972
 - stooling, responses 688
 - surveys, Kenya 2972
 - topworking 1483
 - yields, forecasting 4806
- Casimiroa edulis**
 - production, USA 7839
 - reports, Australia 2178
- Cassava**, nematocidal properties 5530
- Cassia alata**
 - insecticidal properties 7604
 - leaves, composition 7604
 - medicinal properties 7604
- Cassia angustifolia**
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 9216
 - manures 9216
- Cassia bark** (see *Cinnamomum aromaticum*)
- Cassia didymobotrya**, tissue culture, metabolites, production 6606
- Cassia fistula**
 - medicinal properties 9183
 - pests, *Indarbela quadrinotata* 6943
 - tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6472
- Cassia nemophila**, irrigation, requirements, determination 5441
- Cassia obtusifolia**
 - as weeds, strawberries 5030
 - seeds, composition 8444
- Cassia senna**
 - seeds
 - germination
 - salinity 4670
 - temperature 4670
 - treatment 4670
- Cassia siamea**, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6472
- Cassia tora**
 - antifungal properties 10250
 - medicinal properties 6579, 6607
 - plant, composition 6579
 - seeds, composition 6607
- Cassia torosa**, seeds, composition 6608
- Cassine aethiopica**, plant, composition 9298
- Cassiope**
 - cultivars, characteristics 1319
 - cultural methods, UK 1319
 - species, characteristics 1319
- Castanea** (see also Chestnuts)
- Castanea crenata**
 - cultural methods, Japan 7935
 - mycorrhizas 9944
 - production, Japan 7935
- Castanea crenata** × **chestnuts**, cultivars, assessment, Italy 7934
- Castanea dentata**, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 9620
- Castanea mollissima**, grafting, unions, anatomy 7039

Castanospermum australe, seeds, composition 8445**Castilleja linariaefolia**, plant, composition 8446**Castnia licoides**, sugarcane 736**Catasetum**, seeds, morphology 10072**Catasetum dunstervillei**, characteristics 1260**Catasetum gomezii**, characteristics 1260**Catasetum macrocarpum**, characteristics 1911**Catasetum macrocarpum** × **Catasetum pileatum**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1911**Catasetum parguazense**, characteristics 1260**Catasetum pileatum**, characteristics 1911**Catasetum roseo-album**, characteristics 1260**Catasetum splendens**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1911**Catasetum tapiriceps**, taxonomy, typification 1911**Catasetum wendlingeri**, characteristics 1260**Catechins**

metabolism

calcium, cherries 5934

environment, tea 748

production, tissue culture, *Uncaria elliptica* 6717**Catha edulis**

plant, composition 2016-2017, 2835

production, Kenya 9217

Catharanthus roseus

dwarfing, growth regulators 7412, 9962

flowers

colour, light 5381

development, histology 1376

insecticidal properties 10229

leaves, composition 1375, 6612

nematocidal properties 10224

plant, composition 569, 2838, 6610, 7606

salinity, tolerance 555

seedlings, development, biochemistry 3738

soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 4438

tissue culture

biochemistry 1374, 2018, 2836, 4654, 4672-4673, 6613, 7607, 8421

culture media 1374, 7607

cytology 4671

growth, assessment 3737

metabolites

production 3739, 6609, 6611, 9218

reviews 7605

physiology 2837, 3737

responses

cadmium 5553

growth regulators 4673

techniques 1373

Catharanthus trichophyllus

roots, composition 3740

tissue culture, metabolites, production 3740

Cattleya

cultural methods

pot plants 8306

Romania 6412

fertilizers 8306

growing media, composition 8306

plant, morphology 6412

Cattleya labiata, flowers, histology 6413**Cattleya** × **Laeliocattleya**

growing media, composition 4548

soilless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 4548

Cauliflowers

cropping systems, intercropping 7204

cultivars

assessment, Egypt 8874-8875

characteristics

Italy 9788

UK 1064

mixtures 250

nutrition 7210, 8876

spacing 250

Cauliflowers cont.

- cultural methods
 - Australia 5195
 - mechanization 1685
- curds
 - biochemistry 1725
 - composition 1583, 3343, 3359, 5188
- development
 - growth regulators 5190
 - temperature 4307
- initiation, physiology 4307
- quality
 - cultural methods 5169
 - protected cultivation 9795
 - spacing 250
 - storage 5194
- cytology 7218
- diseases
 - Peronospora parasitica* 3350
 - Plasmodiophora brassicae* 3351, 8072
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5179
- disorders, hollow stem 3348
- economics, Canada 5183
- fertilizers
 - molybdenum 4303
 - nitrogen 250, 3348, 4301, 5175, 6098, 7203, 8072, 8074, 9799
 - phosphorus 6098
 - potassium 5175, 8072
 - zinc 6098
- frost, resistance, cultivars 1064
- growth regulators
 - cytokinins, responses 6101
 - triacentanol, responses 6101
- handling, equipment 6116, 8892
- harvesting
 - equipment 8892
 - harvesting date, temperature 4307
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 3082
- herbicides, injuries 9795
- insecticides, residues 256, 1722, 5186
- intercropping
 - Melilotus officinalis* 7204
 - Trifolium pratense* 7204
 - Vicia sativa* 7204
- irrigation, responses 3348, 4301
- leaves, composition 2419
- manures 7204
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 1067
- nutrition
 - boron 252, 3348, 7210, 8876
 - copper 7204
 - manganese 252, 7204, 7209
 - potassium 4254, 6106
 - zinc 7204
- nutritive value 2419
- pests
 - Delia brassicae* 7212
 - Delia radicum* 2480
 - Lipaphis erysimi* 256
 - Mamestra brassicae* 1718, 2480
 - Pieris brassicae* 2480, 7578
 - Pieris rapae* 5183
 - Plutella xylostella* 2480, 5183
 - Trichoplusia ni* 5183
- plant
 - composition 6108
 - development, assessment 1067
- planting
 - planting date 4307, 8874-8875
 - site preparation 2415
 - spacing 250, 3355
- planting stock, overwintering 4299
- pollination, pollinators, insects 5190
- processing
 - cultivars 9788
 - residues 5890
- production, Australia 5195
- products, fodder 5890
- protected cultivation
 - systems, plastic film 9795
 - weed control 9795
- respiration, biochemistry 8738
- seedlings
 - planting, age 4301
 - production, cultural methods 3350-3351
 - treatment 3343

Cauliflowers cont.

- seeds
 - production, cultural methods 3355, 6114, 8074, 9806
- sowing
 - sowing date 6114
 - techniques 9734
- treatment 3343, 9734
- viability, tests 8026
- soil amendments 5176
- soilless culture, nutrition 7209
- storage
 - biochemistry 3359
 - diseases 5194
 - packing 6043
 - physiology 9522
 - quality, cultural methods 5169
- systems
 - assessment 3359
 - cold storage 6042
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5194, 6042
 - modified atmosphere storage 6043
 - temperature 9522
- taxonomy, nomenclature 3332
- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 8073
 - culture media 9791
 - explants, sources 1065
- propagation
 - micropropagation 1065
 - responses 781
 - techniques 3337, 7200
- transport, systems, assessment 5194
- water relations
 - nutrition 6106
 - soilless culture 9747
- weed control 1714, 7203
- Caulophyllum robustum***
 - medicinal properties 2868
 - roots, composition 2868
- Cavalerius sweeti***, sugarcane 7793, 9410
- Cayaponia taya***
 - medicinal properties 9219
 - roots, composition 9219
- Cecidophyopsis ribis***
 - black currants 1652, 9672
 - small fruits 5980, 9662
- Cedrela odorata***, medicinal properties 6576
- Cedrus atlantica***, planting stock, production, containers 1921
- Cedrus deodora***, as rootstocks, woody plants 1283
- Ceiba pentandra***
 - plant, composition 3680-3681
 - seeds, composition 1985
- Celastraceae**, plant, composition 8646
- Celeriac**
 - cultivars
 - assessment, German Federal Republic 2591
 - storage 5348
 - disorders, tipburn 7390
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3502, 6037
 - potassium 3502
 - lodging, earthing up 7391
 - nutrition, calcium 7390
 - organic culture 2195
 - plant, composition 376, 7389
 - planting, spacing 7391
 - roots
 - composition 6264
 - quality, cultivars 5348
 - seeds
 - production, cultural methods 7391
 - sowing, sowing date 5348
 - storage
 - quality
 - cultivars 5348
 - fertilizers 3502
 - tubers, composition 4259
 - weed control 5349, 6250
- Celery**
 - cropping systems, monoculture 4246
 - cultivars
 - characteristics, India 3657
 - diseases 3657
 - cultural methods, Italy 1831-1832
 - diseases, *Septoria apiicola* 5346

Celery cont.

- fertilizers, nitrogen 5101
- flowers
 - initiation
 - light 7388
 - temperature 7388
- fruits, histology 3706
- herbicides, injuries 1689
- irrigation, systems 5101
- medicinal properties 9186
- nutrition
 - boron 3500
 - nitrogen 5104
 - phosphorus 5104
 - potassium 4254
 - zinc 3500
- overwintering 3501
- pests, *Liriomyza trifolii* 5347
- plant, composition 376, 7389
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 1831
 - cultural methods 1832
 - light 7388
 - temperature 7388
- reports, Canada 8657
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 3499-3500, 5101
- seeds
 - dormancy, physiology 4412
 - sowing, techniques 5093
 - treatment 5093
- shoots, composition 3501, 6946
- soil water, responses 5104
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 3499-3500
 - pH 3499-3500
- storage
 - packing 6043
 - systems
 - assessment 1028
 - modified atmosphere storage 6043
- surveys, USA 8749
- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 1173
 - culture media 6265
 - embryogenesis 6265, 9041-9042
 - responses, growth regulators 1173
 - weed control 1689
- Celery mosaic potyvirus**, celery 3657
- Cell membranes**
 - biochemistry
 - celery 1173
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4332
 - peas 2525, 3418, 5275, 6182
 - plants 1583, 4900
 - spinach 4279
 - ion transport
 - Amaranthus tricolor* 6266
 - Asparagus densiflorus* 466
 - beetroots 1745, 6064
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2837
 - coconuts 9367
 - Datura fastuosa* 5563
 - grapes 9717
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2455, 8866
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 1907, 10064
 - Limonium latifolium* 6331
 - onions 7166
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1745
 - radishes 2487
 - Rosa damascena* 4644
 - roses 1313
 - spinach 2445, 2447, 4278
 - tomatoes 363
 - Vicia faba* 7284
 - physiology
 - apples 4068
 - beetroots 4272, 9762
 - cabbages 6069
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2836
 - cauliflowers 7218
 - cucumbers 1146, 4328
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4327
 - Jerusalem artichokes 4282
 - onions 6059
 - peas 5270
 - plants 1560, 6945, 8737
 - roses 4587

- Cell membranes** *cont.*
 physiology *cont.*
Sambucus racemosa 8348
 spinach 6069
 tomatoes 6245
Valerianella locusta 8183
 research, plants, reviews 6947
 temperature, melons 8606
- Cells** (*see* Cytology)
- Cellulose products**, utilization, mulches, let-
 tuces 4290
- Celosia**
 cultivars, assessment, USA 7409
 dwarfing, growth regulators 7412
- Celosia argentea**
 pests, Nematoda 7392
 seeds, sowing, site preparation 9938
 soil management, systems 9938
- Celtis**
 characteristics 10163
 cultivars, characteristics, USA 3617
- Celtis africana**, characteristics 10163
- Celtis sinensis**, characteristics 10163
- Centaurea cyanus**
 medicinal properties 5554
 plant, composition 5554
- Centaurea melitensis**, plant, composition
 570
- Centaurea montana**, forcing 4468
- Centaureum erythraea**, salinity, tolerance
 3702
- Centaureum linariifolium**, plant, composi-
 tion 1377
- Centella asiatica**
 leaves, composition 3741
 medicinal properties 3741
- Centipeda minima**, as weeds, *Codonopsis*
lanceolata 5556
- Centipede grass** (*see* *Eremochloa*
ophiuroides)
- Centradenia inaequilateralis**, cultural
 methods, pot plants 3619
- Central America**, horticultural crops, books
 7819
- Centranthus**, seeds, composition 2808
- Centranthus ruber**, seeds, composition 2808
- Centropus sinensis**, oil palms 10408
- Centrosema acutifolium**, as cover crops,
Hevea 3947
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha**
 roots, composition 2839
 seedlings, development, assessment
 7608
 seeds, treatment 7608
 tissue culture
 metabolites, production 3742
 propagation, micropropagation 6614
- Cephalanthera**, taxonomy, morphology
 10069
- Cephalotaxus**, pollen, morphology 10119
- Ceratitis capitata**
 apples 1617
 calamondins 7694
 clementines 2077
 pawpaws 9393
 peaches 116
- Ceratocystis fimbriata**, chestnuts 113
- Ceratocystis paradoxa**, dates 668
- Ceratonina** (*see also* Carobs)
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum**, landscaping,
 USA 1280
- Cercidium floridum**, irrigation, require-
 ments, determination 5441
- Cercis**
 cultivars, characteristics, USA 6473
 species, characteristics, USA 6473
- Cercis canadensis**
 allelopathy 10164
 cuttings, treatment 5436
 planting stock, production, techniques
 10164
- Cercospora apii**, celery 3657
- Cercospora rubrotincta**, almonds 5895
- Cercosporidium punctum**, fennel 6518
- Cerococcus ornatus**, coffee 2124
- Cerotoma ruficornis**, *Phaseolus vulgaris*
 7271
- Cestius phycitis**, aubergines 5307
- Chaenactis douglasii**
 antibacterial properties 3743
 antifungal properties 3743
- Chaenactis douglasii** *cont.*
 roots, composition 3743
- Chaenomeles japonica**
 fruits, composition 5971
 pests, *Cydia dimorpha* 5004
- Chaenomeles speciosa**, pests, *Cydia*
dimorpha 5004
- Chaerophyllum bulbosum**
 characteristics 5350
 seeds
 dormancy, physiology 5351
 germination, temperature 5351
- Chamaecyparis**
 herbicides, injuries 1924
 pollen, morphology 10119
 weed control 1924
- Chamaecyparis funebris** (*see* *Cupressus*
funebris)
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana**
 as rootstocks
Chamaecyparis obtusa 1291
 woody plants 1283
 growing media, composition 10111
 propagation, techniques 1291
- Chamaecyparis nootkatensis**, propagation,
 techniques 1291
- Chamaecyparis obtusa**, propagation, tech-
 niques 1291
- Chamaecytisus** (*see* *Cytisus*)
- Chamaedorea elegans**, roots, development,
 growth regulators 5426
- Chamaedorea seifrizii**, seeds, germination,
 tests 3519
- Chamaemelum nobile**
 harvesting
 frequency 4631
 harvesting date, assessment 4630-
 4631
 inflorescences, composition 9220
 planting, spacing 4630
- Chamaelucium axillare**, cuttings, rooting,
 fog 5848
- Chamaelucium uncinatum**, cut flowers,
 physiology 9113
- Chamomile** (*see* *Chamaemelum nobile*;
Chamomilla recutita)
- Chamomilla recutita**
 cultural methods
 India 8365
 Italy 6559
 flowers, composition 516, 8369
 medicinal properties 9186, 9221
 plant
 composition 1378, 1423, 3696, 9221
 development, phenology 8416
 salinity, tolerance 3702
 tissue culture, storage 10260
- Chamomilla suaveolens**, plant, composition
 5494
- Charcoal**, utilization, tissue culture,
 Orchidaceae, reviews 10074
- Cheiranthus allionii** (*see* *Erysimum*
allionii)
- Cheiridopsis**
 cultural methods, pot plants 6402
 pollination, compatibility 6402
- Chelidonium majus**, plant, composition
 8447
- Chenopodiaceae**, edible species 5078
- Chenopodium**
 as weeds
 broccoli 7203
 cauliflowers 7203
- Chenopodium album**
 as weeds
 Cucurbitaceae 10393
 onions 2429
 tomatoes 2561
 diseases, *Phoma exigua* 1052
- Chenopodium botrys**
 antibacterial properties 5555
 antifungal properties 5555
 plant, composition 5555
- Chenopodium murale**
 as weeds
 broccoli 7203
 cauliflowers 7203
- Cherimoyas**
 fruits, set, physiology 3894
 reproduction, physiology 3894
 seeds, composition 6794
- Cherries**
 as rootstocks, peaches 7945
 bibliographies 3236
 budding
 height 4091
 seasons 4091
 buds
 dormancy
 growth regulators 7036
 temperature 9615
 conferences 9435
 cultivars
 assessment
 Poland 2320
 USSR 3158
 Yugoslavia 912, 3159-3160
 biochemistry 912, 9608
 characteristics
 Belgium 2323
 Italy 3979
 Netherlands 7033
 Norway 4090
 diseases 8784
 flowering date 3159-3160
 identification 9608
 mechanical harvesting 3158
 pruning 7035
 storage 926
 winter hardness 911, 3163
 yields 2319
 cuttings
 cultural methods 7926-7927
 rooting, growth regulators 9609
 treatment 6924, 7926
 diseases
 control, USA 1596
Leucostoma persoonii 2325
Monilinia 4062
Phytophthora cambivora 40
Stigmata carpophila 2227
 dormancy, physiology 3164
 dwarfing, cultural methods 3180
 economics, Belgium 9534
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 4970
 phosphorus 4970
 potassium 4970
 flowers
 abnormal development 4100
 development, growth regulators 111
 initiation, growth regulators 920,
 944
 frost
 resistance
 cultivars 911, 3163
 growth regulators 920
 rootstock scion relationships
 3163
 fruits
 aroma, biochemistry 7038
 composition 2321, 4971, 8755
 cracking
 calcium 923
 growth regulators 922
 physiology 923
 development
 biochemistry 5935
 growth regulators 111
 mechanical properties, assessment
 9529
 quality
 assessment 9618-9619
 cultivars 3159-3160
 growth regulators 922
 ripening, physiology 9617
 set
 growth regulators 111, 920
 insect attractants 827
 physiology 925, 4100
 pollination 924, 4099
 size
 cultivars 2320
 rootstock scion relationships
 5932
 yields 7933
 grafting
 height 4091
 seasons 4091
 growth regulators
 ACC, responses 9609
 AVG, responses 9609

Cherries *cont.*

- growth regulators *cont.*
 - benzyladenine, responses 111
 - cytokinins, tissue culture 914
 - daminozide, residues 902
 - ethylene, metabolism 9609
 - gibberellic acid, responses 111, 919
 - IBA, responses 9609
 - paclobutrazol, responses 111
 - polyamines
 - metabolism 9609
 - responses 9609
- growth retardation, growth regulators 864, 916, 920-922, 944-945, 977, 6979, 9613-9614
- handling, injuries 919
- harvesting
 - injuries 112, 5936
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 112, 5936, 9529
- high density planting
 - cultivars 3158
 - cultural methods 916
 - rootstocks 918
 - systems 977, 2323, 4096
 - training 918
- interstocks 2321, 4095
- irrigation
 - responses 917, 7932
 - systems 917
- leaves
 - composition 4094
 - histology 913
- nutrients, absorption, rootstock scion relationships 4094
- nutrition, calcium 5934
- organic culture 4062
- pests
 - control, USA 1596
 - Nematoda 7037
 - Xyleborus dispar* 824
- plant
 - biochemistry, seasonal variation 3164
 - composition 8786, 9608
 - development
 - measurement 8785
 - spacing 915
- planting
 - site preparation 7034
 - spacing 915-916, 977
- planting stock
 - production
 - techniques 2222, 7930
 - tissue culture 2221
 - pruning 7036
 - storage 4091, 9537
 - treatment 9614
- pollen
 - morphology 9519
 - tubes, development 9616
 - viability, tests 826
- pollination
 - compatibility 4099, 9616
 - physiology 4099-4100
 - pollinators
 - Apidae 827, 924
 - Osmia lignaria* 4098
 - techniques 924
- production
 - Chile 2219
 - German Democratic Republic 6912
 - Italy 4001
 - Yugoslavia 2319
- protected cultivation
 - systems
 - greenhouses 3055
 - plastic film 109
 - plastic nets 109
- pruning
 - responses 9614
 - seasons 65
 - systems, assessment 4097, 7035, 9612
- rain, protection 5933
- regeneration, pruning 7035
- replanting, cultural methods 3092
- reports
 - Australia 3042
 - Canada 8657
 - France 2183

Cherries *cont.*

- roots
 - composition 8755
 - development, cultural methods 3180
- rootstock scion relationships
 - biochemistry 9610
 - compatibility 3161, 4969, 7930, 9610-9611
 - fruiting 2222, 7034
 - growth 2222, 2321, 3161-3162, 4092, 5932, 7034, 7929, 7962
 - nutrition 4094
 - winter hardiness 7931
 - yields 2320-2321, 3161, 4092, 5932, 7034, 7928-7929, 7962
- rootstocks
 - assessment
 - German Democratic Republic 4093
 - Switzerland 2322
 - USSR 7930
 - characteristics
 - Belgium 2323
 - Japan 4969
 - diseases 40
 - dwarfing 916, 918, 977, 2323, 3162, 7926-7928
 - propagation
 - cuttings 7926-7927, 7930
 - seeds 7930
 - techniques 7866
 - tissue culture 913
 - shoots, composition 9611
 - soil sickness 3092
 - soil types 1594
 - storage
 - physiology 9617
 - precooling 926, 3165
 - quality
 - cultivars 4089
 - harvesting 926
 - insecticides 4089
 - treatment 4089
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8786
 - tissue culture
 - biochemistry 2326
 - histology 913
 - organogenesis 914
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 778, 913, 5891
 - responses 1920
 - techniques 4027
 - responses
 - cultivars 914
 - growth regulators 914
 - storage 9537
 - training, systems 110, 918, 2323-2324, 7036, 9612
 - weed control 1596
 - winter hardiness, cultivars 4090
 - yields, correlation 7933
- Cherries** × *Prunus pseudocerasus*
 - planting stock
 - establishment 10182
 - treatment 10182
- Chestnuts**
 - cultivars
 - assessment, Italy 7934, 7937
 - characteristics, Italy 7936
 - clones 8787
 - diseases, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 113
 - drying, techniques 8789
 - grafting, techniques, seedlings 8788
 - growth regulators
 - growth inhibitors, metabolism 2327-2328
 - growth promoters, metabolism 2327-2328
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 7938
 - mycorrhizas 9944
 - nuts, development, cultivars 7938
 - planting stock, production, tissue culture 5938
 - pollution, sulfur dioxide 37
 - production, Chile 2219
 - reports, France 2183
 - roots
 - development, tissue culture 2329
 - physiology 2327-2328

Chestnuts *cont.*

- sap flow, measurement 2192
- tissue culture
 - cytology 5939
 - disorders, vitrification 5937
 - organogenesis 2329
 - physiology 5937
 - propagation, embryos 927, 5938-5939
 - responses, growth regulators 3166
 - yields, correlation 4101
- Chestnuts** × *Castanea crenata*, mycorrhizas 9944
- Chicory**
 - blanching, techniques 6080
 - bolting
 - cultivars 8054
 - temperature 2459
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - German Federal Republic 5140
 - Netherlands 8052-8054
 - disorders 8054
 - forcing 4284, 8052-8053
 - planting date 8054
 - yields 5090
 - cultural methods
 - USA 5089
 - Yugoslavia 5090
 - disorders, tipburn 8054
 - forcing 4284, 6077-6078, 9777-9778
 - handling
 - equipment 6079
 - injuries 4257
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 6079
 - herbicides, injuries 238
 - leaves, composition 1691, 2818
 - mulching, responses 5140
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 4285
 - pests
 - Aphididae 7186
 - Udea ferrugalis* 7186
 - planting, mechanical methods 3325
 - production, Italy 5140
 - protected cultivation
 - planting, planting date 2459
 - systems, plastic film 8054
 - temperature 2459
 - roots
 - composition 571, 1691
 - quality, cultivars 8052
 - seeds
 - composition 1691
 - treatment 2459
 - soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 6077, 9778
 - storage
 - disorders 4257
 - losses 4257
 - temperature 6078
 - tissue culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 3317
 - techniques 3318
 - translocation, temperature 8032
 - wild plants, utilization, Turkey 5088
- Chile**
 - apples, cultivars 9551
 - medicinal plants, surveys 3697
 - nut crops, production 2219
 - small fruits, production 2366
 - temperate fruits, production 2219
- Chilling requirement**
 - apples 838, 4066, 4955, 6964
 - Caltha introloba* 4465
 - Euonymus fortunei* 6481
 - Narcissus* 1885
 - peaches 931, 1638, 3188, 5943
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 1430, 1432
 - stone fruits 930
- Chilocorus distigma**
 - control
 - of *Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 6751
 - of *Aulacaspis tegalensis*, sugarcane 738
- Chilocorus nigrita**
 - Citrus* 2080
 - control
 - of *Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 6751

Chilocorus nigrita *cont.*
control *cont.*
of *Aulacaspis tegalensis*, sugarcane 738

Chilopsis, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3617

Chilopsis linearis, cultivars, identification 1320

Chimaeras
mandarins 5626
oranges 5626

Chimonanthus praecox
cuttings
rooting
light 8345
temperature 8345
treatment 8345
flowers, composition 8370

China
apples, rootstocks 8766
Auricularia auricula
cultivars 380
cultural methods 8197
bamboo shoots, cultural methods 9941
Camellia
ecology 1286
species 3017, 3602, 8324
Capsicum, cultivars 7325, 9878
Chinese cabbages, cultivars 1063
Citrus, production 4731
Crocus sativus, production 10193
edible fungi 1175
cultural methods 1176, 1834, 8186
production 1180
reviews 8189
surveys 1178, 2594, 8187, 8190
Flammulina velutipes, cultural methods 1179, 1839
Ganoderma lucidum, cultural methods 8467
Gastrodia elata, cultural methods 8470
Gloeostereum incarnatum
cultural methods 1840, 8199
ecology 1187
Hericium erinaceus, ecology 381
horticultural crops, cultural methods 770, 783
Leguminosae, cultivars 7310
Lentinula edodes
cultural methods 383, 1179, 1188, 3511
production 8200
loquats, cultivars 5704
medicinal plants, production 7837, 9450
mulberries, cultivars 4975
peaches, cultivars 7043
Phaseolus lunatus, cultivars 9840
Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 9839
Pleurotus, cultural methods 8202
Pleurotus ostreatus
cultivars 1190
cultural methods 385, 8204
Pleurotus sapidus, cultural methods 1179
Poncirus trifoliata, cultivars 9306
Rhizopogon piceus, cultural methods 8206
Stevia rebaudiana, cultivars 5619
vegetables
cultivars 5091-5092
pests, control 6041
production 7837, 9450
species 5082
Volvariella volvacea, cultural methods 386
Zingiber officinale, cultivars 5091

Chinese cabbages
allelopathy 7202
bolting
cultivars 7220, 8064
temperature 5189, 7220
cropping systems
agroforestry 8686
alley cropping 1683
intercropping 9740
cultivars
assessment
Denmark 8064
Turkey 4297
bolting 5189

Chinese cabbages *cont.*
cultivars *cont.*
characteristics, China 1063, 5091
disorders 3349, 5178
protected cultivation 9794
storage 2482
yields 5090
cultural methods
Switzerland 5163
Yugoslavia 5090
diseases, fungi 9803
disorders
petiole spotting 5178, 6102
tipburn 3349
fertilizers
nitrogen 5178, 9801
phosphorus 5178, 9801
selenium 4258
flowers, initiation, temperature 5189, 7220
growth regulators, IAA, biosynthesis 3352
insecticides, application 5182
intercropping
Linum usitatissimum 9740
vegetables 1683
leaves, histology 6102
mulching, responses 9797
nutrition
nitrogen 8068
phosphorus 8068
potassium 8068
nutritive value 3331
pests
Delia radicum 5112
Lipaphis erysimi 5182
Mamestra brassicae 5112
Myzus persicae 5182
planting
site preparation 2415
spacing 9797
planting stock, treatment 7220
protected cultivation
cultivars 9794
cultural methods 5087
temperature 9794
shade, responses 4247
soil amendments 9801
storage
disorders 5178
packing 2482
quality, cultivars 5091, 8064
systems, assessment 2482
tissue culture
culture media 5166, 6094
organogenesis 5166
propagation, protoplasts 6094

Chinese gooseberry (*see Actinidia*; Kiwifruits)

Chiroptera, horticultural crops 1571

Chives
flowers, morphology 9760
plant, composition 2000
pollination, research 9760
storage, temperature 7153

Chlorides, metabolism, photosynthesis, spinach 1044

Chlorine
absorption
apples 53
Asparagus 1122
Citrus 1449, 8542
cucumbers 271
lettuces 244
composition
Aegle marmelos 9422
oranges 7693
Phaseolus vulgaris 1091
tangelos 7693
deficiency, coconuts 9367
metabolism
calcium, *Citrus* 7680
environment, woody plants 7506
mycorrhizas, *Citrus* 7689
nitrogen, *Citrus* 7680
nutrition
cucumbers 352
tomatoes 352
physiology, *Phaseolus coccineus* 8938

Chlorine *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
salinity
cucumbers 352
pistachios 2359
tomatoes 352
seasonal variation
persimmons 6782
woody plants 7506
sodium, *Citrus* 7680
tissue culture, oranges 4748
requirements, analysis, oil palms 4837
toxicity, *Lawsonia inermis* 2788
translocation, *Limonium latifolium* 6331

Chlorophyll (*see also* Pigments)
biosynthesis, cucumbers 2498, 7251
characterization
coffee 8740
hazelnuts 8740
spinach 1043, 2437, 2440
sugarcane 8740
composition
carnations 2629
Codiaeum variegatum 1903
coffee 10389
cucumbers 2580
dates 2936
mangoes 5760-5761
Moricandia 1070
Orchidaceae 8303
Piper betle 5589
sour oranges 6737
spinach 3311
tomatoes 2580
turnips 1070
determination
apples 4952
fruit crops 4065
olives 8576
peas 4340
fluorescence
Arbutus unedo 9132
cucumbers 9826-9827
grapes 6020
Hedera helix 1295
lettuces 1062
Ligustrum ovalifolium 4607
melons 274
Monstera deliciosa 1295
Nephrolepis exaltata 4532
peas 310, 7300, 8976
Phaseolus vulgaris 8946
plants 4909, 8737
Pyracantha coccinea 4607
spinach 228, 4607, 6066, 8048-8049, 8860
tomatoes 3481
vegetables 274
Vitis californica 8349

metabolism
amino acids, peas 1772
biochemistry
Phaseolus vulgaris 7276
spinach 3313
cadmium, cucumbers 4319
cultivars, tomatoes 3475
cultural methods, apples 3136
embryogenesis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5246
fertilizers
apples 7890
black currants 8811
Lonicera japonica 502
fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3408
growth regulators
Althaea 4459
cucumbers 4330
grapefruits 4772
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 3626
Jasminum sambac 8329
lettuces 4294, 8872
peaches 4114
peas 3427
Phaseolus vulgaris 3408, 5246
raspberries 7978
spinach 5136
tomatoes 7355
Vicia faba 1760
hypoxia, peas 8977

- Chlorophyll** *cont.*
 metabolism *cont.*
 iron
 peaches 7054
 peas 3423, 8977
 laser radiation, peas 9850
 light
 Glycyrrhiza glabra 3771
 lettuces 8871
 Lonicera japonica 502
 Panax pseudoginseng 10275
 peas 1113, 1772
 Petunia axillaris 6318
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7273
 Zingiber officinale 5487
 magnesium, oranges 6746
 manganese, *Digitalis lanata* 4678
 molybdenum, cucumbers 4319
 nitrogen, *Picea omorika* 5444
 nitrogen dioxide, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1087
 nutrition
 apples 3120
 cauliflowers 252
 Chinese cabbages 8068
 quinces 4129
 spinach 1708-1709, 8068
 physiology
 apples 7888
 cucumbers 4316
 feijoas 669
 pears 4139
 tomatoes 8166
 Vaccinium macrocarpon 168
 pollution
 Gladiolus 10022
 pome fruits 7881
 potassium, tomatoes 7362
 pruning, mangoes 2990
 ripening
 tomatoes 4403
 Ziziphus spina-christi 3976
 rootstock scion relationships
 pears 4132
 quinces 4132
 salinity
 Citrus 6740
 Santalum acuminatum 4793
 tomatoes 3475
 seasonal variation
 lemons 656-657
 mangoes 2990
 pears 4132
 quinces 4132
 shade
 kiwifruits 5978
 lemons 657
 storage
 Antiaris africana 9424
 broccoli 4310
 spinach 3313
 turnips 6119
 sulfur dioxide, *Vicia faba* 8959
 temperature
 lawns and turf 458
 Piper nigrum 5483
 strawberries 9696
 Zingiber officinale 5487
 titanium, vegetables 7148
 water relations, tomatoes 2578
 X radiation, okras 8992
 zinc, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3402, 8110
- Chlorophytum**, cultural methods, pot plants 1900
- Chlorophytum comosum**, cultural methods, pot plants 7483
- Chloroplasts**
 biochemistry
 cucumbers 2498-2499
 Nephrolepis exaltata 4532
 peas 1109-1110, 1778, 9859
 spinach 1040, 1051, 8865, 9768, 9772
 tomatoes 4369, 9025
 composition
 cucumbers 7251
 peas 5271, 6180-6181
 plants 212, 807
 spinach 226-227, 231, 235, 3310, 4276-4277, 6071-6072, 6076, 7184
- Chloroplasts** *cont.*
 composition *cont.*
 tomatoes 7372
 development
 embryogenesis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5246
 germination
 kumquats 3864
 lemons 3864
 mandarins 3864
 oranges 3864
 light
 Adiantum capillus-veneris 7480
 onions 6055
 peas 9855
 spinach 8861
 physiology
 lettuces 1061
 Pieris 9137
 ripening, mangoes 6822
 movement, light, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 10056
 physiology
 ferns 462
 plants 4909
 pummelos 5692
 spinach 1049
 Tradescantia albiflora 6345
 ultrastructure
 grapes 6020
 lettuces 8872
 peaches 7952
 Saxifraga paniculata 8288
 Sedum atratum 8288
 Sempervivum montanum 8288
 spinach 1046-1047
 tomatoes 3491
- Choline**
 composition, *Sida veronicaefolia* 2881
 metabolism, biochemistry, spinach 6076
- Chondrilla ambigua**, research, USSR 8511
- Chondrus crispus**, tissue culture, proto-plasts 10300
- Chonemorpha fragrans**
 medicinal properties 10240
 plant, composition 10240
- Chorizema varium**, characteristics 6474
- Chromium**
 absorption, vegetables 4018, 8840
 composition
 Crataegus 5561
 edible fungi 5360
 nutrition, coconuts 8595
- Chromolaena odorata** (see *Eupatorium odoratum*)
- Chromones**
 characterization
 Aquilaria agallocha 565
 Euchresta formosana 3761
 Pancratium maritimum 7638
 Rheum 8134
 Schumanniphyton magnificum 8496
 Zanthoxylum microcarpum 624
- Chromosomes**
Anthurium andreaeanum 4463
Antirrhinum 3531, 7415
 apples 7903
Brachycome multifida 3549
Camellia 3601-3603, 8325, 9115
 chrysanthemums 5387
Clematis 1945
Clitoria ternatea 4597
Cuphea 5395
Disa 2723
Drypetes roxburghii 5467
Fritillaria 9091
Fritillaria collina 7461
Fuchsia 1951
Gladiolus atroviolaceus 1880
Gladiolus communis 1880
Gladiolus illyricus 1880
Gladiolus imbricatus 1880
Gladiolus italicus 1880
Lilium longiflorum 429
Liparis 10095
Lyperanthus 1255
Miltonia 3598
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 10033
Oberonia 10095
Ophrys 473
- Chromosomes** *cont.*
 Orchidaceae 1255, 10073
Paeonia 413
Petunia 407
 Piperaceae 5846
Plantago lanceolata 1405
Plantago ovata 1405
Pleione 1276, 7499
Rosa 3614
Scilla siberica 1239
Skimmia 5474
Skimmia japonica × *Skimmia anque-tilla* 5473
Smilax aspera 1332
Smilax zeylanica 1332
 woody plants 1285
Zantedeschia elliptica 4463
Zephyranthes 5415
- Chrysaliidocarpus lutescens**
 cultural methods, pot plants 10060
 leaves, development, histology 4594
 salinity, tolerance 8320
 seeds, germination, tests 3519
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium** (see *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)
- Chrysanthemum coccineum** (see *Tanacetum coccineum*)
- Chrysanthemum coronarium**, tissue culture, protoplasts 8057
- Chrysanthemum frutescens**, growing media, composition 8243
- Chrysanthemum indicum** (see *Chrysanthemums*)
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum** (see *Leucanthemum vulgare*)
- Chrysanthemum macrophyllum**, plant, composition 517-519
- Chrysanthemum maximum** (see *Leucanthemum maximum*)
- Chrysanthemum morifolium** (see *Chrysanthemums*)
- Chrysanthemum parthenium** (see *Tanacetum parthenium*)
- Chrysanthemum segetum**
 plant, physiology 3539
 shoots, composition 3539
- Chrysanthemum zawadskii**, pollen, morphology 3543
- Chrysanthemums**
 antifungal properties 2795
 breeding
 interspecific hybridization 398
 techniques 1852, 8222
 cultivars
 characteristics
 India 7421
 Japan 397-398
 Switzerland 1202
 cut flowers 2632, 2634, 7422
 diseases 2633, 9066
 flowering date 403, 3537
 growth regulators 4443
 pests 7420
 pollen 3543
 soilless culture 8225
 tissue culture 2632
 cultural methods, pot plants 1195, 1848, 1854, 4015, 4442-4443, 4445, 4148-4450, 7423-7424, 8223, 8227, 9977
 cut flowers
 bacteria 8213
 cultivars 397-398, 9058
 fungi 8213
 handling 8230, 9069, 9978
 preservatives 4451, 9070
 production
 cultural methods 401, 1853, 3542, 7422, 8224
 protected cultivation 1855, 2631, 2634-2635, 3537
 soilless culture 2634, 3536, 4446, 8225, 8229
 responses
 antitranspirants 6308
 sugars 6308
 senescence 8224
 vase life 4451, 6307-6308, 8213, 8228-8229, 9058-9059, 9069-9070
 water relations 8230, 9978

Chrysanthemums cont.

- cuttings
 - cultural methods 7422, 9054
 - production, techniques 4444
 - rooting
 - fog 5849
 - growing media 3530, 7411, 9960
 - mists 1203, 3583
 - oxygen 1203
 - soilless culture 1203, 3536, 3583
 - sources, cultural methods 3542
- disorders, leaf burn 6307, 8228
- dwarfing, growth regulators 1848, 4443, 4445, 7424
- fertilizers 4450
 - nitrogen 9968
 - phosphorus 9968
 - potassium 9968
- flooding 8224
- flowers
 - colour, genetics 404-405
 - development
 - biochemistry 9068
 - cultivars 4441
 - growth regulators 3542
 - light 4448
 - photoperiodism 403
 - physiology 9068
 - temperature 2635, 4441
 - initiation
 - light 3541
 - propagation 3541
 - temperature 2635
 - morphology 2632
 - senescence 9068
- genetics 5387
- growing media
 - composition 1849, 2616, 4442, 7413, 8226, 9054
 - depth 400
- growth regulators 6929
 - daminozide, responses 1853
 - FL 425, responses 4444
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1853
 - maleic hydrazide, responses 1853
- insecticides
 - injuries 1857
 - residues 3538
- irrigation
 - surfactants, application 4442
 - systems 2616
 - water, pH 7423
- leaves, composition 8223
- medicinal properties 6553
- mutants
 - induction
 - gamma radiation 9976
 - tissue culture 2632
- mycorrhizas 8728
- nutrition
 - boron 6307, 8228
 - calcium 6307
 - nitrogen 401
 - phosphorus 401
 - potassium 401
- pests
 - Aphididae 7425
 - Aphis gossypii* 9067
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 402
 - Spodoptera littoralis* 1856
 - Tetranychus urticae* 1198
- photosynthesis, oxygen 1209
- plant
 - composition 3540, 5889
 - quality
 - cultural methods 4450
 - transport 4450
- planting stock, treatment 1853
- pollen, morphology 3543
- propagation, techniques 3541
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 1195
 - cultivars 2631
 - cultural methods 3537
 - energy conservation 9491
 - fertilizers 8223
 - heating systems 9977
 - light 1195, 4448, 8227
 - pests 402, 7425
 - temperature 2614, 2635
- pruning, responses 2631

Chrysanthemums cont.

- roots, cytology 8224
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 1844
- seeds
 - development, embryology 8222
 - sowing, sowing date 2618
- soilless culture
 - growing media 400, 3536, 8225
 - nutrient solutions, composition 4447, 8229
- systems
 - aeroponics 4447, 5849
 - nutrient film techniques 2634
- tissue culture
 - culture media 1845, 8057
 - organogenesis 1845
 - physiology 1209
 - propagation
 - responses 2632
 - techniques 9972
 - responses, growth regulators 399
 - transpiration, growth regulators 4449
 - water relations, measurement 5845
- Chrysobalanus icaco*, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Chrysomphalus aonidum*, *Citrus* 6750
- Chrysopa shansiensis*, control, of Tetranychidae, *Citrus* 653
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus*, plant, composition 2062
- Chrysothemis pulchella*, cultural methods, pot plants 6278
- Chusquea circinata*, cultural methods, interior decoration 4608
- Ciboria batschiana*, *Quercus rubra* 2772
- Ciborinia camelliae*, *Camellia* 7510
- Cicer arietinum*
 - leaves, composition 2419
 - nutritive value 2419
- Cichorium* (see also Chicory; Endives)
- Cinchona ledgeriana*
 - tissue culture
 - biochemistry 6616
 - culture media 6616
 - inoculation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 9222
 - metabolites, production 6615, 9222
- Cinchona pubescens*, tissue culture, metabolites, production 6615
- Cinerarias* (see *Senecio*)
- Cinnamomum aromaticum*
 - medicinal properties 6617
 - plant, composition 2814
 - shoots, composition 6617
- Cinnamomum burmannii*
 - leaves, histology 506
 - shoots, histology 506
- Cinnamomum camphora*, landscaping, coastal areas 1279
- Cinnamomum tamala*, leaves, composition 6515
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum*
 - leaves, histology 506
 - products 7545
 - shoots, histology 506
- Cinnamon* (see *Cinnamomum*)
- Circadian rhythm*, *Phaseolus coccineus* 7272, 8938
- Cirsium dipsacolepis*, pests, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 7194
- Cirsium nipponicum*, wild plants, edible species 3052
- Cirsium subcoriaceum*, characteristics 2651
- Cissus*
 - cultivars, characteristics, Belgium 1246
 - cultural methods, pot plants 1246
 - cuttings, storage 2706
- Cissus quadrangula*, plant, composition 7609
- Cissus rhombifolia*, cultural methods, pot plants 1900
- Cistus*, growing media, composition 3600
- Citranges**
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 1440, 1449, 4733, 4737, 5629, 7675, 7693, 9307, 9319
 - clementines 7674
 - grapefruits 6741, 7678
 - kumquats 7670

Citranges cont.

- as rootstocks cont.
 - lemons 642, 8529
 - oranges 6741, 7670, 7673, 7679, 10313
 - ortaniques 6741
- cultivars, pests 9304
- cuttings, cultural methods 3865
- drought, responses 2910
- fertilizers, nitrogen 5653
- fruits, composition 7714, 8561
- mycorrhizas 2910
- plant, development, light 2070
- salinity, injuries 7680
- seedlings
 - development
 - nutrition 4744
 - salinity 7692
- Citranges** × *Citrus limonia*, cuttings, cultural methods 3865
- Citrons**
 - flowers, fragrance, circadian rhythm 6289
 - fruits
 - aroma, biochemistry 5702
 - morphology 2899
 - physiology 6757
 - plant
 - histology 8546
 - morphology 2899
 - roots, composition 1457
 - tissue culture, physiology 6757
- Citrullus* (see also Watermelons)
- Citrumelos**
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 1440, 4737, 7675, 7693, 9307
 - clementines 7674
 - oranges 6739, 7670, 7673, 10313
 - cuttings, cultural methods 3865
- Citrus* (see also Calamondins; Citranges; Citrons; Citrumelos; Clementines; Grapefruits; Kumquats; Lemons; Limes; Mandarins; Natsudaids; Oranges; Ortaniques; *Poncirus trifoliata*; Pummelos; Rough lemons; Satsumas; Sour oranges; Tangelos; Tangors)
 - allelopathy 2902-2903
 - budding, techniques 10403
 - climate
 - monitoring 644
 - requirements 2898
 - cold, resistance, biochemistry 661
 - conferences 3038, 3990, 4878
 - cultivars
 - characteristics
 - Bangladesh 2899
 - Brazil 8677
 - USA 9307
 - experimental plots 7667
 - fruiting 2921
 - high density planting 5628
 - pests 9304
 - processing 6770
 - cultural methods
 - Israel 3859, 5635
 - Japan 8519
 - mechanization 6762, 10308-10309
 - Pacific Islands 7836
 - Yemen Arab Republic 3866
 - diseases
 - Citrus* greening 2914, 5663
 - Citrus tristeza* closterovirus 5662
 - control, Japan 5661
 - Glomerella cingulata* 1451
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 2075
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 2075, 5664
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 6748
 - disorders
 - blight 10319
 - chilling injury 5694
 - creasing 4778
 - oleocellosis 5694
 - replant disease 2902-2903
 - dwarfing
 - cultural methods 5629
 - inoculation, viruses 5628-5629
 - viroids 9309

Citrus *cont.*

economics, USA 2075, 8523
 fertilizers 5651, 8540
 nitrogen 5656
 potassium 5656
 frost
 protection
 heaters 8531
 irrigation 8531
 fruits
 biochemistry, cultivars 8561
 colour
 storage 6765
 temperature 6765
 composition 7714, 9521, 10342
 development, physiology, reviews 4767
 drop, physiology 2921
 quality
 cultural methods 4778
 maturity 6770
 set, physiology 2921
 size
 fertilizers 5656
 irrigation 5639
 grading, techniques 2927, 5684, 10341
 grafting
 techniques
 micropropagation 4733
 seedlings 4733
 growth regulators 7686
 gibberellic acid
 absorption 1465
 application 4772
 growth retardation, growth regulators 5628
 handling
 buildings 664
 techniques 2927
 harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1466, 6760-6761, 6763, 10336-10337
 herbicides, application 2071
 high density planting
 cultural methods 5628-5629
 rootstocks 5629
 systems 4926, 6762
 insecticides
 application 2080, 7695
 injuries 5668
 irrigation
 fertigation 8540
 Israel 5635
 requirements, determination 5634, 5639
 systems 7845, 9314
 water
 salinity 8537
 sources 7683
 leaves, composition 5650
 marketing, European Communities 10307
 nurseries, cultural methods, surveys 8525
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 5650
 nutrition
 iron 7688
 trace elements 7683
 packing
 techniques 2927, 5684
 work study 2930
 pesticides, application 5671, 10325
 pests
 Acari 10233
 Aleurocanthus woglumi 2079
 Aonidiella aurantii 6751
 Archips rosanus 5669
 birds 1454
 Chilocorus nigrita 2080
 Chrysomphalus aonidum 6750
 control
 Italy 5660
 USSR 2917
 Cryptophlebia leucotreta 1453, 5670, 10323
 Diploschema rotundicollis 9320
 Icerya purchasi 3869
 Nematoda 8544
 Prays citri 5669
 Rastrococcus invadens 10324
 Tetranychidae 653, 5668

Citrus *cont.*

pests *cont.*
 Tylenchulus semipenetrans 5666, 8544
 plant
 biochemistry, stress 6944
 composition 6740
 plant residues, utilization, control, pests 7392
 planting, systems 5629
 planting stock, establishment 8540
 pollen, storage 9325
 processing, cultivars 6770
 production
 Australia 3860
 China 4731
 European Communities 10307
 surveys 8522
 Venezuela 3861
 propagation, techniques 5719
 protected cultivation, systems, green-houses 3055
 pruning, equipment 9315
 replanting, diseases 2902-2903
 reports
 Argentina 5836
 Australia 2178-2179, 3042
 Sudan 16
 roots, composition 5675
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 9309
 soil types 7676
 yields 10311
 rootstocks
 assessment, USA 7675, 9307
 cultural methods 2070
 disorders 7675
 dwarfing 5628-5629
 experimental plots 7667
 growth regulators 1448
 pests 9319
 propagation
 cuttings 3865
 seeds 6737
 salinity 6740, 7680, 7692, 8537
 selection 7676
 soil types 7676
 salinity
 injuries 8537
 responses 4728
 tolerance 6740, 8537
 seedlings
 development, salinity 6740
 storage 4733
 soil fumigation 4752
 soil management, equipment 6743
 soil pH, responses 10319
 soil types 2898
 species, biochemistry 8561
 storage
 diseases 3874
 books 5824
 disorders 3873
 books 5824
 physiology 5684, 6765
 systems, assessment 5684, 6764
 temperature 6765
 treatment 3874, 5684
 wrappings 5684
 surveys
 Brazil 4889
 USA 2068
 taxonomy
 chemotaxonomy 3862, 5625
 numerical taxonomy 6735
 tissue culture
 culture media 6742
 embryogenesis 6742
 physiology 6757
 transpiration, measurement 7840
 weed control 1443, 2071, 2905, 5631
Citrus amblycarpa
 as rootstocks, lemons 642
 fruits, composition 7714
Citrus assamensis
 fruits, morphology 2899
 plant, morphology 2899
Citrus bergamia
 cultural methods, Italy 6560
 production, Italy 3660

Citrus exocortis viroid

Citrus 9309
 grapefruits 9308
Citrus funadoko, fruits, composition 8561
Citrus greening
 Citrus 2914, 5663
 oranges 10320
Citrus hassaku
 disorders, oleocellosis 6766-6767, 8558-8559
 drying, techniques 1379
 fruits
 biochemistry
 position 6759
 storage 6767
 composition 2840, 6771
 physiology 6766
 size, position 6759
 pollination, compatibility 2919
 storage
 disorders 8558-8559
 humidity 8558-8559
 packing 5690
 temperature 8558-8559
 treatment 6766
Citrus hassaku* × *pummelos, roots, composition 1457
Citrus hystrix
 fruits, physiology 6757
 tissue culture, physiology 6757
Citrus ichangensis, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10310
Citrus iyo, fruits, composition 5701, 6771, 8561
Citrus junos
 dormancy, biochemistry 8549
 fruits, composition 6771, 8561, 9152, 10342
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10310
Citrus karna
 as rootstocks
 lemons 6749
 mandarins 2069
 oranges 7712
Citrus kinokuni, fruits, composition 5495
Citrus latifolia
 cultivars, diseases 6748
 fruits
 composition 10202
 development, physiology 5673
 nutrition, nitrogen 2909
 production, USA 7839
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 5627
 yields 5627
 shoots, development, seasonal variation 5673
 storage, biochemistry 7711
 taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 6735
Citrus limettoides
 as rootstocks, oranges 5659
 fruits, composition 10342
 taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 6735
Citrus limonia
 as rootstocks
 Citrus 4737, 7693
 Citrus latifolia 5627
 lemons 6749
 mandarins 2069, 8528
 oranges 5633, 7673, 7712
 cuttings, cultural methods 3865
 roots, composition 6618
Citrus macrophylla
 as rootstocks
 Citrus latifolia 5627
 clementines 7674, 7677
 grapefruits 4736, 7678
 lemons 642, 7691
 oranges 4736
 tangelos 4736
 growth retardation, growth regulators 1448
 mycorrhizas 1448
Citrus macroptera
 fruits, morphology 2899
 plant, morphology 2899
Citrus medioglobosa
 disorders
 chilling injury 8560
 rind yellow spot 8556, 8560

Citrus medioglobosa cont.

- fruits
 - biochemistry, seasonal variation 4769
 - development, biochemistry 2925
 - quality, position 8556
 - growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 8556
 - shade, responses 8556
 - storage
 - biochemistry 2925, 8554
 - quality, harvesting date 8560
 - temperature 8554, 8560
 - treatment 8554
- Citrus meyeri**
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 651
 - fruits, development, biochemistry 667
- Citrus mosaic virus**, *Citrus* 5661
- Citrus (navel orange) infectious mottling virus**, *Citrus* 5661
- Citrus sphaerocarpa**, fruits, composition 5495
- Citrus sudachi**
 - fruits, composition 4633, 5495, 8561
 - seeds, composition 10310
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10310
- Citrus sulcata**, disorders, granulation 4751
- Citrus sunki**, roots, composition 5674
- Citrus tamurana**
 - fruits, composition 2931
 - pollination, compatibility 2919
- Citrus tamurana** × **Citrus kinokuni**, roots, composition 1457
- Citrus tankan**, fruits, composition 5625
- Citrus tatter leaf virus**
 - Citrus* 5661
 - mandarins 10312
- Citrus tristeza closterovirus**
 - Citrus* 2074, 3861, 5662
 - limes 652
- Citrus volkameriana**
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 7693
 - Citrus latifolia* 5627
 - clementines 7677
 - grapefruits 4736, 7678, 10311
 - lemons 642, 4735, 6749
 - oranges 4736, 7670, 7672-7673
 - tangelos 4736
- Cladosporium cucumerinum**, cucumbers 1730, 5218
- Cladosporium echinulatum**, *Dianthus* 8668
- Cladosporium oxysporum**
 - Compositae 1196
 - pawpaws 10415
- Cladrastis kentukea**, landscaping, USA 1280
- Claopodium crispifolium**, plant, composition 6566
- Clausena anisata**, plant, composition 1380
- Clausena indica**, roots, composition 572
- Clavibacter xyli**, sugarcane 766
- Clavibacter xyli** subsp. *xyli*, sugarcane 9407
- Claviceps purpurea**, lawns and turf 9098
- Clay**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - Aglaonema commutatum* 5425
 - chrysanthemums 2634
 - container grown plants 3059
 - Gladiolus* 4495
 - Howeia forsteriana* 2716
 - Pelargonium* 1860
 - Phalaenopsis* 476
 - tomatoes 1813
 - soil amendments, oranges 5647
- Cleisostoma pacificum**, characteristics 6416
- Cleistanthus collinus**, nematocidal properties 10223
- Cleistes divaricata**, pollination, pollinators, Apidae 1261
- Cleistes rosea**, medicinal properties 6567
- Cleistocactus hyalacanthus**
 - seeds
 - germination
 - light 10054
 - temperature 10054
- Cleistopholis patens**
 - antifungal properties 10261

Cleistopholis patens cont.

- roots, composition 10261
- Clematis**
 - chromosomes 1945
 - cultivars
 - characteristics, UK 1321, 6475
 - flowering 8346
 - cuttings, treatment 5464
 - flowers
 - initiation
 - photoperiodism 8346
 - temperature 8346
 - species, characteristics, UK 1321, 6475
 - taxonomy, keys 1322
- Clematis montana**
 - leaves, composition 2019, 3744
 - medicinal properties 3744, 9223
 - plant, composition 9223
- Clementines**
 - cultural methods
 - Israel 5644
 - USSR 645
 - frost, resistance, rootstock scion relationships 7674
 - fruits
 - colour, assessment 3872
 - degreening, growth regulators 3872
 - development
 - biochemistry 667
 - growth regulators 10334
 - parthenocarp 10334
 - quality
 - pollination 10334
 - storage 5694
 - senescence 2081
 - set, growth regulators 10329
 - size
 - growth regulators 10329
 - pruning 5644
 - fungicides, residues 3874
 - growth regulators
 - ethylene, responses 3872
 - gibberellic acid
 - absorption 2081
 - responses 10334
 - NAA, responses 10334
 - harvesting
 - harvesting date, protected cultivation 4002
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 6761
 - herbicides, injuries 2904
 - parasitic plants, *Cuscuta monogyna* 2904
 - pests
 - Ceratitis capitata* 2077
 - Saissetia oleae* 9321
 - pruning, responses 5644
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - biochemistry 7674, 7677
 - growth 7677
 - physiology 7677
 - temperature 7674
 - yields 7674, 7677
 - storage
 - diseases 3874
 - temperature 5694
 - treatment 3874
 - weed control 2904
- Cleome brachycarpa**
 - medicinal properties 7610
 - plant, composition 7610
- Cleome viscosa**, plant, composition 7611
- Clerodendrum**
 - plant, composition 10165
 - species, characteristics 4595
 - taxonomy, keys 4595
- Clerodendrum eupatorioides**, taxonomy, nomenclature 7527
- Clerodendrum heterophyllum**, characteristics 4595
- Clerodendrum inerme**
 - characteristics 4595
 - nematocidal properties 5512
- Clerodendrum manettii**, taxonomy, nomenclature 7528
- Clerodendrum nerifolium**, plant, composition 573
- Clerodendrum siphonanthus**, plant, composition 7581

Clerodendrum speciosum, transport, injuries 9135

- Clerodendrum thomsoniae**
 - cultural methods, pot plants 4436, 4596, 5465
 - dwarfing, growth regulators 4436, 5465
- Clerodendrum tomentosum**, taxonomy, nomenclature 7528
- Clerodendrum ugandense**, cultural methods, pot plants 2766
- Climbers**, utilization, urban sites 3516
- Clinopodium**, taxonomy, morphology 7541
- Clitocybe gigantea**, composition 8185
- Clitoria ternatea**
 - chromosomes 4597
 - flowers, composition 8244
- Clivia gardenii**, pollen, ultrastructure 10041
- Clivia miniata**, medicinal properties 10262
- Cloches** (see *Protected cultivation*)
- Cloves** (see *Syzygium aromaticum*)
- Clowesia**, seeds, morphology 10072
- Clowesia rosea**, characteristics 10080
- Clytostoma callistegioides**, cuttings, cultural methods 6435
- Cnephasia**, small fruits 9664
- Cnicus benedictus**
 - production, Finland 561
 - salinity, tolerance 3702
- Coal**, utilization, fertilizers, *Capsicum* 4351
- Cobalt**
 - absorption
 - lawns and turf 2613
 - vegetables 4018, 8840
 - composition, edible fungi 5360
 - determination
 - Cola acuminata* 4824
 - Cola nitida* 4824
 - fertilizers, tea 3974
 - requirements, analysis, *Asparagus* 9868
 - responses
 - broccoli 2193
 - Passiflora mollissima* 2193
 - Saintpaulia* 2193
 - tomatoes 6223
 - toxicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1749-1750
- Cobnuts** (see *Hazelnuts*)
- Coccinellidae**, control, of *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, peas 7298
- Coccinia grandis**
 - fruits, anatomy 8915
 - medicinal properties 9183
 - plant, composition 2807
 - tissue culture, techniques 9224
- Coccoidea**, grapes 5075
- Cocculus laurifolius**, leaves, composition 6619
- Cochlearia armoracia** (see *Armoracia rusticana*)
- Cochliobolus cynodontis**, lawns and turf 3575
- Cochliobolus lunatus**, *Trichosanthes cucurbitina* 700
- Cochlospermum tinctorium**, rhizomes, composition 1381
- Coccoloba**
 - budding
 - seasons 5731
 - techniques 5731
 - cropping systems
 - agroforestry 3907, 7745
 - intercropping 2111, 3949, 9358
 - monoculture 3949
 - cuttings
 - development, assessment 691
 - production, techniques 691
 - diseases
 - cacao swollen shoot virus 7746
 - Crinipellis perniciosus* 692, 6802, 7747
 - Moniliophthora roreri* 692
 - Phytophthora palmivora* 692
 - drought
 - resistance, tests 3906
 - responses 10373
 - drying, equipment 2971
 - economics, Indonesia 9357
 - flowers, composition 9361
 - grafting, seasons 5731
 - harvesting, seasons 2111

Cocoa cont.

- intercropping
 - Areca* 2111
 - Bactris gasipaes* 3949
 - bananas 2960, 3949
 - coconuts 9357
 - Cola nitida* 9358
 - durians 10454
 - Piper nigrum* 3949
 - tropical crops 4796
- leaves
 - areas, assessment 3908
 - development, water relations 1487
 - physiology 4796
- manures 9359
- nutrients, cycling 3907
- nutrition 4794
 - calcium 9360
 - magnesium 9360
- pests
 - Meloidogyne* 8583
 - rats 10376
- plant, biochemistry, stress 6944
- planting stock, establishment 691
- Pods, set, climate 9362
- pollination, pollinators, insects 9361
- production
 - Brazil 4807
 - Malaysia 10373
- pruning, systems, assessment 9359
- reports
 - Ghana 3044
 - India 3045
 - Malaysia 8661
 - Papua New Guinea 8664
- research, Jamaica 9356
- roots, development, assessment 8591
- seedlings
 - development, assessment 691
 - grafting 5731
- seeds, quality, seasonal variation 2111
- soil amendments 2109-2110
- soil types 9346
- tissue culture
 - culture media 10374
 - embryogenesis 7744, 10374
 - propagation, micropropagation 6791
- transpiration, environment 2969
- weed control 2108, 10375
- yields
 - correlation 10377
 - forecasting 9362
 - pests 2970

Coconuts

- conferences 6903, 9444
 - cropping systems, intercropping 2113, 7750
 - cultivars
 - assessment, India 5736
 - characteristics, India 693
 - pests 10379
 - defoliation, responses 4815
 - disorders, chlorosis 3910
 - drying, equipment 2971
 - economics, Malaysia 10378
 - fertilizers 2100, 10381
 - calcium 10382
 - nitrogen 3910, 10382
 - phosphorus 10382
 - potassium 2115, 10382
 - sulfur 10382
 - fruits
 - composition 6806
 - set, growth regulators 2117
 - green manures 9365
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 7752
 - intercropping
 - Amaranthus* 7750
 - Amorphophallus campanulatus* 2113
 - bananas 10365
 - cocoa 9357
 - Curcuma longa* 2113, 4620, 5480
 - Dioscorea* 2113
 - Manihot esculenta* 2113
 - Vigna unguiculata* 1488
 - Zingiber officinale* 2113
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 5733, 8592
- Coconuts cont.**
- irrigation cont.
 - responses 9364
 - water, sources 3087
 - leaves
 - areas, assessment 9366
 - biochemistry
 - ammonium 4812
 - nitrates 4812
 - composition 4810
 - lightning, injuries 10380
 - manures 2100
 - mulching
 - materials 3911
 - responses 3911
 - mycorrhizas 5721
 - nutrition 4794
 - boron 3912
 - chlorine 9367
 - deficiency 6803
 - heavy metals 8595
 - nitrogen 3910, 4812, 8594
 - zinc 4811
 - nuts
 - composition 5737, 7752, 9368
 - development
 - biochemistry 2973
 - physiology 7752
 - seasonal variation 5736
 - temperature 5736
 - germination, seasons 8593
 - pests
 - Aceria guerreronis* 5735
 - Brontispa longissima* 6804
 - Opisina arenosella* 2116
 - Radopholus similis* 8596
 - rats 1490, 3913
 - Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 8596
 - plant, morphology 7751
 - plant residues, utilization, growing media 8132
 - planting stock, establishment 3911, 9364
 - pollen
 - composition 6805
 - viability, tests 7751
 - pollution
 - cement dust 4810
 - volcanic ash 3910
 - production, India 7748, 8592
 - products
 - beverages 10383
 - sugars 10383
 - replanting, cultural methods 5732
 - reports
 - India 3045
 - Jamaica 8660
 - Malaysia 8661
 - Papua New Guinea 8664
 - research
 - books 2163
 - techniques 3909, 4808-4809, 9363
 - rhizosphere, microorganisms 5734
 - salinity, responses 1489
 - seedlings
 - development
 - assessment 8593, 9366
 - salinity 1489
 - seeds
 - development, biochemistry 3914
 - germination
 - biochemistry 3914
 - cultivars 2112
 - cultural methods 7749
 - soil types 2972
 - surveys, Kenya 2972
 - tapping 10383
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6826
 - utilization, shade plants, cocoa 9357
 - water relations, chlorine 9367
 - weed control 2114
 - weeds, surveys, India 5720
 - yields
 - analysis 4814
 - forecasting 4813
- Cocos (see also Coconuts)**
- Codiaeum**, cultural methods, pot plants 3527, 9059

Codiaeum variegatum

- antifungal properties 5525
 - cultivars, biochemistry 1903
 - cultural methods, pot plants 1902, 4437, 5421, 10061
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 10061
 - phosphorus 10061
 - potassium 10061
 - leaves
 - composition 5525
 - variegation, biochemistry 1903
- Codonopsis**, roots, composition 574
- Codonopsis lanceolata**
- herbicides, injuries 5556
 - weed control 5556
- Codonopsis tangshen**, roots, composition 575
- Coelogyne**, species, characteristics, Borneo 10068
- Coelogyne barbata**, plant, composition 5431
- Coelogyne corymbosa**, plant, composition 5431
- Coelogyne flaccida**, plant, composition 5431
- Coelogyne nitida**, plant, composition 5431
- Coelogyne odoratissima**, plant, composition 5431
- Coffee**
- budding, techniques 4817
 - cover crops, cultural methods 3893
 - cropping systems
 - agroforestry 3907, 9370
 - intercropping 10386
 - cultivars
 - assessment, Kenya 10384
 - biochemistry 10389
 - diseases 3915, 9369
 - drought 4821
 - growth 2976
 - pests 1491
 - spacing 6808
 - water relations 7755
 - yields 2976
 - cultural methods
 - Burundi, books 5819
 - mechanization 2120
 - cuttings
 - rooting, anatomy 3919
 - treatment 4817
 - diseases
 - control, information 6792
 - Glomerella cingulata* 10388
 - Hemileia vastatrix* 5740
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 10388
 - disorders, vine disease 4819
 - drought, resistance, cultivars 4821
 - drying, equipment 2971
 - fertilizers 2100
 - nitrogen 4818
 - flowers, development, growth regulators 7756
 - fruits
 - ripening, growth regulators 7756
 - set, growth regulators 4822
 - grading, techniques 3083
 - grafting, techniques, assessment 4817
 - growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 7756, 9372
 - handling, techniques 3083
 - harvesting
 - equipment 4823
 - techniques, assessment 3083
 - insecticides, application 2125
 - intercropping
 - bananas 2960
 - cotton 10386
 - maize 10386
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10386
 - rice 10386
 - soyabeans 10386
 - tropical crops 4796
 - irrigation
 - responses 10387
 - systems 2122
 - land evaluation
 - Cameroon 694
 - Papua New Guinea 4816

Coffee *cont.*

- leaves
 - biochemistry
 - flowering 4820
 - fruiting 4820
 - composition 2123, 3920, 8740
 - histology 2212
 - morphology 2212
 - physiology 4023, 4796
- manures 2100
- mycorrhizas 5721
- nutrients
 - cycling 3907
 - requirements, analysis 2975
- nutrition 4794, 10386
 - boron 5739
 - nitrogen 2123
 - phosphorus 2123
 - potassium 2123
- pests
 - Cerococcus ornatus* 2124
 - control, information 6792
 - Hypothenemus hampei* 2125, 7753
 - Meloidogyne* 8583
 - Orthezia praelonga* 7754
 - Pratylenchus* 8583
 - Rothschildia orizaba* 9371
- photosynthesis
 - irrigation 10387
 - light 4023
 - water relations 7755
- plant residues
 - utilization
 - energy sources 1494
 - soil amendments 287
- planting, techniques 8600
- planting stock
 - production
 - economics 3917
 - techniques 3917
- processing, residues 7396
- production
 - Kenya 8598
 - Malaysia 2118
- reports
 - Australia 2178
 - France 8658
 - Ghana 3044
- research
 - Burundi, reviews 8597
 - Rwanda, reviews 8597
 - Zaire, reviews 8597
- roots, development, anatomy 3919
- seedlings, treatment 9372
- seeds
 - colour, cultivars 10389
 - composition 695, 3921
 - development, embryology 1492-1493
 - germination, tests 8599
 - mechanical properties, assessment 2126
 - production, grading 2119
 - quality
 - assessment 2119
 - position 8599
 - treatment 9372
 - viability, tests 3916
- shade, responses 4818
- surveys, Brazil 2190
- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 3704
 - contaminants 10385
 - embryogenesis 6791
 - explants, sources 6807
 - metabolites, production 3918, 5738, 7543
 - propagation
 - callus 6807
 - embryos 2974
 - micropropagation 6791
 - techniques 10385
 - water relations, irrigation 10387
 - weed control 2121
- yields
 - correlation 2976
 - pests 9373

Coir, utilization, growing media, container grown plants 3059

Cola acuminata

- nuts
 - composition 696, 4824

Cola acuminata *cont.*

- nuts *cont.*
 - morphology 6809
 - seeds, germination, physiology 696, 6809
- Cola nitida**
 - cropping systems, intercropping 9358
 - intercropping, cocoa 9358
 - nuts
 - composition 696, 4824
 - morphology 6809
 - seeds, germination, physiology 696, 6809
- Colchicum speciosum**, bulbs, composition 5557
- Cold** (*see also* Frost; Temperature; Winter hardiness)
 - injuries
 - Camellia* 1926
 - cucumbers 3384
 - horticultural crops 1585
 - olives 2089
 - persimmons 6785
 - plants 809
 - sugarcane 1528
 - tomatoes 3482, 3491
 - resistance
 - biochemistry
 - Citrus* 661
 - cucumbers 2500
 - plants 212
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 661
 - spinach 2448, 2500, 6068
 - tomatoes 2500
 - breeding, *Camellia* 1288
 - cultivars
 - cucumbers 274, 9813
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 292
 - growth regulators
 - blackberries 5012
 - cucumbers 1146, 8916
 - tomatoes 1146, 9916
 - physiology
 - cucumbers 276
 - Haworthia* 7489
 - lettuces 2465
 - Lithops* 7489
 - plants 1584
 - spinach 6066
 - tomatoes 276, 3481
 - rootstock scion relationships,
 - peaches 3174
 - tests, cucumbers 274
 - responses
 - Asparagus* 3436
 - cucumbers 2501, 3385
 - grapefruits 8548
 - lawns and turf 458
 - Malus* 7007
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3409
 - treatment
 - Astilbe* 9079
 - oranges 4738
 - strawberries 9697
- Coleus blumei**, seeds, sowing, sowing date 2618
- Coleus forskohlii**
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 7612
 - phosphorus 7612
 - potassium 7612
 - plant, composition 10240
 - roots, composition 5558, 8448
- Colletotrichum capsici**, *Capsicum* 331, 1794, 2544
- Colletotrichum graminicola**, lawns and turf 440
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5239
- Colletotrichum musae**, bananas 6798
- Colletotrichum nigrum**, *Piper nigrum* 1968
- Colletotrichum orbiculare**, cucumbers 1733
- Collybia maculata**
 - antifungal properties 9225
 - antiviral properties 9225
 - composition 9225
- Colocasia antiquorum**
 - leaves, composition 2419
 - nutritive value 2419

Colombia

- Dracula*, species 1267
- medicinal plants, surveys 6567
- Colopterus posticus**, pollinators, atemoyas 9347
- Combretum coccineum**, landscaping, North America 7406
- Combretum padoides**, leaves, composition 2841
- Combretum paniculatum**, plant, composition 9298
- Commiphora cyclophylla**, plant, composition 521
- Commiphora merkeri**, roots, composition 2020
- Commiphora terebinthina**, plant, composition 521
- Comperiella bifasciata**, control, of *Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 6751
- Compositae**
 - edible species 5078
 - plant, composition 551, 10248
 - protected cultivation, cultural methods 2705
 - seeds, microorganisms 1196
- Computers**
 - control
 - climate, greenhouses 1574, 1576, 2200, 3071, 3088, 8689-8690, 9467, 9481, 9488, 9505
 - cultural methods
 - greenhouse crops 9462
 - mushrooms 9048
 - irrigation
 - apples 64
 - fruit crops 4914
 - horticultural crops 8682
 - spraying, temperate fruits 4916
 - storage
 - apples 893
 - vegetables 1588
 - monitoring, soilless culture, vegetables 784
 - utilization
 - cultural methods, tomatoes 368
 - data banks, sugarcane 6848
 - data collection, fruit crops 4006
 - economics, tomatoes 3464
 - experimental design, horticultural crops 4007
 - expert systems
 - apples 1613
 - cucumbers 6133
 - horticultural crops 1572
 - mushrooms 9047
 - grading
 - apples 906
 - fruit crops, reviews 7864
 - horticultural crops 1587
 - peaches 956, 5951
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9847
 - vegetables, reviews 7864
 - horticulture 3088, 4555, 8684
 - irrigation, horticultural crops 8683
 - landscape architecture 5377
 - morphology
 - Cucurbitaceae 10391
 - melons 10390
 - nutrition
 - Citrus* 5650
 - ornamental plants 6936
 - vegetables 6936
 - packing, horticultural crops 1587
 - planting
 - fruit crops 821
 - temperate fruits 7868
 - production
 - ornamental plants 2199
 - pot plants 2609
 - vegetables 2609
- Conferences**
 - African symposium on horticultural crops 253, 287, 637, 5242, 5341, 5535, 6051
 - AG ENG 88 1685, 4916, 5936, 6933, 7104
 - Agrotique 89 9441, 9459, 9462, 9509, 9518, 9628, 9710, 9727, 9847, 10336-10337
 - American Society for Horticultural Science 3999-4000, 4025

Conferences *cont.*

- Apple culture in the tropics and subtropics 4941, 4951, 4964
- Apple culture towards the nineties 2177, 2235, 2241, 2243-2245, 2249, 2251-2257, 2260, 2265, 2268-2270, 2273-2283, 2295, 2298-2301, 2303, 2306, 2308, 2310-2311, 2314-2315
- Application to seeds and soil 3295, 3350-3351, 3417
- Applied biotechnology 6108, 6270, 6460, 6587, 6628, 6724
- Arid lands today and tomorrow 1556, 6931, 7402, 7477, 7656, 7658, 7663, 7730
- Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society 8647
- Aspects of floral development 12, 35, 202, 395, 460-461
- Biocatalysis in agricultural biotechnology 6907, 7542-7543
- Biological aspects of energy saving in protected cultivation 1684, 1804, 1852, 1901
- Biological control in glasshouses 6906
- Biological control of pests in ornamentals in greenhouses 1555
- Breeding strategies in the face of modern technologies 8651
- Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Weeds 5853, 6905, 8278, 9692, 9753, 9795, 9928, 10393
- British Plant Growth Regulator Group 765, 1173
- Capillary chromatography 8781
- Chemical Congress of North America 8646
- Chrysanthemum frutescens* 9446
- Citriculture 3038, 3660, 3860-3861, 3878, 3990, 4632, 4734-4735, 4739, 4741-4743, 4748-4750, 4754-4755, 4758, 4760-4768, 4772-4774, 4778, 4878-4879, 5495, 5628-5629, 5633, 5635-5639, 5643-5646, 5648-5650, 5653-5654, 5656-5659, 5677, 5684, 5686-5694, 5697, 5699, 6760-6762, 6768-6770, 7666-7667, 7670-7679, 7693, 7697-7698, 9308-9309
- Conference on agricultural engineering 760, 825, 829, 1524, 1571, 1577, 1587, 1630, 1650, 1690, 2120
- Congress of phytopathology 3349, 3382, 3448, 3854, 3873-3874, 3903
- Control of black pepper diseases 3649
- Development of new floricultural crops 5832, 6278-6280, 6286, 6291, 6310, 6321, 6324, 6326-6327, 6330, 6335, 6339-6340, 6351, 6365, 6372, 6376-6377, 6381, 6383, 6386, 6395, 6405, 6408, 6425-6426, 6485-6486, 6492, 6494, 6500, 7537
- Diseases of crop plants in the Tropics 5661-5663
- Diversification of vegetable crops 4882, 5078, 5082-5090, 5117, 5163, 5205-5206, 5224, 5280, 5283, 5350-5351, 5353-5355, 5357-5358
- Eighth colloquium on industrial aerodynamics 2197-2198
- Engineering and economic aspects of energy saving in protected cultivation 8648, 8680, 8697-8714, 8717-8725, 9472-9485, 9490-9505, 9508, 9510-9513, 9780, 9785, 9900-9902, 10394
- Engineering for the development of agriculture 22-25, 196, 387, 664, 763, 1019, 1466, 1575-1576, 2215-2217, 2331, 2387, 2395, 2467, 2581, 2775, 2927, 2929-2930, 2944
- European congress of photobiology 230
- Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines 6904

Conferences *cont.*

- Finnish-Soviet Symposium on Biological Pest Control 9745-9746, 9822, 9883
- Florida State Horticultural Society 7840, 8207, 8209, 8252, 8321, 8333, 8350, 8520, 8522-8523, 8525, 8531, 8536-8538, 8543
- Fruit flies of economic importance 8650
- Genetic manipulation of woody plants 4572, 4684, 6615, 6900
- Genetics and the unity of biology 9458
- Genista monosperma* 9447
- German Society for General and Applied Entomology 1160, 1453
- Grass surface standards 9434
- Growth regulators in fruit production 764, 785, 795, 797-798, 806, 811, 813, 817-819, 823, 828, 831, 833, 851, 858-868, 876, 878, 882, 890-891, 899, 902, 904, 914, 920-922, 925, 940, 943-945, 949-950, 954, 959, 968, 970, 1003, 1009-1010, 1015, 1146, 1162, 1446, 1448, 1450, 1455-1456, 1459, 1462, 1464-1465, 1475, 1504-1506, 1542, 1546, 1611
- Growth yield control in vegetable production 8152
- Heavy metals and pesticide residues in medicinal, aromatic and spice plants 2173, 2776, 2809-2811
- High technology in protected cultivation 770, 774-779, 781, 783-784, 787, 805, 812, 844, 913, 984, 1023, 1055-1058, 1060, 1062, 1069, 1147, 1155-1156, 1200-1201, 1203, 1209, 1221, 1262, 1304, 1311, 1340, 1458, 1496
- Illinois fruit, vegetable and irrigation convention 5830, 6194, 8655, 9625
- Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 7398
- Integrated control in glasshouses 6942
- Integrated pest and disease control in hops 10, 536-545, 7576
- Integrated protection in peach orchards 6899
- Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 242, 459, 463, 676, 684, 1117, 5159, 7839, 8066, 8126, 8320, 8517, 8540, 8547, 8601, 8608, 8617, 8637, 8639
- International conference on plant diseases 9005
- International Congress of Plant Pathology 6543, 6901, 7149-7151, 7225, 7233
- International Congress of Plant Pathology, Japan 7150-7151
- International congress on agricultural engineering 1588-1590, 1667, 1694, 1737, 2126, 2408, 3083, 3149, 3264, 3268, 3457, 3875, 3887, 3989, 4251, 4353, 4775, 4823, 4842, 4902, 4912, 5447, 5861-5862, 5868, 5928, 6001, 6004, 6007, 6246, 6743, 6773
- International Crop Protection Information Workshop 3991, 6792
- International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 6902, 6967, 6976-6978, 6981-6982, 6986, 6988-6992, 7036, 7040, 7044-7045, 7047, 7051-7052, 7066-7068, 7877
- International forestry conference for the Australian Bicentenary 1988 5620
- International Horticultural Congress 4031, 9440
- International IUPAC symposium on mycotoxins and phycotoxins 6542
- International micro-irrigation congress 8682-8683, 8756, 8807, 8832-8833, 8868, 9314, 9405
- International Plant Propagators' Society 5833, 5847-5850, 5973, 6276-6277, 6292, 6323, 6332, 6385, 6387, 6400, 6428-6429, 6432-6442, 6446-6447, 6468, 6479,

Conferences *cont.*

- International Plant Propagators' Society *cont.* 6481, 6484, 6490-6491, 6493, 6496, 6498, 6791, 6866, 7404, 7504
- International protea research symposium 9438, 10154, 10168-10173, 10178-10181, 10183, 10185
- International scientific colloquium on coffee 3915
- International symposium of plant growth regulators 263-264, 279, 315, 365, 399
- International symposium on agricultural electronics 3992
- International symposium on air pollution and plant metabolism 4884, 4894-4895, 4898-4900
- International symposium on crop protection 305
- International symposium on structure and function of roots 13, 32, 297, 306-308, 4389, 4391
- International symposium on vegetables for processing 8124
- Korean Society for Horticultural Science 409, 489-490, 499-502
- Labour and labour management 2199, 2609
- Land drainage for salinity control in arid and semi-arid regions 10190
- Legumes in farming systems 3420-3422
- Macro- and trace elements 2462
- Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association 3997, 7834, 8654
- Maximum yield research 6842
- Models for plant growth, environmental control and farm management in protected cultivation 5834, 5844, 5875, 6031-6034, 6085, 6088, 6104-6105, 6112, 6121, 6124, 6128, 6133, 6149, 6152, 6158, 6204, 6206, 6230-6231, 6234, 6283, 6309, 6316, 6342
- Molecular basis of plant development 375, 406, 408
- Monitoring and IPM of arthropod pests of small fruits 8649
- National symposium on coconut breeding and management 6903, 9444
- Natural products as a source for new agricultural chemicals 5509
- New Zealand weed and pest control conference 88-89, 122, 323, 432, 681, 5894, 5949, 6188, 6518, 8754, 8815
- Nitrogen fixation 5235
- Northeastern Weed Science Society 388, 426, 435, 445-453, 457, 477, 1106, 1731, 1742, 1765, 1895, 2174, 9560, 9680-9682
- Nutrient balances and the need for potassium 762, 1595
- Ornamental horticulture 7832, 7844, 7858, 8025, 8028, 8276, 8283, 8319, 8322, 9436-9437
- Pakistan Society of Sugar Technologists 7790, 7795, 8652
- Peach growing 2176, 2336-2338, 2340-2343, 3175-3177, 3180
- Pear growing 3988, 4126-4132, 4135-4139, 4144-4148
- Pest management in agroforestry systems 4881
- Pesticide residues in food 1553-1554
- Photosynthesis 1710
- Physical properties of agricultural materials and products 4883, 5338
- Pistachio convention 7961
- Plant Growth Regulator Society of America 4955, 5000-5001, 5021, 5138, 5274, 5335, 5445, 5583, 5622, 5683, 5700, 5750
- Plant molluscicides 14
- Plant response to stress — functional analysis in mediterranean ecosystems 3996, 4022-4023, 4227
- Plant senescence, its biochemistry and physiology 8653, 8759, 8950

Conferences cont.

- Plantation crops 3993, 4616, 4621, 4794, 4796, 4798, 4806, 4808-4809, 4811-4815, 4821, 4837, 4848, 4850, 4859-4860, 5736
- Portuguese conference on protein crops 7254, 7266, 7290
- Postharvest handling of fruits and vegetables 9439, 9525-9526, 9542, 9596-9601, 9617, 9640-9641, 9671, 9771, 9920
- Postharvest handling of tropical and subtropical fruit 5835, 5877, 6731-6732, 6764-6765, 6952
- Postharvest physiology of ornamental plants 7833, 8211, 8217-8221, 8224, 8230, 8232, 8237-8239, 8256, 8266, 8270, 8310, 8339-8343, 8347, 9056-9059, 9064-9065, 9068-9070, 9072-9073, 9087-9088, 9092-9094, 9104, 9106, 9113, 9117, 9124-9128, 9135
- Potentialities of agricultural engineering in rural development 8823, 8855, 9002, 9670
- Production and marketing of tropical fruit 10354-10355
- Production and marketing of vegetables in the tropics 3995
- Protected cultivation of ornamentals in mild winter climates 2172, 2605-2607, 2612-2613, 2617, 2620-2622, 2625-2627, 2629, 2631, 2637-2639, 2647-2648, 2653, 2659, 2664, 2670, 2672, 2674-2676, 2684, 2704, 2713, 2716, 2727, 2739-2740, 2757-2759, 2761-2762, 2764, 8692-8693
- Pruning of fruit trees in the nineties 9435, 9538-9539, 9541, 9562, 9606, 9612, 9626, 9636, 9666
- Quality factors of fruits and vegetables 5821
- Quality of vegetables 3037, 3276-3277, 3286, 3330, 3341, 3454, 3492-3493, 3507
- Raspberry, bilberry and other small fruits 3994, 4153-4155, 4158, 4162-4169, 4174-4175, 4184-4186, 4704, 4709, 4724-4725
- Regulation of primary and secondary metabolism in plant cells 3039
- Research and development conference on vegetables, the market and the producer 4880, 5079-5080, 5093, 5100, 5103, 5107, 5119, 5121-5123, 5143, 5154, 5156, 5167, 5169, 5178, 5189, 5192-5195, 5310, 5316, 5746, 5753
- Research and development on orchard and plantation systems 11, 36, 43, 48-52, 54-62, 65-66, 68-75, 93-94, 117, 120, 821-822, 832, 836, 848-850, 856, 908, 915-916, 937-939, 942, 962-964, 977-978
- Reuse of low quality water for irrigation in Mediterranean Countries 4877
- Roots and the soil environment 1582
- Seed production 8041, 8059, 8074, 8250, 8383, 8403, 8416
- Sixth international symposium on growth regulators 1447
- Slugs and snails in world agriculture 2463
- Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida 5025-5026, 5031, 5104, 5141, 5147, 5175, 5647, 5655, 5748, 5783
- Soil and water conservation in Kenya 2160
- South African Sugar Technologists' Association 15, 725, 731, 739, 6840, 6848-6850, 6853, 6855, 6857-6861
- Southern Weed Science Society 4887
- SPOT 1, image utilization, assessment, results 2190, 2998
- Substrates in horticulture other than soils *in situ* 3040, 3231, 3233,

Conferences cont.

- Substrates in horticulture other than soils *in situ* cont.
3270, 3499-3500, 3521-3522, 3527, 3536, 3548, 3600, 3625
- Sulfur in agricultural soils 2155
- Summerfruit conference, New Zealand 4089
- Sustainable commercial vegetable production with minimal use of synthetic fertilizers and pesticides 4885
- Swedish Crop Protection Conference 9755
- Sweet chestnut culture 7934
- Symposium on good agricultural practice 2234
- Symposium on international problems in tropical plant pathology 692
- Systematic botany 1557, 1562, 1591, 2001-2005
- Tea production 5831, 6863, 6865, 6867-6868, 6873, 6878
- Technology for rural development 7171, 7360
- The red soils of east and southern Africa 2175, 2972
- Toxic substances in agricultural water supply and drainage 7683, 7782
- Tropical fruit — technical aspects of marketing 6793, 6798, 6801, 6825
- Turf nutrition 9443
- Turf reinforcements 9442
- UPOV workshop on new technology for cultivar description and characterization 6922-6923
- U.S.-Pakistan international workshop on plant nematology 4943, 5305
- Use of pheromones and other semi-chemicals in integrated control 4876
- Vaccinium* culture 140-150, 152-165, 167-171
- Vegetable research in Southeast Asia 3041
- Vegetables for processing 2545, 2571
- Vegetative propagation of woody species 936, 972, 1442
- Vertebrate pests 761, 874, 1454, 1490
- Vine training systems and mechanization 3987, 4217-4222, 4238-4240
- Virginia turfgrass conference 9445, 10046, 10053
- Washington State Horticultural Association 3998, 4040, 4098, 4143
- Weed Science Society of Israel 21, 786, 1443
- Windbreak technology 4913, 5095
- Woody plant root physiology, growth, and development 4886, 4910, 4917
- Working group on integrated control in citrus fruit crops 2077-2078
- Conifer needles**, utilization, mulches, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 152
- Conifers**
cultural methods, containers 9111
cuttings
cultural methods 1292
development, assessment 1291
grafting
height 7504
rootstocks, assessment 1291-1292
landscaping, urban sites 9111
planting stock, production, techniques 7504
propagation, techniques 1291-1292
- Coniothyrium wernsdorffiae*, roses 494
- Conophytum**
leaves, anatomy 8290
seeds, germination, temperature 7484
species, checklists 4538
- Conophytum litorale*, seeds, treatment 7484
- Conophytum obcordellum*, seeds, treatment 7484
- Conophytum rugosum*, characteristics 8291
- Conopomorpha cramerella* 2970
- Container grown plants**
growing media
characteristics 3059

Container grown plants cont.

- growing media cont.
composition 3059
water relations 4015
handling, techniques 5378
herbicides
application 5379
injuries 5379
potting, mechanical methods 5378
salinity, tolerance 3059
soil air, drainage 9514
soil water, drainage 9514
- Containers**
size
Euonymus kiautschovicus 3624
pecans 4149
tomatoes 3459
watercress 5205
woody plants 4583, 9112
Zamia furfuracea 4614
types
Ranunculus 4513
woody plants 10107
- Contarinia*, *Jasminum sambac* 7565
- Convallaria majalis*
leaves, composition 8734
wild plants, utilization, USSR 6569
- Convolvulus arvensis*
as weeds
Citrus 1443
dates 21
mangoes 21
onions 9753
- Convolvulus microphyllus*, medicinal properties 9183
- Conyza blinii*
medicinal properties 5559
plant, composition 5559
- Conyza canadensis*
as weeds, grapes 7113
plant, composition 10249
- Cooling**
techniques
cherries 3165
fruit crops 2215
horticultural crops 1589, 2217, 5877
lettuces 2467
peas 9862
spinach 2467
strawberries 2387
subtropical fruits 6732
vegetables 1694, 2215
Zingiber officinale 1341
- Copernicia prunifera*, plant residues, utilization, mulches 8999
- Copper**
absorption
broccoli 3345, 7209
cabbages 8069-8070
carrots 8030
cauliflowers 7209
Citrus 7683
cucumbers 9829
Gerbera 9981
kiwifruits 7083
lawns and turf 2613
lettuces 8030
Malus hupehensis 79
onions 8030
Papaver somniferum 7639
Simmondsia chinensis 8509
tamarillos 682
vegetables 4018, 8840
composition
Agaricus 5366
apples 2224
beetroots 224
coconuts 4810
Crataegus 5561
edible fungi 5360
Eucommia ulmoides 8464
hazelnuts 5940
medicinal plants 2776
passion fruits 3888
peaches 4117
pears 5960
Phaseolus vulgaris 1088, 1091
Pleurotus 5366
Pyrus pyrifolia 3198
temperate fruits 4153
tomatoes 7364

- Copper cont.**
 composition cont.
 woody plants 1088
 deficiency
 pineapples 4844
Rhododendron 7518
 determination, grapes 1671
 fertilizers
 coconuts 3910
 garlic 8849
 guavas 10400
 melons 3927
 mushrooms 3509
 okras 2533
 onions 6052
Phaseolus vulgaris 3401
 pineapples 4844
Pleurotus 3509
 radishes 5199, 8086
Saintpaulia 9990
 sugarcane 7790
 tomatoes 354, 7364
 tulips 7458
 metabolism
 aluminium, peaches 7950
 fertilizers, grapes 1011
 growth regulators, *Vicia faba* 1760
 herbicides, peaches 2344
 mycorrhizas, *Citrus* 7689
 physiology
 atemoyas 1479
 pomegranates 2950
 rootstock scion relationships,
 peaches 1636
 salinity
Citrus 6740
Phaseolus vulgaris 1747-1748
 seasonal variation
 pears \times *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353
 persimmons 6782-6783
Pyrus pyrifolia 2353
 surfactants, chrysanthemums 4442
 water relations, *Vicia faba* 1760
 nutrition
 apples 9564
 cabbages 7204
 carrots 4255
 cauliflowers 7204
 horticultural crops 7858
 kiwifruits 8808
 lettuces 4255
 onions 4255
Pleurotus 8203
 pot plants 9963
 tomatoes 7204
Vaccinium ashei 4182
Vaccinium elliotii 4182
 vegetables 9743
 requirements
 analysis
Asparagus 9868
 chicory 4285
Eruca vesicaria 4315
 figs 4103
 lettuces 4293
 temperate fruits 3117
Vaccinium corymbosum 7983
 responses
 apples 871
 spinach 6072
 toxicity
 apples 3123
Phaseolus vulgaris 1747-1748, 1750
 tomatoes 4385
Vaccinium corymbosum 4181
 vegetables 9744
 translocation
 cucumbers 4319
 kiwifruits 7083
- Coprinus comatus**
 cultivars, assessment, Netherlands 5369
 hybrids, assessment, Netherlands 5369
 storage, quality, cultivars 5369
- Coptis asplenifolia**, ornamental value 6276
- Coptis chinensis**, roots, composition 2817
- Coptis japonica**
 antifungal properties 6542
 medicinal properties 10241
 rhizomes, composition 1998
 tissue culture, metabolites, production
 8421
- Cordia alliodora**
 utilization
 shade plants
 cocoa 3907
 coffee 3907
- Cordia latifolia**, medicinal properties
 6553, 9187
- Cordia myxa**
 leaves, composition 9188
 medicinal properties 9188
- Cordyline**, tissue culture, propagation,
 techniques 774
- Cordyline fruticosa**, cuttings, rooting,
 growing media 1843
- Coreopsis tinctoria**, tissue culture, metabo-
 lites, production 576
- Coriander** (see *Coriandrum sativum*)
- Coriandrum sativum**
 cultivars, assessment, India 4619
 defoliation, responses 4619
 economics, India 2780
 fertilizers, nitrogen 10191
 fruits, histology 3706
 growth regulators
 gibberellic acid, responses 9140
 IAA, responses 9140
 NAA, responses 9140
 insecticides, residues 2781
 intercropping
Brassica juncea 2779
Curcuma longa 7548
 maize 2778
 safflower 2780
 sugarcane 5793
 pollination, research 9142
 production, Finland 561
 reports, Sudan 16
 seeds
 production, cultural methods 4619
 storage, humidity 1961
 treatment 1961, 9140
 weed control 10192
 yields
 correlation 9141
 weeds 10192
- Corms**
 development
 growth regulators
Gladiolus 4493
Triteleia laxa 7467
 dormancy
 growth regulators, *Gladiolus* 427
 physiology, *Gladiolus* 2673
 production
 cultivars, *Gladiolus* 2671
 cultural methods
Gladiolus 426, 2670-2671, 2673,
 6366-6367, 7453
Triteleia laxa 9094
 tissue culture, *Freesia* 8254
 storage
 duration, *Gladiolus* 2673
 temperature, *Sparaxis* 6383
 treatment
 fungicides, *Gladiolus* 7453
 growth regulators
Gladiolus 427, 2670
Triteleia laxa 3571, 9094
- Cornus**
 cultivars, winter hardiness 6427
 planting stock, production, containers
 4564
- Cornus alba**, planting stock, overwintering
 4563
- Cornus canadensis**
 as weeds, *Vaccinium angustifolium*
 9680
 fruits, composition 8806
 wild plants, edible species 8806
- Cornus capitata**, plant, composition 2842
- Cornus florida**
 planting stock, defoliation 5466
 tissue culture, embryogenesis 1323
- Cornus mas**, fruits, composition 4153
- Cornus officinalis**
 fruits, composition 10263
 leaves, composition 5560
 medicinal properties 10263
 tissue culture, metabolites, production
 1382
- Cornus stolonifera**, frost, resistance, physi-
 ology 5037
- Coronilla vaginalis**, plant, composition
 6620
- Coronilla varia**
 plant, composition 577
 roots, nodulation 1744
 salinity, tolerance 10052
- Corozo** (see also Oil palms)
- Correa**, cultural methods, German Federal
 Republic 6280
- Cortaderia selloana**, cultural methods,
 Poland 4539
- Corticium fuciforme**, lawns and turf 4518,
 4525
- Corticium rolsii**
Capsicum 5298
Lagenaria siceraria 7241
 tomatoes 3479
- Corvus**, apples 1621
- Corvus macrorhynchus**, oil palms 10408
- Corvus splendens**, oil palms 10408
- Coryanthes**
 flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 10081
 pollination, pollinators, Apidae 10081
- Coryanthes cataniapoensis**, characteristics
 1260
- Corydalis caucasica**, tubers, composition
 3745
- Corydalis flabellata**, plant, composition
 2021
- Corydalis incisa**, tissue culture, biochemis-
 try 578
- Corylus** (see also Hazelnuts)
 taxonomy, keys 7501
- Corylus colurna**
 cuttings
 sources, juvenility 3620
 treatment 3620
 landscaping, USA 1280
 planting stock, production, soilless cul-
 ture 4446
 seeds
 dormancy, physiology 6476
 germination, biochemistry 10166
- Corylus hallaisanensis**, taxonomy, mor-
 phology 3167
- Corylus heterophylla**, taxonomy, morphol-
 ogy 3167
- Corylus sieboldiana**, taxonomy, morphol-
 ogy 3167
- Corynespora cassiicola**, *Hevea* 6837
- Coscinium fenestratum**, plant, composition
 579
- Cosmopolites sordidus**, bananas 2963,
 9352-9353
- Cosmos**, salinity, tolerance 5384
- Cosmos caudatus**, nutritive value 9729
- Cosmos cossus**, apples 7000
- Costa Rica**, *Capsicum*, economics 9001
- Costus speciosus**
 allelopathy 7613
 cropping systems, agroforestry 7613
 rhizomes, sprouting, plant extracts
 7613
- Cotoneaster**, breeding, apomixis 8318
- Cotoneaster bullatus**, fertilizers, nitrogen
 1324
- Cotoneaster dammeri**
 cultivars
 characteristics, German Federal
 Republic 3621
 diseases 3621
 growing media, composition 10111
 ornamental value 1918
- Cotoneaster lucidus**
 growing media, composition 6443
 tissue culture, propagation, responses
 1920
- Cotton waste**, utilization, growing media,
 poinsettias 7515
- Coumarins**
 biosynthesis, *Gerbera* 3544
 characterization
Agrimonia pilosa 3715
Chamomilla recutita 9221
Citrus limonia 6618
Edgeworthia chrysantha 6639
Euchresta formosana 3761
Gerbera anandria 4688
Kalanchoe gracilis 2033

Coumarins cont.

characterization cont.

- Murraya paniculata* 3787
Peucedanum palustre 3798
Peucedanum praeruptorum 3799
Pleiospermium alatum 6689
 pummelos 5676
Ruta graveolens 3821
 tung 3718

composition

- Amyris brenesii* 7595
Angelica shikokiana 6592
Artemisia laciniata 8434
 citrons 1457, 5702
Citrus hassaku × pummelos 1457
Citrus tamurana × *Citrus*
 kinokuni 1457
Coronilla vaginalis 6620
Daphne mezereum 497
Lychnis chalcidonica 2803
 Malvaceae 1361
Micromelum minutum 9255
 natsudaidais 1457
 plants 553, 6555
Psoralea plicata 1408
Ruta chalepensis 3820
Ruta montana 6700

determination

- Angelica dahurica* 5543
Heracleum mantegazzianum 3775
Pimpinella 3775

production

tissue culture

- Ammi majus* 9197
Artemisia vulgaris 5610
Tanacetum parthenium 5610
Tanacetum vulgare 5610

Courgettes (see Marrows)**Coutarea hexandra**, shoots, composition 6621**Cover crops**

cultural methods

- almonds 8763
 apples 1609
 peaches 118
 subtropical crops 3893
 tropical crops 3893

responses

- almonds 8761
 apples 4042, 4927
 bananas 4801
Brassica chinensis 3342
Cercis canadensis 10164
 fruit crops 8687
 grapes 2393, 4210, 5049, 6000,
 7112, 8015, 8834
Hevea 3947, 4850, 10426
 lettuces 5151
 peaches 3179, 5947, 7049
 pecans 4999
Phaseolus vulgaris 3400
 strawberries 3232
 tung 6790
 vegetables 8687

Cowberries (see Vaccinium)**Crambe maritima**

- cuttings, production, techniques 5206
 forcing 5206

Cranberries (see Vaccinium)**Crassula ovata**

- photosynthesis, CAM pathway 6403
 plant, composition 5427

Crassula perfoliata

- photosynthesis, CAM pathway 7485
 seeds
 germination
 light 10054
 temperature 10054

Crassulaceae, protected cultivation, cultural methods 2705**Crassulacean acid metabolism (see Photosynthesis, CAM pathway)****Crataegus**

- breeding, apomixis 8318
 flowers, composition 3080, 5561
 fruits, composition 5561
 medicinal properties 5561

Crataegus alemanniensis, plant, composition 2843**Crataegus laevigata**

- as rootstocks, pears 7066

Crataegus laevigata cont.

- flowers, composition 5561
 fruits, composition 5561
 medicinal properties 5561

Crataegus monogyna

- plant, composition 558, 3696
 pollen, morphology 9519

Crataeva religiosa, medicinal properties 8449**Crematogaster dohrni**, tea 9420**Cress**

- cultural methods, mechanization 1073
 cytology 800
 geotropism 1727, 4312
 manures 5198
 medicinal properties 6675
 plant
 composition 6120
 physiology 6949
 production, labour requirements 1073
 roots, ion transport 3360
 soil amendments 8869
 zero gravity, responses 6949

Cricanemella xenoplax, peaches 1638, 3182, 5947, 7056**Cricanemoides**, cherries 7037**Cricula trifenestrata**, cashews 690**Crinipellis perniciosia**, cocoa 692, 6802, 7747**Crinum amabile**, bulbs, composition 5557**Crinum asiaticum**, fruits, composition 8450**Crinum latifolium**, flowers, composition 3746**Crociodolomia binotalis**, cabbages 5181**Crococsmia crocosmiiflora**, corms, composition 6622**Crocus**, corms, treatment 422**Crocus chrysanthus**

- tissue culture
 explants, sources 4488
 organogenesis 4488

Crocus sativus

- cultural methods
 India 1962
 Italy 3645, 6560
 economics, India 5477
 flowers, initiation, temperature 3644
 production, China 10193
 tissue culture
 metabolites, production 6505
 organogenesis 6505
 propagation, callus 5478

Cronartium ribicola, black currants 1652, 7089**Crossandra**, cultural methods, pot plants 3527**Crossandra infundibuliformis**

- cultivars, diseases 6477
 cultural methods, pot plants 1946
 disorders, chlorosis 3622
 fertilizers
 iron 3623
 nitrogen 3623
 manures 3623
 nutrition, iron 3622

Crotalaria

- as green manures, tropical fruits 3892
 as mulches, tropical fruits 3892

Crotalaria juncea, as green manures, coco-nuts 9365**Crotalaria medicaginea**

- plant, composition 1357
 seeds, composition 8451

Crotalaria mucronata, seeds, composition 4674**Crotalaria retusa**

- seeds
 histology 10264
 ultrastructure 10264

Crotalaria spectabilis

- seeds
 composition 8452
 histology 10264
 ultrastructure 10264

Croton

- leaves, variegation, cytology 7529
 medicinal properties 3747
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3691
Croton aromaticus, roots, composition 3691

Croton erythroxchilus, plant, composition 6623**Croton laccifer**, leaves, composition 3691**Croton megalocarpus**, shoots, composition 3747**Croton penduliflorus**

- medicinal properties 9226
 seeds, composition 2844, 9226

Croton sonderianus, roots, composition 8453**Croton tiglium**, fruits, composition 1986**Croton variegatus (see Codiaeum variegatum)****Cruciferae**

- diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 7149
 edible species 5078

- pests, *Plutella xylostella* 7216
 plant

- composition 5114
 development, cytology 800

- seeds, composition 3334
 tissue culture, cytology 800

Cryophytum crystallinum (see Mesembryanthemum crystallinum)**Cryptochetum iceryae**

control

of *Icearya purchasi*

- Erythrina corallodendrum* 1949
Spartium junceum 1949

Cryptocline cyclaminis, *Cyclamen* 2669**Cryptolaemus montrouzieri**, control, of *Maconellicoccus hirsutus*, grapes 1675**Cryptomeria japonica**, leaves, composition 1383**Cryptomyzus ribis**, black currants 1652**Cryptophlebia leucotreta**

- Capsicum* 1453
Citrus 1453, 5670, 10323
 peaches 5670

Cryptosporiosis, almonds 5895**Cryptotaenia japonica**

- leaves, quality, soilless culture 1057
 seeds, treatment 9733
 soilless culture
 economics 1023
 nutrient solutions, composition 1057

Cuba

- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 6161, 8922

- sugarcane, cultivars 717
 tomatoes, cultivars 9897

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus

- Capsicum* 5291
 cucumbers 1730
 tomatoes 5327

Cucumbers

cold

- injuries 1585
 resistance
 biochemistry 212, 2500
 cultivars 274, 9813
 growth regulators 1146, 8916
 physiology 276, 1584
 tests 274

responses 2501

- cropping systems
 alley cropping 1683

monoculture 4246

sequential cropping 3375

cultivars

assessment

- Canada 8025
 Netherlands 3365, 8088-8089
 Poland 8901

- biochemistry 277
 characteristics

- Brazil 8677
 China 5091-5092
 USSR 1730

- diseases 1730, 1733, 5091
 disorders 1082

fertilizers 1082

habit 6156

herbicides 6134

irrigation 1082

physiology 3385

- protected cultivation 3365, 4320,
 8025, 8100

seeds 6156

Cucumbers cont.
 cultivars cont.
 temperature 275
 cultural methods
 Brazil 5207
 minimum tillage 5103
 cuttings
 micropropagation 6135
 treatment 5208
 disease control
 Pythium 7150
 Rhizoctonia solani 7150
 diseases
 Botrytis cinerea 2417, 8094
 Cladosporium cucumerinum 5218
 Erysiphe cichoracearum 6147
 fungi 1733
 Phomopsis sclerotoides 9819
 Phytophthora capsici 2495
 Phytophthora melonis 7149
 Pseudoperonospora cubensis 9817
 Pythium 7150
 Pythium aphanidermatum 5219, 7149
 Pythium ultimum 7233, 9818
 Rhizoctonia solani 7150
 Sphaerotheca fuliginea 8912
 disorders
 blossom-end rot 5109
 chilling injury 280, 1082, 2501, 8099
 leaf cupping 5109
 root death 4323-4324, 7238-7239, 8909-8910
 fertilizers
 boron 270, 6142
 nitrogen 270, 1082, 1810, 5217, 6143, 7240, 8845, 9742
 phosphorus 1810, 6143, 7240, 8845
 potassium 6143, 7240, 8845
 selenium 4258
 flowers
 sex
 cultivars 3367
 fertilizers 270
 growth regulators 3389, 7253
 physiology 3367
 silver nitrate 4333
 frost, resistance, growth regulators 1146, 4328
 fruits
 biochemistry
 mechanically induced stress 1739
 temperature 2501
 composition 2580, 8095, 9829, 9833
 development
 environment 5223
 histology 4325
 physiology 3391, 8098, 9836
 electrical properties, assessment 6945
 mechanical properties, assessment 9529
 physiology 6151
 quality
 cultivars 8089
 fertilizers 270
 nutrition 8908
 set
 fertilizers 6142
 growth regulators 6142
 spacing 266
 temperature 5211
 size
 temperature 9830
 thinning 9830
 thinning, responses 9830, 9835
 fungicides, injuries 3382
 grafting, techniques, assessment 7843
 growing media, composition 1805
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine
 physiology 5274
 responses 8917, 9826
 tissue culture 8829
 cytokinins, metabolism 7252
 ethylene, responses 6153, 8156
 gibberellic acid
 composition 277
 physiology 6154

Cucumbers cont.
 growth regulators cont.
 humic acids, physiology 1735
 kinetin, responses 3387
 2-2-naphthoxypropionic acid, tissue culture 9829
 uniconazole, physiology 4328
 zeatin, metabolism 4330
 harvesting
 harvesting date, forecasting 6157
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 3392-3393, 9529, 9837
 heat
 resistance
 growth regulators 278, 8916
 physiology 276
 tests 274, 9827
 herbicides
 injuries 267, 1765, 6138
 physiology 6137-6138
 safeners 2491
 tolerance 6134, 10393
 intercropping, vegetables 1683
 irrigation
 requirements, determination 2203, 7759
 responses 268, 1082
 systems 268, 9823
 water, composition 1810
 leaves
 composition 1585, 4322
 development
 environment 5223
 light 9825
 temperature 9813
 physiology 9832
 nutrients
 absorption, physiology 8909
 requirements, analysis 4321, 9815
 nutrition
 calcium 9815
 copper 4319
 iron 4319
 magnesium 9815
 nitrogen 271, 351-352, 4252, 4387, 7274, 8093, 8908, 9815
 phosphorus 9815
 potassium 4254, 9815, 9826
 silicon 4322
 trace elements 9816
 zinc 4319
 pests
 control, German Federal Republic 1160
 Frankliniella occidentalis 5221, 6148, 7244, 8914
 Meloidogyne incognita 9821
 Tetranychus urticae 2496, 5215, 5222, 9823
 Thrips tabaci 2497, 5221, 7244, 8914, 9822-9823
 Thysanoptera 5111
 Trialeurodes vaporariorum 2496, 2572, 5215, 5222, 5331, 7243, 9746
 photosynthesis
 biochemistry 2498, 9826
 light 809, 1081, 2499, 3384, 7274, 9825
 physiology 2580, 6149
 salinity 7245
 temperature 809, 1081, 3384, 9813
 plant
 biochemistry, growth regulators 9824
 composition 807, 1084, 2580, 2807, 3387, 7251, 9826, 9828
 development
 assessment 5224
 biochemistry 273
 light 6158
 mathematical models 6031, 6158, 6230
 measurement 3056
 physiology 272
 spacing 266
 temperature 5211, 6158
 electrical properties, light 1083
 physiology 5203
 vascular system 10391

Cucumbers cont.
 planting
 planting date 4245
 spacing 265
 systems 265
 pollination, techniques 6155
 pollution
 carbon dioxide 4897
 germanium 8906
 heavy metals 8840
 hydrofluoric acid 9814
 ozone 4897
 research 3362
 silicon 8906
 processing
 cultivars 8088
 cultural methods 266, 3371, 5224, 8100, 9837
 quality, water relations 4325
 production, labour requirements 5094
 protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 6139, 6149, 8152
 cultivars 1730, 3365, 8025, 8088-8089
 cultural methods 3372-3373, 4320, 5084, 6036, 6133, 8100, 8919
 diseases 5219, 6147, 8912, 9819
 economics 8028
 fertilizers 3380, 4321, 5217, 7240
 growing media 344, 2564
 humidity 5213
 irrigation 268, 2203, 3267, 9823
 labour requirements 9737
 light 3375, 6139, 6149, 8028
 microclimate 5212, 5223
 pests 2496-2497, 2572, 5215, 5221-5222, 5331, 7243-7244, 8914, 9745-9746, 9822-9823
 pollination 6155
 pruning 3375
 rotations 8038
 sowing date 268, 9835
 spacing 265, 268
 systems
 greenhouses 1079, 5863, 9484, 9899
 plastic tunnels 6136
 temperature 1082, 5211, 5213, 6149, 6152, 8152, 9830
 pruning, systems, assessment 3375, 5214
 reports
 Canada 8657
 Sudan 16
 respiration
 carbon dioxide 9523
 light 4326
 roots
 biochemistry, temperature 275, 8093
 composition 5526, 8918
 development
 environment 5223
 fruiting 8909-8910
 exudates 8910
 rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 3369
 salinity, responses 271, 351-352, 4387, 5217, 6146
 sap, composition 9915
 seedlings
 development
 growth regulators 1735, 2502
 light 1083, 7247
 physiology 3368, 9824
 salinity 3362
 temperature 3383, 9813
 production
 containers 1805
 protected cultivation 1805, 8901
 treatment 4328
 seeds
 composition 7232, 8903, 9828
 development, physiology 3391
 germination
 biochemistry 8903, 9828
 cultivars 6156
 growth regulators 263-264, 279
 herbicides 264
 salinity 3362
 tests 8077

Cucumbers cont.

- seeds cont.
 - production
 - cultural methods 3390, 8919
 - mechanization 1737
 - protected cultivation 8920
 - size, cultivars 6156
 - sowing
 - sowing date 3371
 - spacing 266, 3371
 - techniques 9734
 - treatment 1146, 3367-3368, 3390, 7150, 7233, 8077, 8902, 9734
 - senescence, physiology 4316
 - shade, responses 7274
 - shoots
 - composition 7250
 - development, environment 5223
 - soil amendments 8845, 9905
 - soiless culture
 - cultural methods 783, 8100
 - disorders 4324, 7238-7239
 - economics 1023
 - growing media 344, 2564
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 351-352, 3269, 4322
 - depth 3378
 - salinity 271, 351-352, 7245
 - temperature 5225
 - nutrition 4252, 4322
 - pests 7244
 - spacing 4324
 - systems
 - assessment 2492, 4250, 6218
 - hydroponics 5225, 9899
 - nutrient film techniques 3378
 - spacing 8919
 - storage
 - biochemistry 1739
 - disorders 8099
 - physiology 8099, 9522, 9526
 - quality
 - cultivars 8089
 - cultural methods 5211
 - systems
 - assessment 6159
 - cold storage 280
 - controlled atmosphere storage 9523
 - temperature 8099, 9522
 - wrappings 5687
 - tissue culture
 - culture media 8904
 - embryogenesis 8904
 - explants, sources 6135
 - growth, assessment 9826
 - organogenesis 8904
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 6135
 - techniques 3370
 - translocation
 - diurnal variation 9915
 - measurement 1560
 - physiology 6151, 8098, 8909, 9836
 - water relations
 - measurement 2203
 - soiless culture 9747
 - temperature 5225
 - weed control 2491, 3062
 - wounds
 - biochemistry 8097
 - healing 7246
 - yields, correlation 5212, 5224, 6139
- Cucumis** (see also Cucumbers; Melons)
- Cucumis melo** var. *flexuosus*
- planting
 - planting date 7236
 - spacing 7236
 - protected cultivation, cultural methods 5087
- Cucumis metuliferus**, cultural methods, France 5083
- Cucumis utilisissimus**, plant, composition 2807
- Cucurbita** (see also Marrows; Pumpkins; Squashes)
- nutritive value 5081
 - plant, composition 7249
 - seeds, germination, biochemistry 1078

Cucurbita cont.

- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 3379
 - metabolites, production 3379
 - responses
 - calcium 3379
 - copper 3379
 - magnesium 3379
- Cucurbita ficifolia**
- as rootstocks
 - aubergines 1800
 - cucumbers 3369
 - melons 3369
 - nutrition, nitrogen 8093
 - roots, biochemistry, temperature 275, 8093
- Cucurbita foetidissima**, economics, USA 7656
- Cucurbita maxima**
- as rootstocks, melons 8603
 - cultivars, assessment, Poland 9812
 - diseases
 - Didymella bryoniae* 9820
 - Fusarium* 9820
 - fruits, quality, cultivars 9812
 - growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 4331
 - brassinolide, responses 4331
 - ethylene, metabolism 4331
 - IAA, metabolism 4331
 - plant, composition 8096
 - seeds
 - composition 7231-7232
 - viability, age 7234
 - storage
 - diseases 9820
 - treatment 9820
 - wounds, biochemistry 4329
- Cucurbita maxima** × **Cucurbita moschata**
- as rootstocks
 - cucumbers 3369
 - melons 3369, 8603
- Cucurbita maxima** × **Cucurbita pepo**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8905
- Cucurbita mixta**, seeds, composition 7232
- Cucurbita moschata**
- as rootstocks
 - cucumbers 3369
 - melons 8603
 - cultural methods, USA 5089
 - diseases
 - Didymella bryoniae* 9820
 - Fusarium* 9820
 - flowers, sex, growth regulators 5216, 7237
 - fruits
 - exudates 282
 - quality, protected cultivation 4248
 - set, growth regulators 5216
 - growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 7237
 - gibberellic acid, responses 7237
 - maleic hydrazide, responses 7237
 - NAA, responses 7237
 - TIBA, responses 7237
 - plant, development, growth regulators 5216
 - seeds, composition 7232
 - storage
 - diseases 9820
 - treatment 9820
 - tissue culture
 - embryogenesis 4318
 - propagation, embryos 4318
- Cucurbita pepo**
- as rootstocks, melons 8603
 - cultivars
 - parthenocarp 3366
 - protected cultivation 1126
 - cultural methods, USA 5089
 - diseases, papaya ringspot (type W) 8911
 - potyvirus 8911
 - disorders
 - blossom-end rot 3366
 - chilling injury 4334
 - drought, responses 8948
 - electrical properties, temperature 4327
 - flowers, sex, growth regulators 9834
 - fruits
 - development, parthenocarp 3366

Cucurbita pepo cont.

- fruits cont.
 - exudates 282
 - growth regulators
 - auxins
 - responses 9834
 - translocation 3386
 - chlormequat, responses 3377, 9834
 - cytokinins, responses 9834
 - ethephon, responses 9834
 - triacentanol, responses 9834
 - irrigation
 - equipment 3374
 - fertigation 5099
 - frequency 2493
 - responses 3374
 - systems 5099
 - leaves, cytology 1080
 - mulching, responses 8911
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 5099
 - phosphorus 5099
 - pests, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 8913
 - photosynthesis
 - light 6150
 - temperature 6150
 - plant
 - biochemistry, light 808
 - composition 1583, 4332, 7248
 - planting, spacing 5209
 - pollen, viability, physiology 1736
 - pollution
 - hydrogen sulfide 5852
 - sulfur dioxide 3386
 - protected cultivation
 - cultivars 1126
 - cultural methods 3377
 - heating systems 4317
 - systems, plastic film 8911
 - roots, development, irrigation 2493
 - seeds, composition 3388, 6144, 7232
 - storage
 - disorders 4334
 - physiology 1738
 - temperature 1738
 - treatment 4334
 - translocation, physiology 1080
 - weed control 3062
 - weeds, competition 1731
- Cucurbitaceae**
- cultural methods, France 5083
 - diseases, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 5749
 - edible species 5078
 - fruits, anatomy 8915
 - growth regulators, ethylene, responses 6153
 - insecticides, residues 1734
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 5080
 - plant, vascular system 10391
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7232
- Cudrania cochinchinensis**, roots, composition 3748
- Culinary herbs**
- cultural methods, books 7828
 - handling, equipment 2775
 - production, Hungary 10238
- Cumin** (see *Cuminum cyminum*)
- Cuminum**, weed control 786
- Cuminum cyminum**
- antibacterial properties 3654
 - antifungal properties 3654
 - cultural methods, India 2782
 - diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini* 5479
 - pests
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 7544
 - Myzus persicae* 7547
 - plant, composition 1335, 1345
 - yields, pests 7547
- Cuphea**
- chromosomes 5395
 - hybrids, assessment, USA 4469
- Cuphea llavea**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 4469
- Cuphea procumbens**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 4469
- Cupressus**, pollen, morphology 10119
- Cupressus arizonica**, propagation, techniques 1291

Cupressus funebris

- antibacterial properties 6624
- leaves, composition 6624
- medicinal properties 6624

Cupressus lusitanica, plant, composition 3528**Cupressus occidentalis**, propagation, techniques 1291**Cupressus sempervirens**, plant, composition 558**Curculigo orchoides**, rhizomes, composition 8454**Curculio nucum**, hazelnuts 4973**Curculionidae**, fruit crops 2233**Curcuma aeruginosa**, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 9143**Curcuma aromatica**, rhizomes, composition 6506**Curcuma caesia**, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 9143**Curcuma longa**

- antifungal properties 5520

- characteristics 2783

- cropping systems

- agroforestry 10187

- intercropping 7548

- monoculture 5480, 7548

- cultivars

- assessment, India 1964

- physiology 4620

- yields 7551

- fertilizers

- iron 1963

- nitrogen 1337, 8353

- potassium 8353

- zinc 1963

- growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 5480

- intercropping

- Areca* 4797

- coconuts 2113, 4620, 5480

- Coriandrum sativum* 7548

- onions 7548

- irrigation, frequency 8353

- leaves, composition 8371

- manures 7550

- pests

- Meloidogyne* 8351

- Pratylenchus coffeae* 8351

- Radopholus similis* 8351

- plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 4620

- planting, planting date 7549

- production, USSR 2783

- rhizomes, composition 2022, 3646, 9144

- tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 9143

Curcuma xanthorrhiza, rhizomes, composition 6625**Currants** (see also Black currants; Red currants; White currants)

- cultivars, biochemistry 8812

- cuttings, treatment 6924

- diseases, control, German Democratic Republic 5980

- fruits, composition 8812, 9521

- pests, control, German Democratic Republic 5980

- tissue culture

- propagation

- responses 1920

- techniques 3216

Curvularia, oil palms 5764**Cuscuta monogyna**, as weeds, *Citrus* 2904**Cuscuta reflexa**, nematocidal properties 2798**Cussonia natalensis**

- medicinal properties 3749

- plant, composition 3749

Cut flowers

- bacteria

- chrysanthemums 8213

- Gerbera* 8213, 8342

- roses 8213, 8342, 10150

- biochemistry

- carnations 8218

- Gladiolus* 8256

- roses 1314, 8341, 8343

- breeding

- Kalanchoe* 6408

Cut flowers cont.**breeding cont.**

- Leucocoryne purpurea* 7464

- Pentas lanceolata* 6494

- roses 2757

- Sparaxis* 6383

cultivars

- Alstroemeria* 1235, 5411, 10040

- Callistephus chinensis* 410, 1212, 3550

- carnations 2626

- chrysanthemums 397-398

- Dahlia* 424

- Dendrobium* 1264

- Disa* 2723

- Euphorbia fulgens* 4600

- Freesia* 4490, 6364, 10020

- Gerbera* 3517, 4453, 9979

- Gladiolus* 3517, 4491-4492, 7421

- Gypsophila* 3517

- Kalanchoe* 8296

- Lilium* 3561, 10029

- ornamental plants 9058

- roses 493, 1315, 2760, 10142

- Scabiosa caucasica* 4477

- tulips 433, 1233, 10036

development

- growth regulators, roses 9125

- light, roses, reviews 8338

fungi

- chrysanthemums 8213

- Gerbera* 8213

- roses 8213

handling

- carnations 2630

- chrysanthemums 8230, 9069, 9978

- Otacanthus coeruleus* 8248

- Physostegia purpurea* 7438

- Protea eximia* 10179

- Protea neriifolia* 10180

- roses 9127

harvesting

- Alstroemeria* 1888

- carnations 3535, 6303

- Otacanthus coeruleus* 8248

- Papaver nudicaule* 2659

- Protea neriifolia* 10180

- losses, *Anthurium andreanum* 1864

- marketing, USA, roses 10141, 10151

- packing, roses 4588

physiology

- Anigozanthos* 9113

- Aranda* 6414

- Banksia* 9113

- Boronia* 9113

- conferences 7833

- Dendrobium* 1265

- Gladiolus* 2674

- Hemerocallis* 8266

- Leptospermum* 9113

- Petunia* 8238-8239

- Polianthes tuberosa* 9093

- Protea eximia* 8347

- roses 493, 8339

- Telopea* 9113

- Thryptomene* 9113

- Triteleia laxa* 8270

- wild plants, Australia, reviews 9113

preservatives

- Bouvardia* 5383, 10158-10159

- carnations 8216, 9062, 9064-9065, 9975

- chrysanthemums 4451, 9070

- Dahlia* 424

- Dendrobium* 1265, 3593

- Eustoma grandiflorum* 4470

- Freesia* 5383

- Gerbera* 2639, 8231-8232

- Gladiolus* 1881

- Gladiolus communis* 2675

- Hemerocallis* 8266

- ornamental plants 391, 1941

- Otacanthus coeruleus* 8248

- Papaver nudicaule* 2659

- Polianthes tuberosa* 8269, 9093

- Protea eximia* 10179

- Protea neriifolia* 10180

- roses 1315, 1940, 5383, 5461, 9127-9128, 10153

Cut flowers cont.**production****Australia**

- Helichrysum bracteatum* 1216

- Helipterum roseum* 1216

cultural methods

- Agapanthus africanus* 8240

- Anemone* 4486

- Aranda* 10076

- Boronia megastigma* 1944

- Callistephus chinensis* 8242, 9995

- carnations 2623

- chrysanthemums 401, 1853, 3542, 7422, 8224

- Delphinium* 7433

- Delphinium grandiflorum* 6322

- Eustoma grandiflorum* 4471, 6324

- Gerbera* 2637, 9979

- Gladiolus* 2671

- Gladiolus floribundus* 7452

- Gladiolus tubergenii* 4496

- Haemanthus multiflorus* 7462

- Haemanthus natalensis* 7462

- Heliconia psittacorum* 6326

- Iris* 8257

- Liatris spicata* 6381, 8268

- Lilium* 4503

- Narcissus* 3564, 4505

- ornamental plants 6293, 6377

- Papaver nudicaule* 10006

- Piqueria trinervia* 6340

- Platycodon grandiflorus* 2660

- Polianthes tuberosa* 10043

- Ranunculus* 4512-4513

- roses 1310, 5460, 6462-6463, 10147

- Spathiphyllum* 8299

- Tagetes erecta* 8251

- Telopea speciosissima* 4613

- Trachelium caeruleum* 417

- tulips 4509-4510

- Vuylstekeara cambria* 10099

Egypt, ornamental plants 2606**India**

- carnations 1199

- Tagetes erecta* 7444

- Tagetes patula* 7444

Indonesia, Orchidaceae 1250**Israel, Proteaceae 6426****Italy, *Iris* 2676****Malaysia, Orchidaceae 1250****Philippines, *Anthurium* 6320****protected cultivation**

- Agapanthus africanus* 8240

- Alstroemeria* 1235, 5412

- Anthurium andreanum* 2647

- Antirrhinum* 2620

- Callistephus chinensis* 3550-3551

- Campanula glomerata* 9996-9997

Cut flowers cont.

- production cont.
 - soilless culture
 - chrysanthemums 400, 2634, 3536, 4446, 8225, 8229
 - Gerbera* 2638
 - Gladiolus* 4495
 - ornamental plants, reviews 8210
 - Phalaenopsis* 476
 - Proteaceae 6426
 - roses 2761
- Spain
 - carnations 2622
 - Proteaceae 2727
 - roses 2622
- Taiwan, *Phalaenopsis* 475
- Thailand, Orchidaceae 1250
- Tunisia, *Gladiolus* 2672
- USA
 - Alpinia* 2605
 - Heliconia* 2605
- quality
 - assessment, ornamental plants, reviews 9057
 - books 5828
- responses
 - antitranspirants
 - carnations 6303
 - chrysanthemums 6308
 - enzyme inhibitors, ornamental plants 1941
 - growth regulators
 - Alstroemeria* 5411
 - Gerbera* 2639
 - Gladiolus communis* 2675
 - roses 2762, 9124
 - sugars
 - carnations 1941
 - chrysanthemums 6308
 - Dendrobium* 3593
 - temperature, carnations 2630
 - water relations, carnations 3535
- senescence
 - carnations 3535, 6300, 6302, 6304-6306, 7419, 8216-8220, 8950, 9062, 9974
 - chrysanthemums 8224
 - Cymbidium* 9106
 - Gladiolus* 8256
 - Hemerocallis* 8266
 - Petunia* 8238-8239
 - roses 8341, 8343
 - reviews 9126
 - Triteleia laxa* 8270
- species, *Calytrix* 10160
- storage
 - books 5828
 - Bouvardia* 5383, 10158
 - carnations 2630, 5382, 9065
 - Dahlia* 424
 - Gladiolus* 2674
 - losses 9970
 - ornamental plants 9971
 - reviews 3529
 - Otacanthus coeruleus* 8248
 - roses 1940, 2762, 4588, 5383, 9127, 9453
- transport, injuries 9970
- treatment
 - heat, *Papaver nudicaule* 2659
 - water, *Papaver nudicaule* 2659
- vase life
 - Alstroemeria* 1888, 5411, 10040
 - Bouvardia* 10158-10159
 - carnations 2630, 6303, 8215-8216, 9064-9065, 9975
 - chrysanthemums 4451, 6307-6308, 8213, 8228-8229, 9069-9070, 9978
 - Cymbidium* 9106
 - Dahlia* 424
 - Dendrobium* 1264-1265, 3593
 - Freesia* 5383, 10020
 - Gerbera* 2639, 5382, 8213, 8231-8232, 8342
 - Gladiolus* 1881, 2674
 - Gladiolus communis* 2675
 - Hemerocallis* 8266
 - Leucadendron lauratum* × *Leucadendron salignum* 10168
 - Nerine* 432

Cut flowers cont.

- vase life cont.
 - ornamental plants 391, 1941, 9058-9059
 - Otacanthus coeruleus* 8248
 - Papaver nudicaule* 2659
 - Physostegia purpurea* 7438
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 8269, 9093
 - roses 1315, 1940, 2762, 4588, 5383, 5461, 8213, 8342, 9127-9128, 10142, 10151-10153
 - reviews 9126
 - tulips 10036
 - Vuykstekeara cambria* 10100
- water relations
 - Bouvardia* 10158
 - carnations 8220
 - chrysanthemums 8230, 9978
 - Leucadendron lauratum* × *Leucadendron salignum* 10168
 - Petunia* 8238
 - Protea ximbia* 10179
 - Protea neriifolia* 10180
 - roses 8339-8340, 10150
- Cut foliage**
 - cultivars, *Ilex verticillata* 1928
 - development, growth regulators, poinsettias 485
 - handling
 - Arachniodes adiantiformis* 463
 - Ilex aquifolium* 4569
 - Phoradendron tomentosum* 4569
 - preservatives, *Asparagus setaceus* 3579
 - production
 - cultural methods, *Cycas* 10167
 - Italy, *Eucalyptus* 1950
 - protected cultivation, *Asparagus densiflorus* 10059
 - storage, *Asparagus setaceus* 3579
- vase life
 - Arachniodes adiantiformis* 463
 - Asparagus setaceus* 3579
- Cuticle**
 - biochemistry
 - age, sour oranges 6754
 - temperature, sour oranges 6754
 - histology
 - apples 101, 3141
 - cherries 923
 - oranges 3871
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 164
 - physiology
 - apples 894
 - grapes 4237
 - sour oranges 6753, 7700
 - tomatoes 894
 - ultrastructure, apples 7029
- Cuttings**
 - callus, development, grapes 1003
 - cultural methods
 - Actinidia* 3210
 - Azara microphylla* 1282
 - cherries 7926-7927
 - chrysanthemums 7422
 - Citrus* 3865
 - coffee 3917
 - conifers 1292
 - Elaeagnus pungens* 1282
 - Euphorbia fulgens* 4601
 - grapes 9704
 - Grevillea* 6484
 - Leucospermum* 10169
 - Malus* 6490
 - Metrosideros umbellata* 7535
 - ornamental plants 9054
 - Photinia* 1282
 - Protea* 10169
 - Taxus* 6446
 - tea 6865
 - Tilia europaea* 6502
 - tung 5717
 - woody plants 4581, 6431, 6435, 8319, 9112
 - development
 - assessment
 - cocoa 691
 - conifers 1291
 - Euonymus fortunei* 6481
 - Mentha arvensis* 3668
 - poinsettias 5446
 - Stephanotis floribunda* 1333

Cuttings cont.

- development cont.
 - assessment cont.
 - woody plants 1281
 - cultivars, *Paeonia lactiflora* 6334
 - growing media, *Gynostemma pentaphyllum* 8472
 - growth regulators
 - grapes 1010
 - olives 1475
 - physiology, sugarcane 719
 - seasons
 - Aster dumosus* 9993
 - Aster novi-belgii* 9993
 - poinsettias 6453
- micropropagation
 - cucumbers 6135
 - Euphorbia fulgens* 4601
 - grapes 5048
 - Mentha* 10204
 - Oxydendrum arboreum* 6493
 - Pistacia* 972
 - Rhododendron* 5453
 - Rhododendron catawbiense* 10129
 - Telopea speciosissima* 10185
 - woody plants 6441
- production
 - cultural methods, *Arctotis* 2649
 - energy conservation, *Pelargonium* 2202
 - equipment, *Ilex aquifolium* × *Ilex cornuta* 6447
- techniques
 - chrysanthemums 4444
 - cocoa 691
 - Crambe maritima* 5206
 - Ensate ventricosum* 6323
 - Fuchsia* 4602
 - grapes 5044
 - mandarins 647
 - Pelargonium* 3530
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 1859
 - pineapples 6828
 - poinsettias 4575
 - pummelos × grapefruits 8527
 - roses 5458
 - sugarcane 2144, 6841
- rooting
 - age
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 143
 - woody plants 5436
- anatomy, coffee 3919
- biochemistry
 - Ficus benjamina* 3580
 - grapes 5045
 - peaches 7943
- carbon dioxide, *Rhododendron* 6458
- containers, woody plants 4581
- cultivars
 - Malus* 6490
 - olives 5707
 - peaches 7942
 - plums 975
 - tea 3969
- cultural methods, apples 47
- defoliation, *Piper nigrum* 6509
- disbudding, *Rhododendron* 4556
- fertilizers, tea 5799
- flowering, woody plants 4556
- fog
 - Chamaelaurium axillare* 5848
 - horticultural crops 5847, 5850
 - Lagerstroemia indica* 6438
 - ornamental plants 5849
 - Telopea speciosissima* 10185
- fruiting, woody plants 4556
- growing media
 - apples 4922
 - Brachycome* 9960
 - Camellia japonica* 2739
 - Camellia reticulata* 2740
 - chrysanthemums 3530, 9960
 - Cordylone fruticosus* 1843
 - Euphorbia* 3530
 - Euryops* 9960
 - feijoas 6774
 - Fuchsia* 1953, 9960
 - Gynostemma pentaphyllum* 8472
 - olives 10347
 - ornamental plants 1203, 7411

Cuttings cont.
 rooting cont.
 growing media cont.
 Pelargonium 3530
 Piper nigrum 8354
 Rhododendron 1843
 tea 6865
 growth regulators
 cherries 9609
 plants 2513
 histology, durians 6884
 light
 Acer palmatum 1316
 Chimonanthus praecox 8345
 mists
 Buxus microphylla 2764, 7503
 Camellia reticulata 2740
 cherries 7926-7927
 Malus 6490
 olives 10347
 ornamental plants 1203, 3583
 Pittosporum tobira 7503
 plums 975
 pomegranates 4792
 Rhododendron 1303, 6458, 8331
 woody plants 6436
 nutrition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8927
 oxygen, ornamental plants 1203
 physiology
 Pelargonium 1204
 woody plants 6436
 salinity
 Buxus microphylla 7503
 Pittosporum tobira 7503
 seasonal variation
 Aster glehnii 3052
 Bambusa arundinacea 2763
 Buxus microphylla 2764, 7503
 cherries 7926-7927
 Citrus 3865
 olives 10347
 Pittosporum tobira 7503
 plums 975
 quinces 7079
 Rhododendron 1303, 8331
 Rhoicissus digitata 6500
 Rosa borboniana 5457
 shade, *Rhododendron* 6458
 size
 apples 6970
 Piper nigrum 8354
 soil types, tea 5799
 storage
 foliage plants 2706
 woody plants 2706
 temperature
 apples 3107
 Chimonanthus praecox 8345
 Citrus 3865
 Euphorbia cyparissias 6405
 horticultural crops 8678
 Stephanotis floribunda 1333
 Taxus 6446
 soilless culture
 chrysanthemums 3536
 horticultural crops 1564
 olives 1475
 ornamental plants 1203, 3583
 sources
 assessment
 Aesculus arnoldiana 7526
 apples 7878
 cherries 7926
 Citrus 3865
 Euphorbia fulgens 4601
 foliage plants 2706
 hops 9940
 plums 9643
 poinsettias 1299
 Sorbus aucuparia 6501
 Sorbus hybrida 6501
 Stephanotis floribunda 1333
 woody plants 2706, 4556
 Zingiber officinale 9149
 cultural methods
 Acer griseum 5462
 apples 47, 6970
 chrysanthemums 3542
 grapes 186
 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 3626
 peaches 4107

Cuttings cont.
 sources cont.
 cultural methods cont.
 Pelargonium hortorum 1859
 Physostegia virginiana 4475
 poinsettias 483, 1299
 roses 1937
 tomatoes 7347
 Vaccinium 145
 woody plants 1281
 etiolation
 Acer griseum 5462
 apples 3107
 jackfruits 7734
 juvenility, *Corylus colurna* 3620
 ringing, jackfruits 7734
 storage
 carnations 2623, 2628
 foliage plants 2706
 hops 3682
 Pelargonium 9073
 quinces 7079
 woody plants 2706, 4563
 treatment
 acetone, *Rhododendron* 1303
 amino acids, cucumbers 5208
 antioxidants
 apples 47
 Pelargonium 1204
 ascorbic acid, pawpaws 10411
 carbon dioxide, *Rhododendron* 1303
 cold, peaches 7943
 enzymes, *Corylus colurna* 3620
 fertilizers, peaches 4107
 fungicides
 Camellia sasangua 7509
 carnations 2628
 tea 5800
 woody plants 6435
 gamma radiation, *Jasminum* 4637
 growth regulators
 Acer griseum 5462
 Acer palmatum 1316
 Aesculus arnoldiana 7526
 Annona squamosa 6795
 apples 47, 3107, 6970, 6974
 Bambusa arundinacea 2763
 Buxus microphylla 2764, 7503
 Camellia japonica 2739
 Camellia reticulata 2740
 Cercis canadensis 5436
 cherries 7926
 Chimonanthus praecox 8345
 Citrus 3865
 Clematis 5464
 coffee 4817
 Corylus colurna 3620
 Daphne odora 6479
 Dombeya tiliacea 6480
 Ericameria laricifolia 5436
 Euphorbia cyparissias 6405
 Ficus benjamina 3580
 Fraxinus greggii 5436
 fruit crops 6924
 grapes 188, 1003, 3243
 Grevillea 6484
 guavas 5754
 Hippophae rhamnoides 3235
 Ilex aquifolium × *Ilex cornuta* 6447
 jackfruits 7734
 kiwifruits 5973
 Lilium maculatum 10030
 Limonia acidissima 2162
 olives 5707, 10347
 Oxydendrum arboreum 6493
 Paeonia lactiflora 6334
 Parrotia persica 7536
 pawpaws 10411
 peaches 4107
 Pelargonium 9073
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2513
 Physalis peruviana 7732
 Pinus banksiana 2513
 Piper nigrum 6509
 plums 975
 pomegranates 4792
 Protea 3638
 Protea obtusifolia 10181
 pummelos × grapefruits 8527
 Pyrus pyrifolia 9630

Cuttings cont.
 treatment cont.
 growth regulators cont.
 quinces 7079
 Rhododendron 1303, 4580
 Rhus virens 5436
 Rosa borboniana 5457
 roses 8334, 10143
 Sorbus aucuparia 6501
 Sorbus hybrida 6501
 tea 8627
 Telopea speciosissima 10185
 tomatoes 7347
 woody plants 4556, 4581, 6435, 6437, 8319, 10104
 hypochlorites, grapes 3244
 light, *Rhododendron* 1303
 phenolic compounds, *Acer griseum* 5462
 potassium chloride, sugarcane 6839
 vitamins, *Mentha arvensis* 3668
 wounds
 apples 6970
 Camellia japonica 2739
 Camellia reticulata 2740
 olives 10347
 plums 978
 Protea obtusifolia 10181
 types
 assessment
 Dendrobium moniliforme 8457
 Vaccinium vitis-idaea 143
 Vanilla planifolia 10195
 leaf bud cuttings
 roses 8334
 tea 6866
 leaf cuttings
 Lilium maculatum 10030
 tea 3969
 summer cuttings
 apples 6974
 fruit crops 6924
 grapes 5044
 guavas 5754
 kiwifruits 5973
 peaches 7942
 Pentas 10007
 plums 9643
 pomegranates 4792
 Pyrus pyrifolia 9630
 Stewartia pseudocamellia 6433
 winter cuttings
 apples 3107
 guavas 5754
 Pentas 10007
 pomegranates 4792
 Premna microphylla 10303
 Pyrus pyrifolia 9630
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
 cultivars
 diseases 302
 salinity 1103
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3415, 8968
 phosphorus 3415, 8968
 potassium 3415
 growth regulators
 chlormequat, responses 4339
 daminozide, responses 4339
 gibberellic acid, responses 4339
 IAA, responses 4339
 mulching, responses 8967
 nutrients, absorption, calcium 8969
 nutrition
 calcium 8969
 nitrogen 1102
 roots, nodulation 8968
 seedlings
 development
 salinity 1103
 soil management 8967
 seeds
 development
 biochemistry 7289
 light 9849
 germination
 salinity 1103, 5257
 storage 5256
 production, cultural methods 3415-3416
 sowing, spacing 7288, 8968

- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* cont.
seeds cont.
storage
humidity 5256
temperature 5256
soil management, responses 8967
- Cyanamide**
metabolism, biochemistry, grapes 4228
responses
apples 3134, 4074
grapes 1003
Iris 8257
pistachios 1644
Pyrus pyrifolia 959
- Cyanella hyacinthoides*
seeds
germination
soil types 9044
temperature 9044
- Cyanogens**
metabolism
cultivars, apricots 8782
ripening
apples 5876
Capsicum 5876
- Cyathaea*, medicinal properties 9281
- Cyathodes*, wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 7404
- Cycas*, pollen, morphology 10119
- Cycas circinalis*
cultural methods, USA 10167
propagation, techniques 10167
- Cycas revoluta*
cultural methods, USA 10167
propagation, techniques 10167
- Cyclamen**
cultivars, assessment, German Federal Republic 2668, 10016-10017
cultural methods, pot plants 5403, 10019
diseases, *Cryptocline cyclaminis* 2669
growing media, composition 2616
hybrids, breeding 6362
irrigation, systems 2616, 10018
plant, anatomy 1210
protected cultivation
energy requirements 1879
light 5403, 10019
shading 5403
temperature 1879
seedlings, development, temperature 1878
- Cyclamen persicum*
seeds
germination
light 6363, 9088
oxygen 9088
temperature 6363, 9088
storage, temperature 9088
treatment 9088
tubers, development, temperature 6363
- Cyclamen somalense*, characteristics 7451
- Cyclea atjehensis*
medicinal properties 2845
plant, composition 2845
- Cycloconium oleaginum*, olives 9339
- Cynoches*, seeds, morphology 10072
- Cydia**
peaches 4997
pears 4997
- Cydia dimorpha*
Chaenomeles japonica 5004
Chaenomeles speciosa 5004
plums 5004
- Cydia funebrana*
fruit crops 2229
plums 2364, 5003
temperate fruits 8757
- Cydia hemidoxa*, *Piper nigrum* 9148
- Cydia molesta*
fruit crops 2229
peaches 948
temperate fruits 6960
- Cydia nigricana*, peas 7298
- Cydia pomonella*
apples 92, 1617, 1619, 2291-2293, 4938, 4945, 4949, 5915, 6999, 7001, 7004, 7026, 8771
fruit crops 2229, 4915
nectarines 8797
pears 4995
- Cydia pomonella* cont.
temperate fruits 2231, 8757
- Cydia prunivora*, peaches 948
- Cydia pyrivora*, fruit crops 2229
- Cydonia* (see also Quinces)
- Cydonia japonica* (see *Chaenomeles japonica*)
- Cymbidium**
breeding, interspecific hybridization 3590
cultural methods, Romania 6412
cut flowers
production, protected cultivation 10082
senescence 9106
vase life 9106
diseases, control, New Zealand 10084
flowers
colour
biochemistry 8309
growth regulators 9106
physiology 8310
composition 8309
development, physiology 9104
physiology 8303
senescence 7493, 9107
growing media, characteristics 3522
growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 8309
nutrition 10082
pests, control, New Zealand 10084
photosynthesis, physiology 8303
plant, morphology 6412
pollination
pollinators
Apis mellifera 10083
Bombus terrestris 10083
rhizomes, anatomy 8307
shoots, anatomy 8307
tissue culture
culture media 3590, 5432
organogenesis 3590
propagation
meristems 5432
micropropagation 1262
- Cymbidium ensifolium*, tissue culture, culture media 8308
- Cymbidium ensifolium* × *Cymbidium kanran*, flowers, development, tissue culture 3590
- Cymbidium faberi*, tissue culture, culture media 8308
- Cymbidium goeringii*
flowers, initiation, physiology 1263
tissue culture, culture media 8308
- Cymbidium hakuran*, tissue culture, culture media 8308
- Cymbidium kanran*
seeds, germination, culture media 8308
tissue culture
culture media 8308, 8311
organogenesis 8311
propagation, techniques 4549
- Cymbidium mosaic potexvirus*, *Dendrobium* 3592
- Cymbidium niveo-marginatum*, flowers, development, tissue culture 3590
- Cymbidium sinense*
photosynthesis, biochemistry 1909
tissue culture, culture media 8308
- Cymbopogon*, plant, composition 8372
- Cymbopogon citratus*
antifungal properties 10221
photosynthesis, biochemistry 522
salinity, responses 8373
- Cymbopogon flexuosus*
cultural methods, India 8365
intercropping
Eucalyptus tereticornis 7560
Populus deltoides 7560
leaves, composition 8363
plant, composition 6516
planting stock, establishment 10203
seeds, sowing, techniques 10203
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa*
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 7561
leaves
composition 8375
development, temperature 7561
plant, composition 3661, 8374
- Cymbopogon martinii*
cultivars, characteristics, India 7562
cultural methods, India 8365
harvesting, frequency 8376
intercropping
Eucalyptus tereticornis 7560
Populus deltoides 7560
plant, composition 1974, 8377
tissue culture
embryogenesis 6517
organogenesis 6517
- Cymbopogon nardus*, leaves, composition 8363
- Cymbopogon winterianus*
cultural methods, India 8365
harvesting, frequency 3662
insecticidal properties 6539
planting
planting date 3662
site preparation 3662
salinity, responses 8373
tissue culture
embryogenesis 4634
organogenesis 4634
propagation, micropropagation 4634
- Cymopolia barbata*, composition 2023
- Cynanchum versicolor*, roots, composition 5562
- Cynara* (see also Cardoons; Globe artichokes)
- Cynodon dactylon**
as weeds
Citrus 1443
garlic 786
grapefruits 5632
pecans 5632
tropical crops 5720
cold, responses 458
cultivars
characteristics, USA 3572
diseases 3575
diseases, *Cochliobolus cynodontis* 3575
fertilizers
iron 4520
nitrogen 4520, 10051
growth regulators
flurprimidol, injuries 2697
imazethapyr, injuries 2697
mefluidide, injuries 2697
MON 4620, injuries 2697
growth retardation, growth regulators 10051
irrigation, water, salinity 6392
nutrition, potassium 3575
oversowing 7470
pests, *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 7474
soil types 6392
thatch, removal 444
utilization, lawns and turf 6388
water relations
measurement 6394
salinity 6392
soil types 6392
weed control 1895
- Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis*
cold, responses 458
cultivars, characteristics 772
herbicides, injuries 1894
- Cynodon transvaalensis* × *Cynodon dactylon*
growth regulators
flurprimidol, injuries 2697, 6390
imazethapyr, injuries 2697
mefluidide, injuries 2697, 6390
MON 4620, injuries 2697
paclobutrazol, injuries 6390
growth retardation, growth regulators 10047
herbicides, injuries 10047
utilization, lawns and turf 2693
weed control 10047
- Cyperus brevifolius*, plant, composition 9153
- Cyperus esculentus*
as weeds
almonds 8762
ornamental bulbs 421
- Cyperus kyllingia*, plant, composition 9153

- Cyperus rotundus**
as weeds
cocoa 2108, 10375
grapefruits 5632
pecans 5632
- Cyphomandra** (see also *Tamarillos*)
geographical distribution 6789
- Cypripedium calceolus**, flowers, vascular system 1912
- Cypripedium insigne**
cultural methods, Romania 6412
plant, morphology 6412
- Cypripedium passerinum**, flowers, vascular system 1912
- Cypripedium reginae**, flowers, vascular system 1912
- Cyprus**
grapes, production 5993, 7102-7103
strawberries, cultivars 4188
- Cyrtanthus mackenii**, cultural methods, UK 1237
- Cystoclonium purpureum**, composition 9297
- Cystorchis**, species, characteristics, Borneo 10068
- Cytisus scoparius**, seeds, treatment 6478
- Cytochromes**
characterization, spinach 1043
composition, plants 1583
- Cytology**
Adiantum capillus-veneris 6397, 7478-7480, 10056
apples 2250, 7891, 9593
aubergines 3455
avocados 4729
Capsicum 3450
carrots 372, 4407
Catharanthus roseus 4671
cauliflowers 7218
chrysanthemums 8224
Cruciferae 800
Cucurbita pepo 1080
dates 2937
Gasteria verrucosa 1247, 7487
Gladiolus 8256
grapes 3255, 4225, 9722
hazelnuts 8731
Hevea 714, 6834
hyacinths 4497
lettuces 1061, 8872
Lilium longiflorum 429
Limonium latifolium 6331
onions 1035, 2431-2432, 3296, 6057-6061, 8852-8853
Ophrys lutea 474
oranges 6747
Orchidaceae 3587
peaches 7952
peas 6178, 7309, 8975, 9853-9854
Petunia 9076
Phaseolus vulgaris 34
Pieris 9137
plants 6947, 8731
books 6893-6894
Plumbago zeylanica 1960
poinsettias 5451
Pteris vittata 6397
quinces 8731
radishes 7228
Rosa 3614
roses 4587
Scilla siberica 1239
tomatoes 1825, 3491
Tradescantia blossfeldiana 7446
Tropaeolum majus 10011
Vicia faba 1970, 8966
woody plants 1285
Zinnia elegans 4485
- Cytotoxic compounds**
characterization
Acronychia pedunculata 4660
Agrostistachys hookeri 3716
algae 2055
Annona bullata 2823, 8429
Annona densicoma 6566
Annona reticulata 6566
Annona squamosa 7596
Aristolochia longa 9204
Azadirachta indica 567, 4664
Claopodium crispifolium 6566
Goniolothalamus giganteus 4690
- Cytotoxic compounds cont.**
characterization cont.
Kalanchoe pinnata 2034
Lepechinia bullata 2854
Lychnophora antillana 8481
Maytenus emarginata 8484
Persea major 4649
Plectranthus inflexa 3800
Polytrichum ohioense 6566
Psorospermum febrifugum 3803, 6566
Rabdosia trichocarpa 3806
Salvia prionitis 5603-5604
Volvariella volvacea 10295
- composition
Acacia catechu 10281
Aizoon canariense 9182
Areca 10281
Brucea javanica 1370
Camptotheca acuminata 6605
Castilleja linariaefolia 8446
chicory 571
Collybia maculata 9225
Derris elliptica 4676
endives 571
Euphorbia lathyris 6648
Fagonia ovalifolia 9182
Ganoderma 8466
Ganoderma lucidum 9241
Ginkgo biloba 3769
Halopyrum mucronatum 9182
Ilex verticillata 8479
Inonotus radiatus 9247
Lactarius 2600
Lindelia longiflora 7631
medicinal plants 2816
Minquartia guianensis 2860
Moricandia arvensis 9256
Myrsine africana 2862
Panax pseudoginseng 1399
Pelargonium graveolens 613
Piper betle 10281
Psorospermum febrifugum 3804
Rabdosia trichocarpa 3808
Solanum incanum 8498
Suillus granulatus 1422, 2050
tea 6878
Teucrium bicolor 1424
Thalictrum glandulosissimum 9280
Zephyranthes candida 6721
Ziziphus 2059
Zuelania guidonia 6565
- Czechoslovakia**
apricots, cultivars 4087, 8783
black currants, cultivars 7089
Freesia, breeding 9089
hops, economics 8407
horticultural crops, cultural methods 9451
landscaping
assessment 4433
industrial sites 4432
parks 4428-4429, 4431
lettuces, economics 4286
medicinal plants
production 3701
research 3701
onions, cultural methods 8039
peaches, cultivars 7041
vegetables, production 9730
woody plants, species 2733
- Dacryodes buettneri**, wild plants, edible species 5808
- Dacryodes edulis**, wild plants, edible species 5808
- Dacryodes igaganga**, wild plants, edible species 5808
- Dacryodes klaineana**, wild plants, edible species 5808
- Dacryodes macrophylla**, wild plants, edible species 5808
- Dactylis glomerata**
as cover crops
apples 4927
peaches 7049
as weeds, woody plants 1284
- Dactylorhiza** (see *Dactylorhiza*)
- Dactylorhiza majalis**
mycorrhizas 10085
- Dactylorhiza majalis cont.**
seedlings
development
mycorrhizas 10085
temperature 10085
- seeds
germination
mycorrhizas 10085
temperature 10085
- Dacus dorsalis**, stone fruits 1598
- Dahlia**
cultivars, cut flowers 424
cut flowers, storage 424
seeds, sowing, sowing date 2618
- Dahlia pinnata**
flowers, composition 4489
roots, histology 4892
tubers, development, genetics 5404
- Dalbergia monetaria**, plant, composition 1384
- Dalbergia odorifera**, plant, composition 2846
- Dalea**, roots, composition 1385
- Danthonia spicata**, as weeds, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 9681
- Daphne kiusiana**, cultural methods, UK 496
- Daphne ludlowii**, characteristics 1947
- Daphne mezereum**, plant, composition 497
- Daphne odora**
cuttings, micropropagation 6479
tissue culture
propagation, micropropagation 6479
responses, growth regulators 1948
- Daphne oleoides**
medicinal properties 9227
plant, composition 9227
- Dark**
responses
apples 4037
peas 3425
tulips 4508
woody plants 4558
- Dasineura mali**, apples 7002
- Dasineura tetensi**, black currants 1652
- Dates**
antitranspirants, responses 8565
cultivars
assessment, Algeria 7716
diseases 668, 10343
identification 4779, 7715-7716
physiology 2936
propagation 7719
tissue culture 9332
cultural methods, Pakistan 9331
diseases, *Graphiola phoenicis* 10343
disorders, skin scaling 8565
flowers, drop, cultivars 7721
fruits
composition 3881, 8563
quality
antitranspirants 8565
growth regulators 8565
ripening, biochemistry 8564
set, pollination 7720
growing media, composition 2933
growth regulators, ethephon, responses 8565
harvesting
harvesting date, assessment 8566
techniques, mechanical harvesting 6773
intercropping, oranges 2901
irrigation, water, salinity 8563
leaves, composition 4779, 8563
nutrients, requirements, assessment 6772
pests, *Oligonychus afrasiaticus* 2935
photosynthesis, physiology 2936
pollen
composition 7715
development, cultivars 7721
pollination, research 7720
production, Pakistan 9331
pruning, systems, assessment 2901
reports, Sudan 16
salinity, responses 4728
seeds, development, histology 2937
soil salinity, irrigation 8563
storage, systems, cold storage 8566
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7715

Dates cont.

- tissue culture
 - embryogenesis 2934, 8562
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 7717
 - techniques 2933-2934, 7718-7719, 9332
 - transpiration, physiology 2936
 - weed control 21

Datura fastuosa

- plant
 - composition 6626
 - ion transport 5563
- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 3704, 4654, 8421
 - propagation, protoplasts 1362

Datura metel

- medicinal properties 3830
- nematicidal properties 5511
- plant, composition 3830

Datura sanguinea, plant, composition 6627**Datura stramonium**

- antifungal properties 5513
- deblossoming, responses 4675
- harvesting, techniques, assessment 4675
- medicinal properties 5588
- nematicidal properties 2796, 10224
- plant
 - biochemistry, nutrition 6628
 - composition 5588
- tissue culture
 - metabolites, production 10265
 - responses, bacteria 562

Daucus (see also Carrots)**Davallia divaricata**, rhizomes, composition 6629**Deblossoming**

- responses
 - apples 66
 - Datura stramonium* 4675
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1758
 - strawberries 172
 - tomatoes 8162

Deeringia amaranthoides, fruits, composition 8455**Defoliation**

- economics, grapes 3252
- equipment, grapes 7120
- responses
 - Annona muricata* 10356
 - apples 846
 - aubergines 1138
 - coconuts 4815
 - Coriandrum sativum* 4619
 - Cornus florida* 5466
 - grapes 7111
 - Hevea* 5775
 - kiwifruits 5976
 - mangoes 2987, 5759, 8610
 - peaches 3185
 - pecans 130
 - Perilla frutescens* 10211
 - plums 7965
 - satsumas 6759
 - tomatoes 4377, 8149
- techniques
 - Annona muricata* 10356
 - Hydrangea* 7514
 - nectarines 7953
 - peaches 7953

Deiregyne

- flowers, anatomy 3591
- taxonomy, morphology 3591

Delia, vegetables, reviews 3274**Delia antiqua**, garlic 2421**Delia brassicae**, *Brassica* 7212**Delia floralis**, cabbages 1719**Delia platura**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1093**Delia radicum**

- cabbages 1719, 2478
- cauliflowers 2480
- Chinese cabbages 5112
- radishes 2486, 5112, 6126-6127

Delphinium

- cut flowers
 - production
 - cultural methods 7433
 - protected cultivation 393
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 7433
 - phosphorus 7433

Delphinium cont.

- fertilizers cont.
 - potassium 7433
 - seeds, sowing, sowing date 393
 - weed control 2615

Delphinium confusum, plant, composition 6630**Delphinium corymbosum**, plant, composition 6631**Delphinium grandiflorum**

- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6322
- fertilizers, nitrogen 6322

Delphinium tatsienense, roots, composition 6632**Delphinium winklerianum**

- medicinal properties 8456
- plant, composition 8456

Dendranthema indicum (see *Chrysanthemums*)**Dendranthema morifolium** (see *Chrysanthemums*)**Dendranthema pacificum**, breeding, inter-specific hybridization 398**Dendrobium**

- buds, drop, cultivars 1264
- characteristics 6417-6418
- cultivars
 - cut flowers 1264
 - diseases 3592
- cut flowers
 - cultivars 1264
 - physiology 1265
 - preservatives 1265, 3593
 - vase life 1264-1265, 3593
- flowers
 - morphology 8312
 - physiology 8303
- genetics 3592
- photosynthesis, physiology 8303
- species, characteristics, Papua New Guinea 9108, 10086
- surveys, Vietnam 4550
- taxonomy, morphology 7494

Dendrobium aphyllum, plant, composition 5431**Dendrobium candidum**

- seeds
 - development, embryology 3594
 - germination, biochemistry 3594
- tissue culture, propagation, callus 3594

Dendrobium chrysanthum

- plant, composition 5431
- tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 10087

Dendrobium crepidatum, plant, composition 470**Dendrobium densiflorum**, plant, composition 5431**Dendrobium graminifolium**, plant, composition 5431**Dendrobium greenianum**, characteristics 1269**Dendrobium herbaceum**, plant, composition 5431**Dendrobium lawesii**, characteristics 8312**Dendrobium lituiflorum**, plant, composition 5431**Dendrobium moniliforme**, propagation, techniques 8457**Dendrobium nobile**

- flowers
 - initiation
 - growth regulators 471
 - temperature 471
 - plant, composition 5431
 - taxonomy, nomenclature 1913

Dendrobium ochreatum, plant, morphology 10088**Dendrobium phalaenopsis**

- cultural methods, Romania 6412
- plant, morphology 6412

Dendrobium pierardii, plant, composition 5431**Dendrobium porphyrochilum**, plant, morphology 10088**Dendrobium spatheum**, plant, composition 5431**Dendrobium subclausum**, characteristics 8312**Dendrobium terminale**, plant, composition 5431**Dendrobium wentianum**, characteristics 8312**Dendrochilum**, species, characteristics, Borneo 10068**Dendrochilum javieriense**, characteristics 1914**Dendropanax morbifera**, pollen, morphology 8730**Denmark**

- Begonia hiemalis*, cultivars 4487
- Chinese cabbages, cultivars 8064
- Exacum affine*, economics 8246
- ornamental plants
 - breeding 6279
 - production 6278-6279
- pot plants, production, ornamental plants 6291
- swedes, cultivars 2473
- turnips, cultivars 2473
- Welsh onions, cultivars 5117

Deroceras reticulatum, lettuces 2463**Derris elliptica**, plant, composition 4676**Desbordesia glaucescens**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807**Desiccants**

- buminafos
 - onions 7167-7168
 - radishes 8085
- copper sulfate, vegetables 7172
- dimethipin, onions 7168
- diquat
 - Calendula officinalis* 2650
 - radishes 8085
 - vegetables 7172
- ethephon, onions 7168
- magnesium chlorate
 - onions 3300
 - vegetables 7172
- paraquat, carrots 7383

Desmidorchis acutangula, characteristics 6404**Desmodium tortuosum**, as green manures, coconuts 9365**Desmostachya bipinnata**, as weeds, *Citrus* 1443**Deuterophoma tracheiphila**, lemons 640**Deutzia**, breeding, France 6430**Deutzia rosea**, pollen, viability, tests 10113**Deutzia scabra**, growing media, composition 10111**Diabrotica balteata**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7271**Dialeurodes citri**

- lemons 2076

Dialium dinklagei, wild plants, edible species 5809**Dianthus** (see also Carnations)

- cultural methods, pot plants 3527

Dianthus allwoodii, cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2625**Dianthus barbatus**

- cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 393
- planting, planting date 393

Dianthus chinensis, seeds, sowing, sowing date 2618**Diaporthe citri**, satsumas 10339**Diaporthe phaseolorum**, *Aspalathus linearis* 5617**Diaspididae**, temperate fruits 2232**Diatraea indigenella**, sugarcane 766**Diatraea saccharalis**, sugarcane 766, 9402**Dicentra spectabilis**, weed control 2615**Dichaea muricata**, medicinal properties 6567**Dichanthium foveolatum**, medicinal properties 9182**Dichocrocis punctiferalis**

- Elettaria cardamomum* 1965

Zingiber officinale 1973**Dicotyledons**, shoots, anatomy, books 1549**Dictamnus albus**

- leaves, composition 4677, 8733, 9229
- medicinal properties 4677, 9229

Dictyophora indusata

- growing media, composition 1186
- humidity, responses 1186
- mycelium, growth 4418

- Dicyandiamide**
absorption, grapes 4228
translocation, grapes 4228
- Didiodendron maius**, mycorrhizas, *Rhododendron* 10134
- Didymella**, raspberries 2371
- Didymella applanata**, raspberries 4165
- Didymella bryoniae**
cucumbers 1733
Cucurbita maxima 9820
Cucurbita moschata 9820
melons 9376
vegetables 6036
- Didymella lycopersici**, vegetables 6036
- Dieffenbachia**
breeding, USA 6395
cultural methods, pot plants 1900, 3527, 4437, 9059
protected cultivation, Spain 2607
- Dieffenbachia amoena**
cultural methods, pot plants 1904
protected cultivation, temperature 1904
- Dieffenbachia maculata**
cultural methods, pot plants 1905, 2707, 5422, 10062
protected cultivation, light 1905
tissue culture, propagation, responses 781
- Diervilla florida** (see *Weigela florida*)
- Digitalis cariensis**, seeds, composition 3750
- Digitalis heywoodii**, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8458
- Digitalis lanata**
cultural methods, USSR 3699
flowers
initiation
light 6633
temperature 6633
growth regulators, abscisic acid, metabolism 10266
protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 9230
tissue culture
biochemistry 6634
embryogenesis 4679
metabolites, production 4678-4679, 8458
water relations, physiology 10266
- Digitalis purpurea**
overwintering 8459
tissue culture, metabolites, production 8458
- Digitaria**, as weeds, *Litchi* 2085
- Digitaria horizontalis**, as weeds, plums 5002
- Digitaria insularis**, as weeds, plums 5002
- Digitaria ischaemum**, as weeds, lawns and turf 446-448, 450-451
- Digitaria sanguinalis**
as weeds
lawns and turf 446, 448-449, 452-453
Limonium sinuatum 10004
Rhododendron obtusum 5455
- Digitaria scalarum**, as weeds, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 6550
- Diglyphosa latifolia**, taxonomy, nomenclature 10089
- Diglyphosa macrophylla**, taxonomy, nomenclature 10089
- Dill** (see *Anethum graveolens*)
- Dimocarpus** (see also *Longans*)
- Dimorphotheca**, salinity, tolerance 5384
- Dinophora spenneroides**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 6881
- Diodia scandens**, medicinal properties 9231
- Diodia virginiana**, as weeds, lawns and turf 5416
- Dionaea muscipula**
leaves, movement, physiology 1213
medicinal properties 7614
plant, composition 7614
- Dioscorea**
plant, composition 5564
rhizomes, composition 3751
- Dioscorea althaeoides**, plant, composition 5564
- Dioscorea collettii**, plant, composition 5564
- Dioscorea deltoidea**
plant, composition 5564
rhizomes, composition 6635
tubers, composition 3752
- Dioscorea floribunda**
growth regulators, abscisic acid, metabolism 4680
tissue culture, metabolites, production 1386
- Dioscorea futschauensis**, plant, composition 5564
- Dioscorea gracillima**, plant, composition 5564
- Dioscorea nipponica**, plant, composition 5564
- Dioscorea panthaica**, plant, composition 5564
- Dioscorea zingiberensis**, plant, composition 5564
- Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii**
tissue culture, metabolites, production 5738
wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 6881
- Diospyros** (see also *Persimmons*)
- Diospyros barteri**, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Diospyros canaliculata**, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Diospyros cinnabarina**, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Diospyros cordifolia**, leaves, composition 8460
- Diospyros dendo**, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Diospyros diepenhorstii**, plant, composition 627
- Diospyros kamerunensis**, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Diospyros philippensis**, plant, composition 1986
- Diospyros suaveolens**, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Diospyros viridicans**, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Diplocarpon rosae**, roses 6464
- Diploclisia glaucescens**
medicinal properties 3753
plant, composition 10240
shoots, composition 3753
- Diplopanax**, medicinal properties 6636
- Diplopanax stachyanthus**, shoots, composition 6636
- Diploschema rotundicolle**, *Citrus* 9320
- Dipsacus asper**
medicinal properties 6637
roots, composition 6637
- Dipteryx odorata**, seeds, composition 7563
- Disa**
cut flowers, cultivars 2723
hybrids, chromosomes 2723
species, chromosomes 2723
- Disa cardinalis**, chromosomes 2723
- Disa racemosa**, chromosomes 2723
- Disa sagittalis**, chromosomes 2723
- Disa tripetaloides**, chromosomes 2723
- Disa uncinata**, chromosomes 2723
- Disa uniflora**, chromosomes 2723
- Disa venosa**, chromosomes 2723
- Disbudding**
growth regulators, *Rhododendron simsii* 10133
responses
Aranda 10076
figs 7941
Leucospermum cordifolium 10154
Rhododendron 4556
- Dischidia pectenoides**, characteristics 9080
- Diselma archeri**, wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 7404
- Disperis**
flowers, anatomy 3595
pollination, pollinators, *Apidae* 3595
- Ditylenchus destructor**, garlic 2423
- Ditylenchus dipsaci**
onions 1703
small fruits 9661
- Dizygotheca**, cultural methods, pot plants 3523
- Dodder** (see *Cuscuta*)
- Dodonaea viscosa**, antifungal properties 5513
- Dolichodorus heterocephalus**, *Mentha spicata* 10206
- Dolichothrips reuteri**, *Piper nigrum* 9148
- Dolomite**
utilization
fertilizers
apples 2284
cocoa 9360
tea 8631
woody plants 6442
soil amendments
cocoa 2109
mandarins 10318
poinsettias 5448
sugarcane 6850
tea 8630
Zamia furfuracea 4614
- Dombeya tiliacea**, cuttings, treatment 6480
- Dormancy**
biochemistry
Citrus junos 8549
lemons 8549
oranges 8549
growth regulators
Dioscorea floribunda 4680
horticultural crops 803
tea 6872
temperate fruits 823
photoperiodism, tea 8465
physiology
cherries 3164
grapes 8018
strawberries 7996
temperature, tea 4865
- Dorotheanthus bellidiformis**
flowers
movement
light 2714
temperature 2714
- Dothiorella dominicana**, mangoes 5762, 10406
- Douglasia laevigata**, ornamental value 6276
- Dracaena deremensis**
fertilizers
nitrogen 459
phosphorus 459
potassium 459
protected cultivation, Spain 2607
- Dracaena fragrans**, cultural methods, pot plants 1900, 9963
- Dracaena marginata**
cultural methods, interior decoration 10055
irrigation, water, temperature 10055
- Dracaena reflexa**
fertilizers
nitrogen 459
phosphorus 459
potassium 459
- Dracaena sanderiana**, diseases, *Fusarium proliferatum* var. *minus* 5428
- Dracocephalum moldavica**
seeds
germination, tests 3754
storage, temperature 3754
- Dracophyllum milliganii**, wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 7404
- Dracula**
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1266
hybrids, characteristics 1266
species
characteristics
Colombia 1267
Ecuador 1267
- Dracula bella**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1266
- Dracula chimaera**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1266
- Drechslera**
lawns and turf 1892
Phaseolus vulgaris 286
- Drechslera poae**, lawns and turf 1891, 1893, 9097
- Dregea sinensis**
medicinal properties 4681
rhizomes, composition 4681
- Drepanopeziza ribis**
black currants 1652
small fruits 5980

- Dressleria*, seeds, morphology 10072
Drosera binata, plant, composition 3755
Drosera capensis, plant, composition 3755
Drosera peltata
 leaves, composition 7615
 medicinal properties 7615
Drosera rotundifolia
 medicinal properties 3755
 plant, composition 3755
Drosera spathulata, tissue culture, organogenesis 2847
Drosicha dalbergiae, almonds 4918
Drosicha mangiferae
 guavas 10401
 mangoes 7767
Drought (see also Water relations)
 injuries, lawns and turf 8276
 resistance
 biochemistry
 sugarcane 6855
Vicia faba 8962
 cultivars
Capsicum 7325
 cherries 3158
 coffee 4821
Hevea 5771-5772
 melons 697, 2977
 plums 9648
 sugarcane 718, 4856, 5796, 6855
 tea 2158
Ziziphus 751
 cultural methods, sugarcane 10440
 fertilizers, lawns and turf 4525
 growth regulators, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 1542
 hybrids, olives 2087
 mycorrhizas, *Malus hupehensis* 79
 physiology
 carobs 3858
Hevea 5772
 melons 2977
 rootstock scion relationships, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 9632
 species, lawns and turf 10050
 tests, cocoa 3906
 responses
 apples 870, 5909
Asparagus 3435
Capparis spinosa 8352
 citranges 2910
Citrus 2900
 cocoa 10373
Cucurbita pepo 8948
 fruit crops 6928
Lagerstroemia indica 3628
 lemons 4761, 5677
Liquidambar styraciflua 3631
Malpighia glabra 8639
Malus 6491
 peaches 119, 3183
 peas 8948
Phaseolus vulgaris 289, 8948
 satsumas 10328
Simmondsia chinensis 1431
 sugarcane 2142, 4857, 5796
 tea 7801
 tomatoes 362, 4390
Vicia faba 5248, 8957-8958
Dryas, ornamental value 6276
Drying
 cultivars, persimmons 7727
 energy, onions 8855
 equipment
 cocoa 2971
 coconuts 2971
 coffee 2971
 mathematical models, *Capsicum* 9002
 physiology, almonds 7871
 techniques
 chestnuts 8789
Citrus hassaku 1379
 grapes 1680, 4904
 lemons 4776
 natsudaids 1379
 peas 8984
Poncirus trifoliata 1379
 pummelos 4776
 satsumas 1379
 sour oranges 1379
 temperature, *Capsicum* 1131
Drynaria quercifolia, medicinal properties 4651
Drynaria rigidula, medicinal properties 4651
Dryopteris paleacea, spores, germination, light 1244
Drypetes gilgiana, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
Drypetes gossweileri, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
Drypetes roxburghii, chromosomes 5467
Duboisia, leaves, composition 5565
Durians
 cropping systems, intercropping 10454
 cuttings, rooting, histology 6884
 grafting, techniques, assessment 1545
 intercropping, cocoa 10454
 utilization, shade plants, cocoa 10373
Durio (see also Durians)
Dwarfing
 cultural methods
 cherries 3180
Citrus 5629
 peaches 3180
 growth regulators
Aquilegia 6321
 bedding plants 7412, 9962, 9973
Begonia 2667
 carnations 2624, 3533-3534, 4439, 7417
 chrysanthemums 1848, 1854, 4442-4443, 4445, 7424
Clerodendrum thomsoniae 4596, 5465
Euphorbia cyparissias 6405
Exacum affine 1214
Freesia 6365
Fuchsia 6482-6483
Heliconia stricta 6327
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 3626, 4603
Hydrangea 6450
Impatiens 6328
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 1848
Lilium 2680, 6372, 7456
Lilium longiflorum 2680
 ornamental plants 4436, 6286
Paeonia suffruticosa 5471
Pelargonium hortorum 4456-4457
Pentas 10007
 poinsettias 2752, 4445, 4576, 6452, 6456, 10124
Pseuderanthemum 3519
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8126
Rhododendron 10131
 roses 1309
Salpiglossis sinuata 6341
Tagetes 4480
 tomatoes 5318, 8155
 tulips 5410
Zantedeschia aethiopica 6386
Zinnia elegans 4456, 6349
 inoculation, viruses, *Citrus* 5628-5629
 temperature, strawberries 2381
 viroids
Citrus 9309
 grapefruits 9308, 10314
Dysaphis, apples 4938
Dysaphis plantaginea, apples 5913
Dysmicoccus brevipes, pineapples 5769
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes, pineapples 5769
Dysoxylum richii, plant, composition 9232
Earias vittella, okras 2532
Earthing up
 responses
 celeriac 7391
Curcuma longa 7548
 leeks 3286
 sugarcane 4853
Ecballium elaterium
 fruits, composition 8094
 medicinal properties 6638
Echeveria, cultivars, characteristics, UK 467
Echinacea angustifolia, plant, composition 9233
Echinacea pallida
 flowers, composition 5396
 plant, composition 9233
Echinacea purpurea
 flowers, composition 5396
 plant, composition 9233
Echinacea purpurea cont.
 weed control 2615
Echinocereus, species, characteristics, Mexico 4540
Echinochloa colonum, as weeds, tropical crops 5720
Echinochloa crus-galli
 as weeds
 celeriac 5349
 lawns and turf 388
Echinops echinatus, medicinal properties 4682
Echinops niveus, plant, composition 9234
Ecklonia maxima, utilization, fertilizers, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1089-1090
Eclipta alba
 as weeds, ornamental plants 9965
 tissue culture, biochemistry 4650
Economics
Asparagus
 German Democratic Republic 9865
 USA 2526
Crocus sativus, India 5477
 foliage plants, USA 5420
 mangoes, India 7764
 melons, Italy 6810
 pome fruits, Belgium 9534
 stone fruits, Belgium 9534
 tea, Sri Lanka 9418
 turnips, India 4306
 vegetables, Japan 1023
 woody plants, USA 10103
Ectadiopsis oblongifolia, plant, composition 7616
Ecuador, Dracula, species 1267
Edgeworthia chrysantha, plant, composition 6639
Edible fungi (see also Mushrooms)
Agaricus 4413, 5366
Agaricus campestris 6272
Amanita fulva 8195
Amanita rubescens 8196
Auricularia auricula 380, 1180, 8191, 8197
Boletus 4413
Boletus edulis 2594, 9944
 books 756, 4869
Calvatia gigantea 8185
 China 1175-1176, 1178, 1180
Clitocybe gigantea 8185
 composition 8185
Coprinus comatus 5369
 cultural methods, China 1176, 1834
Dictyophora indusiata 1186, 4418
Flammulina velutipes 1179, 1839, 8198, 9522
 flavour 3505
Ganoderma lucidum 8467
Gloeostereum incarnatum 1187, 1840, 8199
 growing media, production 1177
Hericium erinaceus 381, 1178
Hydnum erinaceus 8186
Hydnum repandum 1178
Hygrophorus 4413
Kuehneromyces mutabilis 2599, 4419
Lactarius 4413
Lactarius changobainensis 1178
Lactarius deliciosus 2600
Lactarius deterrimus 2600
Lactarius flavidulus 382
Lactarius sanguifluus 2600, 3503
Lentinula edodes 383-384, 1179-1180, 1188, 2601-2602, 3511, 4420, 6273-6274, 6916, 7399-7400, 8186, 8191, 8200-8201, 9522, 9952-9954
Lepiota procera 5360
Lepiota rhacodes 5360
Lepista nuda 5360, 5370
Morchella 3046, 4413, 4421
Morchella crassipes 2594
Morchella esculenta 2594
Morchella vulgaris 2594
Oudemansiella canarii 1178
Phaeangium lefebvrei 9955
Pleurotus 5366, 5374, 8202
Pleurotus columbinus 5371
Pleurotus eryngii 1841, 4422
Pleurotus ferulae 4422
Pleurotus florida 1193, 4424, 8191

Edible fungi cont.

- Pleurotus nebrodensis* 4422
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 385, 1180, 1189-1190, 1193, 1842, 3509, 3512, 4423-4424, 5368, 5371, 8204
- Pleurotus pulmonarius* 5371
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1191, 1193, 1836, 2604, 4425-4426, 8191, 8203
- Pleurotus sapidus* 1179, 1192-1193, 8186, 8203, 8205
- Polyporus albicans* 1178
- production
 - China 1180
 - reviews 8189
- Psilocybe* 1178
- reports, India 3046
- Rhizopogon piceus* 8206
- Russula lutea* 7401
- Sparassis crispa* 1178
- spawn, production 8192
- Suillus variegatus* 5360
- surveys, China 2594, 8187, 8190
- Terfezia boudieri* 3513
- Terfezia clavervyi* 9955
- Tirmania nivea* 3513
- Tirmania pinoyi* 3513
- Tricholoma gambosum* 8185
- Tricholoma mongolicum* 8185
- truffles 8188
- Tuber magnatum* 6275
- Tuber melanosporum* 3514, 5372, 9956
- Volvariella bombycina* 8185
- Volvariella volvacea* 386, 3515, 5373-5375, 8191
- Edovum puttleri*, control, of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, aubergines 2550
- EDTA, responses, *Borassus flabellifer* 3025
- Eggelingia gabonensis*, characteristics 7495
- Eggplants** (see Aubergines)
- Egypt**
 - cauliflowers, cultivars 8874-8875
 - cut flowers
 - economics 2606
 - production 2606
 - wild plants, utilization 2060, 3089
- Eichhornia crassipes*
 - insecticidal properties 6545
 - nematicidal properties 2799, 10228
- Elaeagnus*, fruits, composition 4153
- Elaeagnus angustifolia*, pollution, acid rain 7505
- Elaeagnus pungens*, cuttings, cultural methods 1282
- Elaeagnus umbellata*, landscaping, North America 7406
- Elaeidobius kamerunicus*, pollinators, oil palms 9390
- Elaeis* (see also Oil palms)
- Elasmus nephantidis*, control, of *Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 2116
- Eldana saccharina*, sugarcane 10435
- Elder** (see *Sambucus nigra*)
- Electrical properties**, temperature, *Cucurbita pepo* 4327
- Electricity**
 - responses
 - Lentinula edodes* 9953-9954
 - tomatoes 7374
 - Vicia faba* 8963
- Elephantopus scaber*, plant, composition 2817
- Elettaria cardamomum*
 - fruits
 - development, physiology 1967
 - drop, growth regulators 1967
 - nutrition 4794
 - pests
 - control, India 1965
 - Meloidogyne* 8351
 - plant, composition 1974
 - reports, India 3045
 - seedlings, development, nutrition 1966
 - seeds
 - storage, systems 9145
 - viability, duration 9145
 - soiless culture, nutrition 1966
 - suckers, production, techniques 2784

Eleusine indica

- as weeds
 - Codonopsis lanceolata* 5556
 - Rhododendron obtusum* 5455
- Eleutherococcus senticosus*, pollen, morphology 8730
- Elleanthus*, medicinal properties 6567
- Elsinoe ampelina*, grapes 5044, 7107, 7123
- Elsinoe veneta*, blackberries 7090-7091
- Elymus repens*
 - as weeds
 - grapes 7113
 - tropical crops 5720
 - rhizomes, composition 9235
- Embelia ribes*
 - fruits, composition 580, 8461
 - medicinal properties 8461
- Emblia officinalis* (see *Phyllanthus emblica*)
- Emex*, as weeds, lettuces 3327
- Emex spinosus*, medicinal properties 9182
- Emilia sonchifolia*, as weeds, plums 5002
- Empoasca kraemeri*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 288, 7271
- Enarmonia formosana*, apples 2294
- Encarsia berlesei*, control, of *Pseudaulecaspis pentagona*, passion fruits 7726
- Encarsia diaspidicola*, control, of *Pseudaulecaspis pentagona*, passion fruits 7726
- Encarsia formosa*
 - control
 - of *Bemisia tabaci*, poinsettias 5449-5450
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* aubergines 5330
 - cucumbers 2496, 5215
 - greenhouse crops 1160
 - ornamental plants 6288
 - poinsettias 5449-5450
 - tomatoes 5215, 5330, 7369
 - vegetables 5222, 9746
 - greenhouse crops 8668
- Encarsia opulenta*, control, of *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, *Citrus* 2079
- Encarsia pergandiella*, control, of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 355
- Encephalartos*
 - pollen, morphology 10119
 - roots, biochemistry, seasonal variation 4598
- Encyclia krugii*
 - epiphytes 1268
 - wild plants, conservation, Puerto Rico 1268
- Encyclia tampensis*, photosynthesis, physiology 1254
- Endeaus*, pollinators, *Annona senegalensis* 4795
- Endives**
 - blanching, techniques 6080
 - cultivars
 - biochemistry 3319
 - protected cultivation 239
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5142
 - phosphorus 5141
 - potassium 5141
 - handling, injuries 4257
 - plant, composition 3319, 5115
 - protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 5153
 - cultivars 239
 - harvesting date 239
 - systems, plastic tunnels 1686, 5149
 - roots, composition 571
 - seedlings, planting, size 2460
 - storage
 - disorders 4257
 - losses 4257
 - tissue culture, responses, temperature 7187
- Energy sources**
 - fruit crops 39
 - geothermal energy 23, 7850-7852
 - greenhouses 8705-8706, 8715, 8718, 9493, 9510
 - industrial wastes 3069
 - plants 1591

Energy sources cont.

- solar radiation, greenhouses 29, 1574, 3072, 4373, 8707, 8712, 8719-8721, 9475, 9482, 9493, 9900
- Engelhardtia chrysolepis*, leaves, composition 1387
- Ensete ventricosum*, cuttings, production, techniques 6323
- Enzyme activity**
 - amino acids
 - Atropa belladonna* 6598
 - cabbages 1713
 - ammonium
 - Atropa belladonna* 6598
 - coconuts 4812
 - biochemistry
 - apples 7012
 - Arundina graminifolia* 1909
 - beetroots 5135
 - Brassica* 6108
 - cauliflowers 1725
 - Citrus tankan* 5625
 - Crassula ovata* 6403
 - cucumbers 7250, 8095
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7289
 - Cymbidium sinense* 1909
 - Cymbopogon citratus* 522
 - grapes 5076
 - Hevea* 8620
 - Hibiscus sabdariffa* 6727
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2457
 - limes 7704
 - Parthenium argentatum* 8620
 - peas 1114, 2520, 5269, 6174, 7305, 8121, 8979
 - Petroselinum crispum* 9147
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 293
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8979, 9845
 - Pueraria lobata* 1410
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 7959
 - radishes 2487
 - Salvia officinalis* 3677
 - spinach 225, 4281, 5137, 8865
 - Syagrus cocoides* 9295
 - tomatoes 364
 - boron, tomatoes 1158, 2569
 - cadmium, cucumbers 4319
 - calcium, peas 6182, 8046
 - carbon dioxide
 - apples 3146
 - pears 129, 4140
 - tomatoes 2577
 - chitosan, plants 8732
 - copper, cucumbers 9829
 - cultivars, tomatoes 3476
 - determination
 - apples 4967, 7916, 9602
 - peas 6173
 - diseases, dates 668
 - disorders
 - apples 895, 5910
 - lettuces 2468
 - diurnal variation, *Piper nigrum* 4622
 - dormancy, apples 888
 - embryogenesis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5246
 - flooding, chrysanthemums 8224
 - flowering, coffee 4820
 - fruiting
 - coffee 4820
 - peas 1779
 - fungicides, apples 895
 - gamma radiation, tomatoes 9027
 - genetics, *Petunia* 7426
 - germination
 - coconuts 3914
 - cucumbers 9828
 - Cucurbita* 1078
 - peas 3418
 - grafting
 - Acer rubrum* 10155
 - Acer saccharinum* 10155
 - growing media, mushrooms 9948
 - growth regulators
 - Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 409
 - apples 3146, 4080
 - apricots 909
 - Capsicum* 5876
 - cherries 914
 - cucumbers 4328, 6153, 9824, 9829
 - Cucurbita maxima* 4329

Enzyme activity cont.

growth regulators cont.

- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4230
- grapes 4230
- kiwifruits 136
- peas 1779, 5260
- persimmons 8580
- Petunia* 1208
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5246
- spinach 5136
- Zinnia elegans* 6349
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 1542

herbicides, tomatoes 9904

inhibitors

- apples 3145
- carnations 6302
- garlic 9193
- jackfruits 3895
- Momordica charantia* 262
- Omphalea diandra* 596
- peaches 4111
- peas 7309
- Phaseolus coccineus* 6165
- radishes 2488
- spinach 2443, 6070
- tomatoes 4392, 5332, 6232, 9023
- Torenia fournieri* 416

juvenility, walnuts 9653

lead

- peas 5262
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7276

light

- Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 409
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 512
- peas 7306
- plants 3528
- spinach 225, 7176-7178

mechanically induced stress, cucumbers 1739

mercury, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7276

molybdenum

- cucumbers 4319
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6163

mutants, tomatoes 9030

nitrates, coconuts 4812

nitrogen

- Boronia megastigma* 9133
- peas 1774
- sugarcane 3007
- tomatoes 9020

nodulation

- peas 1743
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1743

nutrition

- Alyssum* 4460
- cauliflowers 252
- Chinese cabbages 8068
- Citrus* 4743
- Ipomoea* 9982
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7264
- spinach 8068

phenolic compounds, *Gaillardia*

- pulchella* 1215

phosphates, *Crassula ovata* 5427

phosphorus, beetroots 223

photosynthesis

- Crassula perfoliata* 7485
- Petunia* 9078

physiology

- apples 7019, 9602
- carnations 8216
- Chinese cabbages 6102
- cucumbers 273
- Cucurbita maxima* 8096
- dates 2937
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 10064
- peaches 4125, 7954
- persimmons 8581
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 296
- Piper nigrum* 4622
- spinach 6067
- tomatoes 8166

pollution, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7264

polyamines, apples 3145

potassium, beetroots 223

ripening

- apples 4079-4080, 5876, 7099, 7911, 8778, 9596
- apricots 910
- avocados 8518, 9601
- bananas 3901-3902

Enzyme activity cont.

ripening cont.

- blackberries 1653
- Capsicum* 5876
- dates 8564
- grapes 4233
- kiwifruits 2367
- mangoes 5761
- melons 6818
- oranges 5682
- pawpaws 10417
- strawberries 7099
- tomatoes 6235, 9028, 9030

rootstock scion relationships

- cherries 9610
- oranges 7679

salinity

- cucumbers 4387, 6146
- olives 2942
- spinach 6076
- tomatoes 3476, 4387, 6224

seasonal variation

- cabbages 7219
- coconuts 3914
- Encephalartos* 4598
- Meniha spicata* 1981
- Rosa damascena* 1981

senescence

- carnations 6300, 7418, 8218, 8950, 9974

Gladiolus 7418

oranges 10330

peaches 7952

peas 7307

Phaseolus vulgaris 8950

roses 8341

spinach 7307

shade, pineapples 4796

storage

- apples 4081, 9587, 9597
- avocados 4730, 6734, 7665, 9601
- bananas 3902, 6800
- broccoli 3357
- Citrus hassaku* 6767
- cucumbers 8099
- lettuces 1059
- spinach 3313

temperature

- cucumbers 8093, 8099
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 8093
- persimmons 8580
- Petroselinum crispum* 507
- spinach 6068
- tomatoes 1168, 6244

tissue culture

- Ammi majus* 9196
- cabbages 1713
- carrots 6249, 6258
- Catharanthus roseus* 7607
- Digitalis* 8458
- horticultural crops 781
- Lilium davidii* 1883
- Panax pseudoginseng* 9259
- Panax quinquefolius* 8487
- Ruta graveolens* 8492

trace elements, medicinal plants 4659

translocation, grapefruits 2924

ultraviolet radiation, *Petroselinum crispum* 507

water relations

- avocados 7665
- mulberries 928
- sugarcane 3007
- tomatoes 2578

wounds

- cucumbers 8097
- peas 308

Enzymes

biochemistry

- almonds 41
- Ammi majus* 9196
- bananas 2966
- beetroots 223
- carrots 373, 1830, 6255
- pineapples 4845
- radishes 2488
- spinach 226-227, 1050-1051, 2450, 2452, 7180-7181, 8863
- tomatoes 6232, 9025

biosynthesis

- Cucurbita* 1078, 3379

Enzymes cont.

biosynthesis cont.

- oranges 4754
- Petroselinum crispum* 507
- tomatoes 367

characterization

- apples 4967
- Aranda* 8304
- Asparagus setaceus* 6401
- beetroots 1038, 8856
- Bromelia plumieri* 6883
- cabbages 6109
- carrots 4408, 5344, 6254-6256, 8178, 9038-9039

Catharanthus roseus 569, 2838, 6612, 7606

cauliflowers 5188

cherries 5935

coconuts 9368

cress 6120

cucumbers 9828, 9832-9833

Cucurbita 7249*Cucurbita pepo* 3388*Dahlia pinnata* 4489

dates 8564

Digitalis 8458*Digitalis lanata* 6634*Eschscholzia californica* 9236

fennel 9154

Ficus awkeotsang 6885

grapes 7139, 9717

Hevea 3950-3952*Hyoscyamus muticus* 6663

Jerusalem artichokes 2451, 8050

kiwifruits 3213

leeks 4263

Lithospermum erythrorhizon 9151

melons 1499, 9832

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 2721*Origanum majorana* 9157*Panax pseudoginseng* 2864

pawpaws 5765-5766, 10417

peas 1777-1778, 5271, 5273, 6179, 8980, 9770, 9860

Petroselinum crispum 5482*Phaseolus lunatus* 1756*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1756-1757, 8952*Piper nigrum* 7555

plants 807, 8733

radishes 1074, 8900

Rauwolfia serpentina 9272*Salvia officinalis* 5503*Sinapis alba* 10194

spinach 234, 1045, 2451, 2453-2454, 3309-3310, 3312, 4280, 6070, 6073-6076, 7179, 7183, 8862, 8864, 9770

sugarcane 7797, 9412, 10450

sweet peas 6329

tea 6875

tomatoes 3490, 4393, 5334, 7373

Vicia faba 5252*Zinnia elegans* 1872

composition

- Ailanthus altissima* 6587
- almonds 830
- Armoracia rusticana* 10188
- beetroots 2435
- Brassica* 6108
- Chilopsis linearis* 1320
- coconuts 6806
- Corylus* 3167
- cucumbers 1585, 8903
- Cucurbita moschata* 282
- Cucurbita pepo* 282, 4332, 7248
- Cupressus lusitanica* 3528
- dates 7715
- Ficus awkeotsang* 629
- grapes 8004
- Hevea* 1518
- mushrooms 3504
- Nephrolepis cordifolia* 3528
- olives 8575
- oranges 4743
- passion fruits 1585
- pawpaws 9391
- peaches 4125
- peas 5272, 6180-6181, 7306, 8953, 8982

- Enzymes cont.**
 composition cont.
Phaseolus vulgaris 3396, 5235, 7275, 8953
 pineapples 1513
 plants 801, 4024, 6555
Rhododendron 489
 roses 6465
 rough lemons 4743
 tomatoes 1585, 7372
Vicia faba 1101, 1763, 2517
 watermelons 702, 7757
- determination
 cabbages 3353
 peas 7287
Vicia faba 7287
- extraction
Aranda 8304
 grapes 6029
 spinach 7182
- metabolism
 cultivars, apricots 8782
 growth regulators
 apples 879
 cucumbers 8917
 physiology
 apples 3135
 spinach 225
 tomatoes 1166
 ripening
 avocados 638, 4729
 tomatoes 6237
 seasonal variation, *Catharanthus roseus* 3738
 senescence
 cucumbers 4316
 radishes 260
 temperature, tomatoes 3483
 tissue culture
Armoracia rusticana 4618
Capsicum 6200
 cherries 2326
- production
 tissue culture
Cucurbita 3379
 radishes 6125
- storage, spinach 232
- taxonomy
Camellia 2737
 dates 7715
 grapes 3238-3239
 horticultural crops 773
Ilex opaca 2751
 mandarins 5625
 melons 6811
 oranges 5625
 ornamental plants 773
 pears × quinces 7078
Praecitrullus fistulosus 6811
 quinces 7078
 raspberries 3219
 sour oranges 7668
 watermelons 6811
Ziziphus sativa 5804
- Eotetranychus carpini*, grapes 7126
Eotetranychus pruni, apples 87
Eotetranychus viticola, grapes 1672
Ephedra, plant, composition 3756
Ephedra equisetina, plant, composition 3756
Ephedra gerardiana, plant, composition 3756
Ephedra intermedia, plant, composition 3756
Ephedra likiangensis, plant, composition 3756
Ephedraomatolepis, plant, composition 3756
Ephedra minuta, plant, composition 3756
Ephedra monosperma, plant, composition 3756
Ephedra saxatilis, plant, composition 3756
Ephedra sinica, plant, composition 3756
Epiblema uddmanniana, raspberries 2374
Epichoristode acerbella, ornamental plants 3525
- Epidendrum**
 flowers, development, physiology 9104
 medicinal properties 6567
- Epidendrum ibaguense*
 mycorrhizas 1908
- Epidendrum ibaguense* cont.
 plant, composition 5431
 seeds, development, embryology 4551
- Epidendrum latifolium*, characteristics 1257
- Epidendrum tampense* (see *Encyclia tampensis*)
- Epigeneium*, taxonomy, nomenclature 10068
- Epilachna vigintioctopunctata*, aubergines 8887
- Epilobium*, as weeds, fruit crops 20
- Epimedium diphyllum*
 medicinal properties 5566
 plant, composition 5566
 roots, composition 3757
- Epimedium grandiflorum*, plant, composition 581
- Epimedium sagittatum*, plant, composition 6640
- Epipactis*, taxonomy, morphology 10069
- Epiphyllum floribundum*, characteristics 7486
- Epiphyllum laui*, characteristics 8292
- Epiphytes*, *Encyclia krugii* 1268
- Epipremnum pinnatum*
 cultural methods, pot plants 1900
 water relations, measurement 5845
- Epistephium brevicristatum*, medicinal properties 6567
- Equisetum arvense*, wild plants, utilization, USSR 6571
- Eragrostis cilianensis*, as weeds, lawns and turf 1895
- Eremnus setulosus*, grapes 7130
- Eremochloa ophiuroides*
 fertilizers, iron 8277
 flowers
 development
 fertilizers 8277
 growth regulators 8277
 growth regulators
 flurprimidol, injuries 7471, 8277
 imazethapyr, injuries 7471, 8277
 mefluidide, injuries 7471, 8277
 thatch, removal 444
 utilization, lawns and turf 2693
- Eremomastax speciosa*, taxonomy, nomenclature 7527
- Eremophila clarkei*, tissue culture, biochemistry 582
- Eremophila decipiens*, tissue culture, biochemistry 582
- Eremophila denticulata*, tissue culture, biochemistry 582
- Eremophila drummondii*, tissue culture, biochemistry 582
- Eremophila glabra*, tissue culture, biochemistry 582
- Eremophila viscida*, tissue culture, biochemistry 582
- Eremurus regelii*, wild plants, utilization, USSR 6641
- Eremurus spectabilis*, wild plants, utilization, Turkey 5088
- Eria*, species, characteristics, Borneo 10068
- Eria lohitisensis*, plant, morphology 10090
- Erica**
 diseases, *Phytophthora citricola* 2750
 irrigation, fertigation 2745
- Erica gracilis*
 diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2749
 fertilizers, nitrogen 2746-2748
 growing media, composition 2744
 weed control 10120
- Erica tetralix*, plant, composition 8820
- Ericaceae**
 plant, composition 8820
 yearbooks 3986
- Ericameria laricifolia*, cuttings, treatment 5436
- Erigeron canadensis* (see *Conyza canadensis*)
- Eriobotrya* (see also Loquats)
- Erioglossum edule*
 medicinal properties 4683
 shoots, composition 4683
- Eriogonum*, ornamental value 6276
- Eriopsis sceptrum*, medicinal properties 6567
- Eriosoma lanigerum*, apples 91, 4920, 5913
- Erodium cicutarium*, as weeds, grapes 2394
- Erodium moschatum*, as weeds, grapes 2394
- Erosion**
 control
 plant residues, grapes 4210-4211
 slopes
 black currants 1651
 raspberries 1651
 tea 1536
- Eruca vesicaria*, nutrients, requirements, analysis 4315
- Ervatamia coronaria* (see *Tabernaemontana coronaria*)
- Ervatamia hainanensis*, roots, composition 2024
- Ervatamia yunnanensis*
 medicinal properties 3758
 roots, composition 3758
- Erwinia**
 fruit crops 9516
 lettuces 5159
- Erwinia amylovora*
 apples 48
Cotoneaster dammeri 3621
 pears 1642, 4126, 7063, 9633
- Erwinia carotovora*
 cabbages 3358
 onions 5132
- Eryngium heterophyllum*
 medicinal properties 8462
 plant, composition 8462
- Erysimum allionii*, seeds, composition 6642
- Erysimum cheiranthoides*, plant, composition 5527
- Erysiphe cichoracearum*
 cucumbers 1733, 6147
 okras 324, 5286
- Erysiphe graminis*, lawns and turf 440, 9098
- Erysiphe lagerstroemiae*, *Lagerstroemia* 7533
- Erysiphe pisi*, peas 6176
- Erysiphe polygoni*, peas 1107, 7294
- Erythrina*, as support trees, *Piper nigrum* 5485
- Erythrina berteroaana*
 antifungal properties 6546
 shoots, composition 6546
- Erythrina corallodendrum*, pests, *Icerya purchasi* 1949
- Erythrina eriotricha*
 plant, composition 8463
 shoots, composition 3759
- Erythrina indica*, nematocidal properties 10230
- Erythrina poeppigiana*
 utilization
 shade plants
 cocoa 3907
 coffee 3907
- Erythrina variegata*
 plant, composition 3760
 seeds, composition 5567
- Erythroneura elegantula*, grapes 1677
- Erythroneura variabilis*, grapes 199
- Erythroneura zizac*, grapes 1677
- Erythronium americanum*, pollination, pollinators, Apidae 6378
- Erythronium grandiflorum*
 pollination, pollinators, Apidae 6378
 reproduction, physiology 9086
- Erythroxylum*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5568
- Erythroxylum hypericifolium*, leaves, composition 5568
- Escallonia rubra*, growing media, composition 3600
- Eschscholzia californica*, tissue culture, metabolites, production 9236
- Escobaria missouriensis*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8287
- Escobaria robbinsorum*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8287
- Essential oil plants**
 climate, requirements 6558

Essential oil plants cont.

- cultural methods, Italy 6551, 6557, 6559-6560
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 6563
- new journals 4868
- plant, composition 6557
- production, Italy 6564
- soil types 6558
- species, characteristics, Italy 6551
- surveys, India 8364

Essential oils**biochemistry**

- Acorus calamus* 8366
- Agastache foeniculum* 6514
- Aloysia chamaedrifolia* 8387
- Amyris balsamifera* 513
- Artemisia mesatlantica* 7572
- Artemisia scoparia* 1346
- black currants 987
- Blumea lanceolaria* 8367
- Calamintha nepeta* 5493
- Calamintha sylvatica* 2832, 4669
- Campsis grandiflora* 515
- Cananga odorata* 3658
- carrots 3663
- Chamomilla recutita* 516
- Chamomilla suaveolens* 5494
- Chenopodium botrys* 5555
- Chimonanthus praecox* 8370
- Chrysanthemum macrophyllum* 517
- Cinnamomum tamala* 6515
- citrons 5702
- Citrus* 5495
- Citrus kinokuni* 5495
- Citrus latifolia* 10202
- Citrus sudachi* 4633
- Cornus officinalis* 10263
- Curcuma longa* 8371
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 8363
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 3661
- Cymbopogon martinii* 1974
- Cymbopogon nardus* 8363
- Cyperus brevifolius* 9153
- Cyperus kyllingia* 9153
- Elettaria cardamomum* 1974
- Elymus repens* 9235
- Eucalyptus* 5496
- Eucalyptus viminalis* 5497
- Eugenia uniflora* 3664
- Eupatorium odoratum* 8363
- fennel 3665, 4635
- Ferula* 1974
- Gardenia latifolia* 8380
- Hesperethusa crenulata* 8381
- hops 3687, 8410
- Hyptis pectinata* 3666
- Hyptis spicigera* 8382
- Hyptis suaveolens* 2789, 7628, 8363
- Iris germanica* 4636
- Juniperus* 6520
- Lantana camara* 8363
- Lavandula angustifolia* ×
- Lavandula latifolia* 524
- Lavandula intermedia* 5498
- Lavandula latifolia* 9155
- Lippia alba* 8387
- Lippia multiflora* 7566
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 6523
- Melaleuca* 5500
- Melaleuca cajuputi* 5499
- Mentha arvensis* 1977
- Mentha cardiaca* 525
- Mentha longifolia* 526
- Mentha piperita* 1977, 3670, 4639, 4641, 8393
- Mentha spicata* 6525
- Mentha suaveolens* 7572
- Mercurialis leiocarpa* 6526
- Monodora tenuifolia* 3671
- Murraya kwangsiensis* 3672
- Myrtus communis* 4642
- Nepeta grandiflora* 1352
- Nepeta telydea* 3673
- Ocimum basilicum* 527, 8395
- oranges 520
- Origanum majorana* 1982
- Osmanthus fragrans* 3634
- Pelargonium graveolens* 613
- Piper betle* 5618, 10212
- Piper guineense* 7553

Essential oils cont.**biochemistry cont.**

- Piqueria trinervia* 7643
- Pogostemon cablin* 8399
- Pulicaria crispa* 3805
- Rosa* 8401
- Rosa davurica* 8402
- Salvia candelabrum* 529
- Salvia fruticosa* 1974
- Salvia officinalis* 1974
- Salvia pisidica* 3678
- Salvia sclarea* 1353
- Santolina chamaecyparissus* 547
- Satureja obovata* 9276
- Schinus molle* 5504
- Sideritis granatensis* 530
- Sideritis reverchonii* 4647
- Sinomenium acutum* 4717
- Skimmia laureola* 8404
- Stevia rebaudiana* 2895
- Teucrium lusitanicum* 6529
- Thymus glandulosus* 532
- Thymus krylovii* 5505
- Thymus mastichina* 1982
- Thymus vulgaris* 2792, 5506
- Uvaria chamae* 6718
- Vitex limonifolia* 5507
- Zanthoxylum* 3679

biosynthesis, *Perilla frutescens* 6527**composition**

- Anethum graveolens* 5520
- Artemisia caerulea* 9208, 10256
- Brassica chinensis* 6111
- Brassica narinosa* 6111
- Bupleurum gibraltarium* 6603
- Carum carvi* 3654
- celery 3657
- Chrysanthemum macrophyllum* 518-519
- Citrus iyo* 5701
- cocoa 9361
- Compositae 551
- Cuminum cyminum* 3654
- Curcuma longa* 3646, 5520
- Cymbopogon* 8372
- Cymbopogon martinii* 7562, 8377
- Eucalyptus* 6643
- Eugenia uniflora* 2025
- fennel 2801
- Hypericum* 1392
- Juniperus excelsa* 523
- Ledum decumbens* 591
- Ledum hypoleucum* 591
- Ledum macrophyllum* 591
- Ledum palustre* 591
- Leguminosae 552
- Limnophila gratissima* 593
- Ocimum* 8372
- Ocimum americanum* 10208, 10272
- Ocimum basilicum* 10234
- Ocimum gratissimum* 10272
- Ocimum sanctum* 3791
- Ocimum trichodon* 10272
- Ocimum urticifolium* 10272
- Pelargonium graveolens* 10209
- Pelargonium radens* 10209
- Pimpinella anisum* 2801
- Pittosporum tobira* 5590
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 3654
- Salvia officinalis* 3654
- Salvia sclarea* 4646
- Satureja thymbra* 10216
- spice plants 1345
- Syzygium aromaticum* 3654
- Thymus leptophyllus* 2054
- Thymus serpyllum* 10217
- Thymus vulgaris* 3654
- Thymus webbianus* 2054
- Trachyspermum ammi* 7589

extraction

- carrots 3663
- Chamomilla recutita* 8369
- Citrus junos* 9152
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 8363
- Cymbopogon nardus* 8363
- Eupatorium odoratum* 8363
- fennel 3665
- Hyptis suaveolens* 8363
- Lantana camara* 8363
- Lavandula intermedia* 5498
- Ocimum basilicum* 7573

Essential oils cont.**extraction cont.**

- Ocimum kilimandscharicum* 7573
- Ocimum micranthum* 7573
- Rosa* 3676
- Zingiber officinale* 7558, 10197
- metabolism
- cultivars
- lemons 4632
- Pogostemon cablin* 8399
- environment, *Teucrium chamaedrys* 531
- fertilizers, garlic 4262
- nutrition, *Ocimum basilicum* 1978
- physiology
- leeks 2426
- Pimpinella anisum* 1979
- Zingiber officinale* 5488
- planting date, garlic 2424
- ripening, *Piper nigrum* 8355
- salinity
- Cymbopogon citratus* 8373
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 8373
- seasonal variation
- Carum carvi* 3659
- Cinnamomum tamala* 6515
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 6516
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 8374
- Lavandula intermedia* 5498
- lemons 4632
- Mentha arvensis* 8390
- Petroselinum crispum* 3675
- soil water, *Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 8375
- storage
- leeks 2426
- Pelargonium graveolens* 8396
- production
- cultivars
- Mentha arvensis* 2791
- Mentha piperita* 8392
- cultural methods
- Achillea collina* 3656
- Artemisia pallens* 5492
- Chamaemelum nobile* 4630-4631
- Cymbopogon* 7560
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 10203
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 7561
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 3662
- Eucalyptus tereticornis* 8378
- fennel 8379
- Kaempferia galanga* 8386
- Mentha* 7567
- Mentha arvensis* 2791, 4638, 7568, 8389
- Mentha piperita* 4640-4641, 6524, 8392
- Ocimum americanum* 8394
- Ocimum basilicum* 527, 6513
- Pelargonium graveolens* 528
- Pimpinella anisum* 8397-8398
- Satureja hortensis* 6513
- harvesting, *Cymbopogon martinii* 8376
- taxonomy, sour oranges 7668
- Esters
- biosynthesis
- coffee 3704
- Datura fastuosa* 3704
- Eucalyptus perriniana* 3704
- characterization
- Buddleja globosa* 3729
- Mussatia hyacinthina* 3789
- composition, tea 1539
- Ethane, metabolism, pollution, plants 4895
- Eucalyptus*
- antibacterial properties 6643
- cultural methods, Italy 6560
- leaves, composition 5496
- species, cut foliage 1950
- Eucalyptus cinerea*, cut foliage, production, Italy 1950
- Eucalyptus citriodora*
- allelopathy 2541
- nematicidal properties 5512
- Eucalyptus gunnii*, cut foliage, production, Italy 1950
- Eucalyptus kirtonianiana*, leaves, composition 5496

- Eucalyptus maidenii*, cut foliage, production, Italy 1950
- Eucalyptus microtheca*, irrigation, requirements, determination 5441
- Eucalyptus parvifolia*, cut foliage, production, Italy 1950
- Eucalyptus perrinitiana*
leaves, composition 6644
tissue culture, biochemistry 3704
- Eucalyptus robertsonii*, leaves, composition 5496
- Eucalyptus rostrata*
antifungal properties 2800
insecticidal properties 6541
- Eucalyptus rubida*, leaves, composition 9172
- Eucalyptus stuartiana*, cut foliage, production, Italy 1950
- Eucalyptus tereticornis*
leaves, composition 8378
nematicidal properties 9950
- Eucalyptus viminalis*, plant, composition 5497
- Euchresta formosana*
medicinal properties 3761
shoots, composition 3761
- Eucommia ulmoides*
landscaping, USA 1280
medicinal properties 6645
plant
composition 2848, 8464
development, assessment 8464
seeds, composition 6645
- Eugenia* (see also *Syzygium*)
- Eugenia malaccensis*, pests,
Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus 5815
- Eugenia uniflora*
leaves, composition 3664
plant, composition 2025
- Eulophia hormusii*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 10091
- Euodia lunu-ankenda*, roots, composition 6646
- Euodia rutaecarpa* (see *Tetradium ruticarpum*)
- Euonymus*
cuttings, storage 2706
pests, rodents 8322
planting stock
overwintering 4559
production, techniques 8322
- Euonymus alatus*
pollen, viability, tests 10113
production, USA 10103
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4599
- Euonymus bungeanus*, pollen, viability, tests 10113
- Euonymus fortunei*
buds, dormancy, temperature 6481
cuttings, development, assessment 6481
fertilizers
nitrogen 10117
phosphorus 10117
potassium 10117
herbicides, injuries 1924
planting stock, production, containers 10117
weed control 1924
- Euonymus japonicus*
fertilizers 4583
herbicides, tolerance 9966
leaves, composition 1088
planting stock, production, containers 4583
pollution, acids 1088
- Euonymus kiautschovicus*, planting stock, production, containers 3624
- Eupatorium*
flowers, composition 6586
leaves, composition 6586
medicinal properties 6586
- Eupatorium halimifolium*, molluscicidal properties 9162
- Eupatorium laeve*, leaves, composition 10200
- Eupatorium odoratum*
antifungal properties 10221
as weeds, *Litchi* 2085
leaves, composition 8363
- Euphorbia* (see also *Poinsettias*)
- Euphorbia* cont.
cultivars, characteristics, USA 3617
cuttings, rooting, growing media 3530
plant, composition 6537
- Euphorbia antiquorum*, plant, composition 3762
- Euphorbia caducifolia*, plant, composition 583
- Euphorbia characias*
photosynthesis, physiology 6726
plant, composition 6725
tissue culture
biochemistry 6726
growth, assessment 9299
physiology 8513
- Euphorbia crinkle mosaic virus*, poinsettias 488
- Euphorbia cyparissias*, cultural methods, pot plants 6405
- Euphorbia fulgens*
cut flowers, cultivars 4600
cuttings
cultural methods 4601
micropropagation 4601
- Euphorbia helioscopia*, as weeds, carrots 2584
- Euphorbia hirta*
as weeds, *Litchi* 2085
leaves, composition 6647
- Euphorbia lathyris*
medicinal properties 6648
seeds, composition 6648
tissue culture, biochemistry 4684
- Euphorbia maculata*, as weeds, almonds 8762
- Euphorbia milii*
tissue culture
biochemistry 4684
metabolites, production 4684
- Euphorbia nerifolia*, roots, composition 7617
- Euphorbia peplus*, plant, composition 584
- Euphorbia poissonii*, plant, composition 2026
- Euphorbia supina*, plant, composition 5569
- Euphorbia tirucalli*
plant, composition 1986, 2027, 4685
shoots, composition 6649
tissue culture, biochemistry 4684
- Euphorbia* (see also *Longans*)
- Eupoecilia ambiguella*
fruit crops 4915
grapes 1013
- Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, fruit crops 2206, 4915
- Eupterote*, *Elettaria cardamomum* 1965
- Europe**
apples
climate 6962
economics 836
production 836
ornamental plants, history 1557
peaches
diseases, control 6899
pests, control 6899
tropical crops, history 1557
vegetables, production 9731
- European Communities**
Citrus
marketing 10307
production 10307
fruit crops, marketing 8751
nut crops, production 8753
vegetables, marketing 8751
- Eurycoma longifolia*
medicinal properties 3763
roots, composition 3763
- Euryops*
cuttings, rooting, growing media 9960
soil amendments 9960
- Euryops tenuissimus*, cultural methods, pot plants 2652
- Eustoma grandiflorum*
cultivars, cut flowers 4471
cultural methods, pot plants 8245
cut flowers
preservatives 4470
production
cultural methods 4471, 6324, 6377
protected cultivation 2653
- Eustoma grandiflorum* cont.
plant, composition 5539
planting, planting date 4471
protected cultivation, planting, planting date 6324
pruning, responses 4471
tissue culture, propagation, callus 7434
- Euterpe oleracea*, wild plants, utilization, Brazil 7393
- Euwallacea fornicatus*, tea 5802
- Evergestis forficatis*, Brussels sprouts 1720
- Evolvulus martii*, molluscicidal properties 9162
- Exacum**, cultural methods, pot plants 3527
- Exacum affine**
cultural methods, pot plants 1214, 8246
economics, Denmark 8246
protected cultivation, light 1214
tissue culture, propagation, callus 7434
- Fagara lepreurii*
medicinal properties 6579
plant, composition 6579
- Fagonia indica*, medicinal properties 9182
- Fagonia ovalifolia*
medicinal properties 9182
plant, composition 9182
- Fagopyrum cymosum*
medicinal properties 4686
plant, composition 4686
- Fagus grandifolia*, landscaping, USA 7530
- Fagus sylvatica*
budding, techniques 6433
cultivars, characteristics, USA 3633
landscaping, USA 7530
leaves, composition 1088
pollution, acids 1088
propagation, techniques 6433
- Farmyard manure**
utilization
control, pests, *Celosia argentea* 7392
- fertilizers**
apples 3119
Areca 4798
bananas 3900, 7741
black currants 8811
broccoli 8879
Cassia angustifolia 9216
Crossandra infundibuliformis 3623
Curcuma longa 7550
Grewia subinaequalis 7812
Hebe buxifolia 3625
Jasminum grandiflorum 3608
lettuces 5148, 6090
Luffa acutangula 5226
melons 3927
okra 1123
onions 8854
Ribes sanguineum 3625
sugarcane 734
Tuber melanosporum 3514
vegetables 7204
watermelons 3927
- growing media** 8354
Aegle marmelos 9423
container grown plants 3059
feijoas 6774
horticultural crops 8729
mushrooms 5365
ornamental plants 7439
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7312
- mulches**
bananas 6797
peas 9851
- soil amendments**
aubergines 5304
cabbages 8881
Capsicum 8136
coffee 8600
garlic 8849
Phaseolus vulgaris 287
roses 8335
strawberries 5028
tea 5799
Vanilla planifolia 10195
Zingiber officinale 9150
- Fats**
composition
ferns 4651

Fats cont.

composition cont.

- Hololeion maximowiczii* 3331
- Myristica fragrans* 4621
- rambutans 3026

metabolism

- environment, *Bupleurum falcatum* 8440
- physiology
 - avocados 6733
 - coconuts 2973
 - nectarines 4106
 - peaches 4106

Fatsia, cultural methods, pot plants 3523**Fatsia japonica**

- cultural methods, pot plants 1900
- pollen, morphology 8730

Fatty acids

- biosynthesis, spinach 6075
- composition

- Calendula officinalis* 9994
- Centranthus* 2808
- cucumbers 7232
- Cucurbita maxima* 7232
- Cucurbita mixta* 7232
- Cucurbita moschata* 7232
- Cucurbita pepo* 7232
- Euphorbia lathyris* 4684
- Euphorbia milii* 4684
- Euphorbia tirucalli* 4684
- Ferula jaeschkeana* 2028
- Ixora chinensis* 9291
- Jasminum grandiflorum* 1976
- Korthalsella japonica* 3840
- Lagenaria* 7232
- Lilium longiflorum* 6373
- medicinal plants 4652
- melons 7232
- onions 1705
- Panax pseudoginseng* 602
- Pandanus lerrum* 3028
- Patrinia* 2808
- Peperomia campylotropia* 7641
- plants 212
- rambutans 3026
- Sideritis javalambrensis* 2048
- Sinapis alba* 3650
- Sinomenium acutum* 4717
- Taxillus kaempferi* 3840
- Taxillus yadoriki* 3840
- tea 746, 8633
- Terfezia boudieri* 3513
- Tirmania nivea* 3513
- Tirmania pinoyi* 3513
- Valeriana* 2808
- Valerianella* 2808
- watermelons 7232

metabolism

- cadmium, tomatoes 4369
- calcium, cherries 5934
- cultivars, olives 5705
- fertilizers, *Cucurbita pepo* 6144
- germination
 - Corylus colurna* 10166
 - okras 9873
- growing media, *Lentinula edodes* 6274
- herbicides, peas 316
- light, radishes 6130
- physiology
 - avocados 6733
 - Citrus medioglobosa* 2925
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 168
- pollination, *Petunia* 8237
- ripening, apples 9596
- seasonal variation
 - apples 7011
 - Citrus medioglobosa* 4769
 - Galium aparine* 7619
- seasons, *Cucurbita pepo* 6144
- senescence, carnations 8218
- spacing, *Cucurbita pepo* 6144
- storage
 - broccoli 6117
 - Citrus medioglobosa* 8554
- temperature
 - cucumbers 275
 - Cucurbita ficifolia* 275
 - endives 7187
 - grapes 5045
 - lettuces 7187

Fatty acids cont.

metabolism cont.

- temperature cont.
 - melons 8606
 - tomatoes 6245
- tissue culture
 - Borago officinalis* 1369
 - carrots 6260
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 9292
 - water relations, carnations 3535

Feather meal, utilization, growing media, mushrooms 3508**Feijoas**

- cultivars, biochemistry 669-670
- cuttings, rooting, growing media 6774
- fruits
 - biochemistry, environment 670
 - flavour, biochemistry 9333
- leaves
 - biochemistry
 - environment 669
 - seasonal variation 8567
- pollination, pollinators, birds 1468
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 2946
- soil management, systems 669

Fennel

- antiviral properties 2801
- cultivars, spacing 3647
- cultural methods, Yugoslavia 3642
- diseases
 - Alternaria alternata* 1174
 - Cercosporidium punctum* 6518
 - Ramularia foeniculi* 1174
- fertilizers, nitrogen 8379
- fruits
 - composition 3665
 - histology 3706
- medicinal properties 7618
- pests, *Helicoverpa armigera* 7544
- plant, composition 9154
- production, Finland 561
- protected cultivation, spacing 5352
- seeds
 - composition 4635
 - germination, tests 5481
 - storage, duration 5481
- soil types 3642
- wild plants, utilization, Turkey 5088

Fenugreek (see *Trigonella foenum-graecum*)**Ferns**

- cultural methods, pot plants 4531
- medicinal properties 4651
- plant
 - histology 2709
 - sex, environment 5423
 - vascular system 2709
- protected cultivation, systems, green-houses 9513
- reproduction, books 7824

Ferocactus acanthodes, water relations, measurement 4541**Feronia** (see *Limonia*)**Fertilizers** (see also Individual elements)

- application
 - equipment
 - container grown plants 6937
 - lawns and turf 1896
- fertigation 852
 - Acer rubrum* 6440
 - apples 843, 2281, 2283, 3120, 5904, 7882, 7887
 - apricots 7924
 - aubergines 337
 - Begonia* 5402
 - Boronia megastigma* 1317
 - cabbages 5099
 - Capsicum* 4353, 5292, 5297, 7337, 9881-9882
 - carnations 2627
 - carrots 1829, 2585, 4404
 - Citrus* 8540
 - cucumbers 7240
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5099
 - Dracaena marginata* 10055
 - Ficus benjamina* 10055
 - Fuchsia* 5468
 - grapes 7857
 - Ilex crenata* 10121
 - kiwifruits 1649

Fertilizers cont.

application cont.

- fertigation cont.
 - Malus* 6440
 - melons 698
 - oranges 5654
 - ornamental plants 9488, 9967
 - pome fruits 7883
 - Primula vulgaris* 3548
 - strawberries 5987, 7989
 - sugarcane 7784
 - temperate fruits 38
 - tomatoes 1152, 1812, 5315
 - vegetables 5079
- foliar application
 - apples 870, 2285, 3122, 7890, 9565-9566
 - apricots 7031
 - bananas 7740
 - Brassica chinensis* 2474
 - Capsicum* 7336
 - carrots 9035
 - cauliflowers 4303
 - Chinese cabbages 3349
 - Citrus* 4761
 - Coriandrum sativum* 10191
 - Crossandra infundibuliformis* 3623
 - cucumbers 270
 - Curcuma longa* 1963
 - fruit crops, books 8642
 - grapes 201, 3262, 6013, 6023
 - guavas 1502, 6820, 9382
 - hazelnuts 4102
 - Jasminum grandiflorum* 3608
 - lawns and turf 4520
 - lemons 4750
 - lettuces 5159, 9783
 - limes 7690
 - Malpighia glabra* 8639
 - mandarins 6744, 9317-9318
 - mangoes 708, 2991-2992, 3937, 4836
 - melons 3928
 - okras 2533
 - onions 1702, 3294, 6052, 8040
 - oranges 2073, 6746
 - peaches 4118
 - pears 7072
 - peas 3424
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1089-1090
 - plums 3205, 7965
 - poinsettias 4575
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 6528
 - radishes 5199, 8086
 - Salvia splendens* 7440
 - sugarcane 2153, 2156, 3956, 5791, 7790
 - tea 10452
 - tomatoes 8159
 - Vaccinium ashei* 160
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4181
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 7811
- injection
 - pears 966
 - quinces 966
 - strawberries 5031
- seasons
 - apples 896, 7889
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 8090
 - Lilium* 2681
 - Macadamia* 1472-1474
 - mandarins 4747
 - mangoes 4833
 - Narcissus* 3564
 - pears 7956
 - strawberries 178
 - tomatoes 2562
- techniques 852
 - apples 896
 - carrots 9929
 - oil palms 1573, 7772
 - onions 4267
 - Rhododendron* 1306
 - spinach 9766
 - sugarcane 3956
 - tea 1573
 - woody plants 10112
- books 8645
- placement
 - carrots 1829, 2585, 4404

Fertilizers *cont.*placement *cont.*

- Euonymus fortunei* 10117
- grapes 6018
- Juniperus horizontalis* 10117
- sugarcane 1524
- Vaccinium ashei* 4178
- vegetables 7146

types

assessment

- chrysanthemums 8223
- tomatoes 1816

liquid fertilizers

- bananas 6797
- Begonia* 6357
- Lilium longiflorum* 4504
- melons 698
- Primula vulgaris* 3548
- Rhododendron* 1934, 8332
- Tagetes erecta* 1222
- woody plants 4564

slow release fertilizers

- Acer rubrum* 6440
- apples 5904
- Averrhoa carambola* 8637
- bananas 6797
- Begonia* 6357
- Boronia megastigma* 1944
- Calathea* 1245
- Chrysaliidocarpus lutescens* 10060
- chrysanthemums 1855, 8223
- citranges 5653
- Citrus* 8540
- Codiaeum variegatum* 1902, 10061
- container grown plants 6443-6444
- endives 5142
- Erica gracilis* 2746-2747
- Euonymus fortunei* 10117
- foliage plants 3523, 10062
- Fraxinus excelsior* 1325
- Fuchsia* 5468
- Hebe buxifolia* 3625
- horticultural crops 3518
- Juniperus horizontalis* 10117-10118
- lawns and turf 2701, 4521
- Malus* 6440
- oranges 5653
- ornamental plants 3517
- Picea glauca* 10118
- Picea omorika* 5444
- pot plants 2617, 7483, 9968
- Rhododendron* 1306, 1934, 8332, 10130
- Ribes sanguineum* 3625
- strawberries 5987, 7989
- tea 3020
- tomatoes 1816
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3227
- vegetables 3329, 6037
- woody plants 1283, 3600, 4564, 4583

Ferula, plant, composition 1974**Ferula communis**

- leaves, composition 3764
- medicinal properties 3764
- plant, composition 1841
- plant extracts, utilization, culture media 1841
- seeds, composition 3764

Ferula jaeschkeana

- medicinal properties 3765, 8465
- rhizomes, composition 3765, 7564
- roots, composition 5570
- seeds, composition 2028

Ferula tenuisecta, roots, composition 6650**Festuca**

- durability 10045
- irrigation, responses 10045

Festuca argentinia, plant, composition 9237**Festuca arundinacea**

- as cover crops
 - apples 1609
 - peaches 118, 3179, 7049
- as weeds, woody plants 1284
- cultivars
 - assessment, USA 7468
 - characteristics, USA 9100

Festuca arundinacea *cont.*

- durability 10045
- growth retardation, growth regulators 7472
- herbicides
 - injuries 2694
 - tolerance 2694
- irrigation, requirements, determination 10050
- mowing 2696
- quality, assessment 2696
- seeds, mixtures 439
- soil amendments 4519
- transpiration, seasonal variation 7475
- utilization, lawns and turf 7470
- water relations, measurement 6394
- weed control 388, 449

Festuca filiformis, cultivars, assessment, UK 8271**Festuca longifolia**

- cultivars
 - assessment, UK 8271
 - characteristics, USA 440
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 10050
 - seeds, mixtures 440

Festuca nigrescens

- cultivars, assessment, UK 8271
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2698-2699, 8281-8282
 - phosphorus 2698-2699, 8281-8282
 - potassium 2698-2699, 8281-8282
- seeds, production, cultural methods 2702

Festuca ovina

- cultivars, growth 4515
- soil amendments 4519

Festuca pratensis, as cover crops, apples 4927**Festuca rubra**

- as cover crops
 - apples 4927
 - grapes 6000
- as weeds, woody plants 1284
- cultivars
 - assessment, UK 8271
 - growth 4515
 - durability 10045
- fertilizers, nitrogen 4524
- seeds, mixtures 439-440
- soil amendments 4519
- tissue culture
 - embryogenesis 443
 - propagation, techniques 443
- utilization, lawns and turf 8274
- weed control 447, 450

Festuca trachyphylla, weed control 388**Fibre**

- composition
 - cabbages 8893
 - horticultural crops 8750
 - Pandanus lerrum* 3028
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 5587
 - rambutans 3026
- determination
 - carobs 2897
 - plants 7841
- metabolism
 - physiology, *Zingiber officinale* 5488
 - storage, carrots 2590

Ficus (see also **Figs**)

- cultural methods, pot plants 9059
- cuttings, storage 2706
- plant, composition 7584

Ficus awkeotsang

- fruits, composition 6885
- seeds
 - composition 628-629
 - germination, physiology 6885

Ficus benghalensis, plant, composition 7584**Ficus benjamina**

- cultural methods
 - interior decoration 10055
 - pot plants 1848, 1900, 1906, 2707, 2715, 3581-3582, 5422, 9963
- cuttings
 - rooting
 - mists 1203, 3583
 - oxygen 1203
 - soilless culture 1203, 3583

Ficus benjamina *cont.*cuttings *cont.*

- treatment 3580
- fertilizers 3581
 - nitrogen 459
 - phosphorus 459
 - potassium 459
- irrigation, water, temperature 10055
- plant, composition 7584
- protected cultivation, temperature 2614
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 2715

Ficus buxifolia, cultural methods, pot plants 1906**Ficus elastica**, cultural methods, pot plants 1906, 5422**Ficus glomerata**, utilization, shade plants, mandarins 7684**Ficus lyrata**, cultural methods, pot plants 1906**Ficus pumila**, cultural methods, pot plants 1900, 1906**Ficus retusa**, plant, composition 7584**Ficus virens**, medicinal properties 9183**Figs**

- cultivars, diseases 2332
- cultural methods, Pacific Islands 7836
- disbudding, responses 7941
- fruits
 - quality, pruning 8790
 - thinning, responses 7941
- leaves, composition 4103
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 4103
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 5942
 - phosphorus 5942
 - potassium 5942
- pests, *Heterodera fici* 9621
- plant, composition 9238
- pollination, pollinators, *Blastophaga psenes* 115
- protected cultivation, systems, green-houses 3055
- pruning, responses 7941, 8790
- ringing, responses 7940, 8791
- scoring, responses 7940

Filberts (see **Hazelnuts**)**Filipendula glaberrima**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1865**Filipendula koreana**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1865**Filipendula vulgaris**, pollen, morphology 9519**Filipendula yezoensis**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1865**Finland**

- medicinal plants, production 561
- small fruits, cultivars 1648

Vaccinium

- cultivars 141
- cultural methods 141

Fish poisons

sources

- Diospyros diepenhorstii* 627
- Jatropha gossypifolia* 5616
- Mammea siamensis* 627
- Polygonum stagninum* 627
- Tephrosia vogelii* 634
- Tinospora crispa* 5616
- Zingiber puberulum* 5616

Flammulina velutipes

- cultural methods, China 1179, 1839
- growing media, composition 1839, 8198
- storage
 - physiology 9522
 - temperature 9522

Flavanols

- characterization, *Antenoroneo* 9202
- composition
 - apples 9544
 - pears 9544
 - stone fruits 9544

Flavonoids

- biosynthesis
 - calamondins 6756
 - grapefruits 6756
 - ornamental plants 6284
 - peas 5273
 - Petroselinum crispum* 507
 - Pueraria lobata* 1410

Flavonoids cont.

biosynthesis cont.

pummelos 6756

characterization

Actinidia arguta 5977*Actinidia eriantha* 5977*Actinidia polygama* 5977*Betula* 5549*Calendula officinalis* 3732, 5551

cherries 8786

Citrus hassaku 2840*Citrus limonia* 6618*Citrus sunki* 5674*Croton laccifer* 3691*Cupressus funebris* 6624*Dalbergia monetaria* 1384*Dalbergia odorifera* 2846*Dalea* 1385

dates 3881

Davallia divaricata 6629*Dictamnus albus* 4677, 9229*Engelhardia chrysolepis* 1387*Epimedium diphyllum* 3757*Epimedium sagittatum* 6640*Erythrina berteriana* 6546*Erythrina eriotricha* 3759, 8463*Fagopyrum cymosum* 4686*Gnaphalium gracile* 586*Gnaphalium robustum* 9173*Hoffmanseggia intricata* 1391*Hyptis salzmanii* 6668

jackfruits 8436

Kalanchoe gracilis 2033, 3780*Lindera umbellata* 2855*Lophira lanceolata* 9252*Lysimachia fortunei* 2040*Mimosa tenuifolia* 1396

oranges 5674

Pancratium maritimum 7638*Primula denticulata* 7428*Psiadia trinervia* 5596*Pueraria mirifica* 9270*Rosa davurica* 1415*Salvia texana* 3829*Sargentia greggii* 7428*Scutellaria scandens* 619*Sedum album* 1419*Sideritis raeseri* 7651*Ulex europaeus* 9180*Vicia faba* 8964

composition

Achillea magnifica 9165*Achillea teretifolia* 9190*Achillea wilhelmsii* 2007

almonds 42

Anthyllis vulneraria 10249

apples 8780, 9544

Aristolochia liukiuensis 6596*Artemisia* 2010*Artemisia campestris* 1367*Artemisia parviflora* 8435*Artemisia salsoloides* 8434*Astragalus* 2826*Astragalus peduncularis* 5548*Astragalus tectimundi* 5548*Blackstonia perfoliata* 9212*Boerhavia* 3725*Bridelia ferruginea* 568*Brosimopsis oblongifolia* 3728*Bupleurum multinerve* 6604*Camellia* 2735*Capsella* 10259*Cassia alata* 7604*Cayaponia tayuya* 9219*Centaurea cyanus* 5554*Citrus* 5675, 7714*Clerodendrum nerifolium* 573*Clerodendrum siphonanthus* 7581

Compositae 551

Conyza canadensis 10249*Coronilla varia* 577*Coutarea hexandra* 6621*Daphne oleoides* 9227*Derris elliptica* 4676*Drosera peltata* 7615*Echinops niveus* 9234*Eupatorium* 6586*Euphorbia peplus* 584*Festuca argentina* 9237*Garcinia kola* 8468*Gardenia lucida* 6654**Flavonoids cont.**

composition cont.

Gentianaceae 1360

Glycyrrhiza 3770*Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1388*Glycyrrhiza uralensis* 3772

guavas 6694

Helichrysum 8474*Helichrysum odoratissimum* 2853*Hypericum* 1393, 9244*Hypericum perforatum* 3776*Hyptis albida* 6667*Korthalsella japonica* 3840*Lavandula stoechas* 2037

Leguminosae 552

Leptospermum scoparium 9250*Lespedeza davidii* 7630*Lychnis chalcidonica* 2803

Malvaceae 1361

Marrubium vulgare 5579*Mentha piperita* var. *citrata* 7569*Merendera caucasica* 5580*Merendera kurdica* 5580*Merendera sobolifera* 5580*Metroxylon sagu* 6886*Myrica gale* 5565*Oianthus maritimus* 2010*Paeonia lactiflora* 3772*Passiflora incarnata* 3796

peaches 2870, 4111

pears 9544

plants 553, 627, 6581

reviews 7862

pome fruits 9520

Prunus cerasoides 6693*Pulicaria incisa* 8491*Pyrola chlorantha* 10249*Rauvolfia serpentina* 3810*Rheum palmatum* 5600*Rhododendron* 10138*Robinia pseudoacacia* 2876*Rosa* 10282*Salsola rosmarinus* 563*Salvia euphratica* 8494*Salvia lavandulifolia* 3823*Salvia longipedicellata* 8494*Salvia palaefolia* 4711*Santolina* 2010*Scutellaria baicalensis* 3832, 6706*Sida veronicaefolia* 2881

small fruits 9520

Sophora japonica 3838

stone fruits 9520, 9544

Tanacetum 2010*Taxillus kaempferi* 3840*Taxillus yadoriki* 3840*Tinospora malabarica* 4722*Uvaria scheffleri* 9283*Vitex negundo* 10294

determination

Betula 3724*Chamomilla recutita* 3696*Crataegus monogyna* 3696*Ginkgo biloba* 3696*Passiflora incarnata* 3696*Sophora japonica* 4718

extraction

Ginkgo biloba 4689*Rhamnus procumbens* 9273

exudation, Compositae 2010

metabolism

growth regulators, *Vaccinium**macrocarpon* 5021hydrogen peroxide, *Vicia faba* 7286

physiology, hops 3686

taxonomy

cherries 9608

dates 4779

Sideritis incana × *Sideritis angus-**tifolia* 1420*Washingtonia filifera* 5475*Ziziphus* 7802*Ziziphus mauritiana* 7803*Flemingia macrophylla*, as mulches, tropi-

cal fruits 3892

Flickingeria, taxonomy, nomenclature

10068

Flooding

chrysanthemums 8224

fruit crops 4030

Hevea 5773**Flooding cont.***Juncus effusus* 2893

sugarcane 723

tea 744

Flowers (see also Cut flowers)

abscission

physiology

Capsicum 3451

satsumas 4763

Strongyloodon macrobotrys 4612

walnuts 4152

colour

assessment, *Masdevallia coccinea*

6420

biochemistry

Camellia 2743*Camellia chrysantha* 2735

carnations 4440

Cymbidium 8309*Hydrangea macrophylla* 9118

Orchidaceae 1249, 6413

tulips 7459

Zinnia elegans 9085

breeding

ornamental plants 6284

Petunia 9972*Rhododendron griersonianum*

7521

fertilizers, chrysanthemums 8223

genetics

Antirrhinum 7416*Aquilegia* 8241*Camellia chrysantha* 2735*Camellia sasanqua* 8325

chrysanthemums 404-405

Papaver somniferum 1218*Petunia* 7427*Potentilla fruticosa* 6498, 10177

tulips 7460

growth regulators

Cymbidium 9106*Petunia* 1208

light

ornamental plants 5381

roses 8338

mutants

chrysanthemums 2632

Gladiolus 8255

roses 1308, 1939

physiology

Cymbidium 8310*Fuchsia excorticata* 1954*Petunia* 1208preservatives, *Eustoma**grandiflorum* 4470soil pH, *Camellia japonica* 2743

species, Orchidaceae 6413

temperature, *Vuylstekeara cambria*

10099

development

age, *Aquilegia* 2648

altitude, apples 2269

assessment

apples 9579

avocados 10306

blackberries 8814

Carissa edulis 2390

ornamental plants 8323

Papaver nudicaule 6335

pears 9579

Phlox drummondii 6338

plums 2361

pomegranates 8582

Protea cynaroides 10178*Protea neriifolia* 10178*Serruria florida* 10183*Telopea speciosissima* 10178

tomatoes 9917

woody plants 8323

biochemistry

chrysanthemums 9068

hazelnuts 114

kale 6113

books, plants 12

climate

Protea neriifolia 10154*Telopea speciosissima* 10154

cultivars

Antirrhinum 2620

apples 8773

chrysanthemums 4441

Flowers cont.
 development cont.
 cultivars cont.
 tomatoes 4365
 cultural methods
Opuntia ficus-indica 2099
 peaches 4109
 tomatoes 1805, 1823
 cyanamide, grapes 7121
 disbudding, *Aranda* 10076
 environment
Freesia 4490
Simmondsia chinensis 1431
Solidago canadensis 7442
 fertilizers
Boronia megastigma 1317
 cashews 1484
Fuchsia 5468
 Gesneriaceae 2619
 lawns and turf 8277
Rhododendron 1306
 roses 5460
 genetics
Potentilla fruticosa 10177
Primula vulgaris 9986
Solidago canadensis 7442
Zinnia 6347
 growth regulators
Anemone 4486
 apples 4055
 cherries 111
 chrysanthemums 1853, 3542, 4443
 coffee 7756, 9372
Fuchsia 6483
Jasminum sambac 8328-8329
 kumquats 662
Lagenaria siceraria 8092
 lawns and turf 8277
Leucospermum cordifolium 10154
Leucospermum patersonii 3630
Litchi 5703, 8568
Macadamia 8569
 mangoes 1504-1505, 4835, 8609
Matthiola incana 10005
 peaches 940, 943, 952, 3185, 4123, 5968
Pelargonium 9984
Pelargonium hortorum 4457
Phalaenopsis 7498
Pharbitis nil 6314, 8233
 plums 5968
Rhododendron 10131
 roses 1309
Sagittaria trifolia 9046
 stone fruits 977
 sugarcane 740, 6859
 tomatoes 342
Triteleia laxa 7467, 9094
 tulips 8264
 walnuts 9652
 histology
Catharanthus roseus 1376
 grapes 1016
 oranges 7697-7698
 humidity, *Begonia hiemalis* 7450
 irrigation, pawpaws 4842
 light
Begonia 6355
Caltha introloba 4465
Capsicum 333
 chrysanthemums 4448
Crossandra infundibuliformis 1946
Cyclamen 5403
Gypsophila paniculata 411
Hydrangea 6448
 peaches 4985
Piper nigrum 1339
Primula vulgaris 1862
Rhododendron 10139
 roses 8338
Senecio hybridus 1221, 6342
 morphology
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata 4592
Antirrhinum 395
 Bromeliaceae 461
 Cactaceae 460
Camellia 3604

Flowers cont.
 development cont.
 morphology cont.
Canna indica 35
Habenaria bonatea 2724
Hedychium gardnerianum 35
 Vitidaceae 202
 nutrition
Gladiolus 2672
Phalaenopsis 4552
Phaseolus vulgaris 7265
Solanum muricatum 2953
 orientation, peaches 7955
 photoperiodism
Anemone coronaria 423
Averrhoa carambola 8638
Callistephus chinensis 3551
Caltha introloba 4465
Campanula carpatia 9998
 chrysanthemums 403
Leucospermum patersonii 3630
Phaseolus vulgaris 292
Rhipsalidopsis rosea 5430
Salvia leucantha 503
 physiology
 black currants 9675
 chrysanthemums 9068
Lablab purpureus 9863
Lilium longiflorum 430
Limonium 3553
Nerine bowdenii 10035
 olives 5711
 Orchidaceae 9104
Papaver nudicaule 4474
Petunia 9078
Phaseolus vulgaris 1758
 red currants 9675
 white currants 9675
 planting date, *Tagetes erecta* 10010
 pollination
 strawberries 4199
Withania somnifera 10296
 propagation, roses 10144
 protected cultivation
Antirrhinum 2620
Pyrus pyrifolia 2352
 pruning
Antirrhinum 2620
 roses 5460
 ringing, *Macadamia* 8569
 rootstock scion relationships
 almonds 2238
 oranges 7693
 peaches 4977
Pyrus pyrifolia 4133
 tangelos 7693
 seasons
 cucumbers 5214
 guavas 2983
 woody plants 5435
 soil temperature, *Alstroemeria* 5412
 soil water, *Capsicum* 3442
 solar radiation, *Leucospermum cordifolium* 10173
 sowing date, *Lychnis cognata* 4472
 spacing, *Tagetes erecta* 10010
 storage, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1955
 temperature
Agapanthus africanus 8240
 almonds 7870
Anemone coronaria 423
Averrhoa carambola 8638
Campanula carpatia 9998
Capsicum 3442
 carrots 8181
 chrysanthemums 2635, 4441
Dendrobium nobile 471
 grapes 2407
Leucospermum cordifolium 10173
Pharbitis nil 8233
Phaseolus vulgaris 292
Platycodon grandiflorus 2660
Primula vulgaris 1862
Rhipsalidopsis rosea 5430
 satsumas 9324
Senecio hybridus 1221, 6342
Spathiphyllum 10066
 tissue culture
Cymbidium ensifolium × *Cymbidium kanran* 3590

Flowers cont.
 development cont.
 tissue culture cont.
Cymbidium niveo-marginatum 3590
 grapes 5048
 training
 grapes 4226
 peaches 942
 water relations, *Averrhoa carambola* 8638
 drop
 cultivars, dates 7721
 growth regulators
Begonia cheimanthus 9087
Capsicum 3451, 4354
Clerodendrum ugandense 2766
 light
Begonia 10015
Capsicum 3451
 physiology, satsumas 2920
 seasonal variation, *Capsicum* 4354
 storage, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1955
 temperature, *Begonia cheimanthus* 9087
 fragrance
 biochemistry
 apples 4957
Coryanthus 10081
Malus 4957
Rosa 1938
 circadian rhythm
 citrons 6289
Hoya carnosa 6289
Odontoglossum constrictum 6289
Stephanotis floribunda 6289
 initiation
 cultural methods
 grapes 201
 onions 1036
Opuntia ficus-indica 2099
 defoliation
Annona muricata 10356
 kiwifruits 5976
 pecans 130
 environment, *Boronia megastigma* 495
 fertilizers
 blackberries 989
Boronia megastigma 1317
Capsicum 7337
Crossandra infundibuliformis 3623
 mangoes 708, 4833
 onions 1036
 fruiting
Litchi 6778
 satsumas 8551
 growth regulators
Althaea 4459
 apples 858-859, 862, 865-866, 899, 2278, 7013-7014
 cherries 944
 chrysanthemums 1853
Citrus 7686
Dendrobium nobile 471
 fruit crops 785
Gypsophila paniculata 9999
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 3626
Iris 3560
Jasminum grandiflorum 6519
Jasminum multiflorum 1298
 lemons 4742
Leucospermum 4606
 loquats 7724
Malpighia glabra 8639
 mangoes 1506, 4833
 onions 1036
 oranges 1464, 5678
 pawpaws 2995
 peaches 2343, 4113
 pears 921, 967
 pineapples 4846
 plums 978
Pyrus pyrifolia 4992
Rhododendron 4582
 satsumas 1458
 stone fruits 920
Streptocarpus hybridus 3558
 tomatoes 1811, 3472, 5318

Flowers cont.

initiation cont.

growth regulators cont.

Triteleia laxa 3571

histology, grapes 1016

light

Aquilegia 6321*Boronia megastigma* 495*Caltha introloba* 4465

celery 7388

chrysanthemums 3541

Digitalis lanata 6633*Ixora singaporensis* 1956

onions 1036

oranges 4761

Origanum syriacum 1338*Primula vulgaris* 1862

roses 1937, 8338

Senecio hybridus 1221

tomatoes 4367

mulching

blackberries 989

strawberries 4195

nutrition

hazelnuts 4102

Macadamia 1474

pineapples 4846

photoperiodism

Asparagus 322

aubergines 9892

Boronia megastigma 495*Bougainvillea* 478

broccoli 4305

Calathea crocata 2713*Caltha introloba* 4465*Campanula carpatica* 9998

carnations 2623

Centaurea montana 4468*Clematis* 8346*Leucospermum* 4605-4606*Leucospermum patersonii* 3630

onions 1036, 2433

Origanum syriacum 1338*Parthenium argentatum* 4727*Peperomia caperata* 3586*Physostegia virginiana* 4475, 6339*Piqueria trinervia* 6340*Reinwardtia indica* 7537*Rhipsalidopsis rosea* 5430*Salvia leucantha* 503

satsumas 10326

Serruria florida 10183*Silene coeli-rosa* 4478

strawberries 9697

Zingiber officinale 10198

physiology

Aquilegia 5392*Cymbidium goeringii* 1263*Lilium* 8261

natsudaids 9323

olives 8573

onions 1036

poinsettias 1299

satsumas 1458, 2920, 4763, 10327

planting, peaches 7046

propagation, chrysanthemums 3541

ringing

hazelnuts 4102

mangoes 708

seasons

Clematis 8346*Lilium* 3561*Protea cynaroides* 10178*Protea neriifolia* 10178*Teloepa speciosissima* 10178

shade

Leucospermum 4606

passion fruits 3888

soil management, apples 852

soil water, *Capsicum* 3442sowing date, *Lychnis cognata* 4472

spacing, apples 55

temperature

Agapanthus africanus 8240*Allium* 2684

apples 3133

Asparagus 322*Astilbe* 9079*Boronia megastigma* 495**Flowers cont.**

initiation cont.

temperature cont.

Bougainvillea 478

broccoli 4305, 5167

Campanula carpatica 9998*Capsicum* 3442

carrots 2588

celery 7388

Centradenia inaequilateralis 3619

Chinese cabbages 5189, 7220

chrysanthemums 2635

Clematis 8346*Crocus sativus* 3644*Dendrobium nobile* 471*Digitalis lanata* 6633*Gerbera* 4453*Gypsophila paniculata* 9999*Iris* 3560, 4500

lemons 4742

Litchi 2938

onions 2433-2434

oranges 4761

Origanum syriacum 1338*Peperomia caperata* 3586*Physostegia virginiana* 6339*Primula vulgaris* 1862*Rhipsalidopsis rosea* 5430

satsumas 9324, 10326, 10328

Senecio hybridus 1221

strawberries 2380-2381, 9697

sugarcane 9414

thinning, satsumas 9326

water relations

lemons 1445, 4761, 5677

Litchi 2938, 3882*Malpighia glabra* 8639

peaches 119

satsumas 10328

morphology, books 7830

movement

light, *Dorotheanthus bellidiformis* 2714temperature, *Dorotheanthus bellidiformis* 2714

quality

assessment, apples 890

cultivars

Freesia 4490*Lilium* 2678

cultural methods

Callistephus chinensis 3550*Eustoma grandiflorum* 2653*Liatris spicata* 6381environment, *Freesia* 4490

fertilizers

Delphinium grandiflorum 6322*Gladiolus* 6366

growth regulators

Gerbera 2637*Gladiolus* 2670nutrition, *Iris* 4499planting date, *Gladiolus* 2671spacing, *Gladiolus* 2670water relations, *Iris* 4499

senescence, biochemistry, carnations 396

sex

assessment, jackfruits 10357

cultivars

cucumbers 3367

Litchi 6778*Piper betle* 9303

watermelons 8602

fertilizers

cucumbers 270

Luffa aegyptiaca 6145

growth regulators

cucumbers 3389, 7253

Cucurbita moschata 5216, 7237*Cucurbita pepo* 9834*Lagenaria siceraria* 8092

melons 5751, 9379

physiology, cucumbers 3367

pruning, *Luffa acutangula* 6140

silver nitrate, cucumbers 4333

sowing date, melons 9379

spacing, *Luffa acutangula* 6140

size

fertilizers, roses 6463

Flowers cont.

size cont.

growth regulators

chrysanthemums 1853

Gerbera 2637*Rhododendron* 4582, 10131*Tagetes* 4480

thinning

cultivars, apples 9580

growth regulators

apples 100, 884, 2302, 4958

mandarins 663

responses

apples 9580, 9583-9584

apricots 7925

peaches 4123

rootstock scion relationships, apples 100

techniques

apples 4958

grapes 9725

Fluorine

toxicity

foliage plants 2704

roses 5461

Foeniculum (see also Fennel)**Fogging**

equipment

greenhouse crops 5847

greenhouses 793

horticultural crops 792, 5848-5850

woody plants 6438

Foliage plants

cultural methods, pot plants 2704, 4531

growing media, composition 3517

humidity, responses 1900

production, USA 5420

protected cultivation

economics 5420

systems, greenhouses 9513

soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 4531

Forcing (see also Protected cultivation)*Agapanthus africanus* 8240*Aquilegia* 1211*Asparagus* 5283-5284, 8990*Centaurea montana* 4468

chicory 4284, 6077-6078, 9777-9778

Crambe maritima 5206*Dendrobium nobile* 471*Euonymus fortunei* 6481

hops 6532, 9939-9940

Hydrangea 6449-6450*Hydrangea macrophylla* 9117*Iris* 6368, 8258*Lilium* 3561*Lilium longiflorum* 1884*Narcissus* 1885

nectarines 7953

peaches 7953

Physostegia virginiana 4475, 6339*Rhododendron* 10139

strawberries 2380, 2382, 7984

tulips 433, 1233, 1887, 4509, 10036, 10038

woody plants 6434

Forecasting

diseases

Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 536, 5508*Venturia inaequalis*, apples 4941

harvesting date

cucumbers 6157

grapes 6025

kale 3356

tulips 4510

pests

Cydia pomonella, apples 92, 1619*Mamestra brassicae*, cabbages 8884*Otiorynchus ligustici*, hops 536*Panonychus ulmi*, apples 88*Phorodon humuli*, hops 536*Tetranychus urticae*, hops 536

yields

apples 9579

aubergines 8172

cashews 4806

cocoa 9362

coconuts 4813

cucumbers 6158

mangoes 3936

Forecasting cont.yields *cont.*

- oil palms 8615
- pears 9579
- sugarcane 3016, 5797
- tomatoes 8172

Formicidae

- pineapples 5769
- pollinators, atemoyas 9347

Forsythia, cultivars, winter hardiness 6427**Forsythia intermedia**

- cultural methods, pot plants 1330
- fertilizers, nitrogen 1324
- growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 1330
 - daminozide, responses 1330
 - dikegulac, responses 1330
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1330
 - paclobutrazol, responses 1330
- herbicides, tolerance 477
- pollution, acid rain 7505

Forsythia viridissima, frost, resistance, physiology 9136**Fortunella**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3862**Fragaria** (see also Strawberries)**France**

- apples
 - cultivars 7873
 - rootstocks 4923
- apricots
 - cultural methods 7917
 - rootstocks 7920
- black currants
 - diseases, control 1652
 - pests, control 1652
- Crambe maritima*, cultural methods 5206
- Deutzia*, breeding 6430
- feijoas, cultural methods 2946
- nectarines, cultivars 7042
- passion fruits, cultural methods 2946
- peaches, production 2333
- pears
 - cultivars 957, 4126
 - production 4126
 - rootstocks 957
- peas, cultivars 7291
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 2503, 8104-8105
- Philadelphus*, breeding 6430
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, marketing 9629
- Rosa polliniana*, cultivars 9122
- Scabiosa caucasica*, cultivars 4477
- strawberries
 - cultivars 5985
 - reports 7835
- Syringa*, breeding 6430
- tropical crops, cultural methods 5083
- Tuber melanosporum*, cultural methods 3514

Weigela, breeding 6430**Frangula alnus** (see *Rhamnus frangula*)**Frankenia pulverulenta**, plant, composition 2006**Frankliniella**, avocados 2067**Frankliniella fusca**, tomatoes 7366**Frankliniella intonsa**, tomatoes 1817**Frankliniella occidentalis**

- cucumbers 5221, 6148, 7244, 8914, 9745
- grapes 2405
- horticultural crops 1579
- ornamental plants 1579, 5380, 6288, 9055
- tomatoes 7366
- vegetables 5111

Frankliniella pallida, vegetables 5111**Frankliniella schultzei**, tomatoes 7366**Fraxinus**

- cultivars
 - characteristics, USA 3617
 - winter hardiness 6427

Fraxinus excelsior

- fertilizers 1325
- grafting, unions, development 10105
- leaves, composition 9239
- medicinal properties 9239
- planting stock, production, containers 1325

Fraxinus greggii, cuttings, treatment 5436**Fraxinus ornus**

- cultural methods, Italy 6560
- pollination, research 4790

Fraxinus pennsylvanica

- landscaping, refuse tips 1922
- pollution, research 4894

Freesia

- breeding, Czechoslovakia 9089
- corms, production, tissue culture 8254
- cultivars
 - assessment, Romania 6364
 - cut flowers 4490, 10020
 - pot plants 6365
- cultural methods, pot plants 6365
- cut flowers
 - cultivars 6364, 9058, 10020
 - preservatives 5383
 - vase life 9058-9059

flowers

- quality
 - cultivars 4490
 - environment 4490
- plant, composition 5889
- protected cultivation, temperature 6365
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8254

Fritillaria, chromosomes 9091**Fritillaria collina**, chromosomes 7461**Fritillaria severtzovii**, plant, composition 6651**Fritillaria tortifolia**, bulbs, composition 3766**Fritillaria ussuriensis**, bulbs, composition 5571, 9240**Frost** (see also Cold; Winter hardiness)

injuries

- apples 58
- assessment
 - roses 10145
 - tea 743
 - woody plants 4559
- Camellia* 1926
- carrots 7379
- cherries 911
- grapefruits 8520
- grapes 184, 3247
- kiwifruits 7967
- lawns and turf 8276
- olives 2088
- oranges 8520, 9330
- peaches 951, 3177, 4980, 4986
- pears 4135
- Phaseolus coccineus* 8101
- pome fruits 851
- raspberries 1655
- Simmondsia chinensis* 1430
- stone fruits 977
- temperate fruits 823
- Vaccinium* 146
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 159
- woody plants 4566

Phaseolus coccineus 8101

pome fruits 851

raspberries 1655

Simmondsia chinensis 1430

stone fruits 977

temperate fruits 823

Vaccinium 146*Vaccinium corymbosum* 159

woody plants 4566

protection

- cultural methods, *Vaccinium ashei* 151
- energy requirements, strawberries 5025

heaters, *Citrus* 8531

irrigation

- almonds 3094
- Citrus* 8531
- strawberries 5025-5026
- woody plants 4559
- snow, temperate fruits 7869
- techniques
 - black currants 9674
 - grapes 5076
 - horticultural crops, reviews 3061
 - peaches 4109
 - temperate fruits, reviews 823
- wrappings, woody plants 4559

resistance

- assessment
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 5469
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 5469
 - Vicia faba* 7280
 - woody plants 1923, 10108
- biochemistry
 - cabbages 2449, 6069
 - Citrus* 8549
 - grapes 3257, 5076
 - spinach 2449, 6069

Frost cont.resistance *cont.*

cultivars

- Acer rubrum* 1923
- apples 5906, 9558
- apricots 4087
- black currants 4158
- Camellia* 2734, 2736
- cauliflowers 1064
- cherries 911, 3158, 3163
- grapes 3241, 3247, 3257, 8827
- peaches 2334, 3171, 3178, 7041
- persimmons 4791
- raspberries 1655, 4165-4166
- Rhododendron* 1932
- small fruits 4168
- sugarcane 10438
- tea 2158-2159
- Vaccinium* 146
- Vicia faba* 7280
- Ziziphus* 751
- growth regulators
 - cherries 920
 - cucumbers 1146, 4328
 - olives 4784
 - peaches 940, 952
 - pome fruits 851
 - tomatoes 1146

nutrition, *Juniperus chinensis* 7512photoperiodism, *Hibiscus* 1327

physiology

- Amelanchier alnifolia* 5037
- apples 5916
- Cornus stolonifera* 5037
- Forsythia viridissima* 9136
- grapes 8018
- Malus* 5037
- oranges 4738
- peaches 951, 2348, 5916
- Rhododendron* 10137
- Sambucus racemosa* 8348
- Simmondsia chinensis* 1432
- strawberries 5024
- rootstock scion relationships
 - cherries 3163
- Citrus* 641
- clementines 7674
- peaches 4977, 5945-5946
- rootstocks, apples 4925
- seasonal variation
 - blackberries 988
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 165
- soil types, persimmons 4791
- temperature, *Hibiscus* 1327
- tests
 - Asparagus* 1782
 - grapes 7135

training, grapes 4205

water relations

- Asparagus* 1782
- Citrus* 2918
- Juniperus chinensis* 7512
- Psidium* 4828

responses

- chestnuts 2327-2328
- lemons 6755
- Ligustrum ovalifolium* 4607
- Pyracantha coccinea* 4607
- spinach 4607

Fruit crops

- as support trees, *Piper nigrum* 1339
- bibliographies 2365
- buds, fruiting potential 5918
- climate, requirements 1592
- conferences 5830, 8654, 9435
- cover crops, responses 8687
- cropping systems, agroforestry 6913-6914
- cultivars, books 2168
- cultural methods
 - Europe 6957
 - mechanization 822
 - USSR 1559
- diseases
 - control
 - Japan 9516
 - Sweden 4906
 - Switzerland 8758
 - USSR 2208, 2225-2226, 2230
- dormancy, growth regulators 803

Fruit crops cont.

- economics
 - Netherlands 769
 - UK 6917
- flowers, development, books 3985
- fruits
 - composition 817, 4017, 8746
 - development, books 3985
 - electrical properties, assessment 5887
 - mechanical properties, assessment 6954, 8748
 - optical properties, assessment 1590
 - quality
 - assessment 812, 1590, 5887, 8747
 - biochemistry, books 5821
 - storage, books 5821
 - ripening, growth regulators, reviews 813
- grading
 - equipment 2215, 3084
 - techniques 1587, 3083, 5885, 5888
 - reviews 7864
- grafting, cultural methods, books 3
- growth regulators 6929-6930
 - ethylene
 - biosynthesis, reviews 813
 - physiology, reviews 813
- handling
 - conferences 9439
 - equipment 2215, 8743
 - techniques 2216, 3083, 9524
- harvesting
 - equipment 5884
 - losses 8745
 - techniques
 - assessment 2236, 3083
 - mechanical harvesting 816, 1586, 5936
- high density planting
 - systems 822
 - reviews 4926
- intercropping, Leguminosae 6916
- irregular bearing, growth regulators, reviews 785
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 1566, 4914, 8682
 - systems 6950, 8756
- leaves, abscission, physiology 803
- marketing, European Communities 8751
- nutrients
 - absorption, growth regulators, reviews 795
 - requirements, analysis 5918
- nutrition 795
 - books 7816
 - calcium 817
 - phosphorus 817
- organic culture 6957
- packing
 - containers 5879, 5882
 - techniques 1587
- pesticides, application 1597, 2234, 9517
- pests
 - Acari 2228, 4915
 - Bactrocera dorsalis* 6941
 - birds 2226
 - Carposina niponensis* 1581
 - conferences 8649
 - control
 - Israel 5892-5893
 - Sweden 4906
 - Switzerland 9540
 - USSR 1559, 2206, 2208-2209, 2225-2226, 2230, 2233, 2402
 - Curculionidae 2233
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 1579
 - Hyphantria cunea* 2210
 - insects 2226, 4915
 - Lepidoptera 2205, 2229
 - Parabemisia myricae* 1580
 - Pteropus giganteus* 1490
 - research, Singapore 6915
 - rodents 2226
 - Tephritidae 8650
 - books 5826-5827

Fruit crops cont.

- photosynthesis
 - environment, reviews 3077
 - physiology, reviews 3077
- plant
 - biochemistry, calcium 7859
 - composition 1565
 - plant residues, utilization, energy sources 39
 - planting, systems 821
 - planting stock, production, techniques 9456
 - pollination
 - equipment 7863
 - techniques 7863
 - pollution
 - fluorine 4010
 - sulfur dioxide 4010
 - production
 - German Democratic Republic 17, 6912
 - Italy 4001
 - Japan 8671
 - Nigeria 9524
 - protected cultivation, systems, green-houses 3055
 - reports
 - Australia 8656
 - Austria 8665
 - Belgium 5837
 - Canada 2182
 - France 8658
 - Netherlands 8662
 - Norway 2187
 - UK 8669
 - research, Romania 768
 - respiration, carbon dioxide 9523
 - roots, composition 4917
 - seeds, physiology 8679
 - senescence, physiology 8759
 - soil management, equipment 3081
 - storage
 - buildings 814
 - conferences 9439
 - diseases 9543
 - books 6895
 - disorders 7859
 - books 6895
 - equipment 5883
 - losses 8745, 9524
 - packing 6953
 - physiology 9522
 - precooling 1589
 - quality, assessment 812
 - systems
 - cold storage 8742
 - controlled atmosphere storage 8741, 8744, 9523
 - modified atmosphere storage 6953
 - temperature 9522
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 773
 - transport, systems, assessment 5882
 - water relations
 - growth regulators 803
 - physiology 6928
 - weed control 20, 1569, 1593, 2196, 8641
 - wild plants, edible species 5808-5810
 - windbreaks 4913

Fruits

- abscission
 - physiology
 - apples 891
 - avocados 1437, 5621-5622
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 1967
 - oil palms 4839
 - oranges 7703
 - peaches 4124
 - persimmons 6784
 - raspberries 7979
 - satsumas 4763
 - tomatoes 3485
- aroma
 - assessment
 - oranges 3879
 - vegetables 9749
 - biochemistry
 - apples 8781
 - apricots 3157
 - Averrhoa carambola* 3977

Fruits cont.

- aroma cont.
 - biochemistry cont.
 - Carica pentagona* 5813
 - cherries 4971, 7038
 - citrons 5702
 - okras 8993
 - Secchium edule* 8921
 - strawberries 5023
 - cultivars, raspberries 4163
 - ripening, nectarines 7060
 - storage, apples 4963
 - biochemistry
 - abscission, oil palms 4839
 - altitude, feijoas 670
 - covers, grapes 3259
 - cultivars
 - apples 2315, 5921
 - Capsicum* 1789
 - cherries 3159-3160
 - Citrus* 8561
 - raspberries 4163
 - tomatoes 4358, 9033
 - cultural methods
 - Capsicum* 4358
 - mangoes 3937
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 9635
 - satsumas 6759
 - disorders, apples 5910
 - environment
 - apples 2315, 3151, 5921
 - feijoas 670
 - grapes 1020, 2409
 - enzymes
 - oranges 6239
 - tomatoes 6239
 - fertilizers 2318
 - apples 2285, 4956, 7888
 - grapes 1012
 - guavas 1502
 - limes 4746
 - oranges 2073
 - fungicides, apples 895
 - growth regulators 2318
 - apples 2314, 4956, 5907
 - Citrus medioglobosa* 2925
 - grapefruits 5683, 5700
 - grapes 194, 1009, 8023, 9724
 - guavas 1502, 4829
 - kiwifruits 7088, 9668
 - mangoes 5761
 - oranges 5700
 - pears 3196
 - persimmons 5715
 - tomatoes 3472
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 5021
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 752; 1542
 - harvesting date, oranges 6768
 - irrigation
 - apples 2270
 - tomatoes 3465
 - light, apples 7900
 - maturity, oranges 5682
 - mechanically induced stress, cucumbers 1739
 - nutrition
 - apples 4966, 9592
 - oranges 649
 - tomatoes 3487
 - position
 - Citrus* 666
 - Citrus hassaku* 6759
 - oranges 3871
 - satsumas 6759
 - pruning
 - apples 861
 - grapes 4214
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 2306, 2315, 3110, 3151
 - clementines 7674, 7677
 - peaches 7948
 - salinity
 - grapefruits 2907
 - tomatoes 2570
 - seasonal variation, *Citrus medioglobosa* 4769
 - shade
 - grapes 4234
 - kiwifruits 5978, 8808
 - mandarins 8532
 - pears 965

- Fruits cont.**
 biochemistry cont.
 shade cont.
Pyrus pyrifolia 5955
 soil, grapes 2409
 storage
 apples 3146, 3151, 4961
Citrus hassaku 6767
 okras 7319
 pears 5961
 satsumas 10339
 temperature
 apples 102, 5920
Citrus medioglobosa 2925
 cucumbers 2501
 grapes 2397, 8022
 tomatoes 6244
 thinning, satsumas 8551
 training, grapes 4226
 browning
 biochemistry
 apples 4967, 7012
 grapes 6026
Pyrus bretschneideri 1643
 cultivars, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8102-8103
 growth regulators, avocados 8518
 storage, grapes 6026
 water relations, avocados 7665
 bruising
 assessment
 apples 905
 strawberries 9700
 cultivars, apples 3154
 handling, pome fruits 829
 maturity, peaches 5953
 storage
 apples 106
 peaches 5953
 temperature, strawberries 8823
 colour
 assessment
 apples 2316
Citrus 3872
 horticultural crops 5885
 olives 8576
 tomatoes 4403
 biochemistry
 apples 7019, 7901
 grapes 4236
 oranges 8552
 chimaeras, *Citrus* 5626
 consumer preferences, pineapples 4847
 covers, grapes 3259
 cultivars
 apples 2242, 3100, 3153, 7904
Capsicum 4349
 cultural methods
 apples 849, 857, 7888, 8775
 bananas 2965
 fungicides, mangoes 6825
 gamma radiation, mangoes 709
 growth regulators
 apples 857, 883, 2278, 3116, 4076, 7021
Citrus 2081
 grapefruits 4772
 grapes 194, 8023, 9724
 limes 5681
 mangoes 2137
 peaches 4116
 persimmons 5715
Vaccinium macrocarpon 171
 irrigation, tomatoes 3465
 light
 apples 7030, 7900
 pummelos 5692
 maturity, pineapples 3944, 4847
 mutants, apples 3104
 nutrition, apples 3120-3121
 physiology
 apples, reviews 7006
 grapes 9722
 satsumas 10333
Vaccinium macrocarpon 168
 planting, apples 60
 pruning, apples 4052
 ripening, apples 9589
 rootstock scion relationships, apples 848, 4924
- Fruits cont.**
 colour cont.
 shade
 kiwifruits 5978
 mandarins 8532
 soil management, apples 852
 spacing, apples 43, 56
 storage
 apples 4961
Citrus 6765
 grapefruits 5696
 oranges 5688
 pears 3206
 plums 3206
 temperature
 apples 102, 7030
Citrus 6765
Citrus medioglobosa 2925
 cucumbers 5211
 pummelos 5692
 thinning
 apples 99
 peaches 4988
 training, apples 2275, 6990
 covers
 materials
 grapes 3259
Pyrus pyrifolia 2354
 responses
 apples 3122, 7019, 7888, 8775, 9568
 bananas 2964-2965
 grapes 3259
 cracking
 calcium, cherries 923
 cultivars
 apples 7018
 pomegranates 679
 defoliation, tomatoes 8149
 growth regulators
 apples 904, 7018
 cherries 922
 grapes 9723
Ziziphus mauritiana 1542
 irrigation, melons 5746
 nutrition
 oranges 4768
 tomatoes 9906
 physiology
 cherries 923
 grapes 9723
 oranges 4768
 protected cultivation, tomatoes 4248
 soil water, oranges 4768
 storage, apples 9591
 surfactants, apples 7018, 9586
 temperature, tomatoes 8149
 water relations, fruit crops 6928
 degreening
 growth regulators
 bananas 2106
Citrus 3872
 lemons 4776
 pummelos 4776
 physiology, satsumas 10333
 salinity, *Averrhoa carambola* 754
 development
 assessment
Citrus 2922
 hazelnuts 2330
 limes 2083
Litchi 4780
 mandarins 2923
 olives 2941
 oranges 2923
 pears 5957
 pecans 2357
 plums 2361
Pyrus pyrifolia 5957
Ziziphus mauritiana 7808
 biochemistry
 apples 2312, 4956, 4966, 5919, 5921, 7019, 7900
 apricots 5931
 avocados 6733
Capsicum 7335
 cherries 5935
Citrus 667
Citrus hassaku 6759
Citrus medioglobosa 2925, 4769
 coconuts 2973
- Fruits cont.**
 development cont.
 biochemistry cont.
 grapefruits 2924, 5683
 guavas 2985
 limes 7704
Litchi 6779
 mandarins 5685
Papaver somniferum 4703
 peaches 955, 4125, 7061, 7954
 persimmons 6783, 6785
Piper nigrum 4622
Pyrus pyrifolia 7959
 satsumas 6759
 tomatoes 1166, 7376, 8166
Vaccinium macrocarpon 168
 calcium, apples 3133
 cultivars
Litchi 1470
 pecans 2358
 persimmons 5713
 tomatoes 4365
 cultural methods
 apples 3141
Capsicum 5294
 environment
 cucumbers 5223
 persimmons 6785
 flowering date, apples 9585
 growth regulators
 apples 2276, 2301, 5908
 cherries 111
 clementines 10334
 grapes 203, 4235
 kiwifruits 7086
 lemons 4762
 oranges 4765
 tomatoes 9018, 9024
Vicia faba 1760
 histology
 cucumbers 4325
 oranges 3871
Passiflora quadrangularis 2947
 humidity, apples 9585
 irrigation, *Vicia faba* 1760
 light
 apples 3115
Piper nigrum 1339
 nutrition, apples 5925
 orientation, peaches 7955
 parthenocarpy
 apples 882, 890, 2301
 clementines 10334
Cucurbita pepo 3366
 grapes 4235
 reviews 3258
 oranges 1462
 pears 4144
 persimmons 2949
 tomatoes 5335, 9018
Vaccinium macrocarpon 167
 watermelons 8601
 physiology
 apples 2276, 9593
 reviews 3137
 apricots 5930
 avocados 5622
 reviews 3856
 chestnuts 4101
Citrus 4778
 reviews 4767
Citrus latifolia 5673
 coconuts 7752
 cucumbers 3391, 8098, 9836
Elettaria cardamomum 1967
 grapes 9721-9722
 guavas 2984
 kiwifruits 3214
 limes 5680
Litchi 1469
 olives 3886
 oranges 4757, 4765, 4767, 4770, 7703
 peaches 953-954, 2349, 4124
Phaseolus vulgaris 3407
 pumpkins 3391
Simmondsia chinensis 626
 strawberries 7997
 tomatoes 4391
Vaccinium macrocarpon 168

Fruits cont.

development cont.

pollination

limes 1460

strawberries 4199

Vaccinium corymbosum 3229

position, apples 3115

provenance, *Sambucus ebulus* 5972

pruning, plums 2362

ringing

peaches 4112

pummelos 5641

rootstock scion relationships, apples

889, 9555

seasonal variation

coconuts 5736

peaches 953

shade, grapes 204, 4234

soiless culture

aubergines 7342

tomatoes 8157

temperature

apples 5920, 9585

coconuts 5736

cucumbers 9830

loquats 2940

peaches 3188

tomatoes 6234

thinning, satsumas 8551

tissue culture

grapes 5048

tomatoes 3487

training, *Capsicum* 5295

water relations

apples 5909, 5919

peaches 119

drop

assessment, *Carissa edulis* 2390

cultivars

apples 7015

oranges 8550

persimmons 2949

drought, apples 870

fertilizers

apples 870

mangoes 2991, 4836

growth regulators

apples 98, 2273, 2279, 2301,

3116, 4069-4070, 7015,

8774

Citrus 1461, 7686*Elettaria cardamomum* 1967

grapes 4232

Ilex aquifolium 4569*Litchi* 2939

mandarins 6758

mangoes 2991

olives 8574

oranges 1462, 8550

persimmons 677, 10351

Phoradendron tomentosum 4569

herbicides, apples 4070

irrigation, mangoes 9384

physiology

Citrus 2921

persimmons 6784

Piper nigrum 7554

satsumas 2920, 4763

pollination, apples 97

pruning, apples 66, 2273

seasonal variation

Piper nigrum 7554

pomegranates 8582

shade, apples 98

temperature

apples 98

Citrus 2921

water relations

fruit crops 6928

lemons 5677

peaches 119

electrical properties, assessment, fruit

crops 5887

flavour

assessment, vegetables 9749

biochemistry

aubergines 2553

feijoas 9333

grapes 2410

consumer preferences

apples 903

Fruits cont.

flavour cont.

consumer preferences cont.

grapefruits 3878

tomatoes 8158

cultivars

apples 2242, 2313, 2315, 3153,

4919, 5898

mangoes 10402

raspberries 4163

tomatoes 6247

cultural methods, bananas 2965

environment, apples 2315

growth regulators, bananas 4805

packing, oranges 6769

pruning, mandarins 647

rootstock scion relationships, apples

2315

salinity

Capsicum 3454

tomatoes 5325

soiless culture, *Capsicum* 3454

storage

apples 2307, 2313, 9598

mangoes 7771

oranges 5689

temperature, *Capsicum* 3454

training, kiwifruits 3212

waxes

lemons 5699

oranges 5699

loosening

growth regulators, olives 10349

position, apples 1627

maturity

assessment

apples 889, 4962, 7904, 8781,

9588, 9590

mandarins 5685

olives 8576

peaches 3170

pears 4146-4147

peas 4341

Phaseolus vulgaris 8954*Phyllanthus emblica* 7814

mechanical properties

assessment

apples 887, 907, 3149, 4086,

5888, 5928, 6955

avocados 5888

bananas 7743

fruit crops 1589, 6954, 8748

horticultural crops 9529

oranges 6761

peaches 956

tomatoes 3485, 4403

watermelons 9381

biochemistry, persimmons 8581

calcium

apples 3144, 3155

horticultural crops, reviews 3086

cultivars

apples 4919, 5897-5898, 7904

Phaseolus vulgaris 3396

raspberries 1656

tomatoes 4358, 9924

watermelons 7760

fertilizers, apples 7888

fungicides, apples 895

growth regulators

Annona squamosa 8584

apples 891, 2314, 4056, 7021

bananas 4805

mangoes 2136

pears 968

persimmons 5715

harvesting date, apples 3155

insecticides, *Vaccinium**corymbosum* 1657

maturity, kiwifruits 3215

nutrition

apples 5925, 9592

pears 5959

physiology, apples 3145

pruning, apples 861

ripening

apples 4085, 5928

Piper nigrum 8355

tomatoes 9031

rootstock scion relationships, apples

838, 4924

Fruits cont.

mechanical properties cont.

shade

kiwifruits 8808

pears 965

storage

apples 1628, 2313, 3148, 4078,

4086, 4961, 5897, 5928,

7906, 9598, 9600, 9604

kiwifruits 3215, 9671

Myrica rubra 10456

peaches 5953

pears 3206

plums 3206

optical properties, assessment, fruit

crops 1590

quality

antitranspirants, dates 8565

assessment

apples 898, 906, 2316, 3149,

4085

cherries 9618-9619

fruit crops 812, 1590, 5887,

8747

grapefruits 3880

grapes 1679

kiwifruits 2368

nectarines 9628

olives 8576

peaches 956

pineapples 4847

pummelos 3880

tomatoes 9031

Vaccinium ashei 170

vegetables 9749

watermelons 9381

biochemistry, fruit crops, books

5821

boron, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 7811

climate

apples 2268

grapes 3246

consumer preferences, tomatoes

8158

cultivars

apples 2241-2242, 2315, 3100,

3153, 4919, 5898, 7873,

7904, 8776

apricots 4087

aubergines 4361

cherries 3159-3160

cucumbers 8089

Cucurbita maxima 9812

grapes 2392, 5995

mangoes 7765

melons 3923

oranges 6736

peaches 4105

plums 2360

pomegranates 3891, 6788

raspberries 4163-4164, 5983

strawberries 4188, 4190, 9686

tomatoes 4358, 4366, 9031

cultural methods

apples 857, 2235, 5925, 7887

aubergines 9889

bananas 2965

Capsicum 329, 4358*Citrus* 4778

grapes 7115, 8007

mangoes 3937

Pyrus pyrifolia 2354

strawberries 176, 4192, 7991

tomatoes 4377, 4384

environment

apples 2311, 2315, 3151

Citrus 2900

grapes 4241

natsudaids 10335

passion fruits 10350

tomatoes 8150

fertilizers 2318

apples 896, 2285, 6996, 7888

avocados 636

bananas 7740, 8588

cucumbers 270, 8845

grapes 1012, 3262, 6023, 7122,

8835, 9713-9714

guavas 1502

limes 4746

Litchi 6776-6777

Fruits cont.

quality cont.

fertilizers cont.

- Luffa aegyptiaca* 1732
- Macadamia* 1474
- mandarins 9318
- mangoes 2992
- melons 3927-3928
- oranges 2073, 5658
- pears 4138
- strawberries 7994
- tomatoes 2562, 8845
- watermelons 3927
- fungicides, apples 895
- growth regulators 2318
 - apples 59, 857, 904, 2278, 2300, 2314, 4056, 4069, 4934, 7017
 - bananas 4805
 - black currants 5981
 - Capsicum* 1797
 - cherries 922
 - Citrus* 7686
 - dates 8565
 - grapes 194, 1009, 3262, 4213, 6024, 8014, 8838
 - guavas 1502, 4829
 - Litchi* 2939, 10344
 - loquats 7724
 - mangoes 2137, 2992, 4835, 5761
 - melons 699, 3928
 - oranges 7685
 - peaches 946, 7062
 - pears 967-968
 - plums 5969
 - strawberries 177, 4199
 - tomatoes 1162, 3472, 7377
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 171
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 752, 1542, 1544, 6880, 7807, 7811

handling

- apples 3147
- pears 3200

harvesting, tomatoes 3488

harvesting date

- mangoes 9385
- oranges 6768
- pears 128
- strawberries 9699
- tangors 10313

herbicides, *Vaccinium* 9682

humidity, tomatoes 3460, 7348

insecticides

- aubergines 9891
- melons 9380

intercropping, oranges 2901

interstocks

- apples 9594-9595
- apricots 4088

irrigation

- apples 2270
- grapes 8832
- lemons 9313
- melons 5746
- oranges 8535
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2508
- tomatoes 2562, 4372

maturity

- apples 5925
- Citrus* 6770

mulching, apples 2272

nutrition

- apples 3121, 9592
- cucumbers 8908
- marrows 5107
- oranges 649, 6746
- pears 5959
- strawberries 5988
- tomatoes 351, 5107, 9906
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 7807

packing

- peaches 3190
- persimmons 5714
- planting, apples 7880
- pollination
 - apples 97
 - clementines 10334
 - strawberries 4199, 5036, 9698

position

- apples 74
- Citrus* 666

Fruits cont.

quality cont.

position cont.

- Citrus medioglobosa* 8556
- grapes 4219
- natsudaids 10335
- peaches 946
- protected cultivation
 - Capsicum* 4352
 - cherries 109
 - Cucurbita moschata* 4248
 - melons 4248
 - strawberries 7096

pruning

- apples 66, 861, 4054
- figs 8790
- grapes 4214
- mandarins 646-647
- oranges 648
- peaches 9625
- pears 4991
- tomatoes 2563
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 7805

ringing, grapes 4213

rootstock scion relationships

- apples 838, 2315, 3110, 3151
- grapefruits 7678, 9308
- grapes 2400, 5997
- lemons 642
- melons 8603
- oranges 7672-7673, 7712
- pears 4130, 7960

salinity

- grapefruits 2907
- strawberries 175
- tomatoes 351, 5325

seasonal variation

- grapes 5055
- guavas 2985
- limes 7690
- pineapples 3943
- pomegranates 3891

shade

- grapes 204
- mandarins 8532
- pears 965

size, apples 2311

spacing

- apples 43, 57, 59, 4038-4039
- grapes 1669
- melons 7758
- pears 962
- strawberries 9690

storage

- apples 2307, 3143, 3147, 3151, 4078, 4961, 5924
- bananas 2105, 10370-10371
- Citrus* 5694
- fruit crops 5886
- books 5821
- lemons 1467, 8553
- Luffa acutangula* 3394
- mandarins 665
- mangoes 709
- melons 2981
- Myrica rubra* 10456
- oranges 6769
- pears 3200
- persimmons 5714, 8580
- satsumas 10339

temperature

- grapes 8022
- oranges 9330
- pears 128

thinning

- apples 9583
- guavas 2984
- mandarins 663
- oranges 10332

training

- apples 71, 6989-6990
- kiwifruits 3212
- peaches 942

water relations, avocados 7665

waxes

- lemons 5699
- oranges 5699
- weeds, pineapples 10419
- zinc, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 7811

ripening

- alcohols, tomatoes 9032

Fruits cont.

ripening cont.

altitude, apples 2269

assessment, pineapples 3944

biochemistry

- Angelica sylvestris* 546
- apples 3150, 4079-4080, 4960, 4967, 5876, 7900-7901, 7911-7912, 8739, 8781, 9602
- reviews 9596

apricots 910

- avocados 638-639, 4729-4730, 8518, 8739

- bananas 2966, 3901-3902, 6799, 10370

blackberries 1653

Capsicum 2546, 5876, 7335

dates 8564

- grapes 2409, 4233, 5077, 9728

guavas 2985

Hippophae rhamnoides 7999*Hippophae tibetana* 7999

kiwifruits 7088

mangoes 6822

melons 6818

nectarines 7060

oranges 520, 4771, 8552

pawpaws 10417

peaches 3191

pineapples 3944, 4847

strawberries 7099

temperate fruits 4153

- tomatoes 366, 369, 1164-1166, 3490, 4403, 4771, 5334, 6235-6238, 7375-7376, 8166-8167, 8169, 8171, 8174, 9027-9029
- reviews 8170

Vaccinium uliginosum 8821*Ziziphus spina-christi* 3976

calcium, peaches 2350

calcium carbide, bananas 2968

carbon dioxide, tomatoes 3466

covers, grapes 3259

cultivars

- apples 7910, 7913, 8776, 8778
- Litchi* 1470
- tomatoes 7375

cultural methods, tomatoes 1823

cytology, tomatoes 1825

environment, grapes 1665

fertilizers

- bananas 7740
- guavas 6820

growth regulators

- Annona squamosa* 8584
- apples 857, 891, 4076, 7020
- avocados 8518
- bananas 2106, 2968, 4805, 9355
- Capsicum* 4467
- coffee 7756
- fruit crops 6958
- reviews 813
- grapes 194, 1009, 1015, 7115, 8013, 8023
- guavas 6820
- kiwifruits 3215, 9668
- mangoes 2136-2137, 5761, 6822, 7770
- melons 10396
- peaches 943
- persimmons 5715
- pineapples 6833
- plums 5969
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2352
- strawberries 7099
- tomatoes 342, 3471, 8168
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 6880

harvesting date

- pears 128
- pineapples 3943

humidity, bananas 10371

irradiation

- apples 127
- pears 127

maturity, kiwifruits 3215

mutants, tomatoes 9030

orientation, peaches 7955

packing

- mangoes 1508

Fruits cont.

ripening cont.

packing cont.

tomatoes 8175

physiology

apples 105, 887, 2310, 3145,
4962, 7914, 8778

reviews 9596

apricots 909

avocados, reviews 3856

bananas 2105, 2967, 7743, 9523

cherries 9617

fruit crops 8673

grapes 1015, 9724

kiwifruits 2367-2368

mangoes 1509, 8612

nectarines 3192, 4989

pawpaws 3940

peaches 2349

pears 4147-4148

strawberries 7995

subtropical fruits 6731

tomatoes 1825, 8174, 9523,
9920

tropical fruits 6731

pollination, *Vaccinium corymbosum*
3229protected cultivation, strawberries
5035

ringing, grapes 4212, 7115

rootstock scion relationships, apples
4924

seasons, cucumbers 5214

shade

grapes 4234

kiwifruits 8808

soil heating, oranges 5648

storage

apples 9597, 9601

avocados 6734, 9601

bananas 6800, 9355

kiwifruits 3215, 9671

mangoes 8612

melons 10396

pears 9641

temperature

apples 7914

grapes 8022

mangoes 1510

pears 128

persimmons 5715

tomatoes 1168, 8167-8168

training, peaches 942

russetting

cyanamide, apples 4074

growth regulators, apples 886, 2277,
2300, 4074, 4934

herbicides, apples 7016

planting, apples 60

surfactants, apples 9586

set

assessment, *Carissa edulis* 2390

carbon dioxide, tomatoes 3466

climate, cocoa 9362

cultivars

apples 9582

aubergines 7345

Cucurbita pepo 3366

grapes 7116

pomegranates 3891

raspberries 4167

cultural methods

apples 2235

Capsicum 5302*Citrus* 4778

peas 6175

defoliation

kiwifruits 5976

mangoes 8610

pecans 130

environment

Prunus padus 9655*Prunus virginiana* 9655

fertilizers

Capsicum 1130, 7337

Cucurbitaceae 6142

grapes 6023

flowering

peaches 4986

pomegranates 8582

fungicides, oranges 5678

Fruits cont.

set cont.

growth regulators

almonds 831

apples 862, 867-868, 882, 884,
890, 899, 2273, 2277,
2300-2301, 4055, 4072,
9563

avocados 5621

black currants 9674

Capsicum 1797

cherries 111

Citrus 7686

clementines 10329

coconuts 2117

coffee 4822, 9372

Cucurbita moschata 5216

Cucurbitaceae 6142

grapes 4232, 6024

guavas 7762

lemons 1446, 4762

Litchi 8568, 10344*Luffa acutangula* 8091*Malpighia glabra* 1546

nectarines 5950

oranges 1459, 5678

pawpaws 2995

peaches 943, 4124, 5968

pears 967, 4144

pecans 970

plums 7076

Solanum muricatum 2951

stone fruits 831, 920, 945

temperate fruits, reviews 828

tomatoes 342, 1162, 1824, 3471,
5318, 9919*Vaccinium macrocarpon* 167,
5021

herbicides, apples 4072-4073

insect attractants

apples 827

cherries 827

pears 827

plums 827

irrigation, *Capsicum* 6196

light, raspberries 139

nutrition

apples 4061

grapes 3260

Luffa acutangula 8091*Solanum muricatum* 2953

physiology

apples 890

cherimoyas 3894

cherries 925, 4100

Citrus 2921

grapes 3260

melons 5750

olives 3886

oranges 4770

satsumas 2920, 4763

planting date, aubergines 1135

pollination

apples 97, 882

apricots 7032, 9607

avocados 3855

Camellia japonica 3605*Capsicum* 4355

cherries 924, 4099

dates 7720

jackfruits 10357

Lablab purpureus 9863

limes 1460

mandarins 2082

mangoes 7769

oil palms 9390

pawpaws 1512

pears 4143

persimmons 2949

red currants 7973

Solanum muricatum 2951

tomatoes 4397-4399

Vaccinium corymbosum 3229*Vaccinium macrocarpon* 166

pruning

apples 2273

grapes 4214

ringing

mangoes 8610

oranges 5678

Fruits cont.

set cont.

rootstock scion relationships

almonds 2238

Pyrus pyrifolia 1639

salinity

oranges 5659

tomatoes 2570

seasonal variation, pawpaws 1512

shade, apples 4072-4073

snow, *Vaccinium* 147

soil management, tung 683

spacing

apples 55, 6980

cucumbers 266

Cucurbita pepo 5209

temperature

Capsicum 7334

cucumbers 5211

pears 4143

red currants 7973

Solanum muricatum 2953

tomatoes 5335

training, grapes 4226

vibration, tomatoes 4400

water relations

grapes 3260

lemons 1445, 5677

shape

cultivars

Cucurbita pepo 3366

raspberries 4163

cultural methods, *Pyrus pyrifolia*
9635

growth regulators

apples 4934

avocados 5621

kiwifruits 7086

pears 4144

humidity, apples 7902

parthenocarp, *Cucurbita pepo*
3366

soil temperature, apples 7902

temperature

apples 5920, 7902

loquats 2940

size

aspect, *Vaccinium ashei* 994

assessment

apples 7915

temperate fruits 4026

carbon dioxide, tomatoes 3466

cultivars

apples 3100, 3105, 7904, 7910

cherries 2320

grapes 5039

olives 8571

plums 3202

raspberries 4163

cultural methods

apples 849, 857

bananas 2965

Capsicum 9882*Citrus* 4778

kiwifruits 5979, 7087

oranges 4767

peaches 2342

Pyrus pyrifolia 9635

defoliation, kiwifruits 5976

disorders, oranges 7712

diurnal variation

grapes 9721

tomatoes 4390

environment, apples 75

fertilizers

apples 4060

Capsicum 1130*Citrus* 5656

Cucurbitaceae 6142

grapes 2398

guavas 1501-1502, 10398

limes 4746

mangoes 2992

oranges 2073, 4767, 5658

pears 4138

tomatoes 7358, 9019

watermelons 3926

growth regulators

apples 857, 883, 899, 2278,
2303, 6993

avocados 5621

Fruits *cont.*size *cont.*

growth regulators *cont.*
 clementines 10329
 Cucurbitaceae 6142
 grapefruits 5646
 grapes 203, 3262
 guavas 1502, 4829
 kiwifruits 7086
 lemons 4762
 mangoes 2992
 melons 699
 pawpaws 2995
 peaches 943, 2343
 pears 967
 plums 7076
 stone fruits 945
 temperate fruits 811
 tomatoes 1824
Ziziphus mauritiana 752, 1544, 6880

humidity, tomatoes 7348

irrigation

apples 2257, 2270, 4928
Capsicum 6196
Citrus 5639
 kiwifruits 4157
 lemons 8534, 9313
 melons 5746
 plums 977
 strawberries 1658, 4194
 tomatoes 3465, 7350

light, apples 70

mulching, *Vaccinium* 153

nutrition

apples 3120-3121, 9592
 oranges 649, 5657
 strawberries 178

physiology

apples 4965
 kiwifruits 3214

planting, apples 60

planting date, aubergines 1135

pollination

avocados 3855
Capsicum 4355
 strawberries 4199

position

Citrus hassaku 6759
 grapes 4219
 nectarines 938
 satsumas 6759

pruning

apples 66
 clementines 5644
 grapes 4214
 mandarins 647
 peaches 7052, 9625
 pears 4990-4991
 raspberries 2372
 tomatoes 2563

ringing, peaches 4112

rootstock scion relationships

apples 61, 838, 848, 2245, 2257, 3110
 cherries 2321, 5932, 7034
 oranges 7672-7673
 peaches 7948
 pears 1642, 4130
 plums 976

salinity, tomatoes 2570

shade

grapes 4234
 mandarins 8532
 pears 965

soil heating, oranges 5648

soil pH, pineapples 712

sowing date, cucumbers 9835

spacing

apples 43, 56, 2266
Cucurbita pepo 5209
 nectarines 938
 pineapples 3941
 plums 977
 watermelons 3926

temperature

apples 5920
 cucumbers 9830
 loquats 2940

Fruits *cont.*size *cont.*

thinning

apples 99, 2303, 7016, 7896, 7899, 9583
 cucumbers 9830, 9835
 grapes 9725
 guavas 2984
 mandarins 663, 4764
 oranges 4767
 pawpaws 8617
 peaches 3186-3187, 4988
 plums 977
 satsumas 9326

training

apples 71, 4053, 6989-6990
 kiwifruits 3212
 peaches 939

water relations

fruit crops 6928
 peaches 119
 yields, cherries 7933

thinning

economics, mandarins 4764
 fungicides, apples 4041

growth regulators

apples 100, 864, 883, 885-886, 899, 2302-2304, 4041, 4071-4072, 7016-7017, 7896-7899

grapes 1678

lemons 1463

mandarins 4764

nectarines 5950

oranges 10332

peaches 3184, 4988, 7949

satsumas 10331

temperate fruits, reviews 828

herbicides, apples 885, 4072-4073, 7016

insecticides, apples 885, 7898

responses

apples 94, 99, 5919
 apricots 7925
 cucumbers 9830, 9835
 figs 7941
 grapes 3263
 guavas 2984
 oranges 4767
 pawpaws 8617
 peaches 3186-3187
 pecans 5965
 satsumas 8530, 8551, 9311, 9326, 10327
 tomatoes 8162
 rootstock scion relationships
 apples 100
 peaches 4977
 shade, apples 4072-4073
 techniques
 apples 2303, 4071
 grapes 1678
 temperate fruits 9541

Fuchsia

chromosomes 1951
 cultivars, pot plants 498
 cultural methods, pot plants 3527, 5468
 cuttings, rooting, growing media 1953, 9960
 diseases, *Botrytis cinerea* 9969
 dwarfing, growth regulators 6482-6483
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 5468
 potassium 5468
 pollination, compatibility 8212
 protected cultivation, diseases 9969
 soilless culture
 growing media 4602
 systems, aeroponics 4602
 taxonomy 1952

Fuchsia alpestris, taxonomy 1952

Fuchsia brevilobis, taxonomy 1952

Fuchsia excorticata, flowers, colour, physiology 1954

Fuchsia glazioviana, taxonomy 1952

Fuchsia hatschbachii, taxonomy 1952

Fuchsia lycioides, chromosomes 1951

Fuchsia regia, taxonomy 1952

Fulmekiola serrata, sugarcane 741

Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 1141, 1817, 5326

Fumaria indica, plant, composition 6652

Fumaria officinalis, as weeds, carrots 2584

Fungi

edible species (*see* Edible fungi)

(*see also* Mushrooms)

medicinal properties 2594

populations, rhizosphere, oranges 5647

Fungicidal properties (*see* Antifungal properties)

Fungicides

azaconazole, residues, mushrooms 4416
 benomyl

disease resistance, ornamental

plants 9969

responses

grapes 5044

Phaseolus vulgaris 3408

calcium polysulfide, responses, apples

2302

captan, responses, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5805

captan, residues, grapes 2406

carbamates, residues, spinach 4275

carbendazim

residues, grapes 2406

responses

mandarins 7709

Phaseolus vulgaris 3408

chlorothalonil, application, strawberries

5033

copper oxychloride, persistence, *Hevea*

6836

cymoxanil, persistence, *Hevea* 6836

dicarboximides, disease resistance,

stone fruits 5894

diniconazole, responses, oranges 5678

diphenylamine, residues, apples 4964

fenpropimorph, residues, *Taraxacum*

officinale 249

fosetyl

injuries

apples 1624

Saintpaulia 2646

metabolism, tomatoes 4394

persistence, apples 1624

residues, apples 1624

translocation, tomatoes 4394

furalaxyl, injuries, *Saintpaulia* 2646

imazalil

residues

clementines 3874

oranges 3874

iprodione

disease resistance

stone fruits 5894

tangors 5665

mancozeb

application, apples 8771

persistence, *Hevea* 6836

maneb

metabolism, tomatoes 3480

persistence, *Hevea* 6836

residues, tomatoes 3480

metalaxyl

disease resistance, strawberries 5034

persistence, *Hevea* 6836

tolerance, *Rhododendron* 10130

penconazole, application, apples 8771

prochloraz

residues

clementines 3874

oranges 3874

tebuconazole, responses, oranges 5678

thiabendazole

injuries, *Saintpaulia* 2646

responses, *Ziziphus mauritiana*

5805

thiophanate-methyl, injuries, cucumbers

3382

thiram, responses, apples 4041

tolylfluanid, application, strawberries

5033

triadimefon, residues, strawberries 182

triadimenol, residues, strawberries 182

triforine, injuries, *Saintpaulia* 2646

vinclazolin

application, strawberries 5033

disease resistance, ornamental

plants 9969

injuries, *Saintpaulia* 2646

zineb

residues, aubergines 8887

Fungicides cont.

zineb cont.

responses, lettuces 9783

Fusarium

aubergines 1800

bananas 6798

control

of *Fusarium roseum*, carnations 6299of *Orthesia praelonga*, coffee 7754*Cucurbita maxima* 9820*Cucurbita moschata* 9820*Eustoma grandiflorum* 8245

lawns and turf 1893, 8276

melons 3369, 3924

Narcissus 1232

oil palms 5764

okras 324

ornamental bulbs 7457

Phaseolus vulgaris 286, 5242*Piper nigrum* 509

populations, rhizosphere, oranges 5647

watermelons 3929

Fusarium culmorum, carnations 8668*Fusarium equiseti*, *Zingiber officinale* 5489*Fusarium oxysporum**Callistephus chinensis* 410

cut flowers 8342

garlic 2422

Gerbera 6313*Lagenaria siceraria* 7151

peas 7297

tomatoes 1804, 7151

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 2962*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini*, *Cuminum cyminum* 5479*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 5385-5386, 8215*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli*, *Gladiolus* 7453*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenaria*, *Lagenaria siceraria* 7151*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 354, 6160, 7151, 9006, 9009, 9894*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*, melons 1800, 9374*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*, melons 1800

watermelons 2129, 7757

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 287*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*, peas 2523*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *salani*, *Crossandra infundibuliformis* 6477*Fusarium oxysporum* var. *redolens*, carnations 8215*Fusarium proliferatum* var. *minus*, *Draecena sanderiana* 5428*Fusarium roseum*, carnations 6299*Fusarium solani*control, of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, cauliflowers 5179

populations, rhizosphere, oranges 5647

Zingiber officinale 510-511*Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis*, *Piper betle* 633*Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi*, peas 2523*Fusicoccum amygdali*, nectarines 2346*Fusicoccum putrefaciens*, *Vaccinium* 146*Gaillardia pulchella*, leaves, physiology 1215*Galanthus nivalis*, seeds, histology 5401*Galerucella birmanica*, *Trapa bispinosa* 1833*Galipea bracteata*, shoots, composition 8414*Galium aparine*

as weeds, onions 9753

plant, composition 7619

Ganoderma, composition 8466*Ganoderma lucidum*

composition 2849, 7620, 8185, 8191, 9241

cultural methods, China 8467

medicinal properties 9241

ornamental value 8208

Garcinia (see also *Mangosteens*)*Garcinia afzelii*, wild plants, edible species 5809*Garcinia epunctata*, wild plants, edible species 5809*Garcinia kola*

medicinal properties 6653, 8468

roots, composition 8468

seeds, composition 6653

wild plants, edible species 5809

Garcinia lucida

medicinal properties 8469

plant, composition 8469

wild plants, edible species 5809

Garcinia mannii, wild plants, edible species 5809*Garcinia polyantha*, wild plants, edible species 5809*Gardenia jasminoides*

fertilizers 3517

fruits, composition 2817

medicinal properties 10246

Gardenia latifolia, flowers, composition 8380*Gardenia lucida*

leaves, composition 6654

medicinal properties 6654

Garlic

antibacterial properties 3477

antifungal properties 6543, 10251

bulbils, sprouting, cultural methods 4260

bulbs

abnormal development 9750

composition 2818, 3285, 6047,

6589, 7158, 8850, 9193

flavour, biochemistry 6048

quality

fertilizers 4262

planting date 2424

sprouting, cultivars 3279

treatment 213

cultivars

assessment

Brazil 3279-3280

New Zealand 2420

characteristics

Brazil 8677

China 5091

planting date 9750

cultural methods, Brazil 4890

fertilizers

boron 8849

copper 8849

molybdenum 8849

nitrogen 2422, 3284, 5116

phosphorus 2422, 3284, 5116, 7157

potassium 2422, 3284, 5116

sulfur 4262, 7157

zinc 8849

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 2422

irrigation, frequency 2422, 6046

leaves, harvesting, harvesting date 4260

manures 4262

medicinal properties 6589, 8428

mulching, responses 9754

pests

Acari 2421*Ditylenchus destructor* 2423

insects 2421

photosynthesis, irrigation 6046

plant, composition 2000, 2006, 7861

plant extracts, application, tomatoes 3477

planting

planting date 2424, 9750

spacing 6046, 7156, 8037

planting stock

production, tissue culture 213

size 2420, 3282-3283, 7156, 8037

treatment 3281

production

Japan 8036

labour requirements 7140

protected cultivation

rotations 8038

spacing 8038

reports

Canada 8657

Sudan 16

soil amendments 8849

soil heating, responses 3929

Garlic cont.

storage

diseases 2422

quality

cultivars 3279

cultural methods 2422

systems, assessment 1028

tissue culture

explants, sources 4261

propagation

micropropagation 4261

techniques 1695, 8848

weed control 786, 8841, 9754

Garrya elliptica

tissue culture

biochemistry 4558

explants, sources 4558

Gases, translocation, horticultural crops 8032*Gasteria verrucosa*

pollen, development, cytology 1247

seeds

development

cytology 7487

embryology 7488

Gastrodia elata

cultural methods, China 8470

medicinal properties 9205

tubers, composition 10267

Gazania, seeds, sowing, sowing date 2618*Gelidium pusillum*, composition 6575**Gels**

biosynthesis

Cucurbita moschata 282*Cucurbita pepo* 282*Gelsemium elegans*

medicinal properties 2850

plant, composition 2029, 2850, 3767, 8471

shoots, composition 4687

Genista hispanica, growing media, composition 3600*Genista monosperma*, conferences 9447*Genista umbellata*, plant, composition 552*Genoplesium*, taxonomy, nomenclature 1915*Gentiana algida*, plant, composition 1360*Gentiana decumbens*, plant, composition 1360*Gentiana lutea*

cultural methods

Italy 6559

USSR 3699

Gentiana pedicellata, flowers, composition 9242*Gentiana pneumonanthe*, plant, composition 1360*Gentiana trifoliata*, plant, composition 1360*Gentiana verna*, plant, composition 3768, 7622**Gentianaceae**

plant, composition 1360

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9213

Gentianopsis barbata

medicinal properties 2851

plant, composition 1360, 2851

Geotaenium (see *Asarum*)*Geotrichum*, satsumas 10339*Geotrichum candidum*, tomatoes 369**Geotropism**

cress 1727, 4312

peas 7308

plants 6949

poinsettias 9120

Geranium, ornamental value 6276*Geranium sanguineum*, plant, composition 2852*Geranium wilfordii*, plant, morphology 8247*Geraniums* (see *Pelargonium*)**Gerbera**

cultivars

assessment, German Federal

Republic 2636

cut flowers 8231, 9979

pot plants 6310

cut flowers

bacteria 8213, 8342

cultivars 3517, 4453, 9058, 9979

fungi 8213

Gerbera cont.

- cut flowers cont.
- preservatives 2639, 8231-8232
- production
 - cultural methods 2637, 6377, 9979
 - Egypt 2606
 - protected cultivation 2638, 4453, 9980
- vase life 2639, 5382, 8213, 8231-8232, 9058-9059
- diseases, fungi 6313
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 6312
 - potassium 6312
- flowers, abnormal development 4453
- growing media
 - composition 6312
 - temperature 2638, 4453
- growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 2637
- nutrition
 - copper 9981
 - iron 9981
 - nitrogen 9981
 - potassium 9981
 - zinc 9981
- pests
 - Bemisia tabaci* 1858
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 402
- plant, composition 3544, 5889
- production, Netherlands 6309
- propagation, techniques 6311
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 1195
 - light 1195, 9980-9981
- pests 402
- soilless culture, nutrition 9981
- taxonomy, morphology 9071
- tissue culture
 - culture media 4452
 - propagation
 - callus 4452
 - responses 4452
 - techniques 9972
 - responses
 - carbon dioxide 9072
 - growth regulators 9072

Gerbera anandria, plant, composition 4688**German Democratic Republic**

- Asparagus*, economics 9865
- cherries, rootstocks 4093
- currants
 - diseases, control 5980
 - pests, control 5980
- fruit crops, production 17, 6912
- gooseberries
 - diseases, control 5980
 - pests, control 5980

German Federal Republic

- apples
 - cultivars 9549
 - diseases, control 5911
 - pests, control 5911
- Begonia*, cultivars 2666, 6353
- Begonia cucullata*, cultivars 2665
- Callistephus chinensis*, cultivars 410
- carrots, cultivars 2582
- celeriac, cultivars 2591
- chicory, cultivars 5140
- Cotoneaster dammeri*, cultivars 3621
- Cyclamen*, cultivars 2668, 10016-10017
- Gerbera*, cultivars 2636
- grapes
 - diseases, control 9716
 - pests, control 9716
- greenhouse crops, pests, control 1160
- Hebe*, cultivars 2767
- hops, cultural methods 6532
- horticultural crops
 - pests, control 799
 - production 7838
- Kalanchoe*, cultivars 2717
- lettuces, cultivars 5144-5145, 6083
- Matthiola incana*, cultivars 2657
- ornamental plants
 - cultural methods 6280
 - marketing 2610-2611
 - pests, control 6288
 - production 2609
- pears, cultivars 9633

German Federal Republic cont.

- Pelargonium*, cultivars 5388
- Pentas lanceolata*, breeding 6494
- plums, cultivars 1645
- poinsettias, cultivars 484
- Primula elatior*, cultivars 9987
- Primula vulgaris*, cultivars 2645, 9987
- radishes, cultivars 6122
- Rhododendron*, cultivars 1302, 4578
- Tanacetum coccineum*, cultivars 6344
- vegetables
 - production 2609
 - books 3981
- Verbena*, cultivars 2663
- Verbena rigida*, cultivars 2663
- Vicia faba*, cultivars 6168
- Viola*, cultivars 4482, 6346
- Viola cornuta*, cultivars 4483
- Viola wittrockiana*, cultivars 4484
- walnuts, cultivars 982
- Geum talbotianum*, wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 7404
- Geum urbanum*, pollen, morphology 9519
- Ghana, woody plants, species 5435
- Gherkins (see Cucumbers)
- Gibberella fujikuroi*
 - sugarcane 9408
 - Zinnia* 1196
- Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*, mangoes 2133
- Gibberella pulicaris*, hops 537
- Gigaspora*, mycorrhizas, sour oranges 2072
- Gigaspora margarita*, mycorrhizas, onions 1701
- Gilbertiodendron dewevrei*, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Ginger (see *Zingiber officinale*)
- Ginkgo biloba*
 - cultural methods, bonsai 5438
 - leaves, composition 4689
 - medicinal properties 3769
 - mycorrhizas 3287
 - plant, composition 3696, 3769
 - roots, composition 3287
- Girardinia diversifolia*, production, Nepal 3849
- Girdling, responses, grapes 4224
- Gladiolus*
 - corms
 - dormancy, physiology 2673
 - production
 - cultivars 2671
 - cultural methods 426, 2670-2671, 2673, 6366-6367, 7453
 - storage, duration 2673
 - treatment 427, 2670, 7453
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - India 2671
 - Netherlands 4491-4492
 - characteristics, India 7421
 - cut flowers 2672, 7421
 - fertilizers 6366
 - pests 425
 - pollution 10022
 - vase life 4492
 - cut flowers
 - biochemistry 8256
 - cultivars 3517, 4491-4492
 - physiology 2674
 - preservatives 1881, 1941
 - production
 - cultural methods 2671
 - Egypt 2606
 - protected cultivation 427, 2670, 2672
 - soilless culture 4495
 - senescence 8256
 - storage 2674
 - vase life 1941, 2674
 - diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli* 7453
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 6366, 7453
 - flowers
 - colour, mutants 8255
 - cytology 8256
 - development, nutrition 2672
 - quality, fertilizers 6366
 - senescence 7418
 - herbicides, injuries 426

Gladiolus cont.

- leaves, composition 10022
- mutants, induction, gamma radiation 8255
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 6367
 - potassium 2672
 - trace elements 6367
- plant, composition 3090
- planting
 - depth 4494
 - planting date 2671
 - spacing 2670, 4494
- planting stock, size 4494
- pollution, sulfur dioxide 10022
- species, chromosomes 1880
- taxonomy
 - keys 1880
 - morphology 10021
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4493
- weed control 421, 426, 1567
- Gladiolus aroviolaceus*, taxonomy, morphology 1880
- Gladiolus communis*
 - cut flowers
 - preservatives 2675
 - vase life 2675
 - taxonomy, morphology 1880
- Gladiolus floribundus*
 - cultivars, planting date 7452
 - planting, planting date 7452
- Gladiolus illyricus*, taxonomy, morphology 1880
- Gladiolus imbricatus*, taxonomy, morphology 1880
- Gladiolus italicus*, taxonomy, morphology 1880
- Gladiolus nanus*, cut flowers, production, soilless culture 4495
- Gladiolus tubergenii*
 - corms, treatment 4496
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4496
- Glasswool, utilization, growing media, vegetables 2564
- Glaucium flavum*
 - characteristics 2654
 - plant, composition 4659, 7623
 - seeds, germination, physiology 6325
- Gleditsia japonica*, pollen, viability, tests 10113
- Gleditsia triacanthos*, landscaping, refuse tips 1922
- Gliocladium virens*, control, of *Rhizoctonia solani*, tomatoes 6225
- Gliricidia sepium*, antifungal properties 6543
- Globe artichokes
 - breeding, genetic resources, Italy 8051
 - cultivars, assessment, India 3315
 - cultural methods, USA 5089
 - nectar 2458
 - tissue culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 9776
 - techniques 3316
- Gloeosporium*, apples 9595
- Gloeostereum incarnatum*
 - cultural methods, China 1840, 8199
 - ecology, China 1187
 - taxonomy, nomenclature 1187
- Glomerella cingulata*
 - almonds 1600
 - apples 9543
 - Camellia sasanqua* 7509
 - Citrus* 1451
 - coffee 10388
 - control, of *Orthezia praelonga*, coffee 7754
 - Hevea* 3043, 5775
 - mangoes 5762, 6821, 6825, 10406
 - oil palms 5764
 - pears 4993
 - Piper nigrum* 509, 2786
 - strawberries 1659
 - tea 5800
- Glomerella cingulata* f.sp. *camelliae*, *Camellia* 7508
- Glomerella tucumanensis*, sugarcane 8621, 9399, 10438

Glomus

- mycorrhizas
- mulberries 9622
- sour oranges 2072
- tomatoes 1815

Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas, *Capsicum* 1791

Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas, onions 1701

Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas, *Nephrolepis exaltata* 6399

Glomus fasciculatum

- mycorrhizas
- Asparagus* 7318
- okras 3437
- onions 1701
- tomatoes 1815

Glomus intraradices

- mycorrhizas
- citranges 2910
- Citrus* 7689
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 5424, 6399

Glomus macrocarpum

- mycorrhizas
- apples 9564
- Malus hupehensis* 79
- okras 3437
- onions 3293

Glomus mosseae

- mycorrhizas
- leeks 9751
- okras 3437
- onions 1701, 3293
- tomatoes 1815

Glomus versiforme

- mycorrhizas
- Ginkgo biloba* 3287
- leeks 2427, 3287, 7159
- Malus hupehensis* 79
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 6399

Glomus vesiculiferum, mycorrhizas, *Nephrolepis exaltata* 5424, 6399

Gloxinia sylvatica, fertilizers, nitrogen 2619

Gloxinias (see *Sinningia*)

Glucosinolates

- biosynthesis, cabbages 3353
- composition
- Cruciferae 5114
- kohlrabi 8894
- Moricandia arvensis* 9256
- vegetables 5114
- determination
- cabbages 6110
- radishes 6110
- metabolism, biochemistry, cress 6120

Glycine max, cultivars, characteristics, China 7310

Glycosides

- biosynthesis
- calamondins 6756
- coffee 3704, 3920
- Datura fastuosa* 3704
- Eucalyptus perriniana* 3704
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 5539
- grapefruits 6756
- Isatis tinctoria* 8360
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3653
- Lonicera morrowii* 5539
- Nerium oleander* 3790
- Patrinia gibbosa* 1402
- Polygonum tinctorium* 8360
- pummelos 6756
- Swertia japonica* 5539

characterization

- Abrus precatorius* 2061
- Actinidia arguta* 5977
- Actinidia eriantha* 5977
- Actinidia polygama* 5977
- Agave cantala* 8424
- Agrimonia pilosa* 3715
- Alyxia reinwardtii* 1365
- Ammi visnaga* 2822
- apples 5927
- Bauhinia japonica* 8438
- Calendula officinalis* 2015, 3732
- cardoons 237
- Cassia tora* 6607
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 2839
- cherries 8786
- Clematis montana* 3744

Glycosides cont.**characterization cont.**

- Codonopsis* 574
- Codonopsis tangshen* 575
- Crococmia crocosmiflora* 6622
- Cynanchum versicolor* 5562
- Dictamnus albus* 4677
- Digitalis cariensis* 3750
- Diplocisia glaucescens* 3753
- Diplopanax stachyanthus* 6636
- Dipsacus asper* 6637
- Dregea sinensis* 4681
- Engelhardia chrysolepis* 1387
- Epimedium diphyllum* 3757, 5566
- Epimedium grandiflorum* 581
- Epimedium sagittatum* 6640
- Erysimum allionii* 6642
- Eucommia ulmoides* 6645
- Eurycoma longifolia* 3763
- grapefruits 3877
- Halenia elliptica* 3773
- Hypoxis nyasica* 3777
- Hypoxis obtusa* 6666
- Isoplexis chalcantha* 6671
- Kalanchoe gracilis* 3780
- Lilium auratum* 5408
- Lilium henryi* 592
- Lilium pumilum* 5408
- Liriope spicata* 4694
- Lysimachia fortunei* 2040
- Melia toosendan* 1358
- Merremia mammosa* 2858
- Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 595, 8485
- Palicourea marcgravi* 6681
- Pancratium biflorum* 5585
- Persea mexicana* 9260
- Peucedanum praeruptorum* 3799
- Picrasma javanica* 2866
- Pittosporum tobira* 5590
- Premna japonica* 6692
- Rehmannia glutinosa* 1411, 3811
- Rheum* 8134
- Rosa davurica* 1415
- Schefflera impressa* 4713
- Schumannophyton magnificum* 8496
- Scrophularia ningpoensis* 3831
- Sedum album* 1419
- Siraitia siamensis* 10284
- Swertia macrocarpa* 5607
- Swertia mileensis* 4719
- Synadenium pereskiaefolium* 7653
- Terminalia bellirica* 3841
- Tinospora cordifolia* 3847
- Vaccaria hispanica* 9284
- Vanilla planifolia* 3652
- Verbascum thapsus* 2888
- Viburnum suspensum* 6503
- Vicia faba* 8964

composition

- Aerva lanata* 8423
- Allium chinense* 6589
- almonds 42
- Anarrhinum orientale* 5542
- Araliaceae 6572
- Aristolochia chilensis* 8431
- Aristolochia luikiuensis* 6596
- Astragalus babatagi* 5546
- Astragalus kuhitangi* 5547
- Astragalus peduncularis* 5548
- Astragalus tectimundi* 5548
- Blackstonia perfoliata* 9212-9213
- Cajanus cajan* 2831
- Calendula officinalis* 9994
- carnations 4440
- Castilleja linariaefolia* 8446
- Caulophyllum robustum* 2868
- Centaurea cyanus* 5554
- cherimoyas 6794
- cherries 7038
- Cinnamomum aromaticum* 6617
- Citrus hassaku* 6771
- Citrus iyo* 6771
- Citrus junos* 6771
- Dioscorea deltoidea* 6635
- Erysimum cheiranthoides* 5527
- Eucalyptus rubida* 9172
- Eucommia ulmoides* 2848
- garlic 6589
- Glycyrrhiza uralensis* 3772
- grapes 4236

Glycosides cont.**composition cont.**

- Guettarda platypoda* 1428
- Hypoxis obtusa* 6665
- Jatropha multifida* 3779
- Korthalsella japonica* 3840
- lemons 6771
- onions 6590
- Paeonia lactiflora* 3772
- Panax pseudoginseng* 602
- peaches 2870
- Phillyrea latifolia* 6686
- plants 4024, 6555
- Polygonatum stenophyllum* 2868
- pome fruits 9520
- Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus deltoides* 1406
- Prunus* 3091
- Prunus cerasoides* 6693
- Pueraria lobata* 1409
- Rehmannia glutinosa* 3812
- Robinia pseudoacacia* 2876
- Salvia lavandulifolia* 3823
- Sambucus racemosa* 5008
- satsumas 6771
- Scilla indica* 1418
- small fruits 9520
- Solanum khasianum* 3835, 10285
- Solanum mammosum* 10285
- stone fruits 9520
- Swertia petiolata* 9279
- Tanacetum nubigenum* 1354
- Taxillus kaempferi* 3840
- Taxillus yadoriki* 3840
- Tinospora malabarica* 4722
- Trachomitum venetum* 1426
- Trichosanthes cucurmerina* 8506
- Uncaria tomentosa* 1428
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 7654
- determination
- Betula* 3724
- grapes 4243
- plants 3057
- Vicia faba* 8111
- extraction, *Ginkgo biloba* 8489
- metabolism
- biochemistry, *Rosa* 1938
- hydrogen peroxide, *Vicia faba* 7286
- insecticides, *Rheum palmatum* 5600
- physiology, hops 3686
- ripening, *Rubus caucasicus* 2375
- seasonal variation
- Mentha longifolia* 3655
- Mentha spicata* 3655
- Origanum vulgare* 3655
- temperature, *Capsicum* 1132
- tissue culture
- cherries 2326
- Eremophila* 582
- Panax pseudoginseng* 599
- production
- cultural methods
- Cassia angustifolia* 9216
- Digitalis lanata* 9230
- tissue culture, *Panax pseudoginseng* 5582
- taxonomy
- Orchidaceae 1249
- Sideritis incana* × *Sideritis angustifolia* 1420
- Washingtonia filifera* 5475
- Glycyrrhiza**
- medicinal properties 10273
- plant, composition 3770
- Glycyrrhiza echinata**, tissue culture, metabolites, production 5738
- Glycyrrhiza glabra**
- antifungal properties 6542
- cultural methods, Italy 6560
- leaves, composition 1388
- medicinal properties 4653, 9187, 10241-10242
- tissue culture
- culture media 3771
- responses
- growth regulators 4230
- light 3771
- Glycyrrhiza lepidota**, plant, composition 7624
- Glycyrrhiza uralensis**
- medicinal properties 3772

- Glycyrrhiza uralensis** *cont.*
 plant, composition 585
 roots, composition 3772
- Gmelina arborea**, pollen, development, cytology 1285
- Gnaphalium gracile**, flowers, composition 586
- Gnaphalium robustum**
 antibacterial properties 9173
 plant
 composition 9173
 exudates 9173
- Gnomonia nerveda**, pecans 2355
- Gomphrena**, seeds, sowing, sowing date 2618
- Goniothalamus giganteus**, plant, composition 4690
- Goniothalamus scortechinii**, roots, composition 6655
- Goniosus niphantidis**, control, of *Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 2116
- Gooseberries**
 climate, requirements 2366
 cultivars, assessment, Poland 8813
 diseases
 control
 German Democratic Republic 5980
 Switzerland 9657, 9659
 USSR 2208
 viruses 9660
 fruits
 composition 9521, 9676
 mechanical properties, assessment 9529
 harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9529
 pests
 Acari 9662
 control
 German Democratic Republic 5980
 Switzerland 9657, 9659
 USSR 2208
 plant
 development
 environment 8813
 phenology 8813
 production, Chile 2219
 tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3217
- Gossampinus malabarica** (*see Bombax malabaricum*)
- Grading**
 equipment
 apples 897, 4083-4084
 fruit crops 2215, 3084
 hops 3684
 leeks 1696
 melons 7761
 oranges 2929
 peaches 5951
Phaseolus vulgaris 9847
 tomatoes 2581
 vegetables 2215, 8846
 injuries, apples 897
 techniques
 apples 898, 905, 4082, 7915
 beetroots 4411
 carrots 4411
Citrus 2927, 5684, 10341
 fruit crops 5888
 reviews 7864
 guavas 2986
 horticultural crops 1587, 3083, 5885, 9527
 mangoes 1509, 6824
 oranges 3875
 peaches 956
 tomatoes 6246
Vaccinium ashei 170
 vegetables 5888
 reviews 7864
 work study
 apples 4083-4084
 oranges 3876
- Grafting** (*see also* Budding; Topworking)
 cultural methods
 apples 4028
Camellia japonica 1289
 coffee 3917
- Grafting** *cont.*
 cultural methods *cont.*
 fruit crops, books 3
 grapes 187
Picea pungens 10116
 Proteaceae 6426
 woody plants, books 3
 height
 apples 4921
 apricots 7921
 cherries 4091
 woody plants 7504
 rootstocks
 assessment
 apricots 7918
 conifers 1291-1292
 mangoes 2130
 cultural methods
 apples 7879
Leucospermum 10169
Protea 10169
 scions
 assessment, mangoes 4832
 sources
 apples 9535
 mangoes 2987
 pears 9535
 plums 9535
 storage
 cashews 1483
 mangoes 2987
 treatment
 durians 1545
Picea pungens 10116
 plums 1646
 seasons
 apricots 7918
 cherries 4091
 cocoa 5731
 mangoes 2131
 techniques
 assessment
Annona squamosa 6795
 apples 2281
 aubergines 1800
 cocoa 5731
 coffee 4817
 durians 1545
 grapes 1662, 4203
 horticultural crops 7843
 mangoes 1503, 2131, 4832, 10403
 melons 1800
 peas 3419
 pomegranates 6786
Syringa 4573
Syringa chinensis 4573
Syringa meyeri 4573
 tea 1535
 walnuts 983
 bench grafts
 cherries 4091
 grapes 3242
 pears 5966
 plums 5966
Syringa 4573
Syringa chinensis 4573
Syringa meyeri 4573
 mechanical methods, apples 2281
 micropropagation
Camellia 2742
Citrus 4733
 seedlings
Camellia 2742
 chestnuts 8788
Citrus 4733
 cocoa 5731
Macadamia 6780
 mangoes 1503, 2130, 4832
 ties, apples 6971
 unions
 anatomy
 apples 51
Castanea mollissima 7039
 development
 apples 7886
 grapes 187, 3242
 woody plants, reviews 10105
 treatment
 grapes 187
 horticultural crops 7843
- Grafting** *cont.*
 unions *cont.*
 treatment *cont.*
Picea pungens 10116
- Gramineae**
 as cover crops
 subtropical crops 3893
 tropical crops 3893
 as weeds, *Juniperus* 481
- Grapefruits**
 as rootstocks, *Citrus* 9319
 cold, responses 8548
 cultivars
 consumer preferences 3878
 disorders 4749
 cuttings, cultural methods 3865
 disorders
 blossom-end clearing 4749
 chilling injury 5687, 5696, 8548
 granulation 7713, 8557
 juice spot 4749
 dwarfing, viroids 9308, 10314
 frost, injuries 8520
 fruits
 biochemistry, growth regulators 5683, 5700
 composition 7714, 8557, 10342
 development
 assessment 2922
 biochemistry 2924, 5683
 drop, growth regulators 1461
 flavour, consumer preferences 3878
 morphology 3880
 physiology 6757
 quality
 assessment 3880
 position 666
 rootstock scion relationships 7678, 9308
 salinity 2907
 senescence 4772-4774
 size, growth regulators 5646
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine, responses 7681
 2,4-D, residues 1461
 gibberellic acid
 absorption 2081, 3870, 4774
 application 4772
 injuries 4773
 growth retardation, growth regulators 5646
 handling, injuries 4749
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 2926
 humidity, responses 3870
 insecticides, residues 7696
 irrigation
 requirements, determination 2907
 water, salinity 2907
 leaves, spectral data 4755
 pests
Aonidiella aurantii 1452
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 10321
 photosynthesis, salinity 8542
 plant
 composition 6756
 histology 8546
 thinning, responses 5645
 planting
 site preparation 4753
 spacing 5645
 planting stock
 establishment 4753
 production, techniques 7681
 pruning, responses 5645
 regeneration, pruning 5645
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 1440, 4736, 7678, 9308
 salinity 8542
 yields 1440, 7678, 9308, 10311
 rootstocks, assessment, South Africa 6741
 salinity, responses 8542
 seeds, composition 3877
 soil amendments 4753
 soil salinity, irrigation 2907
 storage
 disorders 4749, 5696, 8548, 8557
 quality, harvesting date 2926
 systems, cold storage 5696
 treatment 5686, 5696

Grapefruits cont.

storage cont.

- wrappings 5687, 5696
- surfactants, toxicity 4773
- surveys, USA 8520
- tissue culture
 - physiology 6757
 - responses, temperature 8548
- translocation, biochemistry 2924
- water relations, salinity 8542
- weed control 5632

Grapefruits × *Poncirus trifoliata*

as rootstocks

- grapefruits 6741
- oranges 6741
- ortaniques 6741

Grapes

- allelopathy 192
- antiviral properties 9287
- bibliographies 3236
- books 3032
- budding, techniques 1662
- buds
 - development
 - cultivars 8017
 - environment 8017
 - dormancy
 - cyanamide 1003, 4228, 9718
 - growth regulators 194, 1003
 - pruning 194
 - temperature 2407
 - fruiting potential 5055
- climate
 - microclimate 2397, 6006
 - requirements 9706
- cover crops, responses 2393, 4210, 5049, 6000, 7112, 8015, 8834
- cropping systems
 - double cropping 7136
 - intercropping 192
- cultivars
 - altitude 5995
 - assessment
 - Italy 4201, 5995, 8000-8002, 9725
 - Romania 8827
 - Switzerland 2392
 - USSR 184
 - biochemistry 1020, 2391, 4233, 4236, 4244, 5077, 9728
 - characteristics
 - Algeria 5992
 - Brazil 8677
 - Canada 1001, 7108
 - Italy 1661, 5042, 7105-7106, 8828
 - South Africa 185
 - Switzerland 5040-5041
 - USA 1002, 7107
 - chromosomes 9719
 - clones 5039, 7106
 - cultural methods 3251
 - dessert cultivars 1002, 3241, 5039, 7107-7108
 - diseases 184, 1001-1002, 3240-3241, 4225, 4237, 7107, 8827
 - flooding 4030
 - growth regulators 1010
 - histology 1679, 4237
 - Hungary 9702-9703
 - identification 3238-3239, 8826
 - nutrition 6014
 - pests 9319
 - photosynthesis 8016
 - pollen 4231
 - pollination 9719
 - processing 1680, 5038
 - soil pH 197
 - storage 7108
 - training 4216
 - wine cultivars 1001, 1661, 3241, 3263, 4201, 5040, 5043, 7107, 8002, 8827-8828, 9702-9703, 9728
 - winter hardiness 184, 1002, 3241
 - yields 7117
 - cultural methods
 - Brazil 3237, 3248, 4208
 - Czechoslovakia 9451
 - Japan 8007, 9711

Grapes cont.

cultural methods cont.

- mechanization 4221-4222, 5053, 8009
- minimum tillage 7114
- cuttings
 - callus, development 1003
 - development, growth regulators 1010
 - micropropagation 5048
 - production, techniques 5044
 - rooting, biochemistry 5045
 - sources, cultural methods 186
 - treatment 188, 1003, 3243-3244
 - types, summer cuttings 5044
- defoliation
 - economics 3252
 - equipment 7120
 - responses 7111
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 186
 - Arabis* mosaic virus 186
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7111, 9543
 - control
 - Austria 5069-5071
 - German Federal Republic 9716
 - USA 5064
 - Elsinoe ampelina* 7123
 - Phomopsis viticola* 3253
 - Uncinula necator* 198, 2401
 - viroids 186
- disorders
 - berry shatter 4232
 - millerandage 4224, 4232
 - speck 9721
 - stalk necrosis 3260
- dormancy, physiology 8018
- drying, techniques 1680, 4904
- economics, Australia 3252
- fertilizers 1670, 9711
 - calcium 3248
 - magnesium 2399
 - nitrogen 1010-1012, 2398, 3248, 6006, 7122, 7138, 9704, 9713
 - phosphorus 1012, 2398-2399, 3248, 5063, 7138, 9714
 - potassium 197, 1011-1012, 2398-2399, 3248, 5063, 7122, 7138, 8835
 - reviews 5061
 - zinc 6023
- flowers
 - composition 9720
 - development
 - cyanamide 7121
 - histology 1016
 - morphology 202
 - temperature 2407
 - tissue culture 5048
 - training 4226
 - initiation
 - cultural methods 201
 - histology 1016
 - thinning, techniques 9725
- frost
 - injuries 3247
 - protection, techniques 5076
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 3257, 5076
 - cultivars 3247, 3257
 - physiology 8018
 - tests 7135
- fruits
 - biochemistry
 - environment 1020, 2409
 - fertilizers 1012
 - growth regulators 194, 1009, 8023, 9724
 - shade 4234
 - temperature 2397, 8022
 - training 4226
 - browning, biochemistry 6026
 - colour
 - biochemistry 4236
 - growth regulators 194, 8023, 9724
 - physiology 9722
 - composition 205-206, 1681, 4207, 4229, 4242-4244, 5077, 6028-6030, 7139, 7841, 8020, 9521

Grapes cont.

fruits cont.

covers

- materials 3259
- responses 3259
- cracking, physiology 9723
- cytology 9722
- development
 - growth regulators 203, 4235
 - parthenocarp 4235
 - reviews 3258
 - physiology 9721-9722
 - shade 204, 4234
 - tissue culture 5048
- drop, growth regulators 4232
- flavour, biochemistry 2410
- histology 1679, 4237, 9723
- mechanical properties, assessment 9529
- quality
 - assessment 1679
 - climate 3246
 - cultivars 2392, 5995
 - cultural methods 7115, 8007
 - environment 4241
 - fertilizers 1012, 3262, 8835, 9713-9714
 - growth regulators 194, 1009, 3262, 4213, 6024, 8838
 - irrigation 8832
 - position 4219
 - pruning 4214
 - ringing 4213
 - rootstock scion relationships 2400
 - spacing 1669
 - temperature 8022
- ripening
 - biochemistry 2409, 4233, 5077
 - covers 3259
 - environment 1665
 - growth regulators 194, 1009, 7115, 8013, 8023
 - physiology 1015
 - ringing 4212, 7115
 - temperature 8022
- set
 - cultivars 7116
 - growth regulators 4232, 6024
 - physiology 3260
 - training 4226
- size
 - cultivars 5039
 - diurnal variation 9721
 - fertilizers 2398
 - growth regulators 811
 - position 4219
 - thinning 9725
- thinning
 - responses 3263
 - techniques 1678
- fungicides
 - residues 2406
 - responses 5044
- girdling, responses 4224
- grafting
 - cultural methods 187
 - techniques
 - assessment 1662, 4203, 7843
 - bench grafts 3242
 - unions
 - development 3242
 - treatment 187
- green manures 6012, 8015
- growth regulators 6958
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 4202
 - application 9716
 - ascorbic acid, responses 4224
 - chlormequat, responses 3255, 4224, 8014
 - coconut milk, responses 4224
 - 4-CPA, responses 4224
 - cytokinins, composition 3256
 - ethephon, responses 4224, 8014
 - gibberellic acid, responses 4224, 4235, 8014
 - IAA, responses 4224, 8014
 - kinetin, responses 4224
 - naphthylmethylcarbamate, responses 4224

Grapes cont.

- growth regulators *cont.*
 - paclobutrazol, responses 1008, 1010, 5058
 - TIBA, responses 4224
- growth retardation, growth regulators 1008-1010, 4232, 6979
- hail
 - injuries 1666
 - protection 190
- harvesting
 - harvesting date
 - assessment 8007
 - forecasting 6025
 - protected cultivation 4002
- injuries 1018
- losses 8745
- seasons 5055
- techniques
 - assessment 1018, 8007
 - mechanical harvesting 1019, 2408, 4222, 4238-4240, 7137, 9529, 9726-9727
- work study 2408
- herbicides
 - application 2395, 5051, 6001
 - residues 5052
- insecticides, residues 7133
- intercropping
 - field crops 192
 - vegetables 192
- irrigation
 - equipment 8833
 - fertigation 7857
 - requirements, determination 3250, 4914, 7857, 8015, 8832
 - responses 1670, 4209, 8831
 - systems 193, 3250
- leaves
 - areas, assessment 4218
 - colour, assessment 4065
 - composition 1011, 1671, 2400, 3117, 3239, 3256, 4065, 4223, 4229, 5060, 5869, 6008-6010
 - cytology 4225
 - development, phyllotaxy 3254
 - histology 2212
 - morphology 2212
- mulching
 - materials 4211
 - responses 4210, 6000, 7846
- mycorrhizas 8728
- nutrients
 - absorption, fertilizers 1011
 - requirements
 - analysis 1671, 3117, 4208, 5060, 5869, 6008-6010
 - assessment 6011
- nutrition 1670, 7857, 9515
 - aluminium 9715
 - boron 5060, 6014
 - calcium 9711
 - deficiency 5059, 6013
 - magnesium 5060, 5870
 - nitrogen 2393, 5062, 7112, 9711-9712
 - potassium 2400, 4223, 5062
- packing
 - materials 8024
 - techniques 3261
- pesticides, application 5069, 7131-7132
- pests
 - Acari 4915
 - books 9426
 - Aphis* 6016
 - Argyrotaenia ljugiana* 1013
 - birds 3259
 - Coccoidea* 5075
 - control
 - Austria 5066-5069
 - equipment 6017
 - German Federal Republic 9716
 - Israel 5892-5893
 - Italy 5065
 - Switzerland 8837
 - USA 5064
 - Eotetranychus carpini* 7126
 - Eotetranychus viticola* 1672
 - Eremnus setulosus* 7130
 - Erythroneura* 1677
 - Erythroneura variabilis* 199

Grapes cont.

- pests *cont.*
 - Eupoecilia ambiguella* 1013
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 2405
 - hares 8836
 - insects 4915
 - Iridomyrmex humilis* 7130
 - Lobesia botrana* 1013, 1673-1674, 5074, 7129
 - Maconellicoccus hirsutus*, reviews 1675
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 5072, 7124
 - Melolontha melolontha* 1014
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus* 6015
 - Panonychus ulmi* 7125-7126
 - Phlyctinus callosus* 7130
 - Planococcus citri* 7128
 - Popillia japonica* 5073
 - Pulvinaria* 2403
 - rabbits 8836
 - Targionia vitis* 1676
 - Theresimima amphelophaga* 7127
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 7124
- photosynthesis
 - environment 4227
 - growth regulators 8838
 - physiology 8016, 8018
 - tissue culture 8019
 - water relations 6021
- plant
 - biochemistry, temperature 9712
 - composition 3238, 8004
 - development
 - climate 3246
 - growth regulators 6024
 - mathematical models 9710
 - plant residues, utilization, growing media 8235, 8243
- planting
 - equipment 7110
 - orientation 191
 - site factors 9706
 - spacing 1664, 1669, 6006
- planting stock, production, techniques 188, 9704
- pollen
 - composition 4231
 - germination, inhibitors 9719
 - tubes, development 9719-9720
 - viability, tests 1017
- pollination, physiology 9719
- pollution
 - ozone 5999
 - radionuclides 8830
 - sulfur dioxide 37
- processing
 - cultivars 1680, 5038
 - quality
 - climate 3246
 - cultivars 3263, 5043
 - cultural methods 3263, 4220, 8013
 - environment 1020, 4241
 - growth regulators 1009
 - harvesting date 5055
 - herbicides 5052
 - nutrition, reviews 5062
 - soil 4241
 - soil types 4220
 - yields 3263
 - residues 1682, 1813, 7841
 - techniques 5038
- production 5994
 - Algeria 5992
 - Brazil 3237
 - Cyprus 5993, 7102-7103
 - energy requirements 1667, 7104
 - Italy 4001
 - Spain 7101
 - USA 1000, 8825
 - USSR 5991
- products
 - pigments 6030
 - wines 5062
- protected cultivation
 - systems
 - greenhouses 3055
 - plastic film 8021
 - temperature 2407
- pruning
 - economics 3252

Grapes cont.

- pruning *cont.*
 - equipment 1668
 - labour requirements 5056, 8008
 - prunings disposal 4211, 7119
 - responses 3248, 4208, 5055, 7116-7117, 7136
 - seasons 194, 200, 4214, 5055, 7119
 - systems
 - assessment 2396, 3251, 4214, 5054, 6002-6003, 9709
 - mechanical methods 1007, 4221-4222, 4238, 5056, 6004-6005, 7118-7120, 8008, 9710
- regeneration, interplanting 3249
- replanting
 - cultural methods 3249
 - economics 3249, 7103
- reports
 - Australia 2178-2179, 3042
 - Austria 8665
 - Canada 8657
 - Nigeria 5840-5841
- ringing, responses 4212-4213, 7115, 8007
- roots
 - anatomy 7100
 - development
 - assessment 6018
 - cultivars 6019
 - cultural methods 9711
 - research 7100
 - temperature 2407
 - tissue culture 844
 - physiology 9717
- rootstock scion relationships
 - biochemistry 2400, 8004
 - compatibility 5997, 8004, 9705
 - growth 4204
 - hail 1666
 - nutrition 197, 5997
 - soil pH 197
 - water relations 4206
 - yields 4204-4205, 5998
- rootstocks
 - characteristics, Italy 5996
 - flooding 4030
 - nutrition 2400, 9715
 - pests 189
 - propagation
 - cuttings 188, 3243
 - tissue culture 7109
 - water relations 8003
- seeds
 - composition 7841, 8839
 - dormancy, physiology 4202
 - germination, physiology 4202
 - treatment 4202
- shade, responses 204, 4234
- shoots
 - anatomy 6020
 - biochemistry, temperature 5045
 - cytology 3255
 - development
 - orientation 4226
 - pruning 6002
 - temperature 9712
 - exudates 200
- soil amendments 9711
- soil heating, responses 5072
- soil management
 - equipment 5053, 7110, 7114
 - systems 5049, 6000, 8015, 8834, 9707-9708
- soil pH
 - cultivars 197
- rootstock scion relationships 197
- soil temperature, responses 4206
- soil types 4220, 6014
- soil water, responses 3250, 4206
- solar radiation, interception 8006
- staking
 - materials 6007, 7110
 - systems 4240, 7110
- storage
 - biochemistry 6026
 - diseases 9543
 - losses 8745
 - packing 3261, 8024
 - physiology 9522

Grapes cont.

- storage cont.
 - quality, growth regulators 8014
 - systems
 - cold storage 2406, 3261
 - sulfur dioxide 3261, 8024
 - temperature 9522
 - treatment 6027
- suckers, control, growth regulators 1009
- surveys, Italy 4241
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2391
- tissue culture
 - culture media 1005-1006, 7109, 8019
 - embryogenesis 1006
 - explants, sources 5046
 - growth, assessment 8020
 - histology 844
 - organogenesis 1663, 5046
 - physiology 844, 8019, 9705, 9724
 - propagation
 - embryos 1006
 - meristems 5047
 - micropropagation 1004, 1663, 5048, 8005
 - techniques 3245
 - protoplasts 8829
 - responses
 - growth regulators 4230
 - light 8019
 - temperature 7109
 - storage 1005
 - topworking 1662
- training
 - economics 3252, 4215
 - labour requirements 4216
 - mechanical methods 7120, 8011
 - responses 4226, 5057
 - systems 195-196, 1664, 2397, 3251, 4205, 4215-4217, 4219-4222, 4240, 5057, 5998, 6006, 7110, 8010, 8012
 - conferences 3987
- translocation, physiology 1015
- water relations
 - cultivars 6022
 - defoliation 7111
 - environment 4227
 - physiology 2397, 6928, 7134, 9721
 - rootstocks 8003
 - training 195, 5057
- weed control 2196, 2394-2395, 3062, 5050-5051, 5064, 6000, 7113-7114, 8015, 8641, 8834, 9707-9708, 9716
- windbreaks 4913
- winter hardiness
 - cultivars 8827
 - training 4205
- wirework 4240
- yields
 - correlation 6008, 6010
 - pests 2404, 7127

Grapevines (see Grapes)**Graphiola phoenicis**, dates 10343**Graptopetalum pachyphyllum**, characteristics 8293**Grass clippings**

- utilization
 - mulches
 - cabbages 253
 - carrots 7380

Grass sward

- as cover crops
 - apples 852, 1609, 4042
 - Brassica chinensis* 3342
 - grapes 2393, 4210, 5049, 6000, 8015, 8834
 - peaches 118, 1635, 3179, 5947, 7049
 - strawberries 3232
 - subtropical crops 3893
 - tropical crops 3893
 - tung 6790
 - Vaccinium ashei* 151

Gravel

- utilization
 - growing media
 - lawns and turf 2701
 - Mentha piperita* 6524

Gravel cont.

- utilization cont.
 - growing media cont.
 - roses 2761
 - tomatoes 1813

Greece

- Fritillaria*, species 9091
- grapes, cultivars 5043
- peaches, rootstocks 1634

Green manures

- apples 849
- Brassica chinensis* 6097
- Cercis canadensis* 10164
- coconuts 9365
- grapes 6012, 8015
- onions 4264
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9843
- sugarcane 2142
- temperate fruits 3092
- tomatoes 3479
- tropical fruits 3892
- tung 683

Greengages (see Plums)**Greenhouse crops**

- cultivars, habit 1684
- cultural methods, mechanization 9462
- disorders 5109
- economics, UK 6917
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 2203
 - systems 6934
- pesticides, application 5857, 5872
- pests
 - Aphididae 2207
 - control 9518
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 6939
- photosynthesis
 - physiology 6932
 - water relations 2213
- plant
 - development
 - mathematical models 6033
 - measurement 5844
 - production, UK 4891
 - protected cultivation, carbon dioxide, books 4
- reports
 - Belgium 2181
 - Canada 8657
 - Netherlands 2186
- research, Italy 23
- transpiration, physiology 4020, 5875
- water relations
 - diurnal variation 2213
 - measurement 2203

Greenhouses (see also Protected cultivation)

- carbon dioxide
 - control, equipment 1148
 - diurnal variation 9464
 - production
 - equipment 27
 - techniques 8688
- cladding 24-26, 28-29, 1879, 2201-2202, 2759, 3063, 3065-3068, 4011, 4903, 5863, 5866, 7851, 7855-7856, 8692, 8716, 9468-9469, 9472, 9476, 9478, 9481, 9485, 9488-9489, 9491, 9989
- climate
 - control 8693, 9498, 9500, 9507, 9509
 - equipment 1575-1576, 2200, 2203, 3071, 3088, 5861, 7849, 8689-8690, 8724, 9467, 9480-9481, 9488, 9505, 10125
 - mathematical models 789, 5865, 6104, 8152, 8696, 9495, 9508, 9511
 - mathematical models 8702, 8704
 - microclimate, measurement 4013
 - monitoring, equipment 9465
 - cooling systems 791, 5861, 7848
 - design 22, 1079, 1575, 3064, 3066, 3070, 4373, 4905, 5855-5856, 5858-5859, 5861-5862, 7851, 7854, 8691, 8726, 9468, 9473, 9475, 9479, 9482, 9484, 9488, 9901

Greenhouses cont.

- energy conservation 25, 29, 791, 1079, 1577, 1848, 2201-2202, 7848, 8690-8691, 8699-8700, 8708, 8722, 9467-9470, 9475, 9478, 9480-9483, 9488-9492, 9501-9503, 9505, 9511-9512, 9899, 9989
- conferences 8648
- energy requirements 8703
- equipment 2128, 3088, 5857, 7853, 9471, 9486-9487
- heat retention 29, 791, 1577, 3069, 4904, 5864, 8691, 9477, 9482
- heating systems 27, 790-791, 794, 1148, 1574, 1578, 1848, 2128, 3072, 4014, 5860-5861, 7848, 7850-7852, 8695, 8705-8707, 8709-8713, 8715, 8717-8721, 8723, 9466, 9470-9471, 9481, 9488, 9496, 9510, 9977
- humidity 793-794, 5865, 6933, 9499, 9504
- light transmission 2759, 3063, 3070, 6932, 7855, 8694, 8697, 9469, 9478, 9480, 9484-9485
- lighting, equipment 788, 1055, 3071, 4901, 5867, 8698, 9506
- orientation 3063, 9484
- radiation, measurement 5854
- research, Italy 23
- shading 4903, 9469, 9485, 9488
- snow 4905, 9473
- soil heating 790
- soil sterilization 9497
- supplementary light 8710
- temperature 8725
 - diurnal variation 4012, 6931, 8701, 9464
- ventilation 1848, 6935, 9464, 9484
- wind 2197-2198, 4905, 9473
- windbreaks 2198, 9474

Grevillea

- cultural methods, pot plants 6425
- cuttings, cultural methods 6484
- Grevillea banksii*, cut flowers, physiology 9113

Grevillea iaspicula, propagation, techniques 6432**Grewia asiatica**

- fruits, composition 5816
- seeds, composition 5816

Grewia subinaequalis

- fertilizers
 - manures 7812
 - nitrogen 7812
 - phosphorus 7812
 - potassium 7812

Grindelia camporum

- plant, composition 7658
- pollination, compatibility 1433
- production, USA 7658

Groundnuts, nematocidal properties 9168**Growing media**

- characteristics
 - container grown plants 3059
 - horticultural crops 2194
 - ornamental plants 3522
 - tomatoes 3522, 7360
- compaction, lawns and turf 4518, 4526
- composition
 - Acer rubrum* 4591, 10156
 - bedding plants 1197
 - Begonia* 2616, 8253
 - Brachycome multifida* 6285
 - Callistephus chinensis* 7439
 - Capsicum* 1197, 4351
 - carnations 1851, 3532
 - Cattleya* 8306
 - Cattleya* × *Laeliocattleya* 4548
 - Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 10111
 - Chrysanthemum frutescens* 8243
 - chrysanthemums 1849, 2616, 3536, 4442, 7413, 8226
 - container grown plants 3059, 6443
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 10111
 - cucumbers 1805
 - Cyclamen* 2616
 - dates 2933
 - Deutzia scabra* 10111
 - Dictyophora indusiata* 1186
 - Erica gracilis* 2744

Growing media cont.

composition cont.

- Flammulina velutipes* 1839, 8198
- foliage plants 3517
- Gerbera* 6312, 9979
- Gloeostereum incarnatum* 1840, 8199
- Hebe buxifolia* 3625
- Heterocentron elegans* 6285
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 6285
- horticultural crops 1570
- Howea forsteriana* 2716
- Ilex* 3606
- Impatiens walleriana* 7413
- Juniperus chinensis* 10111
- lawns and turf 1898, 4517-4518, 4526
- Lentinula edodes* 2602, 6274
- lettuces 1805, 9782
- mushrooms 1835, 2597, 3508, 4414-4415, 5364-5365, 7396, 8193
- okras 8132
- ornamental plants 1849, 2608, 3519, 3521, 4437, 9054
- Pandorea jasminoides* 6285
- Pelargonium* 1860, 3545, 7413
- Pelargonium zonale* 8235
- Petunia* 7413
- Phalaenopsis* 4552
- Pleurotus* 5371, 5374
- Pleurotus florida* 4424
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 1189, 4423-4424, 8204
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 4426
- Pleurotus sapidus* 8205
- poinsettias 7413, 7515, 9960
- pot plants 2617
- Primula vulgaris* 3548
- Prunus laurocerasus* 10111
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 7312
- Pyracantha crenulata* 10111
- Ranunculus* 2661
- Rhododendron* 2754
- Ribes sanguineum* 3625
- Salvia* 7439
- Tagetes erecta* 1222, 8226
- Tagetes patula* 1682, 7413
- tea 1537, 6865
- tomatoes 348, 1197, 1805, 1813, 8194, 9782
- Trachelospermum jasminoides* 6285
- vegetables 3270
- Volvariella volvacea* 5373-5375
- watercress 5205
- woody plants 3600, 6442, 10106
- conferences 3040
- depth
 - chrysanthemums 400
 - mushrooms 1838, 9948
- pH
 - chrysanthemums 7423
 - container grown plants 3059
 - poinsettias 5448
 - Tagetes erecta* 1222
 - Zamia furfuracea* 4614
- porosity
 - container grown plants 3059
 - horticultural crops 2194
- production
 - edible fungi 1177
 - horticultural crops 8729
 - Lentinula edodes* 8201
 - mushrooms 1835, 2595, 5365, 6270, 9945, 9950-9951
- regeneration, mushrooms 2598, 8194
- salinity
 - Euonymus fortunei* 10117
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 10117
- temperature
 - Alstroemeria* 1235
 - Gerbera* 2638, 4453
 - Guzmania lingulata* 10067
 - Spathiphyllum* 10067
 - tomatoes 3463
- utilization, *Pleurotus sapidus* 1192
- water relations
 - Capsicum* 3440
 - container grown plants 3059, 4015
 - horticultural crops 2194
 - mushrooms 5362, 5367
 - tomatoes 3440

Growth chambers

- climate, control, equipment 6921, 8674
- design 4902, 8674, 9786
- heating systems 8680

Growth regulators

- abscisic acid
 - absorption, Jerusalem artichokes 2455
- biosynthesis
 - avocados 3857
 - horticultural crops 8739
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9026
 - tomatoes 9026
 - Valerianella locusta* 8183
- composition, oranges 7703
- metabolism
 - apples 9575
 - aubergines 1136, 1138
 - carnations 396
 - Cucurbita maxima* 4331
 - Digitalis lanata* 10266
 - Dioscorea floribunda* 4680
 - grapes 4202
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 7999
 - Hippophae tibetana* 7999
 - kale 1715
 - lemons 4762, 6755
 - Liquidambar styraciflua* 3631
 - Litchi* 5703
 - melons 2977, 5750
 - olives 8573
 - oranges 4765
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 601
 - peaches 3184-3185, 7943
 - Petunia* 8238
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1741, 8949
 - tomatoes 3482
- physiology
 - apples 2250
 - horticultural crops 803
 - mangoes 2132
 - oranges 1464
 - peas 1105, 5270
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5246
 - Sechium edule* 6817
 - tomatoes 362, 9023
- responses
 - aubergines 1137
 - avocados 8518
 - carnations 8217, 8220, 9974
 - carrots 6248
 - cauliflowers 9791
 - chrysanthemums 4449
 - cucumbers 1146, 8916
 - fruit crops 6928
 - grapes 8023, 9724
 - lettuces 4294
 - mangoes 6822
 - melons 2977, 3928, 5750
 - onions 5128
 - oranges 7701
 - plants 31
 - radishes 7223
 - Rhododendron* 1303
 - tomatoes 1146, 7701, 9916
 - tulips 8264
 - Vicia faba* 1762
 - woody plants 5445
- tissue culture
 - Borago officinalis* 1369
 - carrots 6260
 - celery 9042
 - melons 6813
 - Myriophyllum* 8284
 - oranges 661
 - ornamental plants 1845
 - peas 5261
 - pecans 5001
 - Proserpinaca* 8284
 - translocation, aubergines 1139
- AC 247,466, responses, lawns and turf 445
- ACC
 - biosynthesis
 - apricots 910
 - Petunia* 1861
 - tomatoes 4392, 5332, 6232
 - composition, persimmons 677
 - metabolism
 - apples 4079-4081, 7912, 8778, 9597-9598

Growth regulators cont.

ACC cont.

metabolism cont.

- apricots 909
- broccoli 3357
- Capsicum* 3451
- carnations 6301, 8216
- Catharanthus roseus* 6610
- cherries 9617
- cucumbers 8099
- kiwifruits 136, 2367
- Lagenaria siceraria* 9831
- melons 5750, 5752
- oranges 4754
- peaches 2349
- pears 9640
- spinach 4279
- tomatoes 1825, 9027, 9920
- tulips 4507
- physiology
 - Capsicum* 3451
 - plants 30
- responses
 - Annona squamosa* 8584
 - carnations 8220
 - cherries 9609
 - Cymbidium* 7493, 8310, 9107
 - lettuces 2461
 - melons 5750
 - peas 3428
 - persimmons 6784
 - Petroselinum crispum* 9771
 - Phalaenopsis* 7493
 - spinach 9771
 - tomatoes 6223
 - watercress 9771
- tissue culture
 - carrots 5344
 - cherries 2326
 - Hedera helix* 4570-4571
 - Papaver somniferum* 6684
 - tulips 4507
- translocation
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 9831
 - Pharbitis nil* 6314
- acetylene, responses, mangoes 7770
- adenine
 - composition
 - aubergines 1157
 - Capsicum* 1157
 - tomatoes 1157
 - responses, radishes 2484
 - tissue culture
 - Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 6614
 - Cymbidium* 5432
 - globe artichokes 9776
- alcohols, responses, tomatoes 5319
- alkaloids, responses, lettuce 8414
- allylpyridyl thiourea, injuries, cucumbers 264
- amidochlor
 - application, lawns and turf 5417
 - responses, lawns and turf 1897, 6391, 10051
- amino acids
 - responses
 - almonds 831
 - stone fruits 831
- aminooxyacetic acid
 - responses
 - apples 4080, 6968
 - Cymbidium* 8310, 9106
 - Gerbera* 2639, 8232
 - Gladiolus* 1881
 - Petroselinum crispum* 9771
 - roses 1940
 - spinach 9771
 - Strongylocodon macrobotrys* 4612
 - tomatoes 369, 6223
 - watercress 9771
- tissue culture
 - Chinese cabbages 5166
 - Hedera helix* 4571
- ancymidol
 - application
 - Clerodendrum thomsoniae* 4596
 - Lilium* 2680, 6372, 7456
 - ornamental plants 4436
 - injuries, *Lilium longiflorum* 4504
 - responses
 - bedding plants 7412

Growth regulators cont.

ancymidol cont.

responses cont.

- chrysanthemums 1854, 7424
- Clerodendrum thomsoniae* 5465
- Clerodendrum ugandense* 2766
- Euphorbia cyparissias* 6405
- Freesia* 6365
- Fuchsia* 6483
- Hedera helix* 1297
- Heliconia stricta* 6327
- lawns and turf 1897
- Lilium* 6372, 7456
- ornamental plants 4436
- poinsettias 6456
- tulips 5410, 8264
- Zantedeschia aethiopica* 6386

anthranilic acid

responses

- coffee 4817
- grapes 8838

aromatic compounds, responses, *Pogostemon cablin* 10214

Aron, responses, mandarins 5652

arsanilic acid, responses, grapefruits 5700

ascorbic acid

responses

- grapes 4224
- mangoes 706
- onions 4268

auxins

- application, radishes 8897
- composition, pawpaws 7774

metabolism

- apples 795, 8774
- Capsicum* 3451
- carnations 8219
- Elettaria cardamomum* 1967
- fruit crops 795
- pears 4142
- Petunia* 8239
- tomatoes 7363

physiology

- Capsicum* 3451
- cucumbers 278, 7239
- fruit crops 785
- peas 6182
- temperate fruits 828

responses

- apples 4071, 4956, 6970
- carnations 8217
- Cucurbita pepo* 9834
- fruit crops 795
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4230
- grapes 187-188, 4230
- Paeonia lactiflora* 6334
- peas 5260
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1090, 5245
- plants 2513
- Pogostemon cablin* 10214
- radishes 8897
- tea 4860
- tomatoes 1162

tissue culture

- bananas 685
- Cactaceae 8287
- Camellia japonica* 1290
- carrots 6249
- chestnuts 3166
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4230
- grapes 4230
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 6727
- Iris xiphium* × *Iris tingitana* 4498
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3410
- Vicia faba* 298
- Xeronema callistemon* 6385

translocation, *Cucurbita pepo* 3386

AVG

responses

- Annona squamosa* 8584
- apples 98, 6968
- carnations 6301
- cherries 9609
- Cymbidium* 7493, 8310
- lettuces 2461
- mangoes 6823
- melons 5750
- persimmons 6784
- Phalaenopsis* 7493

Growth regulators cont.

AVG cont.

tissue culture

- Chinese cabbages 5166
- Hedera helix* 4571

BAS111

- application, temperate fruits 863
- responses

- apples 76
- temperate fruits 863

benzyladenine

- absorption, satsumas 660

application

- apples 2301
- roses 2762

metabolism

- carnations 6306
- tomatoes 4395

physiology

- Amaranthus tricolor* 6266
- cucumbers 5274
- peas 5274

responses

- apples 78, 865-866, 891, 899, 904, 2263, 2277, 2300-2301, 4070, 4074, 6968, 6994, 7016-7017, 8774

aubergines 1139

broccoli 4310

Bursera penicillata 8368

carnations 6304

cherries 110-111, 2324, 7036

chrysanthemums 4451

cucumbers 8916-8917, 9826

Dendrobium nobile 471

fruit crops 6958

grapefruits 7681

guavas 7762

Gypsophila paniculata 9999

horticultural crops 6930

Iris 8257*Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 3584

kumquats 662

lawns and turf 458, 4520

Leucospermum 10171*Leucospermum cordifolium* 10154*Leucospermum patersonii* 3630*Lewisia cotyledon* 6330*Lilium* 8259*Lilium maculatum* 10030

loquats 7724

Luffa acutangula 3394

melons 699, 2977, 3928

natsudaids 9323

oranges 5678

Parthenium argentatum 632

peas 315

Picea pungens 10116

pummelos × grapefruits 8527

roses 2762

satsumas 1458, 8545

strawberries 4198-4199

tomatoes 3489

tulips 8264

Vaccinium corymbosum 9678*Vaccinium macrocarpon* 167

woody plants 6434, 10110

Zinnia elegans 7448

tissue culture

- Albizia lebbek* 6472
- Anoetochilus formosanus* 9201
- apples 4032, 9537
- aubergines 9887
- Bambusaceae 5437
- bananas 3898, 10364
- Boerhavia diffusa* 3726
- Bougainvillea buttiana* 1925
- Brassica* 7200
- Browallia speciosa* 5394
- Camellia reticulata* 8327
- Camellia sasanqua* 8326
- Capsicum* 7328
- Carica pentagona* 10412
- Carica pubescens* 10412
- Cassia* 6472
- Catharanthus roseus* 4673
- celery 6265
- cherries 914, 2326, 9537
- chestnuts 927, 3166
- chicory 3317

Growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.

tissue culture cont.

- Chinese cabbages 5166
- chrysanthemums 2632
- Cinchona ledgeriana* 6616
- Citrus* 6757
- coffee 2974
- Cornus officinalis* 1382
- Crocus chrysanthus* 4488
- Crocus sativus* 5478, 6505
- cucumbers 9829
- Curcuma* 9143
- Cymbidium* 8308
- Cymbidium kanran* 4549
- Cymbopogon martinii* 6517
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 4634
- dates 7717
- Digitalis lanata* 4679
- Eulophia hormusjii* 10091
- Euonymus alatus* 4599
- Euphorbia characias* 9299
- Freesia* 8254
- garlic 1695, 4261
- Gerbera* 4452
- Gladiolus* 4493
- globe artichokes 3316
- grapes 1006, 1663, 5046-5047, 8005
- Gymnocladus dioica* 7531
- Hevea* 10425
- horticultural crops 6791
- Hymenocallis speciosa* 8267
- Iris* 1226
- jackfruits 7735
- kiwifruits 984, 4156
- Lavandula latifolia* 6522
- lettuces 8057
- Leucospermum conocarpendron* × *Leucospermum cuneiforme* 1957, 10172
- Liatris spicata* 1889
- Lilium* 1231, 8260
- Lilium davidii* 4501
- Lilium longiflorum* 6370
- loquats 3883
- Malus prunifolia* 5902
- melons 6813-6814
- Mentha* 10204
- Mentha spicata* 7571
- Myriophyllum heterophyllum* 8285
- olives 7725
- ornamental plants 1845
- Ornithogalum arabicum* 8267
- Oxydendrum arboreum* 1959
- Paeonia lactiflora* 414
- Panax pseudoginseng* 5584
- Papaver nudicaule* 8249
- Parthenium argentatum* 6729, 7661
- pawpaws 10412-10413
- peaches 3175
- pears 8799
- pecans 3201, 4998
- Pelargonium* 6315
- persimmons 9342-9343
- Pistacia* 972
- plums 9537
- Poncirus trifoliata* 9310
- Populus wilsoniana* 6497
- Prunus japonica* 8796
- Pteris cretica* 2708
- Pyrus betulifolia* 9631
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 8798
- radishes 6125
- Ranunculus serbicus* 6697
- Rehmannia glutinosa* 3812
- rhubarb 7320
- Rosa multiflora* 4585
- roses 4586, 6461
- Scilla indica* 10283
- Solanum carolinense* 6708
- Symphytum* 1435
- Syzygium aromaticum* 5486
- Tanacetum coccineum* 10236
- tea 6867
- tomatoes 2556-2557, 9013
- tulips 1234, 4507-4508
- Uncaria elliptica* 6717
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4175

Growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.

tissue culture cont.

Vanilla planifolia 8356*Vicia faba* 2515

walnuts 4151

watermelons 1497, 8604

Zingiber officinale 1340, 9143

translocation, carnations 6306

benzylhalogenphenyl thioureas,

responses, cucumbers 279

Bif-2, responses, *Paeonia lactiflora*

6334

brassinolide

application, persimmons 10351

responses

cucumbers 9824

Cucurbita maxima 4331

oranges 1459

persimmons 10351

brassinosteroids, tissue culture, carrots

6259

butylated hydroxytoluene, application,

apples 858

carbaryl

responses

apples 883, 899, 2302-2303,

4041, 4071-4072, 7016-

7017, 7896-7897

grapes 3262

mandarins 663

carbomethoxyvinylphenyl

indolebutyrate, responses, plants

2513

chlordimeform, responses, radishes

7229

chlorfurecol, responses, *Chimonanthus**praecox* 8345

chlorflurenol

responses

oranges 5678

Solanum muricatum 2951

chlormequat

application

cabbages 8890

carnations 2624

ornamental plants 4436

Pelargonium hortorum 4457

tomatoes 5318

injuries

Euphorbia cyparissias 6405*Trachelium caeruleum* 9973

responses

Althaea 4459

apples 4070, 7014

Aquilegia 2648

aubergines 1154

bedding plants 7412

Begonia 2667

cabbages 3336, 8890

Capsicum 1154, 7326

carnations 2624, 4439

cherries 9613

Clerodendrum thomsoniae 5465*Clerodendrum ugandense* 2766*Corylus colurna* 3620

cucumbers 3390

Cucurbita pepo 3377, 9834*Curcuma longa* 5480*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4339*Forsythia intermedia* 1330*Fuchsia* 6483

grapes 194, 3255-3256, 4224,

4232, 6024, 8014

guavas 9382

horticultural crops 6930

Impatiens 6328*Jasminum grandiflorum* 6519*Jasminum multiflorum* 1298*Jasminum sambac* 8328

lettuces 8872

loquats 7723

okras 9875

ornamental plants 4436

pawpaws 2995

peaches 7062

pears 967

Pelargonium 9984*Pelargonium grandiflorum* 6317*Pelargonium hortorum* 4457*Pentas* 10007**Growth regulators cont.**

chlormequat cont.

responses cont.

Pentas lanceolata 4609, 6495*Plumbago indica* 2771

poinsettias 484, 1299, 4576,

6452-6453, 6456, 10124

pome fruits 851

Prunus triloba 1330*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*

1117, 8126

raspberries 7978

Rhododendron simsii 10133*Salpiglossis sinuata* 6341

satsumas 6759

sugarcane 3014

tomatoes 1154, 1811, 5318,

7355, 8154

Trachelium caeruleum 9973

tulips 4509, 10038

Viola wittrockiana 9973*Zingiber officinale* 2787, 9149

chloroethylmethylbenzoxysilane,

responses, peaches 3184

chloroindoleacetic acids, responses, peas

5260

chloropyridylphenylurea

application, *Vaccinium macro-**carpon* 5021

responses

peaches 946

Vaccinium macrocarpon 5021chlorphonium, responses, *Pentas lance-**olata* 4609, 6495

choline, responses, horticultural crops

6930

coconut milk, responses, grapes 4224

4-CPA

responses

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus

1117

tomatoes 1162

aubergines 4361

grapes 4224

tomatoes 1824, 3471

tissue culture, *Phaseolus vulgaris*

3410

crotonol lactone, responses, cucumbers

3390

cycloheximide, responses, *Annona**squamosa* 8584

cytokinins

composition

grapes 3256

oranges 4766

metabolism

apples 795, 8774

aubergines 1136, 1138

carnations 8219

chestnuts 5937

cucumbers 7252

fruit crops 795

melons 2977

oranges 4770

peas 9850

satsumas 659

physiology

Amaranthus tricolor 6266

fruit crops 785

peas 315

responses

cabbages 6101

carnations 8217

cauliflowers 3343, 6101

coffee 4822

Cucurbita pepo 9834

fruit crops 795, 6958

kohlrabi 6101

lemons 4777

Paeonia lactiflora 6334*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1090*Pogostemon cablin* 10214

radishes 2484

tea 4860

temperate fruits 828

turnips 6100

tissue culture

bananas 685

Cactaceae 8287

Catharanthus roseus 4673

cherries 914

Growth regulators cont.

cytokinins cont.

tissue culture cont.

chestnuts 5938

Iris xiphium × *Iris tingitana*

4498

Xeronema callistemon 6385

translocation, aubergines 1139

2,4-D

application, tomatoes 7377

residues, *Citrus* 1461

responses

aubergines 7341

Capsicum 7326

cherries 9613

coconuts 2117

Elettaria cardamomum 1967

fruit crops 6924

Glycyrrhiza glabra 4230

grapes 4230

lemons 1463

Litchi 2939

mandarins 5652, 6758

oranges 7705

Panax pseudoginseng 5583

peas 5260

Pogostemon cablin 10214*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*

1117

satsumas 10339

strawberries 177

tomatoes 1824, 7377-7378

Trigonella corniculata 1427*Trigonella foenum-graecum*

1427

Zingiber officinale 9149

tissue culture

aubergines 9887

Azadirachta indica 7580

Bambusaceae 5437

Borago officinalis 1369*Capsicum* 3447, 8996

carrots 374, 2583, 6249, 6261

Cassia didymobotrya 6606

celery 6265

Chinese cabbages 6094

Cinchona ledgeriana 6616

coffee 2974, 6807

Cornus florida 1323*Cornus officinalis* 1382*Crocus chrysanthus* 4488*Crocus sativus* 5478, 6505

cucumbers 8904

Cymbopogon martinii 6517*Cymbopogon winterianus* 4634*Daphne odora* 1948

dates 7717-7718, 8562

Datura stramonium 10265*Eremophila* 582*Euphorbia characias* 9299*Eustoma grandiflorum* 7434*Exacum affine* 7434

garlic 8848

globe artichokes 3316

Glycyrrhiza glabra 4230

grapes 4230, 5046

Hibiscus sabdariffa 6727

kiwifruits 984

lawns and turf 3574

oranges 10315

ornamental plants 1845

Panax pseudoginseng 5584*Panax quinquefolius* 7637*Papaver nudicaule* 8249*Papaver somniferum* 605*Parthenium argentatum* 6729

peas 5261

pecans 4998

Phaseolus vulgaris 3410*Pinellia ternata* 7642*Pteris cretica* 2708

radishes 6125

Ranunculus serbicus 6697*Rehmannia glutinosa* 3812*Rhazya stricta* 1413*Scilla indica* 10283*Solanum carolinense* 6708*Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 7587*Tanacetum coccineum* 10236*Uncaria elliptica* 6717*Vanilla planifolia* 8356

Growth regulators cont.

2,4-D cont.

tissue culture cont.

Vicia faba 298

dactinomycin, responses, cauliflowers 9791

daminozide

application

apples 6993

chrysanthemums 1853, 4443

Pelargonium hortorum 4457

tomatoes 5318

injuries, *Euphorbia cyparissias* 6405

residues

apples 902

cherries 902

responses

apples 59, 857, 859, 891, 2273,

2277, 3116, 4076, 4956,

6987, 6993-6994, 7013-

7014, 7018, 7021, 7894,

9584, 9598

Aquilegia 1211, 6321*Aster* 9993

bedding plants 7412, 9962

Calceolaria integrifolia 9973

cherries 9613

chrysanthemums 1853, 4442-

4443, 7424

Clerodendrum thomsoniae 5465*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4339*Exacum affine* 1214*Forsythia intermedia* 1330*Fuchsia* 6483

grapes 194, 4232

Hippophae rhamnoides 3235*Hydrangea* 6450*Impatiens* 6328*Impatiens walleriana* 9973*Jasminum grandiflorum* 6519*Jasminum sambac* 8384

longans 671

okras 6190

ornamental plants 6286

Panax pseudoginseng 5583

pawpaws 2995

peaches 4116

pears 9639

Pelargonium 9973*Pelargonium hortorum* 4457*Petunia* 9973*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2504, 2509*Plumbago indica* 2771

poinsettias 4576

pome fruits 851

Prunus triloba 1330*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*

1117

Rhododendron 4582, 10131*Salpiglossis sinuata* 6341*Tagetes patula* 9973

temperate fruits 864

tomatoes 5318, 7378

walnuts 9652

2,4-DB, tissue culture, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 34101-decanol, responses, *Rhododendron simsii* 10133

dialkylamino dihydrooxaphosphole oxides, responses, cucumbers 263

dicamba

responses, apples 7015

tissue culture, *Panax quinquefolius* 7637

dichlorophenoxytriethylamine

responses

Parthenium argentatum 6728,

7660

Phalaenopsis 7498

dichlorophenyl indolebutyrate, responses, plants 2513

dichloroprop

metabolism, tomatoes 365

responses, oranges 8550

tissue culture, tomatoes 365

diethylene glycol, responses, grapes 8838

dihydrodiphenyloxathiin, responses, *Rhododendron simsii* 10133**Growth regulators cont.**

dihydrozeatin

composition, grapes 3256

metabolism, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1757

responses, carnations 6304, 7419

translocation, carnations 6305

dihydrozeatin riboside, metabolism, chestnuts 5937

dikegulac

physiology, horticultural crops, reviews 2214

responses

cherries 9613

Forsythia intermedia 1330*Fuchsia* 6483

pecans 5000

Picea pungens 10116*Prunus triloba* 1330*Rhododendron simsii* 10133dimethipin, responses, *Cornus florida* 5466dimethyl dodecylamine caprylate, responses, *Rhododendron simsii* 10133

2,4-dinitrophenol

responses, *Annona squamosa* 8584

tissue culture, Chinese cabbages

5166

diphenylurea

application, apples 2301

responses, apples 882, 2301

DNOC, responses, apples 4074

EBF5, responses, *Paeonia lactiflora* 6334

etacelasil, responses, olives 8574, 10349

ethephon

absorption, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 164, 171application, *Pelargonium hortorum* 4457

injuries

Capsicum 4467*Hippophae rhamnoides* 3235

tulips 3569

metabolism, *Lagenaria siceraria* 9831

responses

Amaranthus hypochondriacus

409, 8182

Annona muricata 10356

apples 100, 857, 859, 884, 2302-

2303, 3116, 3146, 4071-

4073, 4080, 4958, 5925,

6968, 6993, 7013, 7016,

7020-7021, 7899, 7912,

9577, 9584

bananas 2968, 9355

Begonia 8253

black currants 5981

blackberries 5012

Capsicum 4467, 9880

cherries 9613

chrysanthemums 3542

Citrus medioglobosa 8554*Cornus florida* 5466

cucumbers 3389-3390, 7253,

8902

Cucurbita moschata 5216, 7237*Cucurbita pepo* 9834

Cucurbitaceae 6142

Cymbidium 9107

dates 8565

Elettaria cardamomum 2784

fruit crops 6958

Gladiolus 427, 2670

grapes 194, 4213, 4224, 7115,

8013-8014

guavas 1502, 4829, 6820

Hevea 5775*Hippophae rhamnoides* 3235

horticultural crops 6930

Iris 3560, 8257

kiwifruits 9668

lawns and turf 6391

lemons 1463

lettuces 2461, 4294

Leucospermum 4606

loquats 7723

Luffa acutangula 8091*Luffa aegyptiaca* 3376**Growth regulators cont.**

ethephon cont.

responses cont.

Macadamia 1471, 8569*Malpighia glabra* 8639

mandarins 4764

mangoes 1504, 4835, 9385

melons 5751, 9379, 10396

Narcissus 1885

nectarines 5950

okras 6190, 9875

olives 10349

oranges 4771, 10332

pawpaws 2995

peaches 940, 952, 3185, 5968,

7949

pears 967

Pelargonium 2202*Pelargonium hortorum* 4457*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2509

pineapples 4846, 6833

plums 5968-5969

pome fruits 851

Pyrus pyrifolia 2352

raspberries 7978

Rhododendron simsii 10133*Strongylodon macrobotrys* 4612

sugarcane 740, 3014, 6857, 6859

tomatoes 4771, 6243, 7371

Zingiber officinale 2787*Ziziphium mauritiana* 6880tissue culture, *Papaver somniferum* 6684translocation, *Lagenaria siceraria* 9831

ethychlozate

responses

Ficus benjamina 3580

satsumas 1450, 10331

ethylene

application, tomatoes 5333

biochemistry, tomatoes 7370

biosynthesis

apricots 909-910

fruit crops, reviews 813

Lagenaria siceraria 9831*Petunia* 1861

spinach 4279

subtropical fruits, reviews 6731

tomatoes 366, 5332

tropical fruits, reviews 6731

composition, mangoes 4835

determination

apples 7908

fruit crops 8673

Orchidaceae 9104

peas 1111

persimmons 677

injuries

lemons 4776

poinsettias 10126

pummeles 4776

Radermachera sinica 5429

satsumas 1456

Schefflera arboricola 10065

tulips 434, 3569

metabolism

Acer rubrum 7525*Annona squamosa* 8584

apples 887, 891, 895, 2310,

3146, 4077, 4079-4081,

4962, 6968, 7019, 7030,

7904, 7906, 7909, 7912-

7914, 8774, 8778, 9592,

9596, 9599

Asparagus 2530

broccoli 3357, 4310

Capsicum 3451

carnations 396, 6301, 6304,

8216, 8219

cherries 9609, 9617

chrysanthemums 1203, 8224

Citrus hassaku 8559

cucumbers 4316, 8099

Cucurbita maxima 4331*Cucurbita pepo* 1738*Cymbidium* 8309*Hedera helix* 4570*Hippophae rhamnoides* 7999*Hippophae tibetana* 7999

kiwifruits 136, 2367, 3215, 9671

Growth regulators *cont.*ethylene *cont.*metabolism *cont.*

lettuces 4294
melons 5750, 5752
Myrica rubra 10456
nectarines 3192
okras 4348
olives 2941
oranges 2084, 2928, 4754, 5693,
6239, 7701

Papaver somniferum 6684
peaches 2349, 3185
pears 129, 4140, 4146-4148,
9640-9641
peas 314, 1111-1112, 3428
persimmons 6784
Petroselinum crispum 9771
Pharbitis nil 6314
Phaseolus vulgaris 3399, 8926
plants 4895
Polianthes tuberosa 9093
Pyrus pyrifolia 959
raspberries 4173, 7979
spinach 9771

Strongylocodon macrobotrys 4612
tomatoes 349, 369, 1165, 1168,
1825, 6220, 6223, 6238-
6239, 7701, 8158, 8167-
8168, 8171, 9027, 9030

tulips 4507
watercress 9771

physiology

apples 98, 4068, 7900
Capsicum 3451
carnations 8221, 9062
fruit crops, reviews 813
Hedera helix 4571
mangoes 1504, 2132
oranges 4758
ornamental plants, reviews 8211
peas 3429
persimmons 677
pineapples 3944, 4847
plants 30
subtropical fruits, reviews 6731
temperate fruits 828
tomatoes 4401
tropical fruits, reviews 6731
Vaccinium macrocarpon 168

responses

apples 871, 4076, 4080, 9599-
9600
apricots 909
Aranda 6414
avocados 6734
bananas 2106, 3901, 4805, 6800
Begonia cheimanthus 9087
cabbages 1072
Capsicum 5876
carnations 8217, 9064
chrysanthemums 4449
Citrus 3872
Clerodendrum ugandense 2766
cucumbers 6153, 8156, 9905
Cucurbita maxima 4329
Cucurbitaceae 6153
cut flowers 9970
Cymbidium 8310, 9107
fruit crops 9522
Gerbera 9072
Gladiolus 2674
Hedera helix 4572
horticultural crops 9525
Iris 6368, 8257-8258
kiwifruits 136, 3215, 7088
lettuces 6084
mangoes 2136
oranges 4771, 7702
ornamental plants 6291
peaches 3184
pears 128
persimmons 5715, 8580-8581
Pharbitis nil 2640
pot plants 9056
roses 8343, 9124-9125
satsumas 6759
spinach 3313
strawberries 7099
tomatoes 4771, 5333, 6236,
8156, 8168, 9024, 9905

Growth regulators *cont.*ethylene *cont.*responses *cont.*

Triteleia laxa 3571, 7467, 8270,
9094

vegetables 9522

tissue culture

carrots 5344, 6249
Chinese cabbages 5166
Hedera helix 4570-4571
Papaver somniferum 6684
tulips 4507

fatty acid esters, responses, *Rhododen-*
dron simsii 10133

fenoprop, responses, apples 879, 7015

FL 425, responses, chrysanthemums
4444

fluzafop, responses, sugarcane 6857-
6859

flurprimidol

application, ornamental plants 4436
injuries, lawns and turf 2697, 6390,
6393, 7471, 8277, 10047,
10051

responses

Heliconia stricta 6327
Ilex crenata 10122
lawns and turf 1897, 2690,
6391, 7472, 10047, 10051
ornamental plants 4436
Photinia fraseri 10122

folcysteine

responses

Capsicum 8139
grapes 9704

folic acid

responses

Capsicum 8139
grapes 9704

fusicoccin

composition, cabbages 8895
physiology, *Amaranthus tricolor*
6266

responses

olives 2943
radishes 7223
tomatoes 5332

gallic acid, responses, pawpaws 2995

gibberellic acid

absorption

Citrus 1465, 2081
grapefruits 3870, 4774
strawberries 172

application

apples 858, 2301
chrysanthemums 1853
Citrus 4772
grapefruits 3870, 4773
pears 4144
radishes 8897

composition

cucumbers 277
oranges 7703
satsumas 9327

injuries, grapefruits 4773

metabolism

Gladiolus 2673
Litchi 5703
melons 2977
oranges 4757, 4765, 4771
Perilla frutescens 10210
tomatoes 4771

persistence, *Citrus* 1465

physiology

cucumbers 6154
mangoes 2132
pears 4144
peas 3427, 5270

responses

almonds 831
Alstroemeria 5411
Anemone 4486
apples 78, 879, 882, 891, 904,
2263, 2277, 2300-2301,
4070, 4074, 6968-6969,
7016, 7018, 7894, 8774
apricots 2318
aubergines 1139, 1154
Bursera penicillata 8368
Caltha introloba 4466
Camellia 7510

Growth regulators *cont.*gibberellic acid *cont.*responses *cont.*

Capsicum 1154, 2430, 2537,
7327, 8139

cauliflowers 5190

cherries 110-111, 919, 2324,
7036

chrysanthemums 1853, 8224
Citrus 2081

Citrus medioglobosa 2925,
8554, 8556

clementines 10329, 10334

coffee 4822, 7756, 9372

Coriandrum sativum 9140

Corylus colurna 6476

cucumbers 2502, 7253

Cucurbita moschata 5216, 7237

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4339

Cyclamen persicum 9088

Forsythia intermedia 1330

fruit crops 6958

Gerbera 2637

Gladiolus 2670

Gladiolus communis 2675

grapes 203, 4224, 4235, 8014,
9723, 9725

guavas 4829, 7762

Gymnadenia 3596

Gypsophila paniculata 9999

Hedera helix 1297

horticultural crops 6930

Hydrangea 7514

Jasminum sambac 8329, 8384

kiwifruits 7086

lemons 4762, 4777, 7708

lettuces 1054, 4294, 8867, 9781

Leucospermum 4606

Leucospermum cordifolium
10154

Leucospermum patersonii 3630

Lewisia cotyledon 6330

Lilium rubellum 6369

limes 5681

Litchi 2939

loquats 7724

Luffa acutangula 3394

Macadamia 8569

Malpighia glabra 8639

Matthiola incana 10005

natsudaids 9323

okras 9875

onions 215, 1036, 2430, 3298,
5128

oranges 1462, 5678, 6738, 7685

Panax pseudoginseng 5583

Parthenium argentatum 632,
7661

pawpaws 710, 2993, 2995

peaches 946, 4108, 4123-4124,
4988, 9623

pears 4141-4142, 9639

peas 315, 1779

Pelargonium 9073

Penstemon 5397

Petunia 1208

Pharbitis nil 6314, 8233

Phaseolus vulgaris 2504, 2509,
3399, 5245, 8926

Picea pungens 10116

plums 9623

poinsettias 485-486

Polygala chinensis 9269

Prunus triloba 1330

Ptilotus exaltatus 415

pummelos × grapefruits 8527

Pyrus pyrifolia 2352, 9635

radishes 6229, 8897

Rhazya stricta 1413

Sagittaria trifolia 9046

sapodillas 7778

satsumas 1450

Smilax glauca 10184

Smilax rotundifolia 10184

sour oranges 7669

spinach 1706, 4273, 5138

spinach beets 5139

stone fruits 831

strawberries 172, 2381, 4198-
4199

Streptocarpus hybridus 3558

Growth regulators cont.

gibberellic acid cont.

responses cont.

tea 4860, 6872, 6874, 10452
temperate fruits 811
tomatoes 1154, 3489, 4396,
6229, 7378, 9022, 9916

Trigonella corniculata 1427

Trigonella foenum-graecum
1427, 8988

tulips 1887, 8264

Vaccinium corymbosum 9678

Vaccinium macrocarpon 167

Vicia faba 1760

walnuts 9652

woody plants 5445, 6434

Zinnia elegans 6349

tissue culture

Boerhavia diffusa 3726

Camellia japonica 4568

carrots 8180

Citrus 6742, 6757

dates 9332

Eulophia hormusjii 10091

Gladiolus 4493

grapes 1006

Gymnocladus dioica 7531

horticultural crops 6791

Ilex 1293

kiwifruits 4156

loquats 3883

melons 6813

olives 7725

ornamental plants 1845

Paeonia lactiflora 414

Panax pseudoginseng 5584

pawpaws 10413

peas 5261

Pelargonium 3546

Populus wilsoniana 6497

Rehmannia glutinosa 3812

roses 6461

spinach 9763

Symphitum 1435

tea 6867

tomatoes 2557

Vicia faba 298

translocation, peaches 949, 4124

gibberellins

composition

oranges 1462

pawpaws 7774

peas 8978

Phaseolus coccineus 2514

determination, peas 1775

metabolism

apples 878, 8774

aubergines 1136, 1138

oranges 4757, 4765

Phaseolus coccineus 293

Phaseolus vulgaris 296

satsumas 10327

tulips 1887

physiology

fruit crops 785

limes 5680

oranges 1464

peas 315

responses

apples 846, 890

carnations 8217

celery 4412

Leucospermum 10171

peaches 4124

peas 6178

Phaseolus vulgaris 1090

woody plants 10110

translocation

apples 890

aubergines 1139

peaches 4124

Phaseolus coccineus 293

glyphosate, responses, sugarcane 1525,

3014, 6857

growth inhibitors

composition

essential oil plants 2812

peaches 4111

radishes 8899

metabolism

apricots 5930

Growth regulators cont.

growth inhibitors cont.

metabolism cont.

chestnuts 2327-2328

pears 4142

tomatoes 7363

growth promoters

composition, *Inula racemosa* 1434

metabolism

apricots 5930

chestnuts 2327-2328

growth retardants

application, apples 3132

responses

Bougainvillea 4567

fruit crops 795

Juniperus 4567

ornamental plants 6286

peaches 937

translocation, apples 3132

humic acids, physiology, cucumbers

1735

IAA

absorption, bananas 8585

application, radishes 8897

biosynthesis

Chinese cabbages 3352

peas 7306

composition

apples 96

tomatoes 7370

determination, *Phaseolus vulgaris*

1096

metabolism

Annona squamosa 8584

apples 4067

aubergines 1136, 1138

cucumbers 9824

Cucurbita maxima 4331

Hippophae rhamnoides 7999

Hippophae tibetana 7999

Litchi 5703

melons 5750

oranges 7702

peaches 4125, 7943

peas 314, 9850

Petunia 406

Phaseolus vulgaris 1096, 6166

tomatoes 8143

physiology

fruit crops 817

mangoes 1505, 2132

peaches 954

radishes 6129

responses

Annona squamosa 8584

Arenga pinnata 8636

aubergines 1137, 1139

Bambusa arundinacea 2763

Bletilla striata 8305

Capsicum 2430

cauliflowers 5190

chrysanthemums 9070

Clematis 5464

Coriandrum sativum 9140

Corylus colurna 3620

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4339

Dombeya tiliacea 6480

Glycyrrhiza glabra 4230

grapes 4224, 4230, 8014

Hedera helix 4572

horticultural crops 6930

lemons 1455

lettuces 4294

Lilium 8259

Lilium maculatum 10030

Limonia acidissima 2162

mangoes 4832

melons 5750, 6816

olives 2943

onions 2430, 5128

pawpaws 10411

peas 3428

Pharbitis nil 4454

Phaseolus vulgaris 5245, 8926

radishes 8083, 8897

Rhododendron 4580

spinach 5139

tomatoes 4396, 5332, 7347,

9916

Trigonella corniculata 1427

Growth regulators cont.

IAA cont.

responses cont.

Trigonella foenum-graecum
1427

tissue culture

Albizia lebbek 6472

Azadirachta indica 7580

bananas 8585

Bougainvillea buttiana 1925

Capsicum 7328

carrots 8180

Cassia 6472

Cephaelis ipecacuanha 3742

cherries 2326

chrysanthemums 2632

Cymbidium 5432

Cymbopogon martinii 6517

Cymbopogon winterianus 4634

Eulophia hormusjii 10091

Eustoma grandiflorum 7434

Exacum affine 7434

garlic 4261, 8848

Gerbera 4452

globe artichokes 9776

Glycyrrhiza glabra 4230

grapes 4230

Hibiscus sabdariffa 6727

Hippeastrum hybridum 6380

Lavandula latifolia 6522

melons 6813

Myriophyllum heterophyllum

8285

olives 7725

ornamental plants 1845

Oxydendrum arboreum 1959

Paeonia 1868

Parthenium argentatum 6729

Pelargonium 6315

Rhazya stricta 1413

Rhododendron 1304, 5453

roses 6461

Scilla indica 10283

spinach 9763

Tagetes patula 1359

tomatoes 2556, 9013

Vanilla planifolia 6511

watermelons 1497

Xeronema callistemon 6385

translocation

aubergines 1139

avocados 2896

peas 9858

Phaseolus vulgaris 5244-5245

IBA

application

Ilex aquifolium × *Ilex cornuta*
6447

persimmons 10351

radishes 8897

woody plants 6437

metabolism

apples 4067

peaches 7943

responses

Acer griseum 5462

Acer palmatum 1316

Aesculus arnoldiana 7526

Agrimonia eupatoria 3714

Annona squamosa 6795

apples 47, 3107, 6970, 6974

Arctotis 2649

Bambusa arundinacea 2763

Buxus microphylla 2764, 7503

Camellia japonica 2739

Camellia reticulata 2740

cashews 688

cauliflowers 5190

Chamaedorea elegans 5426

cherries 9609

Corylus colurna 3620

cucumbers 7239

Daphne odora 6479

Dombeya tiliacea 6480

Euphorbia cyparissias 6405

Ficus benjamina 3580

Growth regulators cont.

IBA cont.

responses cont.

- kiwifruits 5973
- Limonia acidissima* 2162
- loquats 7723
- mangoes 4832
- olives 5707, 10347
- Paeonia lactiflora* 6334
- Parrotia persica* 7536
- pawpaws 10411
- peaches 4107
- Pelargonium* 9073
- persimmons 10351
- Phoenix roebelenii* 5426
- Physalis peruviana* 7732
- Picea pungens* 10116
- Piper nigrum* 6509
- plants 2513
- plums 975
- pomegranates 4792, 5716
- Protea obtusifolia* 10181
- pummelos \times grapefruits 8527
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 9630
- quinces 7079
- radishes 8897
- Rhododendron* 1303, 4580
- Rosa borboniana* 5457
- roses 8334, 10143
- Sorbus aucuparia* 6501
- Sorbus hybrida* 6501
- tea 8627
- Telopea speciosissima* 10185
- tomatoes 7347, 9919
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 8988
- tulips 8264
- woody plants 4556, 4581, 5436, 6435, 10104

tissue culture

- apples 4027, 4037
- Arcangelisia flava* 9203
- bananas 10364
- Camellia japonica* 1290
- Camellia reticulata* 8327
- Capsicum* 7328
- Castanea dentata* 9620
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 3742, 6614
- cherries 4027
- chestnuts 2329
- chicory 3317
- Chinese cabbages 5166
- Coccinia grandis* 9224
- coffee 2974
- Cymbidium* 3590
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 4634
- Euonymus alatus* 4599
- garlic 4261, 8848
- grapes 1663, 5046, 8005
- Hevea* 10425
- horticultural crops 6791
- jackfruits 7735
- kiwifruits 4156
- Leucospermum conocarpodendron* \times *Leucospermum cuneiforme* 1957
- Liatris spicata* 1889
- Malus prunifolia* 5902
- Mentha* 10204
- olives 7725
- ornamental plants 1845
- Oxydendrum arboreum* 1959, 6493
- Paeonia* 1868
- Paeonia lactiflora* 414
- Papaver nudicaule* 8249
- Parthenium argentatum* 6729
- pawpaws 2994, 10413
- peaches 3175
- pears 960
- pecans 3201
- Pelargonium* 3546
- persimmons 9343
- Pistacia* 972
- plums 4027
- Poncirus trifoliata* 9310
- Prunus japonica* 8796
- Pyrus betulifolia* 9631
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 8798
- Rehmannia glutinosa* 3812

Growth regulators cont.

IBA cont.

tissue culture cont.

- Rhododendron catawbiense* 10129
- rhubarb 7320
- stone fruits 5891
- tea 6867
- Uncaria elliptica* 6717
- walnuts 4151
- watermelons 8604
- Xeronema callistemon* 6385
- imazaquin, responses, lawns and turf 445
- imazethapyr, injuries, lawns and turf 2697, 7471, 8277
- indolepropionic acid, responses, *Ocimum americanum* 8394
- 2iP
 - composition
 - aubergines 1157
 - Capsicum* 1157
 - tomatoes 1157
 - responses
 - carnations 6304
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 4176
- tissue culture
 - apples 4032
 - Camellia reticulata* 8327
 - cherries 914
 - dates 7718
 - Myriophyllum heterophyllum* 8285
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 6398
 - olives 7725
 - ornamental plants 1845
 - Oxydendrum arboreum* 1959
 - persimmons 9342-9343
 - Rhododendron* 1304, 5453
 - Rhododendron calendulaceum* 7517
 - Symphytum* 1435
 - tulips 4508
 - Uncaria elliptica* 6717
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 5020
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 144, 995, 4175
- isopentenyladenosine
 - composition
 - aubergines 1157
 - Capsicum* 1157
 - tomatoes 1157
 - metabolism
 - chestnuts 5937
 - oranges 4770
- itaconic acid monomethyl ester, responses, temperate fruits 864
- jasmonic acid
 - composition, *Vicia faba* 5253, 7285
 - responses, tomatoes 7355
- Kartolin, responses, *Paeonia lactiflora* 6334
- kinetin
 - application, roses 2762
 - responses
 - apples 4956
 - carnations 6304, 9974
 - cucumbers 3387
 - Gladiolus* 2670
 - grapes 4224
 - lettuces 1054, 2461, 4294, 8867
 - Lilium* 8259
 - onions 5128
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3408, 5245, 8926
 - roses 2762
 - sapodillas 7778
 - tea 6874
 - tomatoes 3472, 9916
- tissue culture
 - apples 4032
 - Arcangelisia flava* 9203
 - aubergines 9887
 - Capsicum* 3447, 7328, 8996
 - carrots 8180
 - Cassia didymobotrya* 6606
 - Catharanthus roseus* 4673
 - celery 6265
 - Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 6614
 - cherries 914
 - chicory 3317

Growth regulators cont.

kinetin cont.

tissue culture cont.

- Chinese cabbages 6094
- chrysanthemums 2632
- Citrus* 6742
- Coccinia grandis* 9224
- coffee 2974, 6807
- Cornus florida* 1323
- Crocus chrysanthus* 4488
- Curcuma* 9143
- Cymbidium* 3590, 5432, 8308
- Cymbopogon martinii* 6517
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 4634
- dates 7718
- Datura stramonium* 10265
- Dendrobium chrysanthum* 10087
- Eulophia hormusjii* 10091
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 7434
- Exacum affine* 7434
- garlic 4261, 8848
- globe artichokes 3316, 9776
- Hibiscus syriacus* 500
- jackfruits 7735
- Leucospermum cordifolium* \times *Leucospermum lineare* 3629
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 6398
- oranges 10315
- ornamental plants 1845
- Panax pseudoginseng* 5584
- Panax quinquefolius* 7637
- Paramongaia weberbaueri* 1890
- pawpaws 10413
- pecans 3201
- Phytolacca americana* 10201
- Pteris cretica* 2708
- Ranunculus serbicus* 6697
- Scilla indica* 1418
- Symphytum* 1435
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 7587
- Uncaria elliptica* 6717
- Vanilla planifolia* 8356
- Vicia faba* 298
- walnuts 4151
- watermelons 1497
- Xeronema callistemon* 6385
- Zingiber officinale* 9143
- lactidichlor-ethyl, responses, apples 891, 4070
- lysophosphatidylcholines, tissue culture, chrysanthemums 399
- maleic hydrazide
 - application, chrysanthemums 1853
- responses
 - apricots 2318
 - chrysanthemums 1853
 - Cucurbita moschata* 5216, 7237
 - Cucurbitaceae 6142
 - grapes 6024
 - horticultural crops 6930
 - longans 671
 - mandarins 663
 - onions 6062
 - pawpaws 2995
 - peas 9857
- MCPA, responses, tomatoes 1162
- MCPB, responses, apples 8774
- mefluidide
 - application, lawns and turf 5417, 8278
 - injuries, lawns and turf 2697, 6390, 6393, 7471, 8277, 10047
- responses
 - apples 4070
 - lawns and turf 2690, 6391, 7472, 10047, 10051
 - raspberries 1655
- mepiquat, responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2509
- methiocarb, responses, apples 7896
- methyl dinitrophenol, responses, apples 884
- methyl jasmonate
 - injuries, tulips 3569
- physiology, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 3584
- responses, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 3584

Growth regulators cont.

methylnitrophenol

responses

coffee 4817

grapes 8838

MON 4620, injuries, lawns and turf

2697

monohydroxybenzoic acid

metabolism, tomatoes 365

tissue culture, tomatoes 365

morphactins, responses, *Parthenium**argentatum* 7660myoinositol, responses, *Phaseolus vul-**garis* 5245

NAA

absorption, *Protea* 3638

application

apples 2301

Lagerstroemia 4604

radishes 8897

woody plants 6437

responses

Agrimonia eupatoria 3714

apples 47, 100, 2301-2302,

2304, 4069-4070, 4958,

5907, 7015-7018, 7021,

7896-7898, 9584

aubergines 7341

Bambusa arundinacea 2763*Bletilla striata* 8305*Camellia japonica* 2739*Camellia reticulata* 2740*Capsicum* 2430, 3451, 4354,

7326

cashews 2107

cauliflowers 5190

clementines 10334

coconuts 2117

coffee 4817, 4822

Coriandrum sativum 9140*Cucurbita moschata* 7237*Daphne odora* 6479*Dombeia tiliacea* 6480*Elettaria cardamomum* 1967*Ficus benjamina* 3580*Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4230

grapes 1009, 4230

guavas 1502, 6820, 7762

Hedera helix 4572*Hippophae rhamnoides* 3235*Jasminum multiflorum* 1298*Lagenaria siceraria* 8092*Lagerstroemia* 4604

lemons 1463

Lilium 8259*Limonia acidissima* 2162*Litchi* 2939

loquats 7724

mandarins 663, 4764, 5652,

6758

mangoes 706, 1505, 2991-2992,

3937

Ocimum americanum 8394

olives 8574

onions 2430

Paeonia lactiflora 6334

pawpaws 2995, 10411

pears 9639

Phaseolus vulgaris 5245*Picea pungens* 10116

pomegranates 4792

radishes 8897

roses 10143

sapodillas 1520

strawberries 4199

tea 6872

tomatoes 342, 7378, 9018

Trigonella corniculata 1427*Trigonella foenum-graecum*

1427, 8988

tulips 8264

Zinnia elegans 7448*Ziziphus mauritiana* 752-753,

1544, 7807, 7811

tissue culture

Albizia lebbek 6472*Anoectochilus formosanus* 9201

apples 4027, 4032

Arcangelisia flava 9203

aubergines 9887

Bambusaceae 5437

Growth regulators cont.

NAA cont.

tissue culture cont.

bananas 3898

Boerhavia diffusa 3726*Bougainvillea buttiana* 1925*Brassica* 7200*Browallia speciosa* 5394*Capsicum* 7328, 8996*Carica pentagona* 10412*Carica pubescens* 10412*Cassia* 6472*Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 3742,

6614

cherries 4027

chestnuts 927

Chinese cabbages 5166, 6094

Cinchona ledgeriana 6616*Citrus* 6757

coffee 2974

Cornus officinalis 1382*Crocus chrysanthus* 4488*Crocus sativus* 5478, 6505*Cymbidium* 3590, 5432, 8308*Cymbidium kanran* 4549*Cymbopogon martinii* 6517*Cymbopogon winterianus* 4634*Daphne odora* 1948

dates 7717-7718, 8562

Dendrobium chrysanthum 10087*Digitalis lanata* 4679*Eulophia hormusii* 10091*Euonymus alatus* 4599

garlic 1695, 4261

Gladiolus 4493

globe artichokes 3316

Glycyrrhiza glabra 4230

grapes 1006, 4230, 5046

Gymnocladus dioica 7531*Hedera helix* 4570-4571*Hymenocallis speciosa* 8267*Iris* 1226

jackfruits 7735

kiwifruits 984

Lavandula latifolia 6522

lettuces 8057

Lilium 1231, 8260, 10031*Lilium davidii* 4501*Lilium longiflorum* 6370

loquats 3883

melons 6814

Mentha spicata 7571*Myriophyllum heterophyllum*

8285

Nephrolepis exaltata 6398

olives 7725

ornamental plants 1845

Ornithogalum arabicum 8267*Panax pseudoginseng* 5584*Panax quinquefolius* 7637*Papaver nudicaule* 8249*Papaver somniferum* 606*Paramongaia weberbaueri* 1890*Parthenium argentatum* 6729,

7661

pawpaws 4841, 10412-10413

peaches 3175

pears 8799

peas 5261

Pelargonium 6315*Pinellia ternata* 6687

plums 4027

Poncirus trifoliata 9310*Populus wilsoniana* 6497*Pyrus betulifolia* 9631*Ranunculus serbicus* 6697*Rhazya stricta* 1413

roses 4586, 6461

Scilla indica 1418, 6382*Syzygium aromaticum* 5486*Tanacetum coccineum* 10236

tomatoes 2557

tulips 1234, 4507-4508

Uncaria elliptica 6717*Vanilla planifolia* 8356*Vicia faba* 298, 2515

watermelons 1497

Zingiber officinale 1340

naphthaleneacetamide, responses,

apples 886, 2303, 4074, 7016,

7897

Growth regulators cont.

2-naphthoxyacetic acid

responses

apples 882

aubergines 7341

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus

1117, 8126

tomatoes 1824, 4396, 6229

tissue culture

dates 7717

grapes 1006

ornamental plants 1845

responses, tomatoes 9022

2-2-naphthoxypropionic acid, tissue cul-

ture, cucumbers 9829

naphthylmethylcarbamate, responses,

grapes 4224

nicotinic acid, responses, coffee 4817

nitroguaiacol

responses

apples 4069

black currants 9674

Capsicum 2547

coffee 4822

Lagenaria siceraria 8092

turnips 6100

nitrophenolate

responses

apples 4069

black currants 9674

Capsicum 2547

coffee 4822

Lagenaria siceraria 8092

turnips 6100

norbornadiene

responses

apples 4080

Cymbidium 8310tissue culture, *Hedera helix* 4571

paclobutrazol

absorption, peaches 950

application

apples 858-861, 1611, 2278-

2279, 3132, 4056, 5908,

6995

carnations 2624

cherries 922

lawns and turf 8278

Lilium 2680*Litchi* 8568

olives 4786-4787

peaches 943, 1611, 2343

Pelargonium hortorum 4456-

4457

plums 7076

stone fruits 945

Tagetes 4480

temperate fruits 863

determination, apples 833

injuries, lawns and turf 6390

metabolism, peaches 950

persistence

apples 1611, 2278

peaches 1611

residues, apples 6995

responses

almonds 831

apples 73, 76-77, 859-861, 867,

879, 904, 2277-2279, 2314,

4054-4056, 4074, 4934,

6969, 6995, 7885, 9563,

9584

avocados 5621

bedding plants 9962

Begonia 2667

carnations 2624, 3533

Castanea crenata 7935

celery 1173

cherries 111, 916, 921-922, 944,

9614

cherries \times *Prunus pseudocer-*

asus 10182

Citrus 1447, 5628*Citrus macrophylla* 1448*Clerodendrum thomsoniae* 5465*Clerodendrum ugandense* 2766

foliage plants 5421

Forsythia intermedia 1330

fruit crops 6958

Fuchsia 6482-6483

grapefruits 5646

Growth regulators cont.

- paclobutrazol cont.
- responses cont.
 - grapes 1008-1010, 5058, 6979
 - guavas 5754, 7762
 - Hedera helix* 6451
 - Heliconia stricta* 6327
 - Impatiens* 6328
 - kiwifruits 7086
 - lawns and turf 1897, 6391
 - lemons 1446, 4742
 - Leucospermum cordifolium* 10154
 - Macadamia* 1471
 - Malpighia glabra* 1546, 8639
 - mangoes 1506, 4833, 5761
 - melons 699, 3928
 - Narcissus* 1885
 - nectarines 5950, 7953
 - olives 1475, 4784-4787
 - onions 3298
 - oranges 1462, 5678
 - Paeonia suffruticosa* 5471
 - peaches 943-944, 3181, 4107, 4114-4115, 7953
 - pears 921, 967-968, 3196
 - pecans 970, 5000
 - Pelargonium* 9984
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 4456-4457
 - Pentas lanceolata* 4609, 6495
 - Petunia* 1208
 - Plumbago indica* 2771
 - plums 978, 7076
 - poinsettias 484, 6452-6453, 6456, 10124
 - pome fruits 851
 - Prunus triloba* 1330
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 4992
 - Rhododendron* 4582, 10131
 - stone fruits 831, 920, 945, 977
 - Tagetes* 4480
 - temperate fruits 828, 863, 6979
 - tomatoes 7355
 - tulips 1886, 5410, 8264
 - Vaccinium ashei* 154
 - walnuts 9652
 - woody plants 5445
 - Zantedeschia aethiopica* 6386
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 1542
 - tissue culture, *Gladiolus* 4493
 - translocation
 - apples 3132
 - peaches 950
- peptides
 - responses
 - almonds 831
 - stone fruits 831
- phenolic compounds
 - responses
 - mangoes 1505
 - Pogostemon cablin* 10214
- phenoxydimethyl triazolyhexanol
 - application, apples 3132
 - metabolism, apples 4954
 - translocation, apples 3132, 4954
- phenyl indole thiolobutyrate, responses, woody plants 10104
- phenylindolebutyrate, responses, plants 2513
- phenylmethylbenzimidazolylethyl bischloroethylphosphonate
 - residues, vegetables 3278
 - responses, cauliflowers 3343
- phenylphthalamic acid, responses, aubergines 7341
- phenylpyridyl thiourea, responses, cucumbers 264
- phenylpyridylurea
 - injuries, kiwifruits 811
 - responses, temperate fruits 811
- phloroglucinol, tissue culture, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 8798
- piroctanil
 - responses
 - Impatiens* 6328
 - Pentas lanceolata* 4609, 6495
- polyamines
 - biosynthesis, plants 4230
 - metabolism
 - apples 3145

Growth regulators cont.

- polyamines cont.
- metabolism cont.
 - cherries 9609
 - hazelnuts 114
 - Iris* 3560
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2456
 - plants 4895
 - tea 4866
 - tomatoes 8171
- physiology
 - apples 8772
 - cherries 925
- responses
 - cherries 9609
 - Lilium longiflorum* 4504
 - Litchi* 10344
 - temperate fruits 828
- tissue culture
 - carrots 6249
 - Lilium davidii* 1883
- propyl butylphenoxycetate, responses, apples 885
- propylene, physiology, peas 3429
- quinclorac, responses, tomatoes 1162
- quinmerac, responses, tomatoes 1162
- raphanusol A, responses, radishes 1077
- raphanusol B, responses, radishes 1077
- research 818
- reviews 819
- reviews 3075
- pome fruits 3126
- Siapton, responses, *Capsicum* 8139
- silver thiosulfate, responses, apples 891
- succinic acid
 - responses
 - Agrimonia eupatoria* 3714
 - Corylus colurna* 3620
 - cucumbers 3390
 - succinic acid monoethyl ester, responses, temperate fruits 864
- 2,4,5-T
 - tissue culture, ornamental plants 1845
 - responses
 - Gerbera* 2639
 - guavas 4829
 - peas 5260
- 2,4,6-T, tissue culture, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3410
- tetacyclacis
 - responses
 - cucumbers 1146
 - tomatoes 1146
 - Valerianella locusta* 8183
- thidiazuron
 - responses
 - Alocasia chautrieri* 4533
 - apples 4066, 4955
 - grapes 1003
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 959
 - tissue culture
 - apples 4032
 - melons 6813
 - Oxydendrum arboreum* 1959
 - stone fruits 5891
- thiourea
 - responses
 - onions 215
 - pawpaws 710, 2993
- TIBA
 - application, apples 858
 - responses
 - apples 7013
 - cucumbers 7239
 - Cucurbita moschata* 5216, 7237
 - grapes 4224
 - Hedera helix* 1297
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 1117, 8126
 - tulips 8264
- triacontanol
 - responses
 - cabbages 6101
 - Capsicum* 4354
 - cauliflowers 6101
 - coffee 4822
 - Cucurbita pepo* 9834
 - grapefruits 5700
 - kohlrabi 6101
 - lettuces 9781

Growth regulators cont.

- triacontanol cont.
- responses cont.
 - oranges 5700
 - Papaver somniferum* 7639
 - Pogostemon cablin* 10214
 - spinach 5136
 - turnips 6100
- triadimefon, responses, *Impatiens* 6328
- tripenthenol
 - application
 - apples 3132
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 4457
 - temperate fruits 863
 - responses
 - apples 76-77
 - Fuchsia* 6483
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 4457
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2504, 2509
 - poinsettias 484, 6453, 10124
 - temperate fruits 863
 - translocation, apples 3132
- triazoles, responses, horticultural crops, reviews 3078
- tribenzimidazolidophosphate
 - residues, vegetables 3278
 - responses
 - Capsicum* 1797
 - cauliflowers 3343
- trichlorophenol, responses, *Gladiolus* 1881
- uniconazole
 - application
 - apples 859, 865
 - bedding plants 7412
 - carnations 2624, 3534
 - chrysanthemums 4445
 - grapefruits 5646
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3626
 - Lilium* 6372, 7456
 - peaches 4113
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 4457
 - poinsettias 2752, 4445, 4576
 - tomatoes 8155
 - injuries
 - peaches 4113
 - tomatoes 9017
 - physiology, cucumbers 4328
 - responses
 - apples 859, 865, 868, 9563
 - bedding plants 7412, 9962
 - carnations 2624, 3533-3534, 7417
 - cherries 921, 9614
 - chrysanthemums 4445
 - Citrus* 1447
 - foliage plants 5421
 - grapefruits 5646
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3626, 4603
 - Lilium* 6372, 7456
 - Malpighia glabra* 8639
 - onions 3298
 - Paeonia suffruticosa* 5471
 - peaches 4113
 - pears 921, 3196
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 4457
 - poinsettias 4445, 4576, 6456
 - roses 1309
 - Salpiglossis sinuata* 6341
 - tomatoes 9017
 - Zantedeschia aethiopica* 6386
 - Zinnia elegans* 6349
- urea, responses, lemons 1463
- zeatin
 - biosynthesis
 - Iris* 4283
 - Jerusalem artichokes 4283
 - composition
 - aubergines 1157
 - Capsicum* 1157
 - grapes 3256
 - tomatoes 1157
 - metabolism
 - aubergines 1154
 - Capsicum* 1154
 - cucumbers 4330
 - oranges 4770
 - Phaseolus lunatus* 1756
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1756
 - tomatoes 1154

Growth regulators cont.**zeatin cont.****physiology**

- aubergines 1161
- Capsicum* 1161
- mangoes 2132
- tomatoes 1161

responses

- broccoli 4310
- carnations 6304, 7419
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5245
- tomatoes 9022

tissue culture

- Boerhavia diffusa* 3726
- Camellia reticulata* 8327
- Capsicum* 1127
- Catharanthus roseus* 4673
- cherries 914
- Chinese cabbages 6094
- Crocus sativus* 5478, 6505
- Hippeastrum hybridum* 6380
- Myriophyllum heterophyllum* 8285

ornamental plants 1845

- Oxydendrum arboreum* 1959, 6493

Pelargonium* 6315*persimmons 9342****tomatoes 2557**

- Vaccinium corymbosum* 144, 4175

translocation, carnations 6305**zeatin riboside****composition**

- aubergines 1157
- Capsicum* 1157
- tomatoes 1157

metabolism

- chestnuts 5937
- oranges 4770

tissue culture, olives 7725**Growth retardation****cultural methods, apples 63****growth regulators*****Althaea* 4459**

- apples 48, 59, 73, 76-77, 858-862, 865, 867-868, 879, 1611, 2273, 2277-2279, 3132, 4056, 6993, 7013-7014, 7885, 9563

avocados 5621***Castanea crenata* 7935**

- cherries 916, 921-922, 944, 977, 9613-9614

Citrus* 1447, 5628**Citrus macrophylla* 1448*****Clerodendrum ugandense* 2766*****Cucurbita pepo* 3377****grapefruits 5646****grapes 1008-1010, 4232, 6979*****Hedera helix* 1297*****Ilex crenata* 10122*****Jasminum multiflorum* 1298*****Lagerstroemia* 4604**

- lawns and turf 445, 5417, 6391, 7471-7472, 8278, 10047, 10051

reviews 1897**lemons 1446, 4742*****Malpighia glabra* 1546****nectarines 5950****olives 1475, 4786-4787****pawpaws 2995**

- peaches 937, 943-944, 1611, 2343, 3181, 4113-4116

pears 921, 967, 3196, 9639**pecans 970, 5000*****Pelargonium* 9984*****Photinia fraseri* 10122*****Plumbago indica* 2771****plums 977-978, 7076*****Pyrus pyrifolia* 4992****roses 1309****stone fruits 920, 945****temperate fruits 863-864, 6979****tomatoes 7355, 9017*****Vaccinium ashei* 154****walnuts 9652*****Ziziphus mauritiana* 1542****root pruning, apples 2273****Grubbing, equipment, tomatoes 9903*****Guaiacum officinale*****fruits, composition 1389****leaves, composition 6656*****Guaianolides*, characterization, *Artemisia assoana* 2824*****Guarea multiflora*, medicinal properties 6576****Guavas****budding**

- seasons 2982
- techniques 2982

cultivars

- flowering 2983
- irrigation 3933
- tissue culture 5755

cultural methods

- Pacific Islands 7836
- reclaimed land 8727

cuttings

- treatment 5754
- types

summer cuttings 5754**winter cuttings 5754****disorders, chilling injury 4830****economics, Venezuela 5718****fertilizers 3054****nitrogen 10398-10400****phosphorus 1501, 10398-10400****potassium 10398-10400****trace elements 9382****flowers, development, seasons 2983****frost, resistance, water relations 4828****fruits****development, biochemistry 2985****quality****fertilizers 1502****growth regulators 1502, 4829****seasonal variation 2985****ripening****fertilizers 6820****growth regulators 6820****set, growth regulators 7762****size****fertilizers 1501, 10398****thinning 2984****thinning, responses 2984****grading, techniques 2986****growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 9382****irrigation, requirements, determination 3933****leaves, composition 5869, 6694, 6819, 10397****manures 3054****medicinal properties 6579, 6694****mulching****materials 8607****responses 8607****nutrients, requirements, analysis 5869, 6819, 10397****pests*****Drosicha mangiferae* 10401*****Indarbela quadrinotata* 6943****plant, composition 6579****planting****spacing 5718****systems 8727****production, Venezuela 5718****reports****Australia 2178****Sudan 16****seeds, germination, salinity 3932****soil pH, responses 8727****storage****physiology 2986****quality, maturity 4830****systems, cold storage 4830****tissue culture****propagation, techniques 5755****techniques 1500****water relations****mulching 8607****physiology 4828****weeds, surveys, India 5720*****Guayule* (see *Parthenium argentatum*)*****Guettarda platypoda*, plant, composition 1428*****Guiera senegalensis*****medicinal properties 6579****plant, composition 6579*****Guignardia bidwellii*, grapes 7107*****Guilielma* (see also *Bactris*)*****Guizotia scabra*****leaves, composition 6657****medicinal properties 6657****Gums****composition*****Atalaya hemiglaucula* 9298*****Cassine aethiopica* 9298*****Combretum paniculatum* 9298*****Pseudocedrela kotschy* 9298*****Sclerocarya birrea* 9298*****Gunnera tinctoria*****nutrition, nitrogen 8294****photosynthesis, diurnal variation 8295*****Guzmania*, flowers, development, morphology 461*****Guzmania lingulata*****cultural methods, pot plants 10067****protected cultivation, temperature 10067*****Gymnadenia*****seeds****development, embryology 10092****germination, culture media 3596*****Gymnascella dankaliensis*, mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 5022*****Gymnocalycium zegarrae*****seeds****germination****light 10054****temperature 10054*****Gymnocladus dioica*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7531*****Gymnoconia peckiana*, blackberries 7090-7091*****Gymnosperms*, pollen, morphology 10119*****Gynostemma pentaphyllum*****characteristics 8472****propagation, techniques 8472*****Gypsophila*****cut flowers****cultivars 3517****production, Egypt 2606****cuttings, rooting, temperature 8678*****Gypsophila elegans*, seeds, production, cultural methods 2655*****Gypsophila muralis*, tissue culture, metabolites, production 7625*****Gypsophila paniculata*****cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 9999****flowers, initiation, growth regulators 9999****protected cultivation, light 411****tissue culture, metabolites, production 7625*****Gypsophila petraea*, tissue culture, metabolites, production 7625*****Gypsophila repens*, tissue culture, metabolites, production 7625*****Gypsum*****utilization****growing media****mushrooms 5365*****Pleurotus* 5371*****Pleurotus ostreatus* 1189****soil amendments*****Capsicum* 8136****cocoa 2110****lawns and turf 8280****oranges 5647*****Vaccinium ashei* 163*****Gyranusoidea tebygi*****control****of *Rastrococcus invadens******Citrus* 10324****mangoes 10324****tropical fruits 7733****woody plants 7733*****Habenaria alata*, characteristics 1257*****Habenaria bonatea*, flowers, development, morphology 2724*****Habenaria cerea*, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 10093*****Habenaria heyneana*, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 10093*****Habenaria mesodactyla*, characteristics 1257*****Habenaria radiata*, mycorrhizas 1908*****Habenaria subpubens*, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 10093**

Haemagglutinins, biochemistry, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1830

Haemanthus multiflorus
bulbs, composition 5572
cultural methods, pot plants 7462
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7462

Haemanthus natalensis
cultural methods, pot plants 7462
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7462

Hail
injuries
grapes 1666
peaches 4980
protection
grapes 190
horticultural crops 1571

Hair meal, utilization, growing media, mushrooms 3508

Hakea suaveolens, leaves, anatomy 7532

Halenia elliptica
medicinal properties 3773
plant, composition 3773, 8473

Halopyrum mucronatum
medicinal properties 9182
plant, composition 9182

Haloragodendron lucasii, propagation, techniques 6432

Hamamelis, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3617

Hamamelis mollis
tissue culture
biochemistry 4558
explants, sources 4558

Hamamelis virginiana, production, USA 10103

Handling
buildings, *Citrus* 664
conferences
fruit crops 9439
vegetables 9439
economics
oil palms 3939
sugarcane 6861, 9417
equipment
cabbages 1071, 6116
cauliflowers 6116, 8892
chicory 6079
culinary herbs 2775
fruit crops 2215, 8743
hazelnuts 2331
leeks 1696
olives 2944
pineapples 6832
pome fruits 829
vegetables 2215, 8846
injuries
apples 897, 905, 3147, 5928
bananas 3903
cherries 919
chicory 4257
endives 4257
grapefruits 4749
hops 3685
horticultural crops 9527
lettuces 4257
pears 3200
pome fruits 829
strawberries 2388
tomatoes 8173, 9913
labour requirements, oil palms 3939
losses, subtropical fruits, reviews 6732
techniques
apricots 1630
Arachniodes adiantiformis 463
bananas 3903
broccoli 7222
Citrus 2927
container grown plants 5378
fruit crops 2216, 9524
horticultural crops 814, 3083, 5878
onions 6063
ornamental plants 1846
peaches 5952
Phaseolus vulgaris 8102
pineapples 10423
spinach 4275
subtropical fruits
conferences 5835
reviews 6952

Handling cont.
techniques cont.
tomatoes 6242, 8173, 9913
tropical fruits
conferences 5835
reviews 6952
turnips 8075
vegetables 2216, 5880
watermelons 5952

Haplopappus gracilis, tissue culture, responses, cadmium 5553

Haplophyllum bungei, plant, composition 6658

Haplophyllum perforatum, roots, composition 6659

Haplophyllum ramosissimum, plant, composition 6660

Haplophyllum tuberculatum, nematocidal properties 5528

Haplothrips tenuipennis
apples 1615
pollinators, sapodillas 10433

Haptoncus luteolus, pollinators, atemoyas 9347

Hardenbergia violacea
cultural methods, German Federal Republic 6280
cuttings, cultural methods 6435

Hares
grapes 8836
woody plants 8322

Harrisonia abyssinica, plant, composition 3797

Harungana madagascariensis
antibacterial properties 3774
antifungal properties 3774
medicinal properties 3774

Harvesting
cultivars, lettuces 5162
defoliation, sugarcane 6861
desiccants, onions 3300, 7167-7168
economics
currants 4161
oil palms 3939
olives 1477, 2094
sugarcane 1529, 1531-1532, 9415
equipment
apples 850
cauliflowers 8892
coffee 4823
currants 4160-4161
fruit crops 5884
hazelnuts 5941
Hevea 10430-10431
hops 6534
Macadamia 9334
onions 9761
pome fruits 829
sugarcane 1531
truffles 8188
vegetables 8847
frequency
Asparagus 2529
Chamaemelum nobile 4631
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3415
Cymbopogon martinii 8376
Cymbopogon winterianus 3662
Mentha piperita 4641
okras 4347
tea 1540-1541
harvesting date
assessment
apples 2310, 4962, 4964, 9589
Arachniodes adiantiformis 463
avocados 6733
cabbages 3341
Chamaemelum nobile 4630-4631
Citrus 6770
coconuts 7752
Cymbopogon jwarancusa 7561
dates 8566
fennel 8379
garlic 2422
grapefruits 2926
grapes 5055, 8007
hops 3686
Lavandula intermedia 5498
mandarins 5685
mangoes 8612, 9385
medicinal plants 6562

Harvesting cont.
harvesting date cont.
assessment cont.
Mentha piperita 4641, 8391-8392
nectarines 4089
onions 1698, 9761
pears 128, 3199, 4146-4147
peas 8984
Phyllanthus emblica 7814
pineapples 3943
Premna microphylla 10303
Solanum khasianum 10286
strawberries 9699
sugarcane 2144, 2154, 6860
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 7586
tea 6876
Zingiber officinale 9150
climate, bamboo shoots 377
cultivars, tomatoes 4365
cultural methods
bananas 2964-2965
lettuces 4288
strawberries 5986
environment, tea 6868
forecasting
apples 9588
cucumbers 6157
grapes 6025
kale 3356
sugarcane 6853
tulips 4510
irrigation, melons 5746
protected cultivation
Asparagus 9867
blackberries 7975
fruit crops 4002
peaches 7047
radishes 8078
red currants 7973
strawberries 174, 7096
temperature
cauliflowers 4307
mushrooms 1185
injuries
apples 68, 2305, 5922
black currants 7971
cherries 112, 5936
Cucurbita maxima 9820
Cucurbita moschata 9820
currants 4160
grapes 1018
hops 6536
horticultural crops 9527-9528
kumquats 10340
peaches 3170
tomatoes 3485
labour requirements
oil palms 3939
sugarcane 9415
tomatoes 1167
vegetables 7140
losses
fruit crops 8745
grapes 8745
small fruits 8745
plant residues, disposal, tomatoes 6240
seasons
cocoa 2111
grapes 5055
pineapples 3942
sugarcane 724
Vaccinium ashei 142
Vaccinium corymbosum 142
systems, assessment, *Hevea* 9397
techniques
assessment
Amaranthus cruentus 9043
apricots 1630
Asparagus 2527, 9871
cabbages 1071, 4308, 9810
Datura stramonium 4675
fruit crops 2236
grapes 1018, 8007
Hevea 10430, 10432
hops 3684
horticultural crops 3083
mushrooms 1183
olives 2094
onions 9761
Papaver somniferum 4702

Harvesting cont.

techniques cont.

assessment cont.

sugarcane 1529, 1531, 3015, 10442

tea 4862

mechanical harvesting

apples 68, 2305, 5922, 7022-7024

Aronia melanocarpa 9654*Asparagus* 4912

black currants 5981, 7971

blackberries 5982

broccoli 6115

cabbages 1071, 4308, 6093, 8891, 9808-9809

carrots 9934

cherries 112

chestnuts 7938

chicory 6079

Citrus 1466, 6760-6761, 6763, 10336-10337

cucumbers 3392-3393, 9837

dates 6773

essential oil plants 6563

fruit crops 816, 1586, 5936

grapes 1018-1019, 2408, 4222, 4238-4240, 7137, 9726-9727

hazelnuts 7939

hops 3684, 6535-6536

horticultural crops 3082, 9529

Lavandula 1348

leeks 1696

mandarins 9328

medicinal plants 6563

Mentha 1349-1351

mushrooms 1183

nut crops 5936

oil palms 3939

olives 1477, 2094, 3887, 8574

oranges 4775, 9329

peaches 3170

peas 1759

Phaseolus vulgaris 1759, 6167

raspberries 4172, 9677

Solanum globiferum 9925*Sorbus* 7081

strawberries 4189

sugarcane 1530-1532, 6861, 7798, 9415-9416

tea 4862, 6876

tomatoes 3485, 3488, 6246, 9921-9922

Vaccinium ashei 170*Vaccinium corymbosum* 169*Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 9685

vegetables 1685, 8846

once over harvesting

Brussels sprouts 5193

Datura stramonium 4675

peaches 3170

work study

grapes 2408

peas 8124

Hatiora bambusoides, cultural methods, pot plants 6278*Haworthia attenuata*, taxonomy, morphology 6406*Haworthia glabrata*

characteristics 6406

taxonomy, morphology 6406

Haworthia radula, taxonomy, morphology 6406*Haworthia retusa*, soil temperature, responses 7489*Haworthia turgida*, soil temperature, responses 7489Hay, utilization, mulches, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8967**Hazelnuts**

cultivars, pollen 3168

disorders, brown stain 5940

ecology, USSR 2330

flowers

development, biochemistry 114

initiation

nutrition 4102

ringing 4102

fruits, composition 5940

handling, equipment 2331

Hazelnuts cont.

harvesting

equipment 5941

techniques, mechanical harvesting 7939

leaves, composition 8740

mycorrhizas 5372

nutrition, nitrogen 4102

nuts

cytology 8731

development, assessment 2330

pests

Curculio nucum 4973*Myzocallis coryli* 4972

pollen

development, biochemistry 114

morphology 3168

pollination, compatibility 4974

production

Chile 2219

European Communities 8753

ringing, responses 4102

rootstocks, propagation, cuttings 3620

soil types 1594

soil water, responses 5372

Heat (see also Temperature)

injuries

raspberries 992

Rhododendron 10130

strawberries 7985

protection

irrigation, *Zingiber officinale* 1341mists, *Zingiber officinale* 1341

resistance

biochemistry

carrots 2586

sugarcane 3011

tomatoes 9022

breeding

Camellia 1288*Rhododendron* 1301, 10127

cultivars

Capsicum 7325

cherries 3158

cucumbers 274

Hevea 5771

Piper nigrum 5483

sugarcane 718

tomatoes 9897

growth regulators

cucumbers 278, 8916

tomatoes 9916

Ziziphus mauritiana 1542

physiology

cucumbers 276

Haworthia 7489*Lithops* 7489

peas 7303-7304

tomatoes 276

Tradescantia albiflora 6345

tests

cucumbers 9827

melons 274

Piper nigrum 5483

vegetables 274

responses

carrots 375

Opuntia ficus-indica 10353

treatment

Dracaena sanderiana 5428

nectarines 3192

onions 9758

Heavy metals, absorption, plants 33**Hebe**

cultivars

assessment, German Federal Republic 2767

clones 6485

pot plants 6485

cultural methods, pot plants 2767, 6485

growing media, composition 3600

overwintering 2767

Hebe buxifolia, growing media, composition 3625*Hebe cupressoides*, overwintering 2767*Hebe elliptica*, overwintering 2767*Hebe franciscana*, overwintering 2767*Hebe hectoris*, overwintering 2767*Hebeloma sinapizans*, mycorrhizas, pears 960**Hedera**

cultural methods, pot plants 3527, 3607

soiless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 3607

utilization, urban sites 3516

Hedera helix

cultivars, salinity 1294

cultural methods, pot plants 1848, 4561

photosynthesis

biochemistry 1296

light 1295

physiology 9119

plant, development, growth regulators

1297, 5445

roots

development

growth regulators 4570-4572, 6451

tissue culture 4570-4571

salinity, tolerance 1294

shoots, development, growth regulators 6451

tissue culture, organogenesis 4570-4571

Hedera rhombea

antifungal properties 7626

pollen, morphology 8730

shoots, composition 7626

Hedychium coronarium

leaves, composition 2818

rhizomes, composition 587

Hedychium gardnerianum

fertilizers

nitrogen 8265

phosphorus 8265

potassium 8265

flowers, development, morphology 35

*Helianthus (see also Jerusalem artichokes)**Helichrysum arenarium*, antibacterial

properties 8474

Helichrysum armenium, antibacterial

properties 8474

Helichrysum bracteatum

cultural methods, German Federal

Republic 6280

cut flowers, production, Australia 1216

planting, planting date 1216

Helichrysum decumbens

antibacterial properties 9174

antifungal properties 9174

plant, composition 9174

Helichrysum graveolens, antibacterial

properties 8474

Helichrysum italicum

antibacterial properties 9174

antifungal properties 9174

plant, composition 9174

Helichrysum noeanum, antibacterial

properties 8474

Helichrysum odoratissimum

antibacterial properties 2853

flowers, composition 2853

medicinal properties 2853

Helichrysum orientale, antibacterial

properties 8474

Helichrysum plicatum, antibacterial

properties 8474

Helichrysum stoechas

antibacterial properties 9174

antifungal properties 9174

plant, composition 9174

Heliconia, cut flowers, production, USA 2605*Heliconia psittacorum*

cut flowers, production, cultural meth-

ods 6326

protected cultivation

light 6326

temperature 6326

Heliconia stricta, cultural methods, pot

plants 6327

Helicotylenchus*Celosia argentea* 7392

cherries 7037

pomegranates 10352

sugarcane 8624

Helicotylenchus indicus, *Capsicum* 5299*Helicotylenchus multicinctus*, bananas

8589

Helicoverpa armigera*Anethum graveolens* 7544*Capsicum* 1094

Helicoverpa armigera *cont.*
 Cuminum cyminum 7544
 fennel 7544
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1094
 tomatoes 356, 358
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 7544
Helicoverpa zea
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6164
 tomatoes 1819
Helicteres angustifolia
 medicinal properties 8475
 roots, composition 8475
Heliopsis longipes
 antibacterial properties 7627
 insecticidal properties 7627
 medicinal properties 7627
Heliotropium keralense, plant, composition 6661
Heliotropium rotundifolium, plant, composition 1390
Helipterum, salinity, tolerance 5384
Helipterum roseum
 cut flowers, production, Australia 1216
 planting, planting date 1216
Hellula undalis, cabbages 8887
Hemerocallis
 breeding, tissue culture 4511
 cultivars, dwarf cultivars 4511
 cut flowers, senescence 8266
 herbicides, tolerance 10000
 roots, composition 588
 tissue culture, protoplasts 7463
Hemerocallis aurantiaca, plant, composition 4656
Hemerocallis citrina, breeding, genetic engineering 5413
Hemicricnemoides kanayaensis, tea 8583
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 3915, 5740, 9369
Hendersonia creberrima, mangoes 6825
Heptalus, ornamental plants 6288
Heracleum mantegazzianum
 medicinal properties 3775
 roots, composition 3775
Herbicides
 acetochlor
 injuries
 broccoli 1689
 carrots 1689
 celery 1689
 acifluorfen
 injuries
 cucumbers 6138
 tomatoes 6213
 metabolism, tomatoes 9014
 physiology, cucumbers 6137-6138
 residues, tomatoes 9014
 tolerance, tomatoes 6213
 translocation, tomatoes 9014
 alachlor
 injuries
 broccoli 1689
 Codonopsis lanceolata 5556
 ametryn
 application, sugarcane 5781
 physiology, sugarcane 3012
 asulam, injuries, chicory 238
 atrazine
 application, sugarcane 5781
 metabolism
 lemons 6870
 oranges 6870
 tea 6870
 Vicia faba 7283
 physiology, spinach 1710
 responses, peaches 2344
 bensulide
 injuries, lawns and turf 1894
 tolerance, lawns and turf 7473
 bentazone
 injuries, cucumbers 267
 responses, *Capsicum* 1798
 tolerance, *Capsicum* 6195
 bromacil
 residues, apples 885
 responses, apples 885
 buminafos, responses, onions 7167
 butachlor, injuries, *Codonopsis lanceolata* 5556
 carboethoxyethyl chloro-
 trifluoromethylphenoxy

Herbicides *cont.*
 carboethoxyethyl chloro-
 trifluoromethylphenoxy
 nitrobenzoate, injuries, ornamental
 plants *cont.*
 nitrobenzoate, injuries, ornamental
 plants 9965
 chlomazone
 injuries
 broccoli 1689
 celery 1689
 onions 1689
 chloramben
 responses, apples 4070
 safeners, cucumbers 2491
 tolerance, cucumbers 6134
 chlorbromuron, persistence, carrots 2584
 chlorimuron, tolerance, ornamental
 plants 9965
 chlornitrofen, injuries, *Codonopsis lanceolata* 5556
 chloroxuron, responses, apples 4070
 chlorthal-dimethyl
 injuries, cauliflowers 9795
 responses, apples 4070
 tolerance, onions 6051
 clomazone
 tolerance
 Capsicum 346
 tomatoes 346
 clopyralid
 residues, strawberries 9693
 responses, apples 4070
 2,4-D, tolerance, sugarcane 5780
 dicamba, responses, apples 4070
 dinoseb, responses, apples 3134, 7016
 diphenamid, injuries, *Capsicum* 8997
 diuron
 responses, peaches 2344
 tolerance, sugarcane 5780
 DNOC, responses, apples 3134
 ethalfuralin, responses, *Capsicum* 1798
 ethofumesate
 injuries
 Agrostis stolonifera 454
 lawns and turf 10047
 tolerance, lawns and turf 7473, 10048
 fenoprop, responses, apples 4070
 fenoxaprop
 injuries
 Juniperus chinensis 481
 Juniperus horizontalis 481
 lawns and turf 10049
 tolerance
 Hemerocallis 10000
 Hosta fortunei 10000
 lawns and turf 2694
 fluzafop
 injuries
 Juniperus horizontalis 481
 lawns and turf 2694
 sugarcane 727
 tulips 435
 tolerance
 Hemerocallis 10000
 Hosta fortunei 10000
 Vaccinium 9682
 fluchloralin, injuries, onions 5120
 flurochloridone, persistence, carrots 2584
 fluroxypyr
 injuries, watermelons 21
 responses, apples 4070
 tolerance, onions 9753
 fomesafen
 injuries
 ornamental plants 9965
 tomatoes 6213
 tolerance, tomatoes 6213
 glyphosate
 absorption
 peas 5263
 Vicia faba 5263
 application, *Iris* 1228
 injuries
 Citrus 2904
 sugarcane 727
 residues, grapes 5052

Herbicides *cont.*
 glyphosate *cont.*
 translocation
 peas 5263
 Vicia faba 5263
 haloxyfop
 injuries
 Juniperus chinensis 481
 Juniperus horizontalis 481
 lawns and turf 2694
 residues, small fruits 5984
 tolerance, *Vaccinium* 9682
 hexazinone, tolerance, sugarcane 2147
 imazapyr, injuries, lawns and turf 1894
 imazethapyr, injuries, cucumbers 1765
 isoproturon
 injuries, onions 8852-8853
 responses, peaches 2344
 linuron
 persistence, carrots 2584
 tolerance, *Lavandula* 2790
 metazachlor, injuries, cauliflowers 9795
 methylhydroxy
 trifluoromethylpyridinyloxyphenoxy
 pentanoate
 tolerance
 lawns and turf 2694
 Vaccinium 9682
 metolachlor
 injuries
 broccoli 1689
 cabbages 2476
 Gladiolus 426
 tomatoes 9904
 tolerance, *Lavandula* 2790
 metribuzin
 tolerance
 ornamental plants 9965
 sugarcane 2147
 monuron, tolerance, sugarcane 5780
 napropamide
 injuries, lawns and turf 1894-1895
 residues, raspberries 5015
 nitrofen, tolerance, onions 6051
 oryzalin, tolerance, ornamental plants 9965
 oxadiazon
 injuries
 cucumbers 267
 woody plants 1924
 tolerance
 lawns and turf 7473
 onions 6051
 oxyfluorfen
 injuries
 onions 1689
 ornamental plants 9965
 tomatoes 6213
 responses, peaches 2344
 tolerance
 onions 6051
 tomatoes 6213
 paraquat
 application, *Iris* 1228
 responses, apples 7016
 pendimethalin
 injuries
 cauliflowers 9795
 Juniperus horizontalis 477
 lawns and turf 1895
 Taxus 477
 Tsuga canadensis 477
 persistence, carrots 2584
 residues, raspberries 5015
 responses, apples 4070
 tolerance
 Abies fraseri 477
 Forsythia intermedia 477
 onions 6051
 Thuja occidentalis 477
 picloram, tolerance, sugarcane 5780
 prodiamine, injuries, lawns and turf 1895
 propyzamide, responses, apples 4070
 quinmerac
 tolerance
 Brassica 8842
 onions 8842
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8842

Herbicides cont.

- quizalofop
 - injuries
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 481
 - lawns and turf 2694
 - residues
 - beetroots 5871
 - Petroselinum crispum* 5871
 - strawberries 5871
- sethoxydim
 - injuries
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 481
 - lawns and turf 1894, 2694
 - ornamental plants 9966
 - tolerance
 - Hemerocallis* 10000
 - Hosta fortunei* 10000
 - ornamental plants 9966
 - Vaccinium* 9682
- siduron, injuries, lawns and turf 10047
- simazine
 - metabolism
 - lemons 6870
 - oranges 6870
 - tea 6870
 - residues
 - grapes 5052
 - raspberries 5015
 - tolerance, raspberries 8815
- sulfometuron, injuries, lawns and turf 1894
- tebutam, injuries, cauliflowers 9795
- terbacil
 - absorption, apples 4073
 - injuries, apples 4072-4073
 - residues, apples 4073
 - responses, apples 4072-4073
 - tolerance
 - cucumbers 10393
 - melons 10393
 - raspberries 8815
 - sugarcane 2147
 - watermelons 10393
- terbuthylazine, tolerance, raspberries 8815
- terbutryn, injuries, cucumbers 267
- triclopyr, responses, apples 4070
- trifluralin
 - absorption, carrots 9933
 - injuries, cauliflowers 9795
 - metabolism, carrots 9933
 - persistence, carrots 2584
 - responses, *Capsicum* 1798

Hericium erinaceus

- ecology, China 381
- surveys, China 1178

Herpetogramma phaeopteralis*, lawns and turf 456**Hesperethusa crenulata*, leaves, composition 8381*****Heterocentron elegans*, cultural methods, pot plants 6285*****Heterocentron macrostachyum*, tissue culture, metabolites, production 9243*****Heterodera carotae*, carrots 5340, 9931*****Heteropeza pygmaea***

- mushrooms 5368
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 5368

Heterorhabditis heliothidis*, control, of *Hepialus*, ornamental plants 6288**Heterotropa* (see *Asarum*)*****Heuchera americana*, landscaping, North America 7406*****Hevea***

- budding
 - cultural methods 9396
 - rootstocks, assessment 9395
- clones, yields 715
- cover crops, responses 3947, 4850, 10426
- cropping systems
 - intercropping 3949
 - monoculture 3949
 - silvopastoral systems 3948
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Brazil 1515-1516
 - India 4848, 5770
 - Indonesia 9397
 - diseases 1516, 4848
 - yields 1517, 5770

***Hevea* cont.**

- defoliation, responses 5775
- diseases
 - Corynespora cassiicola* 6837
 - Glomerella cingulata* 5775
 - Microcyclus ulei* 4849
 - Oidium heveae* 5774
 - Phytophthora capsici* 6836
- drought, resistance, cultivars 5771-5772
- economics, India 10429
- fertilizers 2100
 - magnesium 4850
 - nitrogen 2141, 4850-4851, 10427-10428
 - phosphorus 2141, 4850-4851, 10427
 - potassium 2141, 4850-4851, 10427-10428
- flooding 5773
- fungicides, persistence 6836
- heat, resistance, cultivars 5771
- intercropping
 - bananas 3949
 - Euterpe oleracea* 3949
 - Pueraria phaseoloides* 3949
- irrigation, responses 713
- leaves
 - composition 5775, 6835
 - histology 5772
- manures 2100
- mycorrhizas 5721
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 6835
- nutrition 4794
 - aluminium 8619
- plant
 - biochemistry 8620
 - composition 3950-3953
 - cytology 714
- planting stock
 - establishment 4851, 10427
 - production, techniques 3946, 6837
- pollen, development, cytology 5776
- rain, protection 10429
- reports
 - France 3043, 8658
 - India 2185
 - Malaysia 767, 9449
- research, techniques 10424
- rootstocks, selection 3946
- seeds
 - composition 1518
 - cytology 6834
 - production, cultural methods 10428
 - storage, temperature 6834
- soil management, systems 3947
- soil types 9346
- species, yields 715
- surveys
 - Brazil 6835
 - Thailand 2998
- tapping 9397, 10430-10432
- tissue culture
 - contaminants 1519
 - explants, sources 10425
 - propagation, meristems 10425
 - protoplasts 1518
 - techniques 1519
 - yields, correlation 715

Hibiscus* (see also *Okras*)*cultural methods, pot plants 3527*****Hibiscus abelmoschus* (see *Abelmoschus moschatus*)*****Hibiscus esculentus* yellow vein mosaic virus, okras 324*****Hibiscus moscheutos*, cultivars, characteristics 772*****Hibiscus rosa-sinensis***

- breeding
 - interspecific hybridization 1326
 - somatic hybridization 499
- cultural methods, pot plants 3626, 4437, 4561, 4603, 6285
- cuttings, sources, cultural methods 3626
- dwarfing, growth regulators 3626, 4603
- frost, resistance, assessment 5469
- medicinal properties 9183
- plant, quality, storage 1955
- storage, temperature 1955
- winter hardiness
 - photoperiodism 1327
 - temperature 1327

Hibiscus sabdariffa

- antifungal properties 511
- cultivars
 - ornamental value 6486
 - yields 1124
- cultural methods, Italy 3850
- medicinal properties 6662
- planting, spacing 1124
- products, beverages 3850
- tissue culture, biochemistry 6727

Hibiscus syriacus

- as rootstocks, woody plants 1283
- breeding
 - interspecific hybridization 1326
 - somatic hybridization 499
- frost, resistance, assessment 5469
- planting stock, overwintering 4563
- tissue culture
 - embryogenesis 501
 - organogenesis 500-501
 - propagation, ovules 501, 1326
- winter hardiness
 - photoperiodism 1327
 - temperature 1327

Hibiscus syriacus* × *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*, tissue culture, propagation, ovules 1326**Hierochloa australis*, plant, composition 8514*****Hierochloa odorata*, plant, composition 8514****High density planting**

- cultivars
 - cherries 916, 3158
 - Citrus* 5628
 - plums 978
 - temperate fruits 9539
- cultural methods
 - apples 849
 - cherries 916
 - Citrus* 5628-5629
 - meadow orchards
 - nectarines 3176, 9626
 - peaches 937, 943, 2343, 3176, 7045, 9626
 - peaches 4113
- economics
 - apples 43, 57
 - apricots 908
 - pome fruits 832
 - temperate fruits 36
- nutrition, apples 3118
- pruning
 - apples 65
 - Litchi* 6775
 - peaches 937
 - pears 4991
 - temperate fruits 36
- rootstocks
 - apples 48, 52, 54, 58-59, 61-62, 75, 847-848, 7876
 - cherries 918, 4096
 - Citrus* 4737, 5628-5629
 - peaches 4978
 - pears 4128, 4130
 - temperate fruits 9539
- systems
 - apples 43, 54-55, 58-62, 75, 847-848, 850, 2264-2265, 2275, 3102, 6980-6981, 6983, 7008
 - cherries 977, 2323, 4096
 - Citrus* 6762
 - fruit crops 822
 - reviews 4926
 - peaches 7046
 - pears 962-964
 - plums 977-978
 - pome fruits 832
 - satsumas 5630
 - stone fruits 920
 - temperate fruits 36
- training
 - apples 54, 60-62, 74-75, 847, 4063, 9562
 - apricots 908
 - cherries 918
 - nectarines 938
 - peaches 939, 942, 2342, 4979
 - pears 961, 3195, 9636
 - plums 9645
 - temperate fruits 9539

- Hippeastrum hybridum***
bulbs, production, cultural methods 6379
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6380
- Hippeastrum vittatum***, tissue culture, propagation, responses 3570
- Hippophae rhamnoides***
cuttings, treatment 3235, 6924
fruits
composition 4153
ripening, biochemistry 7999
pollen, development, cytology 1285
seedlings, development, assessment 9701
- Hippophae tibetana***, fruits, ripening, biochemistry 7999
- Hoffmanseggia intricata***, roots, composition 1391
- Holarrhena floribunda***, tissue culture, responses, bacteria 562
- Holarrhena pubescens***, plant, composition 8476
- Hollies (see *Ilex*)**
- Holochilus brasiliensis***, sugarcane 3010
- Hololeion maximowiczii***
nutritive value 3331
seeds
germination, temperature 3331
sowing, sowing date 3331
treatment 3331
- Holoptelea integrifolia***, pollution, research 4894
- Holubia saccata***, plant, morphology 6407
- Homogyne alpina***, plant, composition 7582
- Hoplocampa***, fruit crops 4915
- Hoplocampa brevis***, pears 125
- Hoplolaimus***, sugarcane 8624
- Hoplolaimus galeatus***, lawns and turf 9096, 9101
- Hops**
cones
composition 1355, 3687, 8410
development
biochemistry 3686
climate 8405
quality
age 8411
cultural methods 3683
environment 9160
handling 3685
nutrition 4648
storage 3685
conferences 10
cultivars
assessment, Yugoslavia 6531
biochemistry 3687, 8410
forcing 9939
cultural methods, German Federal Republic 6532
cuttings, sources, assessment 9940
diseases
control
Bulgaria 537
Poland 538
Pseudoperonospora humuli 536, 5508
drying, equipment 10220
economics, Czechoslovakia 8407
fertilizers
boron 1983
molybdenum 1983
nitrogen 8406
zinc 1983
forcing 6532, 9940
grading, equipment 3684
handling, injuries 3685
harvesting
equipment 6534
harvesting date, assessment 3686
injuries 6536
techniques
assessment 3684
mechanical harvesting 6535-6536, 10219
insecticides
application 540, 545
persistence 545
pest resistance 539, 541-542, 2793, 7576
irrigation, responses 8406
- Hops cont.**
leaves, composition 535, 4648, 8410
nutrients, requirements, analysis 535, 4648
nutrition 9515
pesticides, application 10218
pests
control
Bulgaria 537
Poland 538
Romania 6533
Otiiorhynchus ligustici 536
Phorodon humuli 536, 539-544, 2793, 7576
Tetranychus urticae 536
production, Yugoslavia 6531
pruning, systems, assessment 3683
reports, Italy 3048
sets, storage 3682
soil types 8406
tissue culture, biochemistry 534
training, responses 8408
wirework 8409, 9161
- Hormidium coriaceum***, seeds, production, grading 2725
- Horn chips**, utilization, fertilizers, pot plants 9968
- Horse manure**, utilization, growing media, mushrooms 2597, 3508-3509
- Horseradish (see *Armoracia rusticana*)**
- Horticultural crops**
books
Central America 7819
South America 7819
climate, monitoring 4005
cropping systems, agroforestry 6913-6914
cultivars, identification 6923
cultural methods
Czechoslovakia 9451
mechanization 3082
roofs 9533
tropics 4000
cuttings
rooting
fog 5847, 5850
temperature 8678
diseases
control
Africa, books 6888
Sweden 4906
economics
Romania 5843
UK 6917
edible species
surveys
subtropics 9531
tropics 9531
fertilizers 7858
nitrogen 3518
frost, protection, techniques, reviews 3061
fruits, mechanical properties, calcium, reviews 3086
grading, techniques 3083, 9527
grafting, techniques, assessment 7843
growing media
characteristics 2194
production 8729
growth regulators, triazoles, responses, reviews 3078
hail, protection 1571
handling
injuries 9527
techniques 3083
harvesting
injuries 9527-9528
techniques
assessment 3083
mechanical harvesting 3082
irrigation, systems 8683
leaves, areas, assessment, reviews 771
marketing, USA 9532
mulching, materials 820
nutrients
cycling 6914
requirements, analysis 6009
nutrition 7858
organic culture 7829
packing, materials 5881, 10409
pesticides, application 799, 2211
- Horticultural crops cont.**
pests
control
Africa, books 6888
German Federal Republic 799
Sweden 4906
research, Singapore 6915
Tephritidae 8650
plant
biochemistry, stress 6944
composition 802
planting, mechanical methods 6951
pollution, acids 8681
potting, mechanical methods 6927
production
energy requirements 8752
German Federal Republic 7838
Indonesia 1558
tropics, reviews 3999
UK 4891
propagation
equipment 8680
mechanization 9459
protected cultivation
energy conservation 9490-9491
growing media 2194
heating systems 8678, 9493
history, Japan 9463
humidity 792
labour requirements 9486
microclimate 9494
systems
assessment 1571
plastic film 5853
quality
handling 5878
storage 5878
rain, protection 1571
reports
India 8659
New Zealand 8663
Poland 3050
UK 8669
respiration, physiology 8736
seedlings, production, cultural methods 9455
seeds
bibliographies 3060
physiology 4911, 5310, 8679
production
drying 3085
harvesting 3085
sowing, equipment 3085
storage, systems 8679
soil compaction, equipment 2204
soil management, equipment, books 6896
soil types 7858
soilless culture
China 770, 783
cultural methods 770, 9455
growing media 1570, 7844
nutrient solutions, composition 787, 7858
systems, hydroponics 1156
storage
precooling 2217, 5877
systems
assessment 9525
controlled atmosphere storage 9525
modified atmosphere storage, reviews 9542
tissue culture
equipment 777
propagation
books 3029
micropropagation 776
techniques 5850
techniques, books 6897
transport
systems
assessment 5881
Caribbean 4025
water relations, physiology, reviews 4021
weed control 1567-1568, 5853
wind, protection 1571
- Horticulture**
information services, Australia 6911
landscaping, USA 9958

- Hosta fortunei*, herbicides, tolerance 10000
Hosta yingeri, characteristics 1866
Houttuynia cordata, flowers, vascular system 7414
Hovenia dulcis, flowers, composition 9296
Howea forsteriana, cultural methods, pot plants 2716
Hoya carnosae, flowers, fragrance, circadian rhythm 6289
Hoya multiflora, characteristics 10001
Huckleberries (see *Vaccinium*)
Humidity
 equipment, horticultural crops 792
 responses
 apples 3133, 3151, 7902
 Begonia hiemalis 7450
 Capsicum 2539, 3454
 Citrus 1465
 cocoa 2969
 Coriandrum sativum 1961
 cucumbers 5213
 Dictyophora indusiata 1186
 foliage plants 1900
 Gloeostereum incarnatum 1840
 grapefruits 3870
 oranges 4741
 peaches 123
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8937
 pot plants 9963
 Rhododendron 10136
 Rosa multiflora 4585
 roses 2760, 6465
 sugarcane 10447
 tomatoes 3460-3462, 3482, 4388, 7348, 8937
 Zingiber mioga 4626
 Zingiber officinale 1341
Hummingbirds, pollinators, *Vanilla* 4625
Humulus (see also Hops)
Hungary
 apples, production 9546
 Capsicum, cultivars 4349
 culinary herbs, production 10238
 grapes, cultivars 3241, 9702-9703
 medicinal plants, production 10238
 mushrooms, cultivars 4417
 ornamental plants, production 9957
 tomatoes
 cultivars 4358
 production 9893
 vegetables, production 9893
Hyacinths
 bulbs, treatment 422
 flowers, colour, light 5381
 plant, composition 3090
 pollen, tubes, composition 5405
 roots, cytology 4497
Hyadaphis coriandri, *Coriandrum sativum* 2781
Hyalopteris pruni, fruit crops 4915
Hydnum erinaceus
 abnormal development 8186
 fructification 8186
Hydnum repandum, surveys, China 1178
Hydrangea
 cultivars, light 6449
 cultural methods, pot plants 6448-6450
 defoliation, techniques 7514
 dwarfing, growth regulators 6450
 forcing 6449-6450
 protected cultivation, light 6448
Hydrangea macrophylla
 cultural methods, pot plants 9117
 flowers, colour, biochemistry 9118
 forcing 9117
Hydrocarbons
 characterization, *Bletilla striata* 5550
 composition
 Amyris balsamifera 513
 Carica pentagona 5813
 celeriac 376
 celery 376
 Commiphora 521
 Ericaceae 8820
 Ferula jaeschkeana 2028
 hops 8410
 Monodora tenuifolia 3671
 Osmanthus fragrans 3634
 Salvia sclarea 1353
 Thymus glandulosus 532
 Zanthoxylum 3679
Hydrocarbons cont.
 production, tissue culture, plants 6504
 taxonomy, black currants 987
Hydrocotyle asiatica, nutritive value 9729
Hydrogen peroxide, toxicity, plants 4894
Hydrophilic polymers
 utilization
 growing media
 Chlorophytum comosum 7483
 container grown plants 4015
 mushrooms 1835
 ornamental plants 4437
 Plectranthus australis 7483
 soil amendments
 grapefruits 4753
 lawns and turf 8280
Hygrophorus, composition 4413
Hymenocallis speciosa, tissue culture, explants, sources 8267
Hyoscyamus albus
 cultural methods, India 4691
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 8477
 phosphorus 8477
 roots, composition 5565
Hyoscyamus muticus
 cultural methods, India 4691
 pests, *Myzus persicae* 2030
 plant, composition 6663
 salinity, tolerance 555
Hyoscyamus niger
 cultural methods, India 4691
 fertilizers, nitrogen 4692
 leaves, composition 8733
 pests, *Myzus persicae* 2030
 plant, composition 4659
Hypericum
 plant
 composition 9244
 development, assessment 1392
 seeds, germination, tests 1392
Hypericum androsaemum
 plant
 composition 9244
 development, assessment 1392
Hypericum ascyron, plant, development, assessment 1392
Hypericum calycinum
 flowers, histology 6487
 plant, composition 9244
Hypericum japonicum
 medicinal properties 8478
 plant, composition 8478
Hypericum maculatum, plant, composition 1393
Hypericum olympicum, seeds, germination, tests 1392
Hypericum perforatum
 insecticidal properties 2802
 medicinal properties 3776
 plant
 composition 1393, 3776
 development, assessment 1392
 seeds, germination, tests 1392
 wild plants, utilization, USSR 6571
Hypericum scabrum
 plant, development, assessment 1392
 wild plants, surveys, USSR 6664
Hyphantria cunea, horticultural crops 2210
Hypocala subsatura, persimmons 7728
Hypochoeris, as weeds, plums 5002
Hypocyrtia radicans (see *Nematanthus gregarius*)
Hypoestes, cultural methods, pot plants 3527
Hypoestes triflora
 leaves, composition 9245
 medicinal properties 9245
Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 1215, 7753, 9373
Hypoxis angustifolia, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6665
Hypoxis nyasica
 medicinal properties 3777
 rhizomes, composition 3777
 tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6665
Hypoxis obtusa
 plant, composition 6665
 rhizomes, composition 6666
Hypoxis obtusa cont.
 tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6665
Hyptis albida, plant, composition 6667
Hyptis pectinata, leaves, composition 3666
Hyptis salzmanii, leaves, composition 6668
Hyptis spicigera, plant, composition 1984, 8382
Hyptis suaveolens
 antibacterial properties 7628
 antifungal properties 7628
 leaves, composition 8363
 plant, composition 2789, 7628, 9246
Hyssopus officinalis
 plant
 composition 1344
 development, phenology 8416
 salinity, tolerance 3702
 seeds, production, cultural methods 8383
 taxonomy, morphology 7541
Icebergia purchasi
 Citrus 3869
 Erythrina corallodendrum 1949
 Spartium junceum 1949
Ilex
 frost, resistance, assessment 10108
 pollination, compatibility 7513
 weed control 5440
Ilex altacelerensis, cultivars, assessment, Netherlands 1927
Ilex aquifolium
 cultivars, assessment, Netherlands 1927
 cut foliage, handling 4569
 tissue culture
 propagation, embryos 1293
 responses, light 1293
Ilex aquifolium × *Ilex cornuta*, cuttings, treatment 6447
Ilex attenuata, cuttings, sources, assessment 4556
Ilex cornuta
 herbicides, injuries 9966
 planting stock
 overwintering 4559
 production, containers 6442
Ilex crenata
 buds, dormancy, growth regulators 10110
 fertilizers, nitrogen 10121
 growing media, composition 3606
 growth retardation, growth regulators 10122
 irrigation
 fertigation 10121
 responses 10121
 planting stock
 overwintering 4559
 production, containers 3606
 pruning 4562
 pollution, acid rain 7505
Ilex gibraltaria, ornamental value 1918
Ilex meserveae, production, USA 10103
Ilex opaca
 cultivars, identification 2751
 tissue culture
 propagation, embryos 1293
 responses, light 1293
Ilex paraguariensis, leaves, composition 4693
Ilex verticillata
 cultivars, characteristics, Netherlands 1928
 fruits, composition 8479
Ilex vomitoria
 buds, dormancy, growth regulators 10110
 growing media, composition 3606
 herbicides
 injuries 9965-9966
 tolerance 9965
 leaves, morphology 10123
 planting stock
 production, containers 3606, 4557, 6442, 9965
 treatment 10106
Illicium floridanum, winter hardiness, assessment 1923
Illicium majus, fruits, composition 6669
Illicium parviflorum, winter hardiness, assessment 1923

- Impatiens**
 cultural methods, pot plants 2656
 cuttings
 cultural methods 9054
 rooting, growing media 7411
 dwarfing, growth regulators 6328
 growing media, composition 9054
 pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 1198
 planting, planting date 2656
 seedlings, production, growing media 4008
 seeds, germination, growing media 1197
- Impatiens balsamina**, flowers, colour, light 5381
- Impatiens cymbifera**, taxonomy, geographical distribution 7435
- Impatiens gesnerioides** × **Impatiens purpureo-violacea**, plant, morphology 7436
- Impatiens gorepaniensis**, taxonomy, keys 7435
- Impatiens sintumiensis**, taxonomy, keys 7435
- Impatiens walleriana**
 cultivars, assessment, USA 7409
 dwarfing, growth regulators 7412, 9962
 growing media, composition 7413
 growth regulators, daminozide, responses 9973
 seeds, sowing, sowing date 2618
- Imperata cylindrica**
 as weeds
 Citrus 1443
 Litchi 2085
 pineapples 10419
- Indarbela quadrinotata**, horticultural crops 6943
- India**
 almonds, diseases, control 5895
Amomum subulatum, cultivars 4616
Artemisia annua, cultivars 10255
 aubergines, cultivars 9003
 bananas
 cultivars 10365
 production 7736
 cabbages, research 6091
Callistephus chinensis, hybrids 1212
Capsicum
 cultivars 7321, 7324, 8994
 diseases, control 6199
 production 8994
 carnations, cultivars 1199
 celery, cultivars 3657
 chrysanthemums, cultivars 7421
 coconuts
 cultivars 693, 5736
 production 7748, 8592
Coriandrum sativum
 cultivars 4619
 economics 2780
Crocus sativus
 cultural methods 1962
 economics 5477
Cuminum cyminum, cultural methods 2782
Curcuma longa, cultivars 1964
Cymbopogon martinii, cultivars 7562
Elektaria cardamomum, pests, control 1965
 essential oil plants
 cultural methods 8365
 surveys 8364
Gladiolus, cultivars 2671, 7421
 globe artichokes, cultivars 3315
Hevea
 cultivars 4848, 5770
 economics 10429
Hyoscyamus, cultural methods 4691
 insect repellents, sources, surveys 8364
 mangoes
 cultivars 2135, 4831, 7765
 economics 7764
 research 7763
 reviews 3934
 medicinal plants
 books 6891
 surveys 557, 559, 3703, 3705, 6552, 7591, 8419-8420, 9185
 melons
 cultivars 3923, 5741
- India cont.**
 melons cont.
 cultural methods 5741
Mentha, economics 2148
Mentha arvensis, cultivars 2791
 mushrooms, diseases, control 7398
 okras, diseases, control 324
 onions, cultural methods 220
 oranges, cultivars 6736
 Orchidaceae, species 10075
 pears, cultural methods 2351
Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 283
Phyllanthus emblica, cultivars 5587
Piper nigrum
 diseases, control 509
 pests, control 1969
 plants, pests, control, books 3031
 plums, cultivars 8802
Pogostemon cablin
 cultivars 10213
 production 8400
Pyrus pyrifolia, cultural methods 2351
 spice plants, surveys 8364
 sugarcane
 cultivars 2143, 2146, 2156, 6838, 6845, 8621, 9400, 9403, 10434, 10436, 10438
 cultural methods 2142, 2146, 2156, 4853
 books 4875
 diseases, control 6851
 economics 2148
 production 1521
Tanacetum cinerariifolium, cultivars 3692-3693
 tomatoes
 cultivars 2554, 4364-4365, 9895
 economics 6221
 turnips, cultivars 2472
 vegetables, books 7817
 walnuts, production 8803
 watermelons, cultivars 8602
 wild plants, utilization 10299
Zingiber officinale, cultivars 5488
- Indigofera hirsuta**, as cover crops, pecans 4999
- Indigofera teysmannii**, utilization, shade plants, cocoa 10373
- Indigofera tinctoria**, leaves, composition 2817
- Indoles**
 characterization
 Alstonia macrophylla 9194
 Catharanthus roseus 1375
 Gelsemium elegans 3767, 4687
 Murraya paniculata 3787
 composition
 apples 4957
 Monodora tenuifolia 3671
 Tabernaemontana citrifolia 4720
 metabolism, tissue culture,
 Catharanthus roseus 4672
 production, tissue culture,
 Tabernaemontana divaricata 5609
- Indonesia**
 cocoa, economics 9357
Hevea, cultivars 9397
 horticultural crops, production 1558
 oil palms, land evaluation 8613
- Industrial crops**
 new journals 6887
 tannins, books 7820
- Industrial wastes**
 utilization
 fertigation, sugarcane 5790
 fertilizers
 apples 4060
 sugarcane 4854
 growing media
 container grown plants 3059
 Pleurotus sapidus 8205
 Tagetes erecta 1222
 tomatoes 7360
 irrigation, oranges 5648
 soil amendments
 oil palms 6827
 sugarcane 8623
 tomatoes 7359
- Inflorescences**
 development
 assessment, *Stevia rebaudiana* 10304
 biochemistry
 hops 3686
 Sauromatum guttatum 2686
 climate, hops 8405
 growth regulators, cauliflowers 5190
 morphology, tomatoes 8165
 physiology, *Laeliocattleya* 7496
 spacing, oil palms 9387
 temperature, cauliflowers 4307
 initiation, physiology, cauliflowers 4307
 quality
 age, hops 8411
 cultivars, *Callistephus chinensis* 3552
 cultural methods
 cauliflowers 5169
 hops 3683
 nutrition, hops 4648
 protected cultivation, cauliflowers 9795
 spacing, cauliflowers 250
 storage, cauliflowers 5194
- Information services**
 horticulture, Australia 6911
 sugarcane, South Africa 6848
- Inga spectabilis**, fruits, composition 9296
- Inonotus radiatus**, composition 9247
- Inositol phosphates**, metabolism, biochemistry, carrots 2587
- Insect attractants**
 sources
 cocoa 9361
 Ficus 7584
 Litchi 7584
 Physalis angulata 1996
 Stanhoepia pulla 1278
 Vaccinium angustifolium 7590
- Insect repellents**
 sources
 Abuta racemosa 8412
 Azadirachta indica 1995, 7578
 Erysimum cheiranthoides 5527
 Melia azedarach 1995
 Ocimum basilicum 10234
 plants 8646
 surveys, India 8364
 Vitex negundo 548
- Insecticidal properties**
Achillea magnifica 9165
Acorus calamus 6544
Alpinia officinarum 1986
Annona bullata 2823
Annona squamosa 1986, 9167
 Annonaceae 9166
Artemisia pallens 1986
Asarum europaeum 5521
Azadirachta indica 1356, 1985, 1989-1994, 2794, 2797, 3689, 5514, 5522, 5820, 6540-6541, 7579, 9169-9170, 10225
Bassia latifolia 6540
Brassica campestris 9164
Butea monosperma 6540
Calliandra 5524
Callistemon citrinus 9171
Calophyllum inophyllum 5514, 6540
Capsicum 1984
Cassia alata 7604
Catharanthus roseus 10229
Ceiba pentandra 1985
Croton aromaticus 3691
Croton laccifer 3691
Croton tiglium 1986
Diospyros philippensis 1986
Eichhornia crassipes 6545
 essential oil plants 6539
Eucalyptus rostrata 6541
Euphorbia tirucalli 1986
Heliopsis longipes 7627
Hypericum perforatum 2802
Hyptis spicigera 1984
Ipomoea carnea 6538
Limnanthes alba 10231
Liriope muscari 6547
Madhuca longifolia 5514
Melia azedarach 2794
Melia toosendan 2794

Insecticidal properties cont.

- Meliaceae 1987
- Mentha arvensis* 2812
- Mentha longifolia* 526
- Ocimum basilicum* 6541
- Ocimum sanctum* 2812
- oil palms 1984
- Orthosiphon aristatus* 2812
- Pachyrhizus erosus* 10235
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* 1986
- Persea major* 4649
- Petunia* 2804, 5531
- Phytolacca dodecandra* 9176
- Piper nigrum* 1986
- plants 4658, 5509, 6555, 8646
- Pongamia pinnata* 1985, 1989, 5514, 6540
- Salvadora persica* 6540
- sunflowers 9164
- Tagetes erecta* 9164
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 7587
- Tephrosia vogelii* 2794
- Tilia euchlora* 2806
- Tilia tomentosa* 2806
- Tithonia diversifolia* 1986
- Trewia nudiflora* 5536
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5537
- Tripterygium hypoglaucum* 2794
- Tripterygium wilfordii* 2794
- Vateria indica* 6540
- Vitex negundo* 548, 6538
- Zingiber officinale* 1986

Insecticides

- abamectin, residues, *Citrus* 7696
- acephate, residues, cabbages 5187
- aldicarb
 - application
 - bananas 9352
 - hops 545
 - persistence
 - Coriandrum sativum* 2781
 - hops 545
 - residues, *Coriandrum sativum* 2781
- aldrin, responses, aubergines 9891
- azinphos-methyl, application, apples 8771
- carbaryl
 - residues
 - aubergines 2551
 - tomatoes 6227
 - responses
 - lettuces 9783
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 1657
- carbofuran
 - application, okras 325
 - residues, radishes 1729
 - responses, peas 1770
- carbosulfan, pest resistance, hops 542
- cartap, residues, tomatoes 359
- chlorfenvinphos
 - injuries, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1093
 - residues, tea 3022
- chlorpyrifos
 - injuries, *Anthurium andreanum* 7430
 - residues
 - kiwifruits 7084
 - tea 3022
- cypermethrin
 - application
 - apples 1622
 - hops 540
 - persistence
 - peaches 4997
 - pears 4997
 - pest resistance, hops 7576
 - residues
 - peaches 4997
 - pears 4997
- deltamethrin
 - pest resistance, hops 541
 - residues, tomatoes 1822
- dialifos, residues, tea 3022
- diazinon, injuries, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1093
- dicofol, residues, tomatoes 1822
- diflubenzuron
 - application, apples 7005
 - pest resistance, pears 4995
- dimethoate
 - injuries, *Saintpaulia* 2646

Insecticides cont.

- dimethoate cont.
 - pest resistance, hops 2793
 - residues
 - Cucurbitaceae 1734
 - tomatoes 359, 1822
- endosulfan
 - application, coffee 2125
 - residues
 - aubergines 1801
 - Brassica* 256
 - Brassica oleracea* var. *costata* 1723
 - broccoli 1723
 - cauliflowers 1722
 - kohlrabi 5185
- ethion, residues, oranges 5672
- etrimfos, injuries, *Saintpaulia* 2646
- fenamiphos, application, bananas 9352
- fenitrothion
 - responses, *Rheum palmatum* 5600
 - tolerance, apples 1616
- fenoxycarb
 - application
 - apples 9571
 - pears 9571
- fenpropathrin, injuries, *Saintpaulia* 2646
- fenthion, residues, mangoes 7768
- fenvalerate
 - application, carrots 5342
 - residues, radishes 1729
- fluvalinate, residues, raspberries 7092
- fonofos, application, bananas 9352
- HCH, responses, aubergines 9891
- isoxathion, residues, tea 3022
- malathion
 - residues
 - aubergines 8887
 - radishes 1729
 - responses
 - aubergines 9891
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 1657
- mephosfolan
 - application, hops 545
 - persistence, hops 545
- methidathion
 - application, tomatoes 1821
 - pest resistance, hops 542
 - residues, tea 3022
- methomyl
 - injuries, *Saintpaulia* 2646
 - pest resistance, hops 542
 - residues, tomatoes 1822
- methyl bromide
 - injuries
 - apples 108
 - chrysanthemums 1857
 - lemons 654
 - melons 9380
 - nectarines 8797
 - residues, nectarines 8797
 - responses
 - persimmons 9344
 - stone fruits 4089
 - tolerance, plums 1646
- mevinphos, injuries, *Saintpaulia* 2646
- monocrotophos
 - application
 - Citrus* 7695
 - okras 325
 - residues, tomatoes 6227
- omethoate, pest resistance, hops 542
- oxamyl, injuries, *Anthurium andreanum* 7430
- oxydemeton-methyl, injuries, *Saintpaulia* 2646
- parathion
 - residues
 - Brassica oleracea* var. *costata* 1723
 - broccoli 1723
 - responses, aubergines 9891
- parathion-methyl
 - application, carrots 5342
 - injuries, lettuce 7192
 - metabolism, lettuce 7192
 - residues
 - grapes 7133
 - tomatoes 1822

Insecticides cont.

- permethrin
 - persistence
 - peaches 4997
 - pears 4997
 - residues
 - peaches 4997
 - pears 4997
- phorate, responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 294-295
- phosalone
 - residues
 - Cucurbitaceae 1734
 - tea 3022
- phosmet, residues, kiwifruits 7084
- phosphamidon, residues, okras 1786
- phoxim, residues, onions 5127
- pirimicarb
 - residues
 - Brassica oleracea* var. *costata* 1723
 - broccoli 1723
- pirimiphos-methyl, residues, onions 5127
- prothiofos, residues, tea 3022
- pyrazophos, residues, chrysanthemums 3538
- pyridaphenthion, residues, tea 3022
- quinalphos
 - residues
 - cabbages 5187
 - cauliflowers 5186
 - mangoes 7768
- tetrachlorvinphos, residues, onions 5127
- triazophos
 - application, *Citrus* 2080
 - persistence, *Citrus* 2080
 - residues
 - cabbages 5187
 - tomatoes 359
- trichlorfon
 - residues
 - Brassica oleracea* var. *costata* 1723
 - broccoli 1723
 - responses, apples 885, 7898

Insects, fruit crops 2226**Integrated control**

- Aphididae
 - greenhouse crops 6942
 - ornamental plants 6942
- Aulacaspis tegalensis*, sugarcane 738
- Autographa gamma*, ornamental plants 3525
- Bemisia tabaci*, tomatoes 357
- Cacoeccimorpha pronubana*, ornamental plants 3525
- Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 7069
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, *Citrus* 10323
- diseases
 - apples 5911
 - chicory 7186
 - fruit crops 2225
 - hops 537
 - peaches 6899
- Epichoristode acerbella*, ornamental plants 3525
- Erythroneura variabilis*, grapes 199
- Helicoverpa armigera*
 - Capsicum* 1094
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1094
- Lepidoptera, cabbages 2479
- Leucostoma*, peaches 4983
- Peridroma saucia*, ornamental plants 3525
- pests
 - apples 4950, 5911
 - chicory 7186
 - Citrus* 6750
 - fruit crops 2225
 - grapes 1013, 5065
 - hops 536-537, 6533
 - peaches 6899
 - pears 7070
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7271
 - strawberries 5032
 - vegetables 5108, 6041
- Phorodon humuli*, hops 544
- Pseudoperonospora humuli*, hops 536
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris*, onions 6053
- Pythium*, vegetables 7150

Integrated control *cont.*

- Rhizoctonia solani*, vegetables 7150
- Rothschildia orizaba*, coffee 9371
- Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 7163
- Spodoptera littoralis*, ornamental plants 3525
- Tetranychus urticae*, strawberries 180-181
- Thrips tabaci*, cucumbers 7244
- Thysanoptera
 - greenhouse crops 6942
 - ornamental plants 6942
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - aubergines 5330
 - tomatoes 5330
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*, *Citrus* 6748

Intercropping

- Agave sisalana* 9159
- Allium tuberosum* 7151
- Amaranthus* 7201
- Amaranthus cruentus* 1683
- Areca* 2111, 4796-4797, 5487
- bananas 684, 2955, 2960, 3949, 4796, 10365
- Brassica chinensis* 1683
- Brassica juncea* 10189
- broccoli 1683
- cabbages 192, 1683, 2475, 7201, 7204, 9740
- Capsicum* 1683, 1790, 2540
- carrots 7381, 9740
- cauliflowers 7204
- Chinese cabbages 1683, 9740
- cocoa 2111, 2960, 3949, 4796, 9357-9358, 10454
- coconuts 1488, 2113, 4620, 5480, 7750, 9357, 10365
- coffee 2960, 4796, 10386
- Cola nitida* 9358
- Coriandrum sativum* 2778-2780, 5793, 7548
- cucumbers 1683
- Curcuma longa* 2113, 4620, 4797, 5480, 7548
- Cymbopogon* 7560
- dates 2901
- durians 10454
- fruit crops 6916
- grapes 192
- Hevea* 3949
- Lagenaria siceraria* 7151
- lettuces 1683
- melons 8202
- mushrooms 8193
- oil palms 3949
- okras 1683, 4343, 5285, 9377
- onions 192, 1790, 5122, 7201, 7381, 7548
- oranges 2901
- pawpaws 684
- peas 192, 2475
- Phaseolus* 192
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1790, 4343
- pineapples 3949, 4796
- Piper nigrum* 3949, 4796
- Pleurotus* 8202
- radishes 2475, 2778, 9740
- spinach 7201
- squashes 8907
- sugarcane 726, 1522, 5779, 5793, 7781, 8193, 10441
- Syzygium aromaticum* 4796
- tea 6916
- tomatoes 1683, 7151, 7201, 7204
- turnips 2475
- Vicia faba* 2475
- Vigna radiata* 1683
- Vigna unguiculata* 1683
- watermelons 9377
- Welsh onions 7151, 9740
- Zingiber officinale* 2113, 5487

Interstocks

- apples 48-49, 54, 58, 63, 71, 2254, 2260-2261, 3111, 4036, 7876, 7880, 9594-9595
- apricots 4088
- cherries 2321, 4095
- lemons 4750, 7691
- mangoes 10404
- pears 124, 1641-1642, 4131

Interstocks *cont.*

- plums 5967
- Inula britannica*, plant, composition 5573
- Inula helenium*, ecology, USSR 1347
- Inula oculus-christi*, plant, composition 5574
- Inula racemosa*
 - medicinal properties 6670
 - plant, composition 2031
 - roots, composition 1434
- Iodine, composition, feijoas 670
- Ipomoea* (see also *Merremia*; *Pharbitis*)
 - tissue culture
 - biochemistry 9982
 - culture media 9982
- Ipomoea aquatica*
 - disorders, chilling injury 9045
 - storage, biochemistry 9045
- Ipomoea carnea*
 - insecticidal properties 6538
 - medicinal properties 9248
 - plant, composition 6537
- Ipomopsis aggregata*, breeding, outcrossing 1867
- Iraq
 - carrots, cultivars 9926
 - Nepeta*, ecology 10207
 - plums, cultivars 2360
- Iridoids
 - biosynthesis
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 5539
 - Lonicera morrowii* 5539
 - Patrinia gibbosa* 1402
 - Swertia japonica* 5539
 - characterization
 - Alyxia reinwardtii* 1365
 - Eucommia ulmoides* 6645
 - Gelsemium elegans* 4687
 - Gentiana verna* 3768, 7622
 - Jasminum multiflorum* 2032
 - Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 595, 8485
 - Premna japonica* 5593, 6692
 - Premna odorata* 5594
 - Rehmannia glutinosa* 1411, 3811, 7648
 - Scrophularia ningpoensis* 3831
 - Swertia mileensis* 4719
 - composition
 - Anarrhinum orientale* 5542
 - Eucommia ulmoides* 2848
 - Gentianaceae 1360
 - Petrea racemosa* 9261
 - Petrea subserata* 9261
 - Rehmannia glutinosa* 3812
 - extraction, *Eupatorium laeve* 10200
- Iridomyrmex humilis*, grapes 7130
- Iris**
 - bolting, growth regulators 4283
 - bulbs
 - dormancy, growth regulators 8258
 - storage
 - duration 1227
 - temperature 1227, 3560, 4500
 - treatment 422, 6368, 8257-8258
 - cultivars, diseases 1229
 - cut flowers
 - production
 - cultural methods 8257
 - Italy 2676
 - protected cultivation 1227
 - vase life 9059
 - diseases
 - bacteria 1229
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 2677
 - flowers
 - initiation
 - growth regulators 3560
 - temperature 3560, 4500
 - quality
 - nutrition 4499
 - water relations 4499
 - forcing 6368, 8258
 - growth regulators, zeatin, biosynthesis 4283
 - herbicides, application 1228
 - hybrids, cytology 5406
 - nutrition, calcium 4499
 - plant, composition 3090
 - planting, site preparation 1229
 - protected cultivation
 - systems, assessment 2676

Iris *cont.*

- protected cultivation *cont.*
 - ventilation 4499
- roguing, techniques 1228
- tissue culture
 - propagation, techniques 1226
 - responses
 - growth regulators 1226
 - temperature 1226
- Iris dolichosiphon*, characteristics 10024
- Iris germanica*
 - plant, composition 3090
 - rhizomes, composition 4636
- Iris kemaonensis*, taxonomy, nomenclature 7454
- Iris lazica*, cultural methods, UK 10023
- Iris mosaic virus*, *Iris* 1228
- Iris pallida*, cultural methods, Italy 6559
- Iris unguicularis*, cultural methods, UK 10023
- Iris xiphium* × *Iris tingitana*, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4498
- Iron**
 - absorption
 - broccoli 3345
 - cabbages 8069-8070
 - carrots 8030
 - Citrus* 7683
 - Gerbera* 9981
 - kiwifruits 7083
 - lettuces 8030
 - onions 8030
 - Papaver somniferum* 7639
 - peas 3424
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 8509
 - tamarillos 682
 - tomatoes 7361
 - vegetables 4018
 - composition
 - Aegle marmelos* 9422
 - Agaricus campestris* 6272
 - beetroots 224
 - coconuts 4810
 - coffee 10389
 - edible fungi 5360
 - Eucommia ulmoides* 8464
 - growing media 1570
 - hazelnuts 5940
 - Hololeion maximowiczii* 3331
 - medicinal plants 2776
 - peaches 4117, 7055
 - pears 5960
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1088, 1091
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 3198
 - sour oranges 6737
 - temperate fruits 4153
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 156
 - vegetables 6045
 - woody plants 1088
 - deficiency
 - apples 871, 7891
 - cashews 3905
 - chrysanthemums 1849
 - Citrus* 7688
 - Crossandra infundibuliformis* 3622
 - grapes 5059, 6013
 - lemons 4750
 - peaches 4117, 7054
 - pears 966, 4139
 - peas 3423, 7301, 8977
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1748
 - quinces 966
 - Rhododendron* 7518
 - tomatoes 2568, 6222
 - Vaccinium* 155
 - Vaccinium ashei* 4182
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4181
 - Vaccinium elliotii* 4182
 - determination
 - Cola acuminata* 4824
 - Cola nitida* 4824
 - grapes 1671
 - fertilizers
 - apples 6973, 7890
 - coconuts 3910
 - Crossandra infundibuliformis* 3623
 - Curcuma longa* 1963
 - Jasminum grandiflorum* 3608
 - lawns and turf 458, 4520, 8277, 8283
 - lemons 4750

Iron cont.**fertilizers cont.**

mushrooms 3509
 okras 2533
 onions 1702, 6052, 8040
Phaseolus vulgaris 3401
Pimpinella anisum 8397
Pleurotus 3509
 sour oranges 2913
 sugarcane 5791, 7790
 tea 3974
 tulips 7458
Vaccinium ashei 160
Vaccinium corymbosum 3228

metabolism

aluminium, peaches 7950
 calcium, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8969

cobalt, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1749
 copper, radishes 5199
 fertilizers, grapes 1011

flowering

chrysanthemums 9068
Gastrodia elata 10267

growth regulators

peaches 4115
 spinach 5136

Vicia faba 1760

herbicides, peaches 2344
 magnesium, oranges 6746

manganese, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1752

mycorrhizas, sour oranges 2072

physiology, pomegranates 2950

potassium, tomatoes 7362

pruning, apples 7009

rootstock scion relationships,
 peaches 1636

salinity, *Citrus* 6740

seasonal variation

pears 7957

persimmons 6782-6783

surfactants, chrysanthemums 4442

tissue culture, *Rosa multiflora* 6460

water relations, *Vicia faba* 1760

zinc, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1749

nutrition

apples 4060, 7890

carrots 4255

coconuts 3910

grapes 7112

horticultural crops 7858

kiwifruits 8808

lawns and turf 8283

lemons 5649

lettuces 4255

melons 10395

onions 4255

passion fruits 1478

peaches 3173, 7054

pears 4139

quinces 4129

sugarcane 5791

tomatoes 7362

Vaccinium 4180, 8816

Vaccinium ashei 8817

Vaccinium corymbosum 3228

vegetables 9744

woody plants 7505

requirements**analysis**

Asparagus 9868

chicory 4285

coffee 2975

Eruca vesicaria 4315

figs 4103

lettuces 4293

temperate fruits 3117

Vaccinium corymbosum 7983

toxicity, pears 966

translocation

cucumbers 4319

kiwifruits 7083

tomatoes 7361

Irradiation

electromagnetic radiation, cucumbers 8902

gamma radiation

apples 127

Brachycome multifida 3549

Jasminum 4637

Irradiation cont.**gamma radiation cont.**

Lilium davidii 4501
 mangoes 709
 okras 6189
Passiflora caerulea 10176
 pears 127
 persimmons 2097
Petunia 3547
Phaseolus vulgaris 6189
 roses 1308, 1939
 tomatoes 9027
 vegetables 1028

ionizing radiation

mushrooms 6271

onions 6062

laser radiation, peas 9850

lasers

cucumbers 8902

tomatoes 8144

X radiation

apples 127

okras 8992

peaches 956

pears 127

vegetables 207

Irregular bearing**cultivars**

apples 2255, 4959, 5898

pomegranates 8582

cultural methods, apples 55

flowering, apples 4959

growth regulators

apples 2278, 2303, 7896, 9576, 9584

fruit crops, reviews 785

nutrition, apples 3120

physiology

apples 9566

olives 3886

oranges 1464

pruning, apples 9584

spacing, apples 848

thinning, apples 2303, 9584

Irrigation

books 8645

economics

apricots 979

cucumbers 7759

kiwifruits 5009

oranges 5636

plums 979

sugarcane 3003, 7783

vegetables 5094, 5098, 9741

watermelons 7759

equipment

Cucurbita pepo 3374

grapes 8833

horticultural crops 3067

kiwifruits 7969

vegetables 1690

fertigation

Acer rubrum 6440

apples 843, 852, 2281, 2283, 3120, 5904, 7882, 7887

apricots 7924

aubergines 337

Begonia 5402

Boronia megastigma 1317

cabbages 5099

Capsicum 4353, 5292, 5297, 7337, 9881-9882

carnations 2627

carrots 1829, 2585, 4404

Citrus 8540

cucumbers 7240

Cucurbita pepo 5099

Dracaena marginata 10055

Erica 2745

Ficus benjamina 10055

grapes 7857

Ilex crenata 10121

kiwifruits 1649

lettuces 5156

Malus 6440

melons 698

ornamental plants 1847, 9488, 9967

peaches 5948

poinsettias 5448

pome fruits 7883

Rhododendron 2745

Irrigation cont.**fertigation cont.**

strawberries 5987, 7989
 sugarcane 5790, 7784
 temperate fruits 38
 tomatoes 1152, 1812, 1824, 5315
 vegetables 5079

frequency

apples 2271

Capsicum 5303

chrysanthemums 4446

Cucurbita pepo 2493

Curcuma longa 8353

garlic 2422, 6046

onions 1700

oranges 8536

peaches 7051

Phaseolus vulgaris 2508

Picea omorika 5444

radishes 261

strawberries 4194

sugarcane 1523, 2152, 6845-6846

tomatoes 1150, 2562, 4379, 8153

watermelons 2978

woody plants 4446

growth regulators, application, *Lilium* 6372

herbicides, application, *Citrus* 2071

requirements**determination**

Acacia redolens 5441

Acacia salicina 5441

Acer rubrum 4591

apples 1625

apricots 7922

bananas 5726, 10366

cabbages 1066

Caesalpinia pulcherrima 5441

Capsicum 4353, 8998, 9879

carrots 6251

Cassia nemophila 5441

Cercidium floridum 5441

Citrus 5634, 5639

coconuts 5733, 8592

cucumbers 7759

Eucalyptus microtheca 5441

fruit crops 4914, 8682

garlic 6046

grapefruits 2907

grapes 3250, 7857, 8015, 8832

greenhouse crops 2203, 3267

guavas 3933

horticultural crops 1566

Juncus effusus 2893

kiwifruits 8807

lawns and turf 10050

Lychnis cognata 4472

mandarins 1444

Nerium oleander 5441

olives 4783

onions 6251

Opuntia ficus-indica 2099

oranges 4740-4741, 5636, 8538

pawpaws 2139, 10414

peaches 7048

Phaseolus vulgaris 2507, 6162, 7262, 8929

Plantago ovata 9267

poinsettias 4577

Prosopis chilensis 5441

radishes 8079

sugarcane 4853, 6847, 7780

tomatoes 4374, 5316, 9015, 9898

Vaccinium corymbosum 4184

vegetables 8682

watermelons 7759, 9378

responses

Acer rubrum 10156

almonds 2239

apples 64, 843, 852, 1626, 2256-2257, 2270, 3113, 3151, 4045-4047, 4928, 5904, 7884

apricots 979

Asparagus 320

aubergines 1136, 1151

avocados 7665

bananas 8590

Begonia 1877, 6356

Boehmeria nivea 6530

Irrigation cont.

responses cont.

- Capsicum* 1128, 1151, 2542, 5293, 6194, 7329
 - carrots 9935
 - cauliflowers 3348, 4301
 - cherries 917, 7932
 - cherries \times *Prunus pseudocerasus* 10182
 - coconuts 9364
 - coffee 10387
 - cucumbers 1082
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3374
 - grapes 1670, 4209, 4237, 8831
 - hazelnuts 5372
 - Hevea* 713
 - hops 8406
 - Ilex crenata* 10121
 - kale 1715
 - kiwifruits 4157, 7968
 - lawns and turf 444, 2690, 5418, 10045
 - lemons 656, 1445, 9313
 - lettuces 5152, 6087
 - mandarins 2906, 8539
 - mangoes 9384
 - melons 268
 - mushrooms 5367
 - okras 8133
 - olives 1476, 5709
 - onions 3292, 4264, 5121, 8854
 - oranges 4739-4740, 8535, 10338
 - ornamental plants 8209
 - peaches 1626, 5948, 7046
 - peas 8971, 9851
 - pecans 969
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2508, 8107, 8928, 8930
 - Picea omorika* 5444
 - plums 979
 - radishes 4313
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 1431
 - spinach 9767
 - strawberries 1658, 4194
 - sugarcane 3003, 5783, 7785, 9405
 - tea 744, 1534, 6868, 6873
 - tomatoes 1151, 2562, 3465, 4375, 4402, 7353
 - Vaccinium* 158
 - vegetables 268
 - Verbena hybrida* 10013
 - Vicia faba* 1760, 6169
 - watermelons 2978
 - woody plants 4559
- reviews
- peaches 2340
 - peas 8117
- surfactants, application, chrysanthemums 4442
- systems
- almonds 3094
 - apples 1610, 4928
 - apricots 7922
 - Asparagus* 4342
 - aubergines 337
 - reviews 4249
 - bananas 7845
 - Begonia* 2616, 5402
 - cabbages 5099
 - Capsicum* 328, 6196, 8135
 - reviews 4249
 - cherries 917
 - chrysanthemums 2616
 - Citrus* 7845, 9314
 - coffee 2122
 - cucumbers 9823
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5099
 - Cyclamen* 2616, 10018
 - fruit crops 6950, 8756
 - grapes 193, 3250
 - greenhouse crops 6934
 - horticultural crops 8683
 - lemons 8534, 9313
 - lettuces 8868
 - melons 268, 5746
 - onions 5100, 8135
 - oranges 5637-5638, 5640
 - pawpaws 4842
 - poinsettias 2752, 4577
 - pot plants, reviews 1847
 - Primula vulgaris* 3548

Irrigation cont.

systems cont.

- Rhododendron* 8333
 - strawberries 5026, 7845
 - sugarcane 731, 2142, 3004, 5783-5784, 6844, 7783, 7786-7788, 8622
 - tea 6873
 - tomatoes 3465, 4373, 4381, 5100, 7845
 - reviews 4249
 - Vaccinium ashei* 151, 163
 - vegetables 268, 1022, 5101, 8029, 8843, 9741
 - watermelons 9378
- water
- aeration, *Begonia* 5402
 - composition
 - Adiantum tenerum* 2710
 - cucumbers 1810
 - Nephrolepis cordifolia* 2710
 - tomatoes 1152, 1810
 - woody plants 6442
 - oxygen, *Rhododendron* 9121
 - pH
 - chrysanthemums 7423
 - cucumbers 3362
 - radishes 3362
 - woody plants 6442
 - salinity
 - Adiantum tenerum* 2710
 - avocados 635
 - Capsicum* 328
 - Citrus* 1449, 6740, 8537
 - cucumbers 3362
 - dates 8563
 - grapefruits 2907
 - Hedera helix* 1294
 - lawns and turf 6392
 - Nephrolepis cordifolia* 2710
 - onions 1033
 - oranges 5659, 7682, 7693
 - pistachios 2359
 - radishes 3362
 - Rhododendron* 8333
 - sour oranges 6752
 - strawberries 175
 - tangelos 7693
 - tomatoes 4381, 5325
 - Vaccinium ashei* 163
 - Vicia faba* 299
 - woody plants 8320
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 1543
- sources
- Citrus* 7683
 - coconuts 3087
 - conferences 4877
 - Erica gracilis* 2749
 - okras 3087
 - olives 8572
 - oranges 5648
 - ornamental plants 3087
 - Rhododendron* 8333
 - strawberries 5025
 - sugarcane 7782, 7784
 - tomatoes 4373
- temperature
- Dracaena marginata* 10055
 - Ficus benjamina* 10055
 - oranges 5648
- Irvingia excelsa*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Irvingia gabonensis*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Irvingia grandifolia*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Irvingia robur*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Irvingia wombolu*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Isatis aleppica*, plant, composition 4628
- Isatis cappadonica*, plant, composition 4628
- Isatis glauca*, plant, composition 4628
- Isatis tinctoria*
- plant, composition 4628, 8360
 - tissue culture, biochemistry 8360
- Isophysis tasmanica*, wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 7404
- Isoplexis calcantha*, leaves, composition 6671

Isoptera, tea 5802**Isothiocyanates**, metabolism, cultural methods, radishes 2489**Israel**

- avocados, cultivars 7664
- Citrus*

 - cultural methods 3859, 5635
 - irrigation 5635

- clementines, cultural methods 5644
- fruit crops, pests, control 5892-5893
- Macadamia*, cultural methods 3884
- melons, cultivars 3922
- Opuntia ficus-indica*, cultural methods 2099
- Proteaceae, cultural methods 6425
- subtropical fruits, pests, control 6730
- tomatoes

 - cultivars 3470
 - cultural methods 3469

- vegetables

 - cultural methods 1022, 3265
 - pests, control 6039-6040

Italy

- apples

 - cultivars 2241, 2243-2244, 2249, 2253, 2269
 - cultural methods 43, 2268

- Asparagus*, cultural methods 3434
- aubergines, economics 1135
- black currants, cultivars 4158, 4168
- Capparis spinosa*, production 3643
- carnations, cultural methods 2621
- Castanea crenata* \times chestnuts, cultivars 7934
- cauliflowers, cultivars 1064, 9788
- celery, cultural methods 1831-1832
- cherries, cultivars 3979
- chestnuts, cultivars 7934, 7936-7937, 8787
- chicory, production 5140
- Citrus*, pests, control 5660
- Citrus bergamia*, production 3660
- Crocus sativus*, cultural methods 3645
- cultural methods

 - fruit crops 4001-4002
 - stone fruits 979

- essential oil plants

 - cultural methods 6551, 6557, 6559-6560
 - production 6564
 - species 6551, 6556

- Euphorbia fulgens*, cultivars 4600
- fruit crops, production 4001
- globe artichokes, breeding, genetic resources 8051
- grapes

 - cultivars 1661, 4201, 5042, 5995, 7105-7106, 8000-8002, 8828, 9725
 - cultural methods 4221
 - pests, control 5065
 - rootstocks 5996
 - surveys 4241

- greenhouse crops, research 23
- Hibiscus sabdariffa*, cultural methods 3850
- Howeia forsteriana*, production 2716
- Iris*, cultural methods 2676
- medicinal plants

 - cultural methods 6551, 6557, 6559-6561
 - production 6564
 - species 6551, 6556
 - surveys 3707

- melons, economics 6810
- nectarines, cultivars 4104, 7042
- nut crops, production 4001
- okras, cultural methods 8131
- olives

 - cultivars 4783, 9336-9337, 10346
 - cultural methods 2089, 8570
 - production 4001, 4782, 4788, 8570

- Papaver nudicaule*, cultural methods 10006
- peaches, cultivars 4104, 8793
- pears

 - cultivars 9636
 - rootstocks 4128-4129

- persimmons, cultivars 8578
- pistachios, cultural methods 7961
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, cultivars 9636

Italy cont.

- raspberries, cultivars 4162-4165, 4168-4169
- red currants, cultivars 4168
- Rubus arcticus*, cultivars 4174
- strawberries
 - cultivars 9687
 - economics 4187
 - pests, control 5032
 - production 4187
- tomatoes
 - cultivars 4358, 8142
 - cultural methods 3459, 8141
 - economics 3459
- Tuber magnatum*, cultural methods 6275
- wild plants, edible species 4153, 6551
- Itersonila perplexans*, parsnips 3498
- Ivies (see *Hedera*)
- Ixeris chinensis*, medicinal properties 10246
- Ixora chinensis*, seeds, composition 9291
- Ixora singaporensis*
 - flowers, initiation, light 1956
 - shade, responses 1956
- Jacaranda acutifolia*, plant, composition 1988
- Jacaratia spinosa*
 - roots, anatomy 3978
 - shoots, anatomy 3978
- Jackfruits
 - cuttings
 - sources
 - etiolation 7734
 - ringing 7734
 - treatment 7734
 - flowers, sex, assessment 10357
 - fruits
 - composition 2101
 - morphology 3896
 - set, pollination 10357
 - pollination, research 10357
 - roots, composition 8436
 - seeds
 - composition 3895
 - morphology 3896
 - tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7735
- Jaegeria hirta*, molluscicidal properties 9162
- Jamaica, cocoa, research 9356
- Japan
 - apples
 - cultivars 6967
 - cultural methods 7872
 - Asparagus*, cultural methods 2529
 - Brassica chinensis*, cultural methods 2474
 - Castanea crenata*
 - cultural methods 7935
 - production 7935
 - cherries, rootstocks 4969
 - chrysanthemums, cultivars 397-398
 - Citrus
 - cultural methods 8519
 - diseases, control 5661
 - fruit crops
 - diseases, control 9516
 - production 3055, 8671
 - garlic
 - cultivars 9750
 - production 8036
 - grapes, cultural methods 8007, 9711
 - Lentinula edodes*, production 8200
 - Lilium*, species 8261
 - pecans, cultivars 5964
 - Phaseolus coccineus*, cultural methods 8101
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, cultivars 1118
 - roses, surveys 8335
 - satsumas, cultural methods 9311
 - subtropical fruits, cultural methods 10355
 - tea, cultivars 3018
 - tropical fruits, cultural methods 10355
 - vegetables, economics 1023, 1030
 - woody plants, species 9110
- Japanese pears (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Jasminum*
 - cultural methods, Italy 6560

Jasminum cont.

- plant, vascular system 3609
- pollen, morphology 3610
- species
 - anatomy 3609
 - pollen 3610
- Jasminum calophyllum*, cuttings, treatment 4637
- Jasminum flexile*, cuttings, treatment 4637
- Jasminum grandiflorum*
 - cuttings, treatment 4637
 - fertilizers, iron 3608
 - flowers
 - composition 1976
 - initiation, growth regulators 6519
 - manures 3608
- Jasminum multiflorum*
 - flowers, initiation, growth regulators 1298
 - plant, composition 2032
- Jasminum sambac*
 - cuttings, treatment 4637
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 8385
 - flowers
 - composition 8384-8385
 - development, growth regulators 8328-8329
 - growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 8328
 - daminozide, responses 8384
 - gibberellic acid, responses 8329, 8384
 - pests, *Contarinia* 7565
- Jatropha curcas*
 - latex, composition 9189
 - seeds, composition 3778
- Jatropha gossypifolia*, plant, composition 5616
- Jatropha multifida*
 - medicinal properties 3779, 9189
 - plant, composition 3779
- Jerusalem artichokes
 - cultivars
 - assessment, Netherlands 7185
 - identification 236
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 9775
 - potassium 9775
 - growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, absorption 2455
 - polyamines, metabolism 2456
 - zeatin, biosynthesis 4283
 - nectar 2458
 - respiration, physiology 4282
 - roots, histology 4892
 - tissue culture
 - explants, sources 9774
 - physiology 2455
 - propagation, techniques 9774
 - tubers
 - biochemistry 2457
 - composition 2451, 8050, 8866
 - dormancy, physiology 2455, 4282
- Jojoba (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)
- Juglans* (see also Walnuts)
- Juncus effusus*
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 8515
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 2893
 - planting
 - depth 2893
 - planting date 630
- Juniperus*
 - growth regulators, growth retardants, responses 4567
 - pests, rodents 8322
 - planting stock
 - production
 - containers 4564
 - techniques 8322
- Juniperus chinensis*
 - cultural methods, urban sites 7540
 - frost, resistance, nutrition 7512
 - growing media, composition 10111
 - herbicides, injuries 481
 - leaves, composition 6520
 - mulching, responses 7540
 - planting stock, production, containers 7512
 - weed control 481

Juniperus conferta

- landscaping, North America 7406
- planting stock, production, containers 6442, 9112
- weed control 481
- Juniperus excelsa*, fruits, composition 523
- Juniperus foetidissima*, leaves, composition 6520
- Juniperus horizontalis*
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 10117-10118
 - phosphorus 10117
 - potassium 10117
 - herbicides
 - injuries 477, 481
 - tolerance 9966
 - planting stock, production, containers 6442, 10117-10118
 - weed control 481
- Juniperus pachyphloea*, leaves, composition 6520
- Juniperus polycarpus*, leaves, composition 6520
- Juniperus sabina*, leaves, composition 6520, 9116
- Juniperus virginiana*, leaves, composition 6520
- Justicia*, taxonomy, nomenclature 3618
- Juvenility
 - biochemistry, walnuts 9653
 - growth regulators
 - Hedera helix* 1297
 - woody plants 5445
 - physiology
 - carrots 8181
 - cauliflowers 4307
 - chrysanthemums 403
 - Hedera helix* 4570-4571
 - pruning
 - apples 9535-9536
 - pears 9535-9536
 - plums 9535-9536
 - tissue culture, apples 1604
- Kadsura heteroclita*, plant, composition 6672-6673
- Kadsura longipedunculata*, shoots, composition 6674
- Kaempferia galanga*
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 8386
 - phosphorus 8386
 - potassium 8386
 - planting, planting date 8386
 - rhizomes, composition 8386
- Kalanchoe*
 - breeding
 - genetic resources 10063
 - interspecific hybridization 6408
 - cultivars
 - assessment, German Federal Republic 2717
 - cut flowers 8296
 - pot plants 6408
 - cultural methods, pot plants 1195, 3527, 9059
 - cut flowers, breeding 6408
 - cuttings, rooting, fog 5849
 - growing media, characteristics 3522
 - protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 1195
 - light 1195
 - soilless culture, systems, aeroponics 5849
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana*
 - cultivars, cut flowers 8296
 - cultural methods, pot plants 1848
 - dwarfing, growth regulators 1848
 - seeds, dormancy, biochemistry 4542
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana*
 - growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 3584
 - methyl jasmonate, responses 3584
 - photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 2718
 - light 2718
 - plant
 - composition 807
 - ion transport 1907
 - physiology 10064
 - Kalanchoe gracilis*
 - medicinal properties 3780

- Kalanchoe gracilis** *cont.*
 plant, composition 2033, 3780
- Kalanchoe pinnata**
 leaves, composition 3781
 plant, composition 2034
- Kale**
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 3333, 8877
 yields 3333
 fertilizers, nitrogen 1715
 flowers, development, biochemistry 6113
 harvesting, harvesting date, forecasting 3356
 irrigation, responses 1715
 nutrition, selenium 4016
 plant
 composition 5168
 development, temperature 3356
 pollen, development, biochemistry 6113
 pollution, selenium 5168
 seeds, viability, tests 8026
 soil amendments 3271
 tissue culture
 propagation, techniques 3340
 protoplasts 5393
- Kallstroemia tribuloides**, plant, composition 589
- Kalmia**
 planting stock, production, tissue culture 6439
 tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6439
- Kalmia angustifolia**, leaves, composition 6488
- Kalmia latifolia**, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3627
- Kalopanax**, pollen, morphology 8730
- Kampimodromus aberrans**
 control
 of *Eotetranychus carpinii*, grapes 7126
 of *Panonychus ulmi*, grapes 7126
- Keiferia lycopersicella**, tomatoes 2574
- Kenya**
 cashews
 production 1486
 surveys 2972
Catha edulis, production 9217
 coconuts, surveys 2972
 coffee
 cultivars 10384
 production 8598
Tanacetum cinerariifolium, cultivars 3695
 tea
 cultivars 9419
 cultural methods 3968
 production 3968
- Ketones**
 application, apples 8779
 characterization
 Calotropis procera 3733
 Goniothalamus giganteus 4690
 Petunia parodii 4458
 composition, *Tanacetum nubigenum* 1354
 determination, *Gentianopsis barbata* 2851
 metabolism
 fungi
 Artemisia mesatlantica 7572
 Mentha suaveolens 7572
- Khaya grandifoliola**, molluscicidal properties 5529, 7583
- Khaya senegalensis**
 medicinal properties 6579
 plant, composition 6579
- Kionophyton**
 flowers, anatomy 3591
 taxonomy, morphology 3591
- Kiwifruits**
 anaerobiosis 5975
 books 6898
 buds, fruiting potential 9669
 conferences 9435
 cultural methods, New Zealand 5009
 cuttings
 rooting, temperature 8678
 treatment 5973
 types, summer cuttings 5973
- Kiwifruits** *cont.*
 defoliation, responses 5976
 economics, New Zealand 5009
 flowers, initiation, defoliation 5976
 frost, injuries 7967
 fruits
 abnormal development 811
 biochemistry
 growth regulators 7088, 9668
 shade 5978
 colour, shade 5978
 composition 3213, 4155
 development
 growth regulators 7086
 physiology 3214
 mechanical properties, storage 9671
 quality
 assessment 2368
 training 3212
 ripening
 biochemistry 7088
 growth regulators 9668
 physiology 2367-2368, 3215
 shade 8808
 storage 9671
 set, defoliation 5976
 shape, growth regulators 7086
 size
 cultural methods 5979, 7087
 growth regulators 811, 7086
 growth regulators, ethephon, responses 9668
 insecticides, residues 7084
 irrigation
 equipment 7969
 fertigation 1649
 requirements, determination 8807
 responses 4157, 7968
 leaves
 composition 985, 8808
 physiology 986
 marketing, UK 4004
 mulching, materials 1649
 nutrients
 absorption, seasonal variation 7082-7083
 requirements, analysis 985
 nutrition 8808
 packing, work study 1650
 pests
 Aspidiotus nerti 7084
 Ostrinia nubilalis 947
 Proculia chrysopteris 7084
 plant, development, physiology 7082
 pollen
 germination
 culture media 7970
 temperature 7970
 storage 7970
 tubes, development 7970
 pollination
 pollinators, Apidae 8810, 9667
 techniques 9667
 production
 Italy 4001
 UK 4004
 pruning, systems, assessment 9666
 reports, Australia 3042
 roots
 development
 assessment 8809
 defoliation 5976
 soil types 5974
 temperature 5975
 shade, responses 5978
 soil air, responses 5975
 soil water
 movement 5010
 responses 5974
 soilless culture, nutrition 7082-7083
 staking, materials 6007
 storage
 packing 136
 physiology 136, 3215, 9671
 systems
 cold storage 9671
 controlled atmosphere storage 9670-9671
 temperature 3215, 9671
 treatment 7088
- Kiwifruits** *cont.*
 tissue culture
 culture media 984
 propagation
 callus 984
 micropropagation 4156
 protoplasts 984
 techniques 3211
 training, systems 196, 3212, 9666
 transpiration
 diurnal variation 7085
 measurement 7085
 water relations
 measurement 986
 physiology 7968
 weeds, hosts, pests 947
 wind, injuries 3212
 yields, correlation 7087
- Klainedoxa gabonensis**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Kleinia saginata**, characteristics 2719
- Kluyveromyces marxianus**, cut flowers 8342
- Kochia**, as weeds, *Simmondsia chinensis* 21
- Kochia scoparia**, salinity, tolerance 10052
- Koeleruteria paniculata**
 landscaping, USA 1280
 planting stock, production, containers 10107
- Kohlrabi**
 bolting, temperature 6112
 cultivars, assessment, Netherlands 4298, 5164
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 5150, 8882
 phosphorus 8882
 potassium 8882
 growth regulators
 cytokinins, responses 6101
 triacetanol, responses 6101
 insecticides, residues 5185
 photosynthesis, temperature 6105
 plant
 composition 8894
 development
 mathematical models 6031
 measurement 6105
 planting stock, overwintering 4299
 protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 2414
 cultivars 4298, 5164
 labour requirements 9737
 light 1069, 6104
 nutrition 5150
 temperature 1069, 6104
 respiration, temperature 6105
 shoots, aroma, biochemistry 8894
 soilless culture
 nutrition 6096
 systems, nutrient film techniques 6096
 storage, systems, assessment 1028
 tubers
 composition 4259
 development, temperature 1069
 mechanical properties, assessment 6955
- Korea Republic**
 bedding plants, species 2618
Capsicum, cultural methods 9876
Corylus, species 3167
Cucurbita pepo, cultivars 3366
Lychnis cognata, cultural methods 4472
 wild plants, edible species 3052
Zingiber mioga, cultural methods 8357
- Korthalsella japonica**, plant, composition 3840
- Krameria lanceolata**, roots, composition 590
- Krameria triandra**
 antibacterial properties 9249
 medicinal properties 9249
 roots, composition 9249
- Kuehneromyces mutabilis**
 morphology 4419
 mycelium, growth 4419
 production, techniques 2599
- Kumquats**
 buds, dormancy, growth regulators 662

Kumquats *cont.*

- disorders, chilling injury 10340
- flowers, development, growth regulators 662
- rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 7670
- seeds, germination, histology 3864
- shoots, development, growth regulators 662
- storage
 - diseases 10340
 - disorders 10340

Labiatae

- edible species 5078
- plant, composition 1344
- taxonomy, morphology 7541

Lablab purpureus

- cultivars, characteristics, China 7310
- Pods, set, pollination 9863
- pollination, physiology 9863

Lactarius, composition 4413**Lactarius changobainensis**, surveys, China 1178**Lactarius deliciosus**, composition 2600**Lactarius deterrimus**, composition 2600**Lactarius flavidulus**, composition 382**Lactarius sanguifluus**, composition 2600, 3503**Lactones**

- biosynthesis, *Patrinia gibbosa* 1402
- characterization
 - apricots 3157
 - Aristolochia manshuriensis* 8432
 - Aristolochia yunnanensis* 5545
 - Artemisia herba-alba* 7599
 - Cassia obtusifolia* 8444
 - chicory 571
 - Diplopanax stachyanthus* 6636
 - endives 571
 - Hypericum japonicum* 8478
 - Illicium majus* 6669
 - Inula racemosa* 1434
 - Jasminum multiflorum* 2032
 - Lychnophora antillana* 8481
 - Persea major* 4649
 - Salvia aethiopsis* 2879
 - Saussurea involucrata* 5605
 - Scutellaria rivularis* 618
 - Sedum telephium* 7490
 - Tanacetum cilicium* 8501
 - Vladimiria souliei* 9288

composition

- Abutilon indicum* 5541
- Achillea wilhelmsii* 2007
- Annona squamosa* 9166
- Artemisia caerulescens* 2825
- Carica pentagona* 5813
- celery 3501
- Centaurea melitensis* 570
- Eupatorium* 6586
- Hierochloa australis* 8514
- Hierochloa odorata* 8514
- Homogyne alpina* 7582
- Inula britannica* 5573
- Inula oculus-christi* 5574
- Nepeta grandiflora* 1352
- Nepeta teydea* 3673
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9846
- plants 6581
- Vicia indica* 8507

determination, Ambrosia maritima 5518*metabolism*

- ripening, nectarines 7060
- seasonal variation, *Angelica sylvestris* 546
- tissue culture, *Ranunculus serbicus* 9271

Lactuca (see also Lettuces)**Laelia purpurata**, flowers, histology 6413**Laeliocactleya**

- inflorescences, development, physiology 7496
- photosynthesis, physiology 10094
- translocation, physiology 10094
- Laetisaria fuciformis**, lawns and turf 440, 9097

Lagenaria, seeds, composition 7232**Lagenaria siceraria**

- as rootstocks, cucumbers 3369

Lagenaria siceraria *cont.*

- disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenaria* 7151
- diseases
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 7241
 - Corticium rolfsii* 7241
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 7151
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 7241
- fertilizers
 - boron 6142
 - nitrogen 7235, 8090
 - phosphorus 7235, 8090
 - potassium 7235, 8090
- fruits
 - set
 - fertilizers 6142
 - growth regulators 6142
- growth regulators
 - NAA, responses 8092
 - nitroguaiacol, responses 8092
 - nitrophenolate, responses 8092
- intercropping, Welsh onions 7151
- pests, *Meloidogyne* 5220
- plant
 - sex, physiology 9831
 - vascular system 10391
- planting, spacing 7235
- pruning, responses 269
- seedlings, development, physiology 9831
- seeds
 - sowing, sowing date 8090
 - treatment 5220

Lagerstroemia, cultivars, characteristics, USA 7533**Lagerstroemia fauriei**, planting stock, production, containers 4566, 4604**Lagerstroemia indica**

- cuttings, rooting, fog 6438
- drought, responses 3628
- planting stock, production, containers 3628, 4566, 4604

Lagerstroemia indica × **Lagerstroemia fauriei**

- cuttings, cultural methods 4581
- planting stock, production, containers 4581, 9112

Lamium amplexicaule, as weeds, carrots 2584**Lampronia rubiella**, raspberries 1654**Landscaping**

- arid regions, ornamental plants 7402
- assessment, Czechoslovakia 4433
- Australia, ornamental plants 7402
- China, *Aralia elata* 7657
- coastal areas
 - Acer pseudoplatanus* 1942
 - Hedera helix* 1294
 - ornamental plants 7500
 - Pittosporum tobira* 3637
 - woody plants 1279
- Czechoslovakia
 - ornamental plants 4430
 - woody plants 2733, 4435
- Ghana, woody plants 5435
- industrial sites, Czechoslovakia 4432
- Japan, woody plants 1279, 9110
- North America, ornamental plants 7405-7406
- Norway, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 1942
- parks
 - books 9429
 - Czechoslovakia 4428-4429, 4431
 - woody plants 4435
- reclaimed land, woody plants 1279
- refuse tips, woody plants 1922

roadsides

- plants 10052
- wild plants 1850
- Sweden, ornamental plants 2728
- UK, woody plants, books 4873
- urban sites 6282
 - gymnosperms 10119
 - Ligustrum japonicum* 7534
 - ornamental plants 4430
 - Tilia europaea* 6502
 - Washingtonia filifera* 8350
 - Washingtonia robusta* 8350
 - wild plants 1850
 - woody plants 2733, 5434, 9110-9111

Landscaping *cont.***USA**

- Acer* 6468
- Acer rubrum* 4590
- bedding plants 7409
- Fagus grandifolia* 7530
- Fagus sylvatica* 7530
- ornamental plants 7500
- Pyrus calleryana* 4611
- wild plants 1850
- woody plants 1280, 1922, 6427, 6429

USSR

- books 9429
- Ligustrum* 5470

Lannea welwitschii, wild plants, edible species 5810**Lantana camara**

- leaves, composition 8363, 9188
- medicinal properties 9188
- pollen, development, cytology 1285

Lantana indica, nematocidal properties 5512**Laodelphax striatella**, garlic 2421**Larix decidua**, cultural methods, bonsai 5438**Larrea tridentata**, plant, composition 2035, 8480**Lasioglossum**, pollinators, strawberries 5036**Lasioptera rubi**, small fruits 9664**Latex***biochemistry*

- Calotropis procera* 8512
- Croton erythrochilus* 6623
- Euphorbia antiquorum* 3762
- Euphorbia caducifolia* 583
- Euphorbia poissonii* 2026
- figs 9238
- jackfruits 2101
- Jatropha multifida* 3779
- pawpaws 5766
- Synadenium grantii* 3839

biosynthesis

- Hevea* 3950-3952, 8620
- Parthenium argentatum* 8620, 9300

composition

- Chondrilla ambigua* 8511
- Hevea* 714
- Scorzonera tau-saghyz* 8511
- Scorzonera tuberosa* 8511
- Taraxacum bicorne* 8511
- Taraxacum fedtschenkoanum* 8511
- Taraxacum kok-saghyz* 8511
- Taraxacum serotinum* 8511

metabolism

- environment
 - Hevea* 713
 - Parthenium argentatum* 2063
- growth regulators, *Parthenium argentatum* 6728
- physiology, *Hevea* 715
- seasonal variation, *Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* 2062
- production, cultural methods, *Hevea* 713

Lathyrus (see also Sweet peas)**Launaea asplenifolia**, plant, composition 2036**Laurocerasus officinalis** (see *Prunus laurocerasus*)**Laurus nobilis**

- plant, composition 1335
- planting, spacing 6507
- sap, composition 7506

Lavandula

- cultural methods, Italy 6559
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1348
- herbicides, tolerance 2790

Lavandula angustifolia

- plant, composition 1344
- seeds, quality, assessment 3667
- tissue culture

- metabolites, production 6512
- techniques 6521

Lavandula angustifolia × **Lavandula latifolia**, plant, composition 524**Lavandula intermedia**

- cultivars
 - biochemistry 5498

Lavandula intermedia *cont.*

cultivars *cont.*
yields 5498

Lavandula latifolia

flowers, composition 9155
seeds, quality, assessment 3667
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6522

Lavandula multifida, seeds, quality, assessment 3667**Lavandula stoechas**, plant, composition 2037**Lavatera cretica**

leaves, movement, light 10002
phototropism 10002

Lavender and lavandin (see *Lavandula*)**Lavigeria macrocarpa**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807**Lawns and turf**

breeding, Netherlands 9095
cold, responses 458
conferences 9434, 9442-9443, 9445
cultivars

assessment
UK 8271, 8273
USA 7468

breeding 10046

characteristics, USA 439-441, 1891-1893, 9097-9099

diseases 1891-1893, 3575, 9097, 10046

pests 9096

water relations 1899

cultural methods

golf courses 2698-2699

mechanization 2695

roofs 4516

sports grounds 9434, 10053

diseases, *Cochliobolus cynodontis* 3575

drainage 2688-2689, 4516-4517

drought, injuries 8276

durability 2688, 2701, 8279, 10045

establishment, sports grounds 8275, 8280

fertilizers 9443

iron 4520, 8277, 8283

nitrogen 2698-2701, 4517, 4520-4521, 4523-4525, 5418, 7473, 10051

phosphorus 1243, 2698-2700, 7473

potassium 1243, 2698-2700, 7473

flowers

development

fertilizers 8277

growth regulators 8277

frost, injuries 8276

grass clippings 2690

growing media

compaction 4518, 4526

composition 1898, 4517-4518, 4526

growth regulators 6930

amidochlor, responses 6391

ethephon, responses 6391

flurprimidol

injuries 2697, 6390, 6393, 7471, 8277

responses 2690, 6391

imazethapyr, injuries 2697, 7471, 8277

mefluidide

injuries 2697, 6390, 6393, 7471, 8277

responses 2690, 6391

MON 4620, injuries 2697

paclobutrazol

injuries 6390

responses 6391

growth retardation

growth regulators 445, 5417, 6391, 7472, 8278, 10047, 10051

reviews 1897

herbicides

application 2691

injuries 1894-1895, 2694, 10047, 10049

tolerance 2694, 7473, 10049

irrigation

requirements, determination 10050

responses 444, 2690, 5418, 10045

water, salinity 6392

Lawns and turf *cont.*

leaves

colour

assessment 8272

cultivars 8272

mowing 1896, 2695-2696, 4514, 4912

nutrition 9443

iron 8283

nitrogen 455

potassium 3575

oversowing 2690, 7470

pesticides, application 457

pests

Belonolaimus longicaudatus 7474

control, Trinidad and Tobago 456

Hoplolaimus galeatus 9101

pollution, heavy metals 2613

quality

assessment 2688, 2696, 2699, 2701, 4515, 8273

cultural methods 10053

environment 10053

reinforcement 9442

research, techniques 4514

salinity, tolerance 10052

seeds

dormancy, physiology 442

mixtures 439-440, 8274

production, cultural methods 2702, 5419

sowing, techniques 8275

shade, responses 8276

soil air, drainage 9514

soil types 6392

soil water, drainage 9514

species

assessment

Australia 7469

USA 6388

competition 2690, 8281

growth 2698, 4515

thatch, removal 444, 6389

tissue culture

embryogenesis 443

propagation, techniques 443, 3574

transpiration

growth regulators 6393

seasonal variation 7475

water relations

measurement 6394

salinity 6392

soil types 6392

weed control 388, 445-453, 1895, 2691-2693, 5416, 10047-10048

Lawsonia inermis

antifungal properties 5515, 10268

leaves, quality, assessment 8361

salinity, responses 2788

Lead

absorption

lawns and turf 2613

Phaseolus vulgaris 2506

vegetables 8840

composition

Crataegus 5561

medicinal plants 2776

Phaseolus vulgaris 1088

vegetables 6045, 8035, 9736

woody plants 1088

nutrition, coconuts 8595

toxicity, peas 5262

Leaves

abscission

physiology

horticultural crops 803

lemons 1455

oranges 4758

Phaseolus vulgaris 2505

areas

assessment

Amaranthus caudatus 4296

apples 70, 73, 3128, 8764

cocoa 3908

coconuts 9366

grapes 4218

horticultural crops, reviews 771

lettuces 9780

okras 1787

ornamental plants 3526

pawpaws 2996, 8616

Phaseolus vulgaris 3405

Leaves *cont.*

areas *cont.*

assessment *cont.*

Vernonia amygdalina 4296

biochemistry

age, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3409

altitude, tea 6877

ammonium, coconuts 4812

cultural methods, apples 3136

environment, feijoas 669

flowering

apples 3135

coffee 4820

fruiting, coffee 4820

growth regulators

Jasminum multiflorum 1298

spinach 5136

herbicides, *Capsicum* 1798

lead, peas 5262

light

apples 3130

Capsicum 3450

Hedera helix 1295-1296

Monstera deliciosa 1295-1296

oranges 4754

peas 1772

Petunia axillaris 6318

nitrate, coconuts 4812

pollution, pome fruits 7881

seasonal variation, feijoas 8567

soil water, *Citrus* 2900

temperature

melons 8606

Phaseolus vulgaris 3409

tomatoes 3483

browning, biochemistry, lettuces 1059

colour

assessment

apples 4952

fruit crops 4065

lawns and turf 8272

Rhododendron 1305

woody plants 4555

cultivars, lawns and turf 8272

fertilizers

lawns and turf 4521

Lonicera japonica 502

Picea omorika 5444

Rhododendron 5454

genetics, *Aucuba japonica* 6470

growth regulators, *Tagetes* 4480

humidity, foliage plants 1900

light, *Lonicera japonica* 502

provenance, *Rhododendron* 1305

temperature

Acer palmatum 4589

cucumbers 5211

development

anatomy, *Pilea cadieri* 4545

assessment

Begonia dregei 6359

olives 2941

Stevia rebaudiana 10304

biochemistry

Phaseolus vulgaris 7273

Piper betle 5589

Piper nigrum 4622

spinach 233

chimaeras, *Citrus* 5626

cultivars

apples 2295

leeks 3288

cultural methods, *Capsicum* 5294

cytology, peas 9852

environment, cucumbers 5223

epinasty

poinsettias 10126

Schefflera arboricola 10065

growth regulators

Alocasia chamlisieri 4533

apples 76

aubergines 1154

Capsicum 1154

foliage plants 5421

Kalanchoe daigremontiana 3584

longans 671

okras 6190

olives 4787

pawpaws 2995

pecans 5000

strawberries 4198

Leaves cont.

development cont.

growth regulators cont.

tea 6872

tomatoes 1154

Vicia faba 1760histology, *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 4594

humidity

roses 2760

tomatoes 3460

irrigation, *Vicia faba* 1760

light

cucumbers 9825

Cyclamen 5403

pineapples 2997

plums 131

raspberries 139

nutrition, tomatoes 3460

phyllotaxy

grapes 3254

Solanaceae 7860

tomatoes 8164

physiology

cucumbers 3368

leeks 3288

mangoes 4834

oranges 7703

pollution

pome fruits 7881

tomatoes 2558

propagation, bananas 3899

pruning

apples 6985, 9536

pears 9536

plums 9536

rootstock scion relationships, apples 2295

seasonal variation, bananas 1482

shade

aubergines 4289

lettuces 4289

mandarins 8532

vegetables 4247

soilless culture, tomatoes 8157

sowing date, radishes 5204

spacing, bananas 5725

temperature

cucumbers 9813

Cymbopogon jwarancusa 7561*Ficus* 1906training, *Capsicum* 5295

water relations

apples 5909

cocoa 1487

mandarins 8539

peaches 7059, 7951

Vaccinium corymbosum 149

drop

growth regulators

blackberries 5012

Citrus 7686*Ilex aquifolium* 4569

olives 10349

peaches 2343, 3184

Phoradendron tomentosum 4569*Schefflera arboricola* 10065

irrigation

Dracaena marginata 10055*Ficus benjamina* 10055physiology, *Radermachera sinica* 5429provenance, *Rhododendron* 1305species, *Rhododendron* 1305

flavour, biochemistry, tea 8634

harvesting

harvesting date, garlic 4260

responses, *Vigna unguiculata* 1119

mechanical properties, cultivars, cabbage 8896

movement

biochemistry, *Phaseolus coccineus* 7272circadian rhythm, *Phaseolus coccineus* 8938humidity, *Rhododendron* 10137light, *Lavatera cretica* 10002

physiology

Dionaea muscipula 1213*Phaseolus coccineus* 8938*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1095**Leaves cont.**

movement cont.

physiology cont.

Rhododendron 10137

temperature

Phaseolus vulgaris 8951*Rhododendron* 10137water relations, *Rhododendron* 10137

quality

altitude, tea 6877

assessment

Lawsonia inermis 8361

tea 8634

cultivars, tea 2157

environment, tea 748

fertilizers, tea 10452

growth regulators, tea 10452

soilless culture, vegetables 1057

spacing, turnips 5165

senescence, biochemistry, radishes 260

size

cultivars, apples 2295

fertilizers, mandarins 9317

growth regulators, peaches 4114

measurement, tea 9421

mulching, *Vaccinium* 153

rootstock scion relationships, apples 2295

water relations, sugarcane 10446

X radiation, okras 8992

storage

duration, *Pelargonium graveolens* 8396temperature, *Pelargonium graveolens* 8396

variegation

biochemistry, *Codiaeum variegatum* 1903cultivars, *Syringa reticulata* 3612cytology, *Croton* 7529

reviews, plants 390

Lechenaultia biloba, cultural methods, German Federal Republic 6280*Lechenaultia formosa*, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 7437**Lectins**

characterization

Crotalaria mucronata 4674*Erythrina variegata* 5567

composition

beetroots 7861

carrots 7861

garlic 7861

onions 7861

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1780*Urtica dioica* 10237*Zingiber officinale* 7861isolation, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 8987metabolism, physiology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7277*Ledum decumbens*, plant, composition 591*Ledum hypoleucum*, plant, composition 591*Ledum macrophyllum*, plant, composition 591*Ledum palustre*, plant, composition 591*Leea guineensis*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807**Leeks**

cultivars, assessment, Switzerland 2425

cultural methods, USA 5089

earthing up, responses 3286

fertilizers, nitrogen 6037, 9742

grading, equipment 1696

handling, equipment 1696

harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1696

leaves

composition 4263

development, physiology 3288

mycorrhizas 2427, 3287, 7159, 9751

nutrition, phosphorus 9751

overwintering 2425

pests, *Agrotis segetum* 5110

plant, composition 2000, 2426, 3286

planting

depth 2425, 3286

planting date 2425

roots

composition 3287

Leeks cont.

roots cont.

development, nutrition 9751

histology 7159

mechanical properties, assessment 6050

seedlings, planting, age 8851

seeds

sowing, sowing date 2426, 8851

treatment 6049

storage, systems, assessment 1028

weed control 214

Leguminosae

as cover crops

grapes 5049

subtropical crops 3893

tropical crops 3893

cultivars, characteristics, China 7310

edible species 5078

photosynthesis, temperature 8737

plant, composition 552

production, UK 4891

Lemnaireocereus, taxonomy, nomenclature 8297*Lemnaireocereus thurberi*, taxonomy, nomenclature 8297**Lemons**as rootstocks, *Citrus* 4737

budding, height 4735

climate, requirements 644

cultivars

assessment, USSR 640

biochemistry 4632

clones 5649

diseases 640

nutrition 5649

pests 9304

protected cultivation 640, 8533

cultural methods

Brazil 4890

USSR 2076

diseases, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 6749

disorders

chilling injury 5687

chlorosis 4750

dormancy, biochemistry 8549

drought, responses 2900, 5677

drying, techniques 4776

fertilizers

iron 4750

nitrogen 3867, 7699

phosphorus 7699

potassium 7699

trace elements 7699

flowers

initiation

growth regulators 4742

temperature 4742

water relations 1445, 4761, 5677

frost, responses 6755

fruits

composition 2931, 4632, 6771

development

biochemistry 667

growth regulators 4762

drop, water relations 5677

flavour, waxes 5699

morphology 2899

physiology 6757

quality

environment 2900

irrigation 9313

position 666

rootstock scion relationships 642

storage 1467, 8553

waxes 5699

set

growth regulators 1446, 4762

water relations 1445, 5677

size, irrigation 8534, 9313

thinning, growth regulators 1463

growth regulators

abscisic acid, metabolism 4762, 6755

ethylene, injuries 4776

growth retardation, growth regulators 1446, 4742

herbicides

injuries 2904

metabolism 6870

Lemons cont.

- insecticides
 - injuries 654
 - residues 7696
- interstocks 7691
- irrigation
 - responses 656, 1445, 9313
 - systems 8534, 9313
 - water, salinity 1449
- leaves
 - abscission, physiology 1455
 - composition 656, 1449, 1455, 5649
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 5649
- nutrition
 - iron 4750
 - nitrogen 2911
 - phosphorus 8541
- parasitic plants, *Cuscuta monogyna* 2904
- pests, *Dialeurodes citri* 2076
- photosynthesis
 - nutrition 7699
 - seasonal variation 658
 - shade 658
 - temperature 4761
 - water relations 4761
- plant
 - histology 8546
 - morphology 2899
 - physiology 2900
- protected cultivation, cultivars 640, 8533
- respiration
 - carbon dioxide 9523
 - photorespiration 658
- roots, development, growth regulators 4742
- rootstock scion relationships
 - biochemistry 642
 - compatibility 1440, 7670, 8529
 - diseases 4735, 6749
 - growth 641, 4737
 - nutrition 7687, 8541
 - salinity 1449, 7691
 - yields 1440, 4737
- salinity, responses 7691
- seeds
 - germination
 - biochemistry 4734, 8526
 - histology 3864
- shade, responses 657
- soil amendments 2911
- solar radiation, responses 657
- storage
 - physiology 8553
- systems
 - assessment 1467
 - controlled atmosphere storage 9523
 - treatment 4777, 5686, 5699, 7708
 - wrappings 5687, 5689, 8553
- tissue culture
 - physiology 6757
 - propagation
 - callus 1442
 - ovules 1442
 - water relations, irrigation 8534
 - weed control 2904

Lentinula edodes

- abnormal development 8186
- antiviral properties 5575
- composition 6274, 8191
- cultivars, assessment, USSR 2602
- cultural methods
 - China 383, 1179, 1188, 3511
 - Taiwan 6273
- electricity, responses 9953-9954
- fructification 384, 8186, 9952-9954
- growing media
 - composition 2602, 6274
 - fungi 2601
 - production 8201
- medicinal properties 4420
- mycelium, growth 384, 7399
- nutritive value 4420
- packing, work study 7400
- production
 - China 1180, 8200
 - Japan 8200
 - Taiwan 6916

***Lentinula edodes* cont.**

- storage
 - physiology 9522
 - temperature 9522
- Leonurus cardiaca*, salinity, tolerance 3702
- Leonurus heterophyllus*, medicinal properties 10269
- Leonurus quinquelobatus*, wild plants, utilization, USSR 6571
- Lepechinia bullata*, plant, composition 2854
- Lepidiotia negatoria*, sugarcane 737
- Lepidium* (see also Cress)
- Lepidoptera**
 - cabbages 2479
 - fruit crops 2205
 - vegetables 7152
- Lepidosaphes piperis*, *Piper nigrum* 9148
- Lepiota procera*, composition 5360
- Lepiota rhacodes*, composition 5360
- Lepista nuda*
 - composition 5360
 - cultivars, assessment, Netherlands 5370
 - hybrids, assessment, Netherlands 5370
 - spores
 - germination
 - carbon dioxide 5370
 - temperature 5370
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
 - aubergines 2550, 7368
 - tomatoes 6226, 7368
- Leptospermum laevigatum*, cut flowers, physiology 9113
- Leptospermum lanigerum*, cut flowers, physiology 9113
- Leptospermum rotundifolium*, cut flowers, physiology 9113
- Leptospermum scoparium*
 - cut flowers, physiology 9113
 - plant, composition 9250
- Leptosphaeria maculans*, Chinese cabbages 9803
- Lespedeza davidii*, roots, composition 7630
- Lettuces**
 - allelopathy 8867
 - cover crops, responses 5151
 - cropping systems
 - alley cropping 1683
 - rotations 6090
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - German Federal Republic 5144-5145, 6083
 - Netherlands 240, 1053, 3320-3321, 4287, 6082, 8055-8056
 - carbon dioxide 5153
 - characteristics
 - Australia 7188-7189
 - Brazil 8677
 - diseases 7188-7189
 - disorders 2468, 7190
 - growth 8059
 - harvesting 5162
 - nutrition 3329, 8058
 - planting 5147
 - protected cultivation 3321, 4287, 5146, 5153
 - seasons 7190
 - shade 4247
 - yields 5090
 - cultural methods
 - Brazil 6081
 - economics 6081
 - mechanization 1685
 - minimum tillage 5103, 5154
 - Yugoslavia 5090
 - cytology 1061
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 2417, 5160
 - Erwinia* 5159
 - Rhizoctonia* 5159
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 5160
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5161
 - disorders
 - brown stain 1059
 - russet spotting 2468
 - tipburn 243, 7190
 - economics, Czechoslovakia 4286
 - fertilizers
 - calcium 5159

Lettuces cont.

- fertilizers cont.
 - molybdenum 2462
 - nitrogen 243-244, 246, 3329, 5101, 5150, 5157, 6090
 - phosphorus 5147
 - potassium 246, 5147
 - selenium 4258
- fungicides, residues 2464
- growing media, composition 1805, 3270, 9782
- growth regulators
 - alkaloids, responses 8414
 - chlormequat, responses 8872
 - gibberellic acid, responses 9781
 - triacantanol, responses 9781
- handling, injuries 4257
- harvesting
 - cultivars 5162
 - harvesting date, cultural methods 4288
- insecticides
 - injuries 7192
 - metabolism 7192
 - residues 2464
- intercropping, vegetables 1683
- irrigation
 - responses 5152, 6087
 - systems 5101, 8868
- leaves
 - composition 1691, 4259, 9783
 - quality, soilless culture 1057
 - senescence 4294
- manures 3270, 6090
- mulching
 - materials 4290, 6089
 - responses 5154-5155
- nutrients
 - absorption
 - fungicides 9783
 - insecticides 9783
 - requirements
 - analysis 4293
 - assessment, reviews 245
- nutrition
 - cadmium 8161
 - calcium 4291
 - copper 8030, 9744
 - iron 8030, 9744
 - magnesium 4291
 - manganese 8030
 - nitrogen 3328, 4252, 4291-4292, 5104, 5107, 5156, 5158, 7191, 8034, 8058, 8870
 - phosphorus 3328, 5104
 - potassium 3328, 8870
 - selenium 7143
 - strontium 9784
 - titanium 7148
 - trace elements 4255
 - zinc 8030
- organic culture 5148
- overwintering 6086
- packing
 - materials 3330
 - techniques 2469
- parasitic plants, *Orobanche ramosa* 9461
- pesticides, application 9487
- pests, *Deroceras reticulatum* 2463
- photosynthesis
 - environment 8674
 - light 3326, 9785
 - measurement 1062, 8674, 9786
 - physiology 2465
 - shade 3326
- plant
 - biochemistry
 - light 9779
 - stress 6944
 - composition 801, 5115, 9736, 9784
 - development
 - assessment 248, 1060
 - light 1055, 1058, 3326, 8871, 9779
 - mathematical models 6031
 - measurement 9780
 - temperature 3326
 - quality
 - nutrition 5107
 - storage 5886

Lettuces cont.

- planting
 - mechanical methods 3325
 - planting date 242
 - seasons 6085, 7190
 - site preparation 2415
 - spacing 242
- planting stock, establishment 5147
- pollution
 - carbon dioxide 4897
 - heavy metals 4018, 8840
 - industrial wastes 4018
 - ozone 4897
- production
 - Australia 5143
 - UK 4891
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 5153, 6088
 - cultivars 240, 1053, 3320-3321, 4287, 5146, 5153, 8056
 - cultural methods 2560, 5084, 9487
 - economics 4286
 - labour requirements 9737
 - light 1055-1056, 1058, 9779
 - nutrition 3328, 5150, 7191, 8058
 - planting, systems 1056
 - sowing date 4288
 - systems
 - plastic film 8055-8056
 - plastic tunnels 1686, 5149
 - temperature 7191
- reports, Sudan 16
- research, techniques 9786
- respiration
 - carbon dioxide 9523
 - physiology 2465
- roots, ion transport 247
- seedlings
 - development
 - allelopathy 8867
 - fertilizers 246
 - growth regulators 8872
 - light 3323
 - soil water 246
 - production
 - containers 1805
 - cultural methods 5101, 5143
 - growing media 9782
 - protected cultivation 1805, 3322, 4288
- seeds
 - dormancy
 - light 6084
 - temperature 6084
 - germination
 - allelopathy 8867
 - growth regulators 2461, 6084
 - salinity 1054
 - temperature 208, 241, 2461
 - production
 - cultural methods 2466, 7193, 8059
 - protected cultivation 7193
 - sowing
 - sowing date 6085, 8059
 - techniques 5093, 9734
 - treatment 207, 1054, 2466, 5093, 7143, 9734
 - viability
 - tests 8026
 - water relations 1711
- shade, responses 3326, 4247, 4289
- shoots, mechanical properties, cultivars 5162
- soil amendments 8869
- soil management, systems 5151, 5154
- soil types 4255, 6090
- soil water, responses 246, 5104
- soilless culture
 - cultural methods 770, 1056
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 243-244, 1057, 3269, 4291-4292, 5156, 7191
 - salinity 4291
 - temperature 243-244, 4291, 7191
 - nutrition 245, 4252, 5107
 - systems
 - hydroponics 1058, 4292

Lettuces cont.

- soilless culture cont.
 - systems cont.
 - nutrient film techniques 244-245, 4291, 5158
- solar radiation, responses 3326
- storage
 - disorders 1059, 2468, 4257
 - losses 4257
 - packing 6043
 - physiology 9522
 - precooling 2467
 - systems
 - cold storage 5886, 6042
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1059, 6042, 9523
 - modified atmosphere storage 6043
 - temperature 9522
 - wrappings 5687
- surveys, USA 8749
- tissue culture
 - culture media 8057
 - explants, sources 3323
 - organogenesis 3323, 8057
 - propagation, techniques 3324
 - responses, temperature 7187
 - weed control 3327, 5151, 5154, 9461
 - weeds, allelopathy 2412
- Leucadendron**
 - cut flowers, production, Israel 6426
 - disorders, leaf blackening 10179
- Leucadendron coniferum**, cut flowers, production, Spain 2727
- Leucadendron discolor**, cultural methods, pot plants 6425
- Leucadendron laureolum**, cut flowers, production, Spain 2727
- Leucadendron laureolum** × **Leucadendron salignum**
 - cut flowers
 - vase life 10168
 - water relations 10168
- Leucadendron meridianum**, cut flowers, production, Spain 2727
- Leucaena leucocephala**
 - cropping systems, alley cropping 1683
 - nematicidal properties 2796
 - utilization
 - shade plants
 - cocoa 9357
 - coffee 4818
- Leucanthemum maximum**, weed control 2615
- Leucanthemum maximum** × **Leucanthemum lacustre**, taxonomy, nomenclature 10003
- Leucanthemum superbum**, taxonomy, nomenclature 10003
- Leucanthemum vulgare**, flowers, composition 9081
- Leucinodes orbonalis**, aubergines 338-339, 7344, 8887
- Leucocoryne purpurea**, cut flowers, breeding 7464
- Leuconotis eugenifolia**, plant, composition 9251
- Leuconotis griffithii**, plant, composition 9251
- Leucophyllum**, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3617
- Leucoptera malifoliella**
 - apples 1617
 - pome fruits 4948
- Leucospermum**
 - budding, rootstocks, cultural methods 10169
 - cut flowers, production, Israel 6426
 - cuttings, cultural methods 10169
 - flowers
 - initiation
 - growth regulators 4606
 - photoperiodism 4605
 - shade 4606
 - grafting, rootstocks, cultural methods 10169
 - plant, development, apical dominance 4605
 - planting stock, production, techniques 10169

Leucospermum cont.

- rootstocks, assessment, South Africa 10170
- shade, responses 4606
- topworking 10169
- Leucospermum conocarpodendron** × **Leucospermum cuneiforme**, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1957, 10172
- Leucospermum cordifolium**
 - cultural methods, pot plants 6425
 - cut flowers, production, Spain 2727
 - disbudding, responses 10154
 - flowers
 - development
 - growth regulators 10154
 - solar radiation 10173
 - temperature 10173
 - seeds
 - germination, temperature 10171
 - treatment 10171
- Leucospermum cordifolium** × **Leucospermum lineare**
 - tissue culture
 - explants, sources 3629
 - propagation, micropropagation 3629
- Leucospermum cuneiforme**
 - seeds
 - germination, temperature 10171
 - treatment 10171
- Leucospermum erubescens**
 - seeds
 - germination, temperature 10171
 - treatment 10171
- Leucospermum glabrum**
 - seeds
 - germination, temperature 10171
 - treatment 10171
- Leucospermum patersonii**
 - cultural methods, pot plants 6425
 - flowers
 - development, growth regulators 3630
 - initiation, photoperiodism 3630
- Leucospermum reflexum**
 - seeds
 - germination, temperature 10171
 - treatment 10171
- Leucospermum vestitum**
 - seeds
 - germination, temperature 10171
 - treatment 10171
- Leucostoma**, peaches 4981
- Leucostoma cinctum**, peaches 4983
- Leucostoma persoonii**
 - cherries 2325
 - peaches 4983, 8792
- Leuzea carthamoides**, roots, composition 2038
- Leveillula taurica**
 - Capsicum** 1795
 - Carica pentagona** 10455
- Lewisia cotyledon**
 - seeds
 - germination, tests 6330
 - treatment 6330
- Liatris spicata**
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6381, 8268
 - planting, planting date 8268
 - rhizomes
 - dormancy, physiology 1238
 - treatment 9092
 - tissue culture
 - propagation, micropropagation 1889
 - responses, growth regulators 1889
- Light** (see also Dark; Photoperiodism; Shade)
 - absorption, apples 9578
 - artificial light
 - Amaranthus caudatus** 4461
 - Ficus** 1906
 - foliage plants 1900
 - horticultural crops 8028
 - lettuces 1055, 9785
 - Lithops** 2720
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum** 8298
 - ornamental plants 5868
 - plants 3079

- Light cont.**
blue light
Adiantum capillus-veneris 7478, 10056
 cucumbers 1083, 2499, 7247, 9825
 ferns 462
 globe artichokes 9776
 lettuces 9779
Onclea sensibilis 2712
 peas 5276, 9854, 9856
Polygonum hydropiper 9942
 radishes 1077, 6129
 sugarcane 10447
 tomatoes 1807
far red light
Amaranthus caudatus 4461
 bananas 5724
 cabbages 6107
Capsicum 6197
 cucumbers 2499, 4326
Cucurbita pepo 808
Dryopteris paleacea 1244
 globe artichokes 9776
 peas 309, 808, 6178, 9855-9856
Petunia axillaris 6318
Phaseolus vulgaris 1098
Piper 508
Polygonum hydropiper 9942
Thymus vulgaris 5506
 tomatoes 1807
 tulips 3567
interception
 assessment
 apples 70, 74
 Brussels sprouts 3335
 grapes 8006
 oil palms 4840
 peas 6177
 sugarcane 4857
 temperate fruits 7868
 cultural methods, apples 2235
 orientation, grapes 191
 pruning, apples 67
 spacing
 apples 56-57, 62
 grapes 6006
 tomatoes 1807
 training
 apples 69, 71
 grapes 4218, 6006
light intensity
Agave deserti 7730
Anoectochilus formosanus 9201
 apples 871, 7030
 aubergines 1161, 4289
 bananas 5724
Begonia 1225, 10015
Begonia cheimanthus 9087
Bletilla striata 8305
Boronia megastigma 495
 cabbages 1724
Caltha introloba 4465
Capsicum 1127, 1161, 3451, 4350
 carrots 9932
Chimonanthus praecox 8345
 chrysanthemums 3541, 4450, 8227
Crossandra infundibuliformis 1946
 cucumbers 3384, 7274, 8917
Cyclamen 5403
Cymbidium 1262
Dieffenbachia maculata 1905
Dorotheanthus bellidiformis 2714
Elettaria cardamomum 2784
Exacum affine 1214
 foliage plants 5422
Gerbera 9980
Glycyrrhiza glabra 3771
 grapes 2397
Hedera helix 1295-1296
 horticultural crops 775
Ilex 1293
Ixora singaporensis 1956
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 2718
 kohlrabi 1069
 lemons 658
 lettuces 248, 1056, 1058, 1060, 3322-3323, 3326, 4289
Leucadendron 10179
Lilium 3561
Lilium longiflorum 6370
Lonicera japonica 502
- Light cont.**
light intensity cont.
 mangoes 5759
 melons 4908, 10394
Monstera deliciosa 1295-1296
Opuntia ficus-indica 7730
 oranges 4741
Origanum syriacum 1338
Panax pseudoginseng 600, 4696, 10275
Parthenium argentatum 7661
 passion fruits 3888
 peas 1113, 1771
Pelargonium hortorum 1859
Phaseolus vulgaris 289-290, 7274, 8944, 8946
Phytolacca americana 10201
 pineapples 2997
Piper nigrum 1339
 plants 809
 plums 131
 poinsettias 483, 8227
Protea 10179
 pummelos 5692
 radishes 6130, 8081
 raspberries 139
Rhododendron 490
Rosa multiflora 4585
 roses 1937, 6466, 8338
 spinach 7176-7177
 tomatoes 347, 1161, 1808, 4367
 tulips 3567
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 9679
 vegetables 4247, 4252, 8034
 woody plants 4558
Zamia furfuracea 4614
Zingiber officinale 5487
natural light
Lithops 2720
 peas 1772
Vicia faba 7279
 polarized light, *Lavatera cretica* 10002
 quality, *Campanula carpatia* 9998
red light
Adiantum capillus-veneris 2711, 7478-7479, 10056
Alstroemeria 5411
Amaranthus caudatus 4461
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 409, 8182
 apples 7030
 bananas 5724
Begonia 10015
Capsicum 6197
 cucumbers 1083, 2499, 4326, 7247, 9825
Cucurbita maxima 8096
Cucurbita pepo 808
Dryopteris paleacea 1244
 ferns 462
Glaucium flavum 6325
 globe artichokes 9776
 horticultural crops 5863
 lettuces 6084, 8867, 9779
Onclea sensibilis 2712
 peas 314, 808, 6178, 9854, 9856
Petunia axillaris 6318
Phaseolus vulgaris 1098
Piper 508
 poinsettias 9120
Polygala chinensis 9269
Polygonum hydropiper 9942
 spinach 8861
Thymus vulgaris 5506
 tomatoes 1807
 tulips 3567
Vicia faba 1763, 5251
reflection
 grapefruits 4755
 horticultural crops 8749
 ornamental bulbs 7457
 poinsettias 5447
spectral data
 bananas 5724
 cucumbers 9825
Gypsophila paniculata 411
 lettuces 9779
 melons 4908
 plants 3079
Polygonum hydropiper 9942
 spinach 8861
- Light cont.**
supplementary light
Acer palmatum 1316
Aquilegia 6321
Asparagus 7317
Begonia 1225, 6355, 9989
Campanula carpatia 9998
Capsicum 3443-3444
 chrysanthemums 4448
Citrus 2070
 cucumbers 3375
Cyclamen 10019
Dieffenbachia maculata 1905
Euphorbia cyparissias 6405
Exacum affine 1214
 foliage plants 1900, 2707, 5422
Gerbera 9980-9981
Hedera 3607
 horticultural crops 8028
Hydrangea 6448-6450
Impatiens 2656
 lettuces 8871
 onions 1036
 ornamental plants 1195, 3527
Pelargonium hortorum 1859
Rhododendron 4579, 10139
 roses 1311, 1937, 5459, 6466-6467
Saintpaulia 9989
 strawberries 2380
 tomatoes 349, 1147, 1195, 3464, 6212
Trachelium caeruleum 417
Valerianella locusta 5357
 woody plants 6439
transmission
 apples 3115, 4052, 6990
Areca 4796
Ixora singaporensis 1956
Lithops 6409
 mangoes 2990
 pears 963
 sugarcane 4857
 tomatoes 1807
ultraviolet radiation
 apples 7900
 cabbages 1724, 6107
 horticultural crops 5863
 melons 1496
 ornamental plants 5381
 peas 6178
Petroselinum crispum 507
 raspberries 992
Rosa damascena 4644
 roses 1313, 8337
 vegetables 4897
Lightning, injuries, coconuts 10380
Lignans
 characterization
Aristolochia birostris 6595
Epimedium diphyllum 5566
Larrea tridentata 2035
Liriodendron tulipifera 2039
Magnolia hypoleuca 8482
Piper schmidtii 8489
Plectranthus japonicus 3802
Schisandra chinensis 1416
Talauma betongensis 2051
 composition
Croton erythroxichilus 6623
Juniperus sabina 9116
Krameria lanceolata 590
Larrea tridentata 8480
Saururus cernuus 6702
 extraction, *Schisandra rubiflora* 1417
Lignin
 biosynthesis
 cucumbers 8097
 Labiatae 3655
 roses 8337
 Zinnia elegans 7448
 composition, grapes 7841
 metabolism, disorders, pummelos 5697
 utilization
 storage
 carrots 6263
 vegetables 6263
Lignite
 utilization
 fertilizers, vegetables 6037
 growing media, container grown plants 3059

Lignite cont.

- utilization cont.
- soil amendments, lawns and turf 8280

Lignoids

- characterization, *Psorospermum febrifugum* 3804
- composition, *Eucommia ulmoides* 2848

Ligularia fischeri, plant, composition 4656**Ligustrina amurensis** (see *Syringa reticulata*)**Ligustrum**, pollination, research 4790**Ligustrum acutissima**, pollen, viability, tests 10113**Ligustrum compactum**, landscaping, USSR 5470**Ligustrum japonicum**

- cuttings, sources, assessment 4556
- landscaping, urban sites 7534
- planting stock
 - production, containers 4557
 - treatment 10106
- pollution, acid rain 7505
- transpiration, measurement 6489
- water relations, environment 7534

Ligustrum lucidum

- landscaping, USSR 5470
- pollination, research 4790

Ligustrum massalonganum, landscaping, USSR 5470**Ligustrum ovalifolium**, photosynthesis, temperature 4607**Ligustrum quihoui**, landscaping, USSR 5470**Ligustrum sinense**

- landscaping, USSR 5470
- pollen, viability, tests 10113

Ligustrum strongylophyllum, landscaping, USSR 5470**Ligustrum vulgare**

- landscaping, USSR 5470
- mulching, responses 4560
- pruning, responses 4560
- tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6434

Ligyris subtropicus, sugarcane 1526, 6852**Lilacs** (see *Syringa*)**Liliaceae**

- plant, composition 2000
- reproduction, physiology 9086
- taxonomy, nomenclature 1194

Lilium

- books 7831
- breeding, interspecific hybridization 431, 5407

bulbs

- production
 - cultural methods 2681
 - grading 7457
- quality, assessment 7457
- storage
 - biochemistry 6371
 - duration 3561
 - temperature 6371
 - treatment 2682, 7456

cultivars

- assessment, Netherlands 10029
- cut flowers 2678, 4503
- planting date 4503
- pot plants 1882, 2680, 3561
- cultural methods, pot plants 1882, 2679-2680, 3561, 6372, 7456

cut flowers

- cultivars 10029
- production
 - cultural methods 4503, 6377
 - Egypt 2606
 - protected cultivation 2678
 - vase life 9059

- dwarfing, growth regulators 2680, 6372, 7456

fertilizers, nitrogen 2681**flowers, initiation, physiology** 8261**growth regulators** 6929**meristems, storage** 7455**mycorrhizas** 8728**pests, *Aphelenchoides fragariae*** 2682**pollen, tubes, development** 431**pollination, techniques** 10028**propagation, techniques** 8259**protected cultivation, light** 5868**Lilium cont.**

- reproduction, physiology 9086
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5408
- tissue culture

culture media 8260**organogenesis** 8260**propagation, responses** 10031**storage** 10032**weed control** 421**yearbooks** 9433**Lilium auratum**, bulbs, composition 5408**Lilium concolor****tissue culture****culture media** 8260**organogenesis** 8260**propagation, responses** 10031**Lilium davidii****mutants****induction****colchicine** 4501**gamma radiation** 4501**tissue culture****biochemistry** 1883**embryogenesis** 1231**organogenesis** 1231, 1883**Lilium formolongi**, tissue culture, propagation, responses 10031**Lilium henryi****bulbs, composition** 592**flowers, initiation, physiology** 8261**genetics** 1230**Lilium lancifolium****flowers, initiation, physiology** 8261**pollen, morphology** 3563**tissue culture****embryogenesis** 1231**organogenesis** 1231**Lilium leichtlinii**, pollen, morphology 3563**Lilium longiflorum****breeding****backcrossing** 10028**interspecific hybridization** 431, 5407, 10028**techniques** 10027**bulbs****production****cultural methods** 428**handling** 4502**chromosomes** 429**cultivars, pot plants** 1882, 2680**cultural methods, pot plants** 1882, 1884, 2679-2680, 4436, 4504**disorders, chlorosis** 4504**dwarfing, growth regulators** 2680, 4436**flowers, development, physiology** 430**forcing** 1884, 4502**pollen****composition** 6290, 6373**development, cytology** 6918**germination, biochemistry** 6290**tubes, development** 431, 3562, 6374, 8262**pollination****compatibility** 6374, 8262**techniques** 10028**research, Netherlands** 10026**tissue culture****culture media** 8260**organogenesis** 8260**propagation****ovules** 5407**responses** 10031**techniques** 6370**Lilium maculatum****cuttings****treatment** 10030**types, leaf cuttings** 10030**Lilium megalanthum**, pollen, morphology 3563**Lilium michiganense**, characteristics 10025**Lilium pardalinum**, bulbs, composition 5576**Lilium pensylvanicum****flowers, initiation, physiology** 8261**pollen, morphology** 3563**Lilium pumilum**, bulbs, composition 5408**Lilium regale****seeds, histology** 5401**Lilium regale cont.****tissue culture****culture media** 8260**organogenesis** 8260**Lilium rubellum****bulbs, treatment** 6369**flowers, initiation, physiology** 8261**tissue culture, propagation, techniques** 6369**Lilium speciosum****tissue culture****culture media** 8260**organogenesis** 8260**propagation, responses** 10031**Lily-of-the-valley** (see *Convallaria majalis*)**Lime****utilization****fertilizers, tomatoes** 7358**soil amendments****apples** 4939, 8768**cabbages** 9801**cocoa** 2110**grapes** 9711**lawns and turf** 8281-8282**mandarins** 10318**nectarines** 121**peas** 2523***Phaseolus vulgaris*** 1746**sugarcane** 8623**tomatoes** 4385**Limes****as rootstocks, *Citrus*** 9319**diseases, *Citrus* tristeza closterovirus** 652**fertilizers****nitrogen** 4746**phosphorus** 4746**potassium** 4746, 7690**zinc** 7690**fruits****colour, growth regulators** 5681**development****assessment** 2083**biochemistry** 7704**physiology** 5680**pollination** 1460**morphology** 2899**physiology** 6757**quality, fertilizers** 4746**set, pollination** 1460**growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses** 5681**nutrition****nitrogen** 4745**phosphorus** 4745, 8541**potassium** 4745**pests, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*** 10322**plant, morphology** 2899**rootstock scion relationships, nutrition** 8541**seeds, development, assessment** 2083**storage, treatment** 5686**taxonomy, numerical taxonomy** 6735**Limestone****utilization****growing media, *Pleurotus ostreatus*** 385**soil amendments****apples** 8768**raspberries** 5016**tomatoes** 7359***Tuber melanosporum*** 3514***Limnanthes alba***, insecticidal properties 10231***Limnocharis flava***, nutritive value 9729***Limnophila gratissima***, plant, composition 593***Limonia acidissima*****cuttings, treatment** 2162**fruits, composition** 4867**plant, composition** 1394***Limonium*****flowers, development, physiology** 3553**tissue culture****culture media** 1845**organogenesis** 1845***Limonium latifolium*****leaves, physiology** 6331**salinity, responses** 6331***Limonium sinuatum***, weed control 10004

- Limonoids**
 biosynthesis, oranges 4759
 characterization
Azadirachta indica 4664
 grapefruits 3877
Limonia acidissima 1394
 composition
Citrus sudachi 10310
 Meliaceae 6576
Phellodendron amurense 9175
- Lindelfia longiflora**
 medicinal properties 7631
 plant, composition 7631
- Lindera umbellata**, leaves, composition 2855
- Linum grandiflorum**, pollen, morphology 412
- Lipaphis erysimi**
Brassica 256, 5182
 cabbages 5184
 radishes 7226-7227
- Liparis**
 species, characteristics, Borneo 10068
 taxonomy, cytotoxicity 10095
- Liparis aaronii**, characteristics 1269
- Liparis nervosa**
 mycorrhizas 1908
 seedlings, development, competition 8316
 seeds
 germination
 culture media 10098
 fungi 10098
- Lipids**
 characterization, cabbages 8889
 composition
 cauliflowers 7218
Cola acuminata 696
Cola nitida 696
 Cruciferae 3334
Ferula jaeschkeana 2028
Jatropha curcas 3778
Lilium longiflorum 6373
Myristica fragrans 4621
Pandanus lerrum 3028
 plants 8734-8735
Pleurotus sajor-caju 4426
 radishes 1075
Sambucus ebulus 5007
Sambucus nigra 5007
Trigonella foenum-graecum 6510
 metabolism
 age, sour oranges 6754
 biochemistry, cauliflowers 8073
 cadmium, tomatoes 4369
 calcium, cherries 5934
 germination
Corylus colurna 10166
 lemons 4734
 okras 9873
 growing media, *Lentinula edodes* 6274
 growth regulators, cucumbers 4328
 iron, peas 3423
 light, radishes 6130
 pH, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 4426
 physiology
Citrus medioglobosa 2925
 roses 4587
 ripening, grapes 5077
 seasonal variation
 apples 7011
Citrus medioglobosa 4769
 senescence
 carnations 8218, 9062
 roses 8341
 storage
 broccoli 6117
Citrus medioglobosa 8554
 tomatoes 8174
 sulfur dioxide, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1754
 temperature
 apples 842
 cucumbers 275, 2501, 4328
Cucurbita ficifolia 275
 endives 7187
 grapes 5045
 lettuces 7187
 melons 8606
Pleurotus sajor-caju 4426
- Lipids cont.**
 metabolism cont.
 temperature cont.
 sour oranges 6754
 tomatoes 6245
 tissue culture
 carrots 6260
Simmondsia chinensis 9292
 water relations, carnations 3535
- Lippia alba**, leaves, composition 8387
- Lippia germinata**, nematocidal properties 10223
- Lippia multiflora**, plant, composition 7566
- Liquidambar formosana**, leaves, composition 1395
- Liquidambar styraciflua**
 leaves, composition 6523
 photosynthesis
 drought 3631
 sulfur dioxide 3631
 tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 778
 transpiration
 drought 3631
 sulfur dioxide 3631
- Liquorice** (see *Glycyrrhiza*)
- Liriodendron tulipifera**
 plant, composition 6554
 planting stock, production, soilless culture 4446
 seeds, composition 2039
- Liriomyza trifolii**
 celery 5347
Gerbera 9979
 ornamental plants 402
- Liriope**
 cultivars, identification 6332
 propagation, techniques 6332
- Liriope muscari**
 herbicides
 injuries 9965
 tolerance 9965-9966
 insecticidal properties 6547
 planting stock, production, containers 9965
- Liriope spicata**, roots, composition 4694
- Listera**, taxonomy, morphology 10069
- Listronotus texanus**, carrots 5342
- Litchi**
 air layering, techniques 7722
 books 7
 cultivars
 biochemistry 6779
 flowering 6778
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 6776-6777
 phosphorus 6776
 potassium 6776-6777
 zinc 2939
 flowers
 development, growth regulators 5703, 8568
 initiation
 temperature 2938
 water relations 2938, 3882
 sex, cultivars 6778
 fruits
 development
 assessment 4780
 biochemistry 6779
 cultivars 1470
 physiology 1469
 drop, growth regulators 2939
 quality, growth regulators 2939, 10344
 ripening, cultivars 1470
 set, growth regulators 8568, 10344
 growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 5703
 gibberellic acid, metabolism 5703
 IAA, metabolism 5703
 paclobutrazol, application 8568
 polyamines, responses 10344
 high density planting, pruning 6775
 plant, composition 7584
 reports, Australia 2178, 3042
 seeds, development, physiology 1469
 shoots
 development
 temperature 2938
 water relations 2938
- Litchi cont.**
 water relations, physiology 2938, 6928
 weed control 2085
 yields, correlation 1469
- Lithocarpus edulis**, landscaping, coastal areas 1279
- Lithops**, seedlings, development, light 2720
- Lithops fulviceps**, plant, anatomy 6409
- Lithops lesliei**, soil temperature, responses 7489
- Lithops optica**, plant, anatomy 6409
- Lithops otzeniana**
 seeds
 germination
 light 10054
 temperature 10054
- Lithops pseudotruncatella**, plant, anatomy 6409
- Lithops turbiniformis**
 plant, anatomy 6409
 soil temperature, responses 7489
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon**
 medicinal properties 7632
 roots, composition 7632
 tissue culture, biochemistry 512, 3653, 9151
- Lobelia erinus**, flowers, colour, light 5381
- Lobelia botrana**
 fruit crops 4915
 grapes 1013, 1673-1674, 5074, 7129
- Lodging**
 cultivars, peas 7293
 earthing up, celeriac 7391
 spacing, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2504
- Lolium multiflorum**
 as cover crops, apples 4927
 pollution, heavy metals 2613
 salinity, responses 4527
- Lolium perenne**
 as cover crops
 apples 4927
Brassica chinensis 3342
 grapes 7112
 peaches 7049
 strawberries 3232
 as weeds, woody plants 1284
 cultivars
 assessment
 UK 8273
 USA 7468
 characteristics, USA 441, 3573, 9099
 growth 4515
 water relations 1899
 fertilizers, nitrogen 2701, 4517, 4524-4525
 growing media, composition 4517
 growth retardation, growth regulators 8278
 herbicides, injuries 1895
 nutrition, nitrogen 455
 seeds, mixtures 439-440
 soil amendments 4519
 transpiration, seasonal variation 7475
 utilization, lawns and turf 7469-7470, 8274-8275, 8279-8280
 weed control 447, 449-451, 1895, 10048
- Lolium rigidum**, as weeds, garlic 786
- Longans**
 growth regulators
 daminozide, responses 671
 maleic hydrazide, responses 671
 reports, Australia 2178
- Longitarsus nigripennis**, *Piper nigrum* 9148
- Lonicera**
 cultivars, assessment, Netherlands 1958
 species, assessment, Netherlands 1958
 taxonomy, nomenclature 1958
- Lonicera caerulea**, plant, composition 5989
- Lonicera deflexicalyx**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1328
- Lonicera edulis**, cultural methods, containers 8317
- Lonicera gracilipes**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1328
- Lonicera japonica**
 leaves
 colour
 fertilizers 502

***Lonicera japonica* cont.**

leaves cont.

colour cont.

light 502

Lonicera morrowii, plant, composition 5539***Lonicera pileata***, planting stock, production, containers 10107***Lonicera tatarica***, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1328***Lophira lanceolata***, plant, composition 9252**Loquats**

air layering, treatment, growth regulators 7723

cultivars, characteristics, China 5704
flowers, initiation, growth regulators 7724

fruits

development, temperature 2940

quality, growth regulators 7724

harvesting, harvesting date, protected cultivation 4002

nutrients, requirements, analysis 672

pests, *Indarbela quadrinotata* 6943

protected cultivation

systems, greenhouses 3055

temperature 2940

reports, Australia 2178

tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3883

Loriculus, oil palms 10408***Lotus corniculatus***, salinity, tolerance 10052***Lucuma* (see *Pouteria*)*****Luffa acutangula***

fruits

anatomy 8915

quality, storage 3394

set

growth regulators 8091

nutrition 8091

pruning, responses 6140

seeds, production, cultural methods 5226

storage, treatment 3394

Luffa aegyptiacacultivars, characteristics, China 5092
diseases, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2494

fertilizers

nitrogen 1732, 6145

phosphorus 1732, 6145

fruits

anatomy 8915

quality, fertilizers 1732

growth regulators, ethephon, responses 3376

planting, spacing 6141

pruning, systems, assessment 6141

seeds, treatment 2494

Luffa operculata, plant, composition 2856***Lupinus albus***, acaricidal properties 5510***Lychnis chalconica***

leaves, composition 8733

plant, composition 2803

Lychnis cognata, cultural methods, Korea Republic 4472***Lychnophora antillana***, plant, composition 8481***Lycopersicon* (see also Tomatoes)*****Lycopodium***, plant, composition 6676***Lycoriella auripila***, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 1842***Lycoris radiata***, breeding, genetic engineering 5413**Lygus**

carrots 6253

Umbelliferae 8176

Lygus pratensis, *Asparagus* 6186***Lymantria dispar***, fruit crops 2206***Lyperanthus***, chromosomes 1255***Lysimachia***, plant, anatomy 1210***Lysimachia fortunei***, plant, composition 2040***Maackia amurensis***

flowers, composition 3782

landscaping, USA 1280

Macadamia

cover crops, cultural methods 3893

Macadamia cont.

cultivars, assessment, South Africa 3885, 10345

cultural methods, Israel 3884

fertilizers, nitrogen 1472-1474

flowers

development

growth regulators 8569

ringing 8569

initiation, nutrition 1474

grafting, techniques, seedlings 6780

growth regulators

ethephon, responses 1471, 8569

gibberellic acid, responses 8569

paclobutrazol, responses 1471

harvesting, equipment 9334

leaves, composition 1472

nutrition, nitrogen 1472-1474

nuts

composition 2086

quality, fertilizers 1474

plant

composition 1473

development, nutrition 1472

reports, Australia 2178, 3042

ringing, responses 8569

soil compaction, responses 4781

Macronelliococcus hirsutus, grapes, reviews 1675***Macrocystis integrifolia***, utilization, fertilizers, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1089-1090***Macrohypoxia extensa***, composition 2814***Macropes tinctus***, sugarcane 7794***Macrophomina phaseolina****Lagenaria siceraria* 7241

melons 2980

okra 324

Phaseolus vulgaris 5237, 5241*Piper nigrum* 509***Macropidia* (see *Anigozanthos*)*****Macrosiphoniella sanborni***, chrysanthemums 7425***Macrosporium solani***, tomatoes 5333**Madagascar**, medicinal plants, surveys 2815***Madhuca longifolia***

insecticidal properties 5514

nematicidal properties 10352

Maesobotrya barteri, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807***Maesobotrya dusenii***, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807***Maesobotrya staudtii***, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807**Magnesium**

absorption

bananas 8587

broccoli 3345, 7209

cabbages 5172, 8069-8070

Capsicum 2542

carrots 259

Cattleya 8306

cauliflowers 7209

celery 3500

Dictyophora indusiata 4418

grapes 5870

pears 7960

Phaseolus vulgaris 5870*Prunus* 7867

radishes 259

Simmondsia chinensis 8509

stone fruits 7867

strawberries 4196

tamarillos 682

tomatoes 347, 349

vegetables 4018

application

Camellia japonica 10114

tea 10114

biochemistry, spinach 2454

composition

Agaricus 5366

apples 102

apricots 2318

avocados 636

beetroots 224

Bupleurum falcatum 8440

cabbages 5173

Capsicum 7330

carnations 2627

Citrus 666**Magnesium cont.**

composition cont.

coffee 10389

Cola acuminata 696*Cola nitida* 696*Eucommia ulmoides* 8464*Lilium* 2681

passion fruits 3888

peaches 4117, 7055

pears 5960

Phaseolus vulgaris 1088, 1091*Pleurotus* 5366*Pyrus pyrifolia* 3198

sour oranges 6737

temperate fruits 4153

tomatoes 6219

Vaccinium corymbosum 156

woody plants 1088

deficiency

aubergines 4362

Bixa orellana 4627

carnations 6298

cocoa 9360

grapes 5059-5060, 6013

peaches 4117

Rhododendron 7518

tomatoes 7359

Vaccinium 155*Zamia furfuracea* 4614

fertilizers

apples 2284

aubergines 1138

bananas 5728

beetroots 3306

black currants 8811

Capsicum 7330

carrots 9035

coconuts 3910

Fraxinus excelsior 1325

grapes 2399

Hevea 4850

mandarins 6744

mushrooms 3509

Phaseolus vulgaris 3401*Picea omorika* 5444*Pinus mugo* 6444*Pleurotus* 3509*Rhododendron* 8332*Ribes alpinum* 6444*Saintpaulia* 9990

tea 3974, 8631

tomatoes 1816, 8159

Weigela 6444

woody plants 4564, 6442

metabolism

calcium, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8969cobalt, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1749cultural methods, *Telfairia**occidentalis* 2490

environment, woody plants 7506

fertilizers

apples 2284

Asparagus 2530

figs 5942

grapes 1011

pomegranates 5942

Vaccinium corymbosum 3227

vegetables 7146

flowering

chrysanthemums 9068

Gastrodia elata 10267

satsumas 4763

growth regulators

apples 860

peaches 4115

herbicides, peaches 2344

light, plums 131

mulching, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea*

152

nutrition

cucumbers 352

tomatoes 352

physiology

atemoyas 1479

pomegranates 2950

pruning, apples 7009

rootstock scion relationships

cherries 4094

peaches 1636

- Magnesium** *cont.*
 metabolism *cont.*
 salinity
 avocados 635
 cucumbers 352
 tomatoes 352
 seasonal variation
 kiwifruits 985
 loquats 672
 pears 7957
 pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353
 persimmons 3889, 6782-6783
 Pyrus pyrifolia 2353
 woody plants 7506
 soil amendments, apples 8768
 sulfur, *Vaccinium ashei* 160
 surfactants, chrysanthemums 4442
 zinc, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1749, 1752
- nutrition**
 apples 4061
 avocados 3852, 5624
 cabbages 5177
Cattleya × *Laeliocattleya* 4548
 chrysanthemums 8229
 coconuts 3910
Datura stramonium 6628
 hops 4648
 horticultural crops 7858
 kiwifruits 8808
 lemons 5649
 lettuces 4291, 9783
 melons 10395
 oranges 6746
Panax pseudoginseng 4697
 passion fruits 1478
 pears 4137
Phalaenopsis 3599, 4552
 pineapples 4843
 pot plants 9963
 strawberries 5988
 tomatoes 4388, 5177, 9906
 vegetables 5101
- requirements**
 analysis
 Anthurium andreanum 2647
 apples 3118, 4057
 Asparagus 9868
 cashews 3905
 chicory 4285
 coffee 2975
 cucumbers 4321, 9815
 Eruca vesicaria 4315
 figs 4103
 grapes 6010
 Hevea 6835
 lettuces 4293
 oil palms 4837
 ornamental plants 6936
 temperate fruits 3117
 Vaccinium corymbosum 7983
 vegetables 6936
- responses**
Alyssum 4460
Eremophila 582
- toxicity**
Alyssum 4460
Boronia megastigma 1317
 carnations 6298
- translocation**
 cucumbers 9915
 tomatoes 9915
- Magnetism**
 responses
 Atropa belladonna 371
 carrots 371
- Magnolia**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3632
- Magnolia ashei**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3632
- Magnolia biloba**
 roots, composition 9253
 shoots, composition 9253
- Magnolia grandiflora**
 cultural methods, interior decoration 4427
 plant, composition 6554, 10174
 pruning, systems, root pruning 4574
- Magnolia hypoleuca**
 antifungal properties 6542
 medicinal properties 8482
 plant, composition 8482
- Magnolia macrophylla**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3632
- Magnolia officinalis**
 roots, composition 9253
 shoots, composition 9253
- Magnolia soulangiana**
 plant, composition 801
 production, USA 10103
- Maize**, flowers, composition 2818
- Malacosoma neustria**, fruit crops 4915
- Malawi**
Aerangis, species 1258
- tea**
 cultivars 1534
 production 3967
 rootstocks 8628
- Malaxis monophyllos**, geographical distribution 6419
- Malaysia**
 cocoa, production 10373
 coconuts, economics 10378
 coffee, production 2118
Hevea, cultivars 4848
 medicinal plants, surveys 9184
 oil palms, cultural methods 2138
 tomatoes, cultural methods 6216
 vegetables
 cultural methods 3995
 species 9729
- Mallotus japonicus**
 leaves, composition 6677, 10232
 molluscicidal properties 10232
 plant, composition 3783
- Malpighia glabra**
 flowers
 initiation
 growth regulators 8639
 water relations 8639
 fruits, set, growth regulators 1546
 growth retardation, growth regulators 1546
- Malus** (*see also* Apples)
 breeding, apomixis 8318
 cultivars
 characteristics, USA 3633
 propagation 6490
 cuttings
 cultural methods 6490
 rooting, cultivars 6490
 treatment 6437
 fertilizers, nitrogen 10112
 flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 4957
 frost, resistance, physiology 5037
 irrigation, fertigation 6440
 pests, rodents 8322
 planting stock
 production, techniques 1329, 6440, 8322
 types, assessment 6491
 propagation, techniques 1329
 rootstock scion relationships, growth 6491
 tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6440
- Malus arnoldiana**, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 4957
- Malus baccata**
 flooding 4030
 water relations, seasonal variation 3131
 winter hardiness, physiology 3131
- Malus hupehensis**
 as rootstocks, apples 8766
 cultivars, characteristics, USA 3633
 fertilizers, phosphorus 79
 mycorrhizas 79
 water relations
 fertilizers 79
 mycorrhizas 79
- Malus prunifolia**
 as rootstocks, apples 53-54, 67, 95, 5910, 7880
 buds, dormancy, temperature 7007
 cold, responses 7007
 pruning, systems, root pruning 7007
 tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 5902
 water relations, seasonal variation 3131
 winter hardiness, physiology 3131
- Malus robusta**
 buds, dormancy, temperature 7007
 cold, responses 7007
- Malus robusta** *cont.*
 pruning, systems, root pruning 7007
- Malus sikkimensis**, as rootstocks, apples 8766
- Malus sylvestris**
 water relations, seasonal variation 3131
 winter hardiness, physiology 3131
- Malus toringo**
 as rootstocks, apples 95, 4030, 8766
 flooding 4030
- Malus toringoides**, as rootstocks, apples 8766
- Malus zumi**
 planting stock, production, tissue culture 6441
 roots, development, tissue culture 6441
- Malva**, as weeds, lettuces 3327
- Malva parviflora**, plant, morphology 1125
- Malva rotundifolia**, medicinal properties 9187
- Malva sylvestris**, wild plants, utilization, Turkey 5088
- Malva verticillata**, seeds, composition 3784
- Malvaceae**
 photosynthesis, temperature 8737
 plant, composition, reviews 1361
- Malvaviscus conzattii**, flowers, composition 5577
- Mamestra brassicae**
Brassica 7217
 Brussels sprouts 1720
 cabbages 5180, 6103, 8884, 9805
 cauliflowers 1718, 2480
 Chinese cabbages 5112
 radishes 5112
- Mammea africana**, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Mammea siamensis**, plant, composition 627
- Mammillaria columbiana**
 seeds
 germination
 light 10054
 temperature 10054
- Mammillaria wrightii**, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8287
- Mandarin**
 as rootstocks
 Citrus 9319
 grapefruits 7678, 8542
 lemons 7691
 oranges 1441, 7712, 8542
 budding, unions, development 7671
 chimaeras 5626
 climate, requirements 644
 cropping systems, agroforestry 5620
 cultivars
 assessment, Spain 7666
 diseases 6748
 pests 9304
 cuttings, production, techniques 647
 diseases
 Citrus tatter leaf virus 10312
 Phytophthora citrophthora 2915
 Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 2915
 disorders, granulation 7713
 drought, responses 2900
 fertilizers 3054
 magnesium 6744
 nitrogen 2906, 5652, 6744, 9317-9318
 phosphorus 5652, 6744
 potassium 4747, 5652, 6744
 trace elements 9317-9318
 flowers, thinning, growth regulators 663
 fruits
 composition 5625, 8561, 9318, 10342
 development
 assessment 2922-2923
 biochemistry 667, 5685
 drop, growth regulators 6758
 maturity, assessment 5685
 physiology 6757
 quality
 cultural methods 4778
 environment 2900
 fertilizers 9318
 position 666
 pruning 646-647

Mandarins cont.fruits *cont.*quality *cont.*

shade 8532

storage 665, 5694

thinning 663

set, pollination 2082

size, thinning 663, 4764

thinning

economics 4764

growth regulators 4764

growth regulators 7686

Aron, responses 5652

2,4-D, responses 5652, 6758

NAA, responses 5652, 6758

growth retardation, growth regulators

1447

harvesting

harvesting date, protected cultivation 4002

techniques, mechanical harvesting

9328

irrigation

requirements, determination 1444

responses 2906, 8539

leaves

composition 650, 6744, 9317

development

shade 8532

water relations 8539

size, fertilizers 9317

manures 3054

mulching, responses 7684

nutrition 2908

nitrogen 650

pests, *Dialeurodes citri* 9322

photosynthesis, shade 8532

plant

histology 8546

physiology 2900

planting, spacing 646

pruning

responses 646

systems, assessment 647

roots, physiology 2908

rootstock scion relationships

compatibility 7670

diseases 2069, 10312

growth 641, 2069, 8528

salinity, injuries 7680

seedlings, development, salinity 7692

seeds, germination, histology 3864

shade, responses 7684, 8532

soil amendments 10318

storage

quality, size 8555

temperature 5694

treatment 665, 5686, 5691, 5695,

7709-7710

tissue culture, physiology 6757

weed control 10316

yields

analysis 8521

correlation 6744

Manfreda (see Agave)**Manganese**

absorption

broccoli 3345

cabbages 8069-8070

carrots 8030

Citrus 7683*Dictyophora indusiata* 4418

kiwifruits 7083

lettuces 8030

onions 8030

Papaver somniferum 7639

peas 3424

Prunus 7867*Simmondsia chinensis* 8509

stone fruits 7867

tamarillos 682

Vaccinium ashei 160

vegetables 4018, 8840

composition

Agaricus 5366

beetroots 224

Bupleurum falcatum 8440

coconuts 4810

Crataegus 5561

edible fungi 5360

medicinal plants 2776

Manganese cont.composition *cont.*

peaches 4117, 7055

pears 5960

Phaseolus vulgaris 1088, 1091*Pleurotus* 5366*Pyrus pyrifolia* 3198

sour oranges 6737

temperate fruits 4153

Vaccinium 4177*Vaccinium corymbosum* 156

woody plants 1088

deficiency

cashews 3905

cauliflowers 252

grapes 6013

Phaseolus vulgaris 1752*Rhododendron* 7518

determination, grapes 1671

fertilizers

apples 6973

black currants 8811

coconuts 3910

guavas 10400

melons 3927

mushrooms 3509

onions 6052

oranges 2073

Phaseolus vulgaris 3401*Pimpinella anisum* 8397*Pleurotus* 3509

radishes 8086

sour oranges 2913

sugarcane 7790

tea 3974

tomatoes 354

tulips 7458

metabolism

calcium, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*

8969

fertilizers

figs 5942

grapes 1011

pomegranates 5942

vegetables 7146

flowering, *Gastrodia elata* 10267

growth regulators

peaches 4115

Vicia faba 1760

magnesium, oranges 6746

mycorrhizas

Citrus 7689

sour oranges 2072

nitrogen, cabbages 8069

nutrition, cauliflowers 252

physiology, pomegranates 2950

pruning, apples 7009

rootstock scion relationships

cherries 4094

peaches 1636

salinity, *Citrus* 6740

seasonal variation

kiwifruits 985

pears X *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353

persimmons 6782-6783

Pyrus pyrifolia 2353

soil amendments, cocoa 2109

surfactants, chrysanthemums 4442

water relations, *Vicia faba* 1760zinc, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1752

nutrition

apples 4061

broccoli 7209

cabbages 7204

carrots 4255

cauliflowers 7204, 7209

chrysanthemums 8223

coconuts 10382

Digitalis lanata 4678

grapes 7112

horticultural crops 7858

kiwifruits 8808

lemons 5649

lettuces 4255, 4291

onions 4255

passion fruits 1478

peaches 3173

pears 4139

tomatoes 7204

Vaccinium 4180, 8816*Vaccinium ashei* 4182, 7093**Manganese cont.**nutrition *cont.**Vaccinium elliottii* 4182

vegetables 5101

woody plants 7505

requirements

analysis

Asparagus 9868

chicory 4285

coffee 2975

Eruca vesicaria 4315

figs 4103

lettuces 4293

oranges 5658

temperate fruits 3117

Vaccinium corymbosum 7983

responses

apples 871

garlic 3281

toxicity

apples 3123, 8768

cauliflowers 252

raspberries 5016

Tradescantia albiflora 8301*Vaccinium corymbosum* 4181

translocation

kiwifruits 7083

sugarcane 3964

Mangifera (see also Mangoes)**Manglietia insignis**

roots, composition 9253

shoots, composition 9253

Mangoes

buds, dormancy, potassium nitrate

1506

cultivars

assessment

Bangladesh 10402

India 7765

characteristics, India 4831

flowering 2135

fruiting 2135

grafting 4832

growth regulators 1506

physiology 5760

ripening 7770

rootstock scion relationships 5756

cultural methods

Brazil 4890

Pacific Islands 7836

reviews 8608

defoliation, responses 2987, 8610

diseases

books 1552

Botryodiplodia theobromae 5763

control, Australia 5758

Dothiorella dominicana 5762

fungi 10406

Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 2133*Glomerella cingulata* 5762, 6821*Pezizotrichum corticolum* 707

economics

India 7764

Venezuela 5718

fertilizers

nitrogen 2991-2992, 3937, 4833

phosphorus 708, 4833

potassium 708, 4833

flowers

abnormal development 706, 1504-

1505, 2133-2134, 4835

composition 5578

development, growth regulators

1504-1505, 4835, 8609

initiation

fertilizers 708, 4833

growth regulators 1506, 4833

ringing 708

fruits

biochemistry, cultural methods 3937

colour

fungicides 6825

gamma radiation 709

growth regulators 2137

drop

fertilizers 2991, 4836

growth regulators 2991

irrigation 9384

flavour, cultivars 10402

- Mangoes** *cont.*
 fruits *cont.*
 quality
 cultivars 7765
 growth regulators 2137, 4835, 5761
 ripening
 biochemistry 6822
 growth regulators 2136-2137, 5761, 6822, 7770
 packing 1508
 physiology 1509, 8612
 storage 8612
 temperature 1510
 set
 defoliation 8610
 pollination 7769
 ringing 8610
 size
 fertilizers 2992
 growth regulators 2992
 grading, techniques 1509, 6824
 grafting
 scions
 sources 2987
 storage 2987
 seasons 2131
 techniques
 assessment 2131, 10403
 seedlings 1503, 2130, 4832
 growth regulators
 ethylene, composition 4835
 NAA, responses 3937
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 8612, 9385
 insecticides, residues 7768
 interstocks 10404
 irrigation, responses 9384
 leaves
 composition 2988, 5757
 physiology 5760
 medicinal properties 6579
 nutrition
 nitrogen 2988
 phosphorus 2988, 5757
 potassium 2988, 7766
 pests
 control, Australia 5758
 Drosicha mangiferae 7767
 Rastrococcus invadens 10324
 photosynthesis, cultivars 5760
 plant
 abnormal development 2134
 anatomy 10405
 composition 6579
 development
 morphology 2989
 physiology 5759
 vascular system 4834
 plant extracts, application, *Costus speciosus* 7613
 planting, spacing 5718
 planting stock, production, containers 2130
 pollen
 germination
 boron 7769
 temperature 7769
 pollution, coal 10405
 production
 Indonesia 1558
 USA 7839
 Venezuela 5718
 propagation, techniques 5719
 pruning, responses 2990
 reports, Australia 2178, 3042
 research, India 7763
 reviews 3934
 ringing, responses 708, 8610
 rootstock scion relationships
 cultivars 5756
 growth 705, 10404
 yields 705, 10404
 seedlings
 development
 abnormal development 2132
 physiology 2132, 4834
 storage 3935
 seeds
 development, polyembryony 3935
 germination, temperature 3935
- Mangoes** *cont.*
 seeds *cont.*
 storage, systems 3935
 soil types 5757
 storage
 cultivars 7765, 8612
 diseases 5763, 6793, 6825, 9385, 10406
 books 5825
 disorders, books 5825
 packing 1508
 pests, books 5825
 precooling 6823
 quality
 cultural methods 5761
 harvesting date 9385
 maturity 7771
 size 1509, 6824
 systems
 cold storage 7771
 controlled atmosphere storage 1507, 5762
 hypobaric storage 1508
 temperature 2137, 8612
 treatment 709, 1507, 5762-5763, 6793, 6823, 6825, 8611
 wrappings 5687
 tissue culture
 culture media 9383
 embryogenesis 9383
 transpiration, cultivars 5760
 weed control 21
 weeds, surveys, India 5720
 yields, forecasting 3936
- Mangosteens**
 leaves, composition 7621
 medicinal properties 7621
- Manilkara** (see also *Sapodillas*)
- Maranta**
 cultural methods, pot plants 1900
 tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 778
- Maranta leuconeura**, cultural methods, pot plants 2707
- Maranthes glabra**, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Marcotting** (see *Air layering*)
- Marigold** (see *Calendula officinalis*; *Tagetes*)
- Marjoram** (see *Origanum*)
- Marjorana** (see *Origanum*)
- Marketing**
 Citrus, European Communities 10307
 fruit crops, European Communities 8751
 horticultural crops, USA 9532
 ornamental plants, German Federal Republic 2610-2611
Pyrus pyrifolia, France 9629
 subtropical fruits
 Pacific Islands 7836
 UK 4004
 tropical fruits, Pacific Islands 7836
 vegetables, European Communities 8751
- Marrows** (see also *Cucurbita*)
 fruits, quality, nutrition 5107
 irrigation
 responses 268
 systems 268
 mycorrhizas 5105
 nutrition, nitrogen 5107
 protected cultivation
 irrigation 268
 sowing date 268
 spacing 268
 seeds, treatment 5105
 soilless culture, nutrition 5107
- Marrubium vulgare**, leaves, composition 5579
- Marsilea**, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 4529
- Marsilea quadrifolia**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 4529
- Marsilea vestita**
 breeding, interspecific hybridization 4529
 plant, development, embryology 4528
- Marsipococcus marsupiale**, *Piper nigrum* 9148
- Masdevallia**
 medicinal properties 6567
 species, characteristics, South America 1916
- Masdevallia coccinea**, flowers, colour, assessment 6420
- Mathematical models** (see *Statistical methods*, *mathematical models*)
- Matricaria chamomilla** (see *Chamomilla recutita*)
- Matricaria matricarioides** (see *Chamomilla suaveolens*)
- Matteuccia struthiopteris**, spores, composition 464
- Matthiola incana**
 cultivars, assessment, German Federal Republic 2657
 flowers
 colour, light 5381
 development, growth regulators 10005
 growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 10005
 planting, planting date 2657
 roots, anatomy 9082
- Maughania** (see *Flemingia*)
- Mauritius**, sugarcane, cultural methods 7785
- Maxillaria arachnites**, characteristics 1257
- Maxillaria auyantepuiensis**, characteristics 1270
- Maxillaria cucullata**, characteristics 3597
- Maxillaria discolor**, characteristics 1257
- Maxillaria foldatsiana**, characteristics 1270
- Maxillaria guareimensis**, characteristics 1257
- Maxillaria santanae**, characteristics 1270
- Maxillaria soconuscana**, characteristics 3597
- Maxillaria tenuis**, characteristics 1270
- Maytenus chubutensis**, plant, composition 8483
- Maytenus emarginata**, plant, composition 8484
- Medicago lupulina**, salinity, tolerance 10052
- Medicago sativa**, medicinal properties 7633
- Medicinal plants**
 antibacterial properties 10245
 reviews 5540
 antifungal properties, reviews 5540
 bibliographies 550
 books 2164
 India 6891
 South America 7825
 climate, requirements 6558
 cultural methods, Italy 6551, 6557, 6559-6561
 harvesting
 harvesting date, assessment 6562
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 6563
 molluscicidal properties 5519
 new journals 4868
 plant
 composition 1999, 2776, 2811, 2813, 2816, 6557, 6562, 10248
 quality, assessment 2810
 pollution, heavy metals 2776
 production
 Austria 1363
 China 7837, 9450
 Czechoslovakia 3701
 Hungary 10238
 Italy 6564
 Yugoslavia 2809
 research, Czechoslovakia 3701
 reviews 6573, 10239
 salinity, tolerance 3702
 seeds
 composition 4652
 production, Italy 8416
 soil management, systems 6561
 soil types 6558
 species, characteristics, Italy 6551
 surveys
 Burundi 549, 6578
 Chile 3697
 Colombia 6567

Medicinal plants cont.

surveys cont.

India 557, 559, 3703, 3705, 6552, 7591, 8419-8420, 9185

Italy 3707, 6556

Madagascar 2815

Malaysia 9184

Nigeria 6574

Papua New Guinea 556, 560

Qatar 553, 9182

Rwanda 4655, 9181

South Africa 4657-4658

Tanzania 6580

Tibet 1360, 3700

USSR 6568-6571, 6664

taxonomy 2001, 2004

chemotaxonomy 773

nomenclature 2002-2003

tissue culture

metabolites, production 3053

propagation, techniques 9458

weed control 1567

wild plants, utilization, USSR 3698

Medicinal properties

Abrus precatorius 7593

Achillea santolina 558, 9186

Achillea teretifolia 9190

Achillea wilhelmsii 2007

Aconitum austroyunnanense 3709

Aconitum carmichaelii 6584

Aconitum kojimae 3710

Aconitum septentrionale 8422

Acorus calamus 9192

Acronychia pedunculata 4660

Adansonia digitata 6579

Adenia cissampeloides 6585

Adenophora triphylla 4656

Aegle marmelos 9183

Aerva lanata 8423

Agastache foeniculum 6514

Agrostistachys hookeri 3716

Aizoon canariense 9182

Ajuga ciliata 2819

Ajuga decumbens 2820

algae 1364

Allium chinense 6589

almonds 10247

Aloe barbadensis 2008

Alpinia galanga 6553

Alstonia macrophylla 7594

Althaea officinalis 9187, 9195

Ammi majus 9197, 10291

Amyris brenesii 7595

Anacyclus pyrethrum 7592

Anarrhinum orientale 5542

Anchusa strigosa 558

Angelica acutiloba 10253-10254

Angelica archangelica 5538

Angelica shikokiana 6592

Anisocycla cymosa 9199

Annona bullata 2823

Annona squamosa 7596

Anthemis melampodina 6593

Anthocleista vogelii 6594

Aralia elata 2009, 4656, 5544, 7657

Ardisia crenata 3722

Argemone mexicana 8430

Aristolochia chilensis 8431

Aristolochia longa 9204

Aristolochia triangularis 7597

Aristolochia yunnanensis 5545

Armillaria mellea 9205

Artemisia rusticana 7598

Artabotrys maingayi 8433

Artemisia 9206

Artemisia caerulescens 2825, 9207-9208, 10256

Artemisia capillaris 9209

Artemisia herba-alba 558, 9210

Asparagus adscendens 7592

Aster scaber 4656

Aster tataricus 4656

Astragalus 2826

Astragalus membranaceus 10257

Astronium urundeuva 566

Atractylis koreana 3723

Atriplex leucoclada 9182

Azadirachta indica 2012-2013, 2827, 4664, 6576, 6579, 6600, 7600, 8437, 9183, 9189

Baccharis boliviensis 6575

Medicinal properties cont.

Bambusa arundinacea 4665-4666

bananas 2818, 3788

Baptisia tinctoria 9211

Benincasa hispida 2807

Berberis chitria 4667

Betula 3724

Bletilla striata 5550, 9214

Blumea lanceolaria 8367

Boerhavia diffusa 3725

Boerhavia repens 3725

Bongardia chrysogonum 1368

Brassica campestris 10247

Bredemeyera floribunda 8439

Bridelia atroviridis 2829

Bridelia ferruginea 568

Bridelia tomentosa 6602

Brucea javanica 7601

Bupleurum 6577

Bupleurum falcatum 4653, 10241-10242

Bupleurum gibraltarium 6603

Bupleurum multinerve 6604

Buxus papillosa 3730

Buxus sempervirens 2014

Cajanus cajan 2831

Calamintha nepeta 5493

Calamintha sylvatica 2832, 4669

Calendula officinalis 3731

Calotropis procera 3733, 8442

Camptotheca acuminata 3734

Canarium album 3735

Canthium noroldianum 1372

Capparis decidua 2006, 3736

Capsella bursa-pastoris 2833

carrots 9228

Cassia alata 7604

Cassia fistula 9183

Cassia tora 6579, 6607

Catha edulis 2016-2017, 2835

Caulophyllum robustum 2868

Cayaponia tayuya 9219

Cedrela odorata 6576

celery 9186

Centaurea cyanus 5554

Centaureum linariifolium 1377

Centella asiatica 3741

Chamomilla recutita 9186, 9221

chicory 2818

Chonemorpha fragrans 10240

Chrysanthemum macrophyllum 519

chrysanthemums 6553

Cinnamomum aromaticum 2814, 6617

Citrus hassaku 2840

Clausena indica 572

Cleistes rosea 6567

Clematis montana 2019, 3744, 9223

Cleome brachycarpa 7610

Clivia miniata 10262

Coccinia grandis 2807, 9183

Cochlospermum tinctorium 1381

Coleus forskohlii 5558

Commiphora merkeri 2020

Convolvulus microphyllus 9183

Conyza blinii 5559

Coptis japonica 1998, 10241

Cordia latifolia 6553, 9187

Cordia myxa 9188

Cornus officinalis 10263

Coscinium fenestratum 579

Crataegus 5561

Crataegus alemanniensis 2843

Crataegus monogyna 558

Crateva religiosa 8449

cress 6675

Croton 3747

Croton penduliflorus 2844, 9226

Cryptomeria japonica 1383

cucumbers 2807

Cucumis utilisissimus 2807

Cupressus funebris 6624

Cupressus sempervirens 558

Curcuma longa 2022

Cussonia natalensis 3749

Cyathea 9281

Cyclea atjehensis 2845

Dalbergia monetaria 1384

Dalbergia odorifera 2846

Dalea 1385

Daphne oleoides 9227

Datura metel 3830

Medicinal properties cont.

Datura stramonium 5588

Delphinium winklerianum 8456

Dichaea muricata 6567

Dichanthium foveolatum 9182

Dictamnus albus 4677, 9229

Diodia scandens 9231

Dionaea muscipula 7614

Dioscorea deltoidea 6635

Diplocisia glaucescens 3753

Diplopanax 6636

Dipsacus asper 6637

Dregea sinensis 4681

Drosera peltata 7615

Drosera rotundifolia 3755

Ecballium elaterium 6638

Echinops echinatus 4682

edible fungi 1175-1176

Elleanthus 6567

Embelia ribes 580, 8461

Emex spinosus 9182

Epidendrum 6567

Epimedium diphylum 5566

Epistephium brevicristatum 6567

Eremophila 582

Erioglossum edule 4683

Eriopsis sceptrum 6567

Ervatamia yunnanensis 3758

Eryngium heterophyllum 8462

Euchresta formosana 3761

Eucommia ulmoides 2848, 6645

Eugenia uniflora 2025

Eupatorium 6586

Euphorbia caducifolia 583

Euphorbia lathyris 6648

Euphorbia peplus 584

Euphorbia tirucalli 2027

Eurycoma longifolia 3763

Fagara lepreurii 6579

Fagonia indica 9182

Fagonia ovalifolia 9182

Fagopyrum cymosum 4686

fennel 7618

ferns 4651

Ferula communis 3764

Ferula jaeschkeana 3765, 8465

Ficus virens 9183

Frankenia pulverulenta 2006

Fraxinus excelsior 9239

fungi 2594

Ganoderma lucidum 9241

Garcinia kola 6653, 8468

Garcinia lucida 8469

Gardenia jasminoides 10246

Gardenia lucida 6654

garlic 2006, 2818, 6589, 8428

Gastrodia elata 9205

Gelidium pusillum 6575

Gelsemium elegans 2029, 2850

Gentianaceae 1360

Medicinal properties cont.

- Ixeris chinensis* 10246
Jasminum multiflorum 2032
Jatropha multifida 3779, 9189
Juniperus excelsa 523
Kadsura longipedunculata 6674
Kalanchoe gracilis 2033, 3780
Kallstroemia tribuloides 589
Khaya senegalensis 6579
Krameria lanceolata 590
Krameria triandra 9249
Lantana camara 9188
Larrea tridentata 2035
Launaea asplenifolia 2036
Lavandula stoechas 2037
Lentinula edodes 4420
Leonurus heterophyllus 10269
Ligularia fischeri 4656
Liliaceae 2000
Lilium henryi 592
Lindelofia longiflora 7631
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 7632
Lysimachia fortunei 2040
Macrohyporia extensa 2814
Magnolia hypoleuca 8482
maize 2818
Mallotus japonicus 6677
Malva rotundifolia 9187
Malva verticillata 3784
Malvaviscus conzattii 5577
mangoes 6579
mangosteens 7621
Masdevallia 6567
Medicago sativa 7633
Melaleuca cajuputi 5499
Melaleuca symphyocarpa 5500
Melissa officinalis 7634
melons 2807
Melothria maderaspatana 2857
Mentha arvensis 7592
Mentha piperita 9254
Merendera 5580
Merendera persica 6553
Micromelum minutum 9255
Mikania cordata 3786
Millingtonia hortensis 2859
Mimosa tenuifolia 1396
Minuartia guianensis 2860
Miroglia grandis 6575
Mitragyna 2041
Momordica charantia 2807
Monodora tenuifolia 3671
Montanoa tomentosa 2861
Morchella esculenta 2594
Moringa oleifera 6679
Mussatia hyacinthina 3789
Myristica fragrans 2818
Myrtus communis 558, 9186
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 595, 8485
Ocimum sanctum 3791
Omphalea diandra 596
onions 2818, 3719, 5133
Onosma bracteatum 9187
Ostericum sieboldii 4656
Oxytropis 2863
Paonia 10273
Paonia lactiflora 1998, 2814, 3772, 10241
Paonia officinalis 7592
Paonia suffruticosa 1998, 2814
Panax 1397
Panax japonicus 3792
Panax pseudoginseng 1399, 3793-3794, 4653, 4695, 10241-10242
Papaver nudicaule 4701
Parastrephia quadrangularis 6575
Paronychia argentea 10278
Passiflora incarnata 3796
passion fruits 2818
Paullinia cupana 609
pawpaws 6579
peaches 2814, 2870
Peganum harmala 610-611, 10279
Peperomia campyloptropa 7641
Pericopsis 9188
Periploca laevigata 1403
Periploca sepium 6685
Petasites japonicus 4656
Petroselinum crispum 5482
Peucedanum palustre 3798
Phillyrea latifolia 6686

Medicinal properties cont.

- Phragmipedium ecuadorensis* 6567
Phyllanthus discoideus 2829
Phyllanthus niruri 9263
Physalis alkekengi 4704
Physalis angulata 5588
Physalis ixocarpa 5588
Physalis pubescens 5588
Phytolacca americana 2865
Picrorhiza kurroa 9189, 9266, 10280
Pimpinella 3775
Pimpinella brachycarpa 4656
Pinellia 6577
Pinellia ternata 4653, 10241-10242
Piper hancei 615
Piper macropodium 4705
Piper nigrum 6688
Piper wallichii 615
Piqueria trinervia 7643
plants 549-550, 554, 1999, 2817, 4658, 6551, 10243
reviews 6581, 10244
Plectranthus inflexa 3800
Plectranthus japonicus 3802, 7644
Plectranthus zeylanicus 5591
Plumbago zeylanica 7645
plums 5595
Polygonatum sibiricum 8490
Polygonatum stenophyllum 2868
Polyporus umbellatus 2817
Polyscias scutellaria 6690
Pothomorphe umbellata 2869
Prunus cerasoides 6693
Prunus davidiana 2814
Psiadia 5596
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4707
Psorospermum febrifugum 3803-3804
Psymorchis pusilla 6567
Pueraria lobata 1409
Pulicaria incisa 8491
Pulsatilla campanella 7647
Pygmaeopremna herbacea 2871
Rabdosia henryi 5598
Rabdosia rosthornii 5599
Rabdosia trichocarpa 3806, 3808
raspberries 4709
Rehmannia glutinosa 1411, 3811-3812
Rhamnus frangula 4708
Rhamnus procumbens 9273
Rhazya 616
Rheum franzenbachii 3816
Rheum officinale 1998
Rheum palmatum 10241
Ricinus communis 2006
Robinia pseudoacacia 2876
Rolliina papilionella 1414
Rosa alba 7592
Rosa davurica 1415
Rosa laevigata 3818
Rumex crispus 4656
Salsola collina 2878
Salvia 4710
Salvia apiana 8493
Salvia euphratica 8494
Salvia lavandulifolia 3823
Salvia longipedicellata 8494
Salvia microphylla 3824
Salvia miltiorrhiza 3825-3826, 5602
Salvia officinalis 2818
Salvia palaefolia 4711
Salvia prionitis 3827, 5603-5604
Salvia spinosa 558
Sarcostemma stocksii 617
Satureja obovata 9276
Saussurea involucrata 5605
Saussurea lappa 6670
Saussurea pulchella 6703
Schaefferia cuneifolia 2880
Schisandra chinensis 2009
Schisandra rubiflora 1417
Schumannophyton magnificum 6704
Scilla indica 1418
Scopolia acutangula 3830
Scopolia lurida 3830
Scopolia tangutica 3830
Scorzonera tomentosa 7650
Scrophularia ningpoensis 3831
Scutellaria 6577
Scutellaria baicalensis 1998, 3832, 4653, 6706, 10241-10242
Sechium edule 2818

Medicinal properties cont.

- Semecarpus anacardium* 4716
Sida veronicaefolia 2047, 2881
Sideritis 620
Sideritis javalambrensis 2048
Sideritis raeseri 7651
Sigesbeckia glabrescens 3833
Smilax 6675
Solanum capsicastrum 3834
Solanum incanum 10246
Sophora japonica 3838
Sopubia delphinifolia 6709
sour oranges 6577, 10241
Spondias mombin 10287
Stauntonia hexaphylla 2884
Stephania pierrii 1421
strawberries 4704
Streblus asper 8499
Strychnos 9278
sugarcane 2818
Suillus granulatus 1422
Swertia macrocarpa 5608
Swertia mileensis 4719
Swertia petiolata 9279
Symphytum officinale 5538
Synadenium grantii 3839
Synadenium pereskiaefolium 7653
Syzygium cumini 2885, 6711
Tabernaemontana coronaria 8500
Tabernanthe 6712
Talauma ovata 10288
Tanacetum parthenium 5610
Taxillus kaempferi 3840
Taxillus yadoriki 3840
tea 1371, 6878
Terminalia arjuna 2052
Tetrapleura tetraptera 10289
Teucrium polium 2886
Thalictrum glandulosissimum 9280
Thalictrum minus 622
Thevetia peruviana 4721
Thuja occidentalis 558
Thymelaeaceae 2887
Thymus 2054
Tiliacora triandra 3846
Tinospora malabarica 4722
Trema guineense 9188
Trichosanthes cucumerina 2807, 8506
Trichosanthes dioica 2807
Trichosanthes kirilowii 9282
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2006, 7592, 10291
Tylophora hirsuta 9183
Tylophora indica 5612
Uncaria callophylla 4723
Uncaria tomentosa 1428
Uvaria schefleri 9283
Vaccaria hispanica 5613, 9284
Vaccinium myrtillus 4186, 7654
reviews 4724-4725
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 5538
vegetables 2000, 9729
Veratrum album 1242
Verbascum thapsus 2888
Vernonia simplex 2889
Vicoa indica 8507
Viola mirabilis 5538
Viola odorata 9187
Viola palustris 5538
Vitex negundo 10294
Voacanga africana 6579
Wedelia calendulacea 2057
Wisteria floribunda 3848
Withania somnifera 6553, 9186, 9289
Woodfordia fruticosa 9189
Yucca aloifolia 6719
Zanthoxylum monophyllum 2058
Zanthoxylum planispinum 9183
Zephyranthes candida 6721
Zingiber 6577
Zingiber officinale 1998, 2891, 4653, 10241-10242, 10247, 10297
Ziziphus mauritiana 5614
Ziziphus sativa 4653, 6553, 9187, 10241-10242

Medinilla magnifica, cultural methods, pot plants 2768

Medlars

- as rootstocks, pears 7066
fruits, composition 4153

- Medusagyne oppositifolia*, characteristics 2769
- Megachile*, pollinators, *Cleisthes divaricata* 1261
- Melaleuca cajuputi*, plant, composition 5499
- Melaleuca globifera*, leaves, composition 5500
- Melaleuca lateriflora*, leaves, composition 5500
- Melaleuca symphyocarpa*
leaves, composition 5500
medicinal properties 5500
- Melaleuca uncinata*, leaves, composition 5500
- Melampodium*, cultivars, assessment, USA 7409
- Melanconium*, oil palms 5764
- Melanotus communis*, sugarcane 1526
- Melanthium hybridum*, characteristics 1242
- Melanthium virginicum*, characteristics 1242
- Melia azadirachta* (see *Azadirachta indica*)
- Melia azedarach*
acaricidal properties 10233
insecticidal properties 2794
nematicidal properties 5512
plant, composition 1988
seeds, composition 1995
- Melia toosendan*
insecticidal properties 2794
leaves, composition 1358
- Meliaceae**
plant, composition 8646
seeds, composition 1987
- Melipona*, pollinators, *Vanilla* 4625
- Melissa*, weed control 786
- Melissa officinalis*
cultural methods, Italy 6559
leaves, composition 7634
medicinal properties 7634
plant
composition 3057
development, phenology 8416
taxonomy, morphology 7541
- Melocactus intortus*, plant, development, anatomy 4543
- Meloidogyne**
bananas 8589
Capsicum 7323
Citrus 9319
cocoa 8583
coffee 8583
Curcuma longa 8351
Elettaria cardamomum 8351
grapes 9319
Lagenaria siceraria 5220
ornamental plants 6288
Phaseolus vulgaris 5242, 7270
pineapples 8618
Piper nigrum 8351
sugarcane 8624
tea 8583
tomatoes 1804
Zingiber officinale 8351
- Meloidogyne arenaria**
Cucurbita pepo 8913
tomatoes 8913, 9008
- Meloidogyne hapla**, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 5535
- Meloidogyne incognita**
almonds 9624
Amaranthus 9937
aubergines 2418, 2799, 5305, 9005, 10228
carrots 5341, 7385
Celosia argentea 7392
cucumbers 9821
Momordica charantia 2418
okras 5285, 5530
peaches 9624
Piper betle 8351, 10301-10302
Piper nigrum 509
pomegranates 10352
sugarcane 9409
tomatoes 2418, 2798-2799, 3690, 9005, 9008, 9894
Zingiber officinale 7559, 10199
- Meloidogyne javanica**
almonds 9624
aubergines 5304, 9890
carrots 5341
grapes 189, 5072, 7124
peaches 9624
tomatoes 1159, 9894, 9910-9912, 10222
- Melolontha melolontha**
grapes 1014
hops 6533
strawberries 9661
- Melons**
cold, resistance, biochemistry 212
cultivars
assessment
India 3923
Israel 3922
Netherlands 5744
biochemistry 6812
characteristics
India 5741
Spain 5742
USA 9376
consumer preferences 5753
diseases 9374, 9376
drought 697, 2977
pollution 4826
protected cultivation 5744
waterlogging 697
cultural methods
India 5741
minimum tillage 5103
diseases
control, Taiwan 3924
Macrophomina phaseolina 2980
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 5749
Rhizoctonia solani 2980
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5741
disorders
chilling injury 704
chlorosis 3928
drought
resistance
cultivars 697
physiology 2977
economics, Italy 6810
fertilizers 3927
flowers
senescence 5750
sex
growth regulators 5751, 9379
sowing date 9379
fruits
composition 1499, 3927
quality
assessment 9749
cultivars 3923
fertilizers 3928
growth regulators 699, 3928
insecticides 9380
irrigation 5746
protected cultivation 4248
rootstock scion relationships 8603
spacing 7758
storage 2981
ripening
biochemistry 6818
growth regulators 10396
storage 10396
size, growth regulators 699
grading, equipment 7761
grafting, techniques, assessment 1800
growth regulators
ethephon, responses 10396
paclobutrazol, responses 699
harvesting, harvesting date, irrigation 5746
heat, resistance, tests 274
herbicides, tolerance 10393
intercropping, *Pleurotus* 8202
irrigation
fertigation 698
responses 268
systems 268, 5746
leaves
biochemistry, temperature 8606
composition 2979, 10395
physiology 9832
senescence 3928
manures 3927
- Melons cont.**
nutrition
calcium 10395
iron 10395
magnesium 10395
nitrogen 5747, 10395
phosphorus 2979, 10395
potassium 10395
sodium 10395
pesticides, application 341
pests
Aphis gossypii 701
control, Taiwan 3924
photosynthesis, light 4908
plant
composition 2807, 5747, 6811
development, growth regulators 3925
vascular system 10390-10391
plant residues, utilization, fodder 8750
pollution, ozone 4826
protected cultivation
cultivars 5744
cultural methods 2128, 5743
equipment 2128
harvesting date 1498
heating systems 2128, 8718
irrigation 268, 3267
pests 701
sowing date 268
spacing 268
systems
plastic film 1498
plastic tunnels 1686, 3924
temperature 787, 1498
pruning, responses 7758
reports
Australia 2179, 3042
Canada 8657
Sudan 16
respiration, carbon dioxide 9523
rootstock scion relationships
compatibility 8603
diseases 3369
yields 8603
seedlings
production, protected cultivation 1496
treatment 1496
seeds
composition 3930, 7232
production
drying 3931
extraction 703
growth regulators 5751
harvesting 703
quality, harvesting date 703
treatment 4825
soil conditioners, responses 4825
soil temperature, mulching 1498
soilless culture
nutrient solutions
composition 5747
depth 5747
temperature 787
systems
hydroponics 5747
nutrient film techniques 1026, 10394
storage
biochemistry 2981
physiology 5752
quality
cultivars 6812
nutrition 6812
systems
cold storage 5752, 10396
controlled atmosphere storage 9523
temperature 704, 2981
treatment 704, 9380
wrappings 704, 5752
tissue culture
culture media 6813-6814
organogenesis 6813-6814, 6816
weed control 786, 3062, 5745
weeds, competition 5745
yields
pests 5749
weeds 5745

- Melothria maderaspatana**, plant, composition 2857
- Memecylon ogouense**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 6881
- Mentha**
cultivars, characteristics, USSR 8388
cultural methods, Italy 6559
economics, India 2148
handling, equipment 2775
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1349-1351
weed control 786, 2148
- Mentha aquatica**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 10204
- Mentha arvensis**
antibacterial properties 2812
antifungal properties 2812
cropping systems, rotations 8389
cultivars, assessment, India 2791
cuttings, treatment 3668
fertilizers, nitrogen 2791, 4638, 7567-7568
insecticidal properties 2812
manures 4638
medicinal properties 7592
plant, composition 1977, 8390
planting, spacing 7568
suckers, production, techniques 4638
- Mentha cardiaca**, plant, composition 525
- Mentha longifolia**, plant, composition 526, 1344, 3655
- Mentha piperita**
antifungal properties 10270
cultivars
characteristics, USSR 3670
diseases 3670
fertilizers, nitrogen 4640, 7567, 8391-8392
harvesting
frequency 4641
harvesting date, assessment 4641, 8391-8392
leaves
composition 3670, 4639, 8393
histology 4639
medicinal properties 9254
pests
Paratylenchus 7570
Pratylenchus penetrans 7570
photoperiodism 8393
plant, composition 1977, 5501
roots, development, assessment 3669
soil types 3669
soilless culture
growing media 6524
systems, hydroponics 6524
tissue culture
inoculation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 10205
metabolites, production 10205
propagation, techniques 10204
trichomes 4639
- Mentha piperita** var. *citrata*
fertilizers, nitrogen 7567
insecticidal properties 6539
plant, composition 7569
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 10204
- Mentha spicata**
fertilizers, nitrogen 7567
pests, Nematoda 10206
plant
biochemistry, seasonal variation 1981
composition 1344, 3057, 3655, 6525
tissue culture
metabolites, production 7571
propagation, techniques 10204
- Mentha suaveolens**
plant, composition 7572
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 10204
- Menyanthes trifoliata**, plant, composition 3785
- Mercurialis leiocarpa**, plant, composition 6526
- Merendera**, medicinal properties 5580
- Merendera caucasica**, corms, composition 5580
- Merendera kurdica**, plant, composition 5580
- Merendera persica**, medicinal properties 6553
- Merendera sobolifera**, corms, composition 5580
- Merremia mammosa**, tubers, composition 2858
- Mesadenus polyanthus**, characteristics 472
- Mesembryanthemum criniflorum** (see *Dorotheanthus bellidiformis*)
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum**
leaves, histology 1248
photosynthesis
biochemistry 2721
CAM pathway 4544, 8298
plant, biochemistry, water relations 4544
salinity, responses 6410
water relations, physiology 1248, 4544
- Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum**, plant, composition 3585
- Mespilus** (see also *Medlars*)
- Metabolites**, translocation, peas 313
- Metamasius hemipterus**, sugarcane 766
- Metarhizium anisopliae**, control, of *Aenolamia varia*, sugarcane 10444
- Metaseiulus occidentalis**
control
of *Acari*, fruit crops 2228
of *Eotetranychus pruni*, apples 87
of *Eotetranychus viticola*, grapes 1672
- Metrosideros umbellata**
cuttings, cultural methods 7535
taxonomy, nomenclature 7535
- Metroxylon**, cultural methods, reviews 5817
- Metroxylon sagu**, shoots, composition 6886
- Mexico**
apples, cultivars 838
Bletia urbana, conservation 1259
Echinocereus, species 4540
Yucca madrensis, wild plants, utilization 7575
- Michelia**, plant, composition 9253
- Microcachrys tetragonia**, wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 7404
- Microcyclus ulei**, *Hevea* 1516, 4849
- Micromelum minutum**
leaves, composition 9255
medicinal properties 9255
- Micropropagation** (see *Tissue culture*)
- Microsorium punctatum**, medicinal properties 4651
- Microsphaeria begoniae**, *Begonia* 6358
- Microtus montanus**, apples 874
- Microtus pennsylvanicus**
apples 1620
woody plants 8322
- Microtus pinetorum**, apples 1620
- Mikania cordata**
as weeds, tropical crops 5720
medicinal properties 3786
plant, composition 3786
- Millingtonia hortensis**, flowers, composition 2859
- Miltonia**, hybrids, chromosomes 3598
- Milvus migrans**, oil palms 10408
- Mimosa invisa**, as weeds, *Litchi* 2085
- Mimosa pudica**, as weeds, tropical crops 5720
- Mimosa tenuifolia**, plant, composition 1396
- Mimosa tenuiflora**
antibacterial properties 6678
antifungal properties 6678
- Mimulus guttatus**
breeding, genetics 1217
genetics 9083
- Mineral oils**, toxicity, mangoes 2134
- Minuartia guianensis**
medicinal properties 2860
plant, composition 2860
- Mint** (see *Mentha*)
- Miroglia grandis**, composition 6575
- Mitochondria**
biochemistry
beetroots 8046
Jerusalem artichokes 2457, 8050
peas 5269, 8046
spinach 9772
tomatoes 1168
- Mitochondria** cont.
composition, peas 5275
isolation, spinach 8862
physiology, apples 4068
ultrastructure
apples 9593
Vicia faba 3414
- Mitragyna**, plant, composition 2041
- Mollusca**, horticultural crops 4906
- Molluscicidal plants**, conferences 14
- Molluscicidal properties**
Allium vineale 5517
Ambrosia maritima 5518
Anemarrhena 5519
Aspidosperma olivaceum 9162
Azadirachta indica 7579
Eupatorium halimifolium 9162
Evolvulus martii 9162
Galipea bracteata 8414
Jaegeria hirta 9162
Khaya grandifoliola 5529, 7583
Mallotus japonicus 10232
medicinal plants 5519
Phytolacca dodecandra 7585, 9176
Plenckia populnea 9162
Polyscias dichroostachya 8415
Santolina chamaecyparissus 547
Solanum aculeatum 5532
Talauma ovata 9162
Tetrapleura tetraptera 2805, 9179, 10289
- Molybdenum**
absorption
broccoli 3345
cabbages 8069-8070
lettuces 2462
composition, tomatoes 7364
deficiency, poinsettias 5448
fertilizers
beetroots 3306
cauliflowers 4303
coconuts 3910
garlic 8849
hops 1983
melons 3927
Phaseolus vulgaris 3401, 8934
poinsettias 4575
tea 3974
tomatoes 7364
metabolism
aluminum, peaches 7950
boron, tomatoes 2569
growth regulators, peaches 4115
nitrogen, cabbages 8069
nutrition
horticultural crops 7858
Phaseolus vulgaris 6163
responses, cucumbers 4319
toxicity, tomatoes 7365
- Momordica charantia**
cropping systems, agroforestry 8685
cultivars, characteristics, China 5092
cultural methods, France 5083
diseases, *Myrothecium roridum* 7242
pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 2418
plant, composition 2807
protected cultivation, cultural methods 5087
- seeds**
composition 262
quality, assessment 5227
- storage**
pests 281
treatment 281
yields, pests 2418
- Momordica dioica**, fruits, anatomy 8915
- Momordica grosvenorii** (see *Thladiantha grosvenorii*)
- Mongolia**
Allium, wild plants, surveys 221
Allium ramosum, ecology 221
- Monilinia**
apples 9595
cherries 2321, 4062
- Monilinia fructicola**
apples 9543
cherries 8784
nectarines 3192
stone fruits 5894, 9543
- Monilinia fructigena**, apples 6963
- Monilinia laxa**, plums 2363

Moniliophthora roreri, cocoa 692
Monodora tenuifolia
 medicinal properties 3671
 roots, composition 3671
Monstera, cultural methods, pot plants 1900
Monstera deliciosa
 photosynthesis
 biochemistry 1296
 light 1295
Montanoa tomentosa, plant, composition 2861
Morchella
 composition 4413
 reports, India 3046
Morchella angusticeps, characteristics 4421
Morchella conica, characteristics 4421
Morchella crassipes
 characteristics 4421
 surveys, China 2594
Morchella deliciosa, characteristics 4421
Morchella elata, characteristics 4421
Morchella esculenta
 characteristics 4421
 medicinal properties 2594
 surveys, China 2594
Morchella vulgaris, surveys, China 2594
Moricandia arvensis
 photosynthesis, physiology 1070
 plant, composition 9256
 water relations, physiology 1070
Moricandia moricandioides
 photosynthesis, physiology 1070
 water relations, physiology 1070
Morinda citrifolia, nutritive value 9729
Moringa oleifera
 cultivars, characteristics 631
 medicinal properties 6679
 utilization, water purification 631
Mormodes, seeds, morphology 10072
Mormodes auriculata, characteristics 1271
Mormodes densiflora, characteristics 1271
Mormodes elegans, characteristics 1271
Mormodes hirsutissima, characteristics 1271
 Morning glories (see *Ipomoea*; *Pharbitis*)
Morus (see also *Mulberries*)
 Mosses, as weeds, lawns and turf 2692
Mucor piriformis, plums 2363
Mucuna aterrima, as green manures, onions 4264
Mucuna bracteata, as cover crops, Hevea 10426
Mucuna deeringiana, nematocidal properties 3690
Mulberries
 cultivars
 characteristics 772
 China 4975
 cuttings, sources, cultural methods 1281
 mulching, responses 7846
 mycorrhizas 9622
 pests, *Hyphantria cunea* 2210
 planting stock, production, soilless culture 4446
 production, Chile 2219
 tissue culture, propagation, responses 1281
 water relations, biochemistry 928
Mulching
 economics
 tomatoes 3468
 vegetables 5094
 materials
 bananas 7739
Brassica parachinensis 8883
Capsicum 3446, 3467, 6197
 carrots 7380
 coconuts 3911
Cucurbita pepo 8911
 grapes 4211
 guavas 8607
 horticultural crops 820
 kiwifruits 1649
 lettuces 4290, 6089
Phaseolus vulgaris 8108
 pineapples 10420
 strawberries 4195, 5029, 5986
 tomatoes 3467-3468

Mulching cont.
 materials cont.
 tropical fruits 3892
Vaccinium 153
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 152
Vicia faba 5249
 watermelons 8605
 responses
 almonds 8762
 apples 2272, 9559
 bananas 4801
 blackberries 989
Brassica chinensis 2474
 cabbages 253
Capsicum 3446, 5292, 5297-5298, 6194, 8999, 9881-9882
Carpinus betulus 4560
 chicory 5140
 Chinese cabbages 9797
 coconuts 3911
Cucurbita pepo 8911
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8967
 feijoas 669
 garlic 9754
 grapes 187, 4210, 6000
 guavas 8607
 horticultural crops 7846
Juniperus chinensis 7540
Lagerstroemia indica 3628
 lettuces 5154-5155
Ligustrum vulgare 4560
 mandarins 7684
 onions 9754
 oranges 5637
 peas 7296, 9851
Phaseolus vulgaris 286
 pineapples 3941
 radishes 2489
 rhubarb 5290
Rosa canina 4560
 strawberries 1658, 4195, 5986
 sugarcane 6844
 tea 1536
 temperate fruits 1595
 tomatoes 1823, 3468, 5154, 8147
Vaccinium 153, 158
Vaccinium ashei 151, 163
Vaccinium corymbosum 9683
 vegetables 1022, 6208
Viburnum opulus 7540
Murraya euchrestifolia, roots, composition 594
Murraya koenigii
 photosynthesis, physiology 4623
 seeds, physiology 4623
Murraya kwangsiensis, leaves, composition 3672
Murraya paniculata
 photosynthesis, physiology 4623
 roots, composition 3787, 6565
 salinity, tolerance 8320
 seeds, physiology 4623
Musa (see also *Bananas*)
Musca, pollinators, strawberries 5036
Mushrooms (see also *Edible fungi*)
 abnormal development 8186
 browning, biochemistry 3504
 buildings 3506, 9050
 environment 7395
 ventilation 9049
 casing 5361-5363, 5367, 7396
 climate, control 7395
 composition 3504, 4413
 cultivars, assessment, Hungary 4417
 cultural methods 5362
 containers 1838, 2596, 4416
 mechanization 9048, 9946
 diseases
 control, India 7398
 fungi 9951
Scopulariopsis fimicola 9051
Trichoderma harzianum 9949
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 5362
 trace elements 3509
 fructification 5367, 8186, 9050, 9948
 fungicides, residues 4416
 growing media
 composition 1835, 2597, 3508, 4414-4415, 5364-5365, 8193
 depth 1838, 9948

Mushrooms cont.
 growing media cont.
 production 1835, 2595, 5365, 6270, 9945, 9950-9951
 regeneration 2598, 8194
 utilization 8194
 water relations 5362
 harvesting
 harvesting date, temperature 1185
 techniques, assessment 1183
 hybrids, assessment, Netherlands 1182
 intercropping, sugarcane 8193
 irrigation, responses 5367
 mycelium, growth 4414-4415, 5361
 nematicides, responses 1836
 packing, materials 9052
 pesticides
 injuries 1836
 responses 1836
 pests
Aphelenchoides composticola 9950-9951
Heteropeza pygmaea 5368
Mycophila speyeri 5368
Rhadditis 9951
 pollution
 ammonia 1181
 heavy metals 6269
 production, Poland 7394
 reports
 Canada 8657
 India 3046
 spawn, production 1835
 spores, germination, physiology 7397
 storage
 buildings 9947
 humidity 3510
 packing 3510, 9052
 precooling 9052
 systems, cold storage 1837
 temperature 3510
 treatment 6271
 wrappings 1184
 taxonomy, nomenclature 379
 transport, containers 3507
 water relations, physiology 5367
 yields, diseases 9949
Mussatia hyacinthina
 medicinal properties 3789
 shoots, composition 3789
Mutagens
 composition
Lactarius 2600
Piper nigrum 1970
Mycocentrospora acerina, carrots 7386
Mycophila speyeri
 mushrooms 5368
Pleurotus ostreatus 5368
Mycoplasma-like organisms, sugarcane 7792
Mycorrhizas
Amitostigma kinoshitae 1908
 apples 2287, 9564
Asparagus 7318
 bananas 5727
Callistephus chinensis 7439
Capsicum 1791
Castanea crenata 9944
 chestnuts 9944
 chestnuts × *Castanea crenata* 9944
 citranges 2910
Citrus macrophylla 1448
Dactylorhiza majalis 10085
Epidendrum ibaguense 1908
Ginkgo biloba 3287
Habenaria radiata 1908
 hazelnuts 5372
 horticultural crops 8728
 leeks 2427, 3287, 7159, 9751
Liparis nervosa 1908
Malus hupehensis 79
 mulberries 9622
Nephrolepis exaltata 5424, 6399
 oil palms 9389
 okras 3437
 onions 1701, 3293
 oranges 7689
 Orchidaceae 3589
 pears 960
Quercus pubescens 9956
Quercus robur 9956

Mycorrhizas cont.

- Rhododendron* 10134
- Salix* 6275
- Salvia* 7439
- sour oranges 2072, 7689
- Spiranthes sinensis* 1908
- strawberries 4197
- tea 5801
- tomatoes 1815
- tropical crops 5721
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 5022
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 150
- vegetables 5105
- Mycosphaerella**, carnations 2628
- Mycosphaerella citri**, *Citrus* 5661
- Mycosphaerella grossulariae**, black currants 1652
- Mycosphaerella horii**, *Citrus* 5661
- Mycosphaerella musicola**, bananas 10369
- Mycosphaerella pinodes**, peas 3417
- Myrianthus arboreus**, wild plants, edible species 5808
- Myrica gale**, leaves, composition 6565
- Myrica rubra**
 - landscaping, coastal areas 1279
 - storage, systems, assessment 10456
- Myriophyllum aquaticum**, tissue culture, organogenesis 8284
- Myriophyllum heterophyllum**, tissue culture, organogenesis 8284-8285
- Myriophyllum humile**, tissue culture, organogenesis 8284
- Myriophyllum pinnatum**, tissue culture, organogenesis 8284
- Myriophyllum spicatum**, tissue culture, organogenesis 8284
- Myriophyllum tenellum**, tissue culture, organogenesis 8284
- Myriophyllum verticillatum**, tissue culture, organogenesis 8284
- Myristica fragrans**
 - nuts, composition 4621
 - products 7545
 - seeds, composition 2818
- Myrothecium roridum**, *Momordica charantia* 7242
- Myrsine africana**, roots, composition 2862
- Myrtus communis**
 - fruits, composition 7635
 - leaves, composition 4642
 - medicinal properties 9186
 - plant, composition 558
 - sap, composition 7506
- Myxotrichum setosum**, mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 5022
- Myzocallis coryli**, hazelnuts 4972
- Myzus**, fruit crops 4915
- Myzus persicae**
 - Asparagus* 323
 - Brassica* 5182
 - Capsicum* 1796, 9883
 - chrysanthemums 7425
 - Cuminum cyminum* 7547
 - Hyoscyamus* 2030
- Myzus varians**, peaches 2347
- Nacobbis aberrans**, tomatoes 3690
- Nandina**, weed control 5440
- Nandina domestica**
 - buds, dormancy, growth regulators 10110
 - herbicides, injuries 9966
- Napoleonaea imperialis**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Napoleonaea vogelii**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Narcissus**
 - bulbs
 - production, cultural methods 8263
 - treatment 1232
 - cultivars
 - biochemistry 5581
 - diseases 1232
 - pot plants 1885
 - tissue culture 1232
 - cultural methods, pot plants 1885
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4505
 - diseases, *Fusarium* 1232
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3564
 - potassium 3564

Narcissus cont.

- genetics 8313
- plant, composition 5581
- planting, spacing 4505
- propagation, techniques 5409
- protected cultivation
 - systems
 - greenhouses 4505
 - plastic tunnels 4505
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 1232
- Narcissus bicolor**, bulbs, composition 9090
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus**, cultivars, chromosomes 10033
- Narcissus triandrus**, plant, composition 2683
- Nashi pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Nasturtium** (see also *Watercress*)
- Natsudaiddai dwarf virus**, *Citrus* 5661
- Natsudaiddais**
 - drying, techniques 1379
 - flowers, initiation, physiology 9323
 - frost, resistance, water relations 2918
 - fruits
 - composition 2931
 - quality, environment 10335
 - plant, composition 9323
 - respiration, carbon dioxide 9523
 - roots, composition 1457
 - storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 9523
 - water relations, physiology 2918
- Nectar**
 - Aralia elata* 7657
 - globe artichokes 2458
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2458
 - passion fruits 9341
 - tropical crops 2218
- Nectarines**
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Italy 4104
 - Turkey 1631
 - USA 930
 - Yugoslavia 3172
 - characteristics
 - France 7042
 - Italy 7042
 - USA 7042
 - chilling requirement 930
 - insecticides 8797
 - protected cultivation 4104
 - winter hardiness 1631
 - defoliation, techniques 7953
 - diseases
 - control, USA 1596
 - Fusicoccum amygdali* 2346
 - Taphrina deformans* 5949
 - disorders, chilling injury 4989
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 121
 - zinc 4119
 - flowers, abnormal development 7953
 - forcing 7953
 - fruits
 - aroma, ripening 7060
 - quality, assessment 9628
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 7060
 - physiology 4989
 - set, growth regulators 5950
 - thinning, growth regulators 5950
 - growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 7953
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 863, 945, 5950, 6979
 - harvesting
 - harvesting date
 - assessment 4089
 - protected cultivation 4002
 - high density planting
 - cultural methods, meadow orchards 3176
 - training 938
 - insecticides, residues 8797
 - leaves
 - composition 3117
 - senescence 4119
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 3117
 - nutrition, nitrogen 4119

Nectarines cont.

- pests
 - control, USA 1596
 - Dacus dorsalis* 1598
 - Thrips obscuratus* 122
- plant, development, spacing 938
- planting
 - spacing 938
 - systems 3176
- production, USA 7040
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 7953
 - systems, plastic nets 4104
- pruning, systems, assessment 9626
- rootstock scion relationships
 - cultivars 7946
 - nutrition 7867
- seeds
 - development
 - biochemistry 4106
 - embryology 4106
- soil amendments 121
- storage
 - diseases 3192
 - disorders 4989
 - physiology, reviews 3189
 - quality
 - cultivars 4089
 - harvesting date 4089
 - insecticides 4089
 - systems, cold storage 4989
 - treatment 1598, 3192, 4089, 8797
 - wrappings 3192
 - training, systems 938, 3176, 4982, 9626
 - weed control 1596
 - weeds, competition 8754
- Nectria galligena**, apples 46
- Nematanthus gregarius**
 - cultivars, flowering date 6492
 - cultural methods, pot plants 6492
- Nematicidal properties**
 - Arachis hypogaea* 10226
 - Argemone mexicana* 5511, 10224
 - Azadirachta indica* 5512, 7579, 9163, 9911, 9950, 10222-10223, 10226-10228, 10301, 10352
 - Bougainvillea spectabilis* 1988
 - Brassica campestris* 10224
 - Calotropis gigantea* 2796, 2798
 - Calotropis procera* 1988, 5512, 10222
 - Canavalia ensiformis* 3690
 - Cannabis sativa* 5511, 9950
 - cassava 5530
 - Catharanthus roseus* 10224
 - Cleistanthus collinus* 10223
 - Clerodendrum inerme* 5512
 - Cuscuta reflexa* 2798
 - Datura metel* 5511
 - Datura stramonium* 2796, 10224
 - Eichhornia crassipes* 2799, 10228
 - Erythrina indica* 10230
 - Eucalyptus citriodora* 5512
 - Eucalyptus tereticornis* 9950
 - groundnuts 9168
 - Haplophyllum tuberculatum* 5528
 - Jacaranda acutifolia* 1988
 - Lantana indica* 5512
 - Leucaena leucocephala* 2796
 - Lippia germinata* 10223
 - Madhuca longifolia* 10352
 - Melia azedarach* 1988, 5512
 - Mucuna deeringiana* 3690
 - Nerium oleander* 5511
 - Parthenium* 10224
 - Pongamia pinnata* 9163, 10352
 - Ricinus communis* 5512, 9163, 9177, 9950, 10222, 10352
 - Tagetes patula* 5534
 - Thuja orientalis* 5512
 - Toona ciliata* 1988
 - Tridax procumbens* 2796
- Nematicides**
 - aldicarb, application, sugarcane 3008
 - carbofuran, application, sugarcane 3008
 - fenamiphos
 - responses
 - mushrooms 1836
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1836
 - oxamyl, application, sugarcane 3008
 - phosphamidon, injuries, tomatoes 9911

Nematoda

- apples 4943
- aubergines 1800
- bananas 4800, 7742, 9351
- Capsicum* 6199
- Citrus* 4752, 8544
- grapes 5996
- oranges 4767
- ornamental plants 3524
- peaches 941, 1634
- pineapples 2140
- pistachios 4943
- small fruits 9661
- sugarcane 3008
- vegetables 8031

Nematus, red currants 2370

Nemesia acornis, characteristics 2658

Neoplectana carpocapsae

control

of *Hepialus*, ornamental plants

6288

of *Ligyris subtropicus*, sugarcane

6852

Neoplectana glaseri, control, of *Ligyris*

subtropicus, sugarcane 6852

Neoleucinodes elegantalis, tomatoes 5329

Neoseiulus cucumeris

control

of *Frankliniella occidentalis*

cucumbers 5221, 6148, 8914

ornamental plants 6288

of *Thrips tabaci*, cucumbers 5221,

7244, 8914, 9823

Neoseiulus longispinosus, control, of

Tetranychus urticae, strawberries 181

Nepal, *Girardinia diversifolia*, production

3849

Nepeta, ecology, Iraq 10207

Nepeta grandiflora, plant, composition

1352

Nepeta teydea, plant, composition 3673

Nephelium (see also *Litchi*; Longans;

Rambutans)

Nephrolepis

cultural methods, pot plants 3527

tissue culture, propagation, techniques

774

Nephrolepis cordifolia

cultural methods, pot plants 1900

irrigation, water, composition 2710

plant, composition 3528

Nephrolepis exaltata

cultural methods, pot plants 5422, 9963

fertilizers, phosphorus 6399

leaves, senescence 4532

mycorrhizas 5424, 6399

tissue culture, propagation, micropropa-

gation 6398

Neptunia prostrata, nutritive value 9729

Nerine bowdenii

cut flowers, vase life 432

pests, *Thrips tabaci* 432

plant, development, physiology 10035

Nerine flexuosa

cut flowers, vase life 432

pests, *Thrips tabaci* 432

Nerine sarniensis, hybrids, breeding 10034

Nerium oleander

irrigation, requirements, determination

5441

leaves, composition 3790, 6680

nematicidal properties 5511

photosynthesis

light 809

temperature 809

water relations 4022

sap, composition 7506

Nervilia, taxonomy, morphology 9109

Netherlands

Agaricus, hybrids 1182

Alnus, cultivars 1943

apples

cultivars 3098, 3104-3106, 9550

economics 3097

Aster tripolium, cultural methods 5354

aubergines, cultivars 2548, 4361

beetroots, cultivars 5134

black currants, cultivars 9673

Brassica chinensis, cultivars 8061

Brassica japonica, cultivars 8061

Netherlands cont.

broccoli

cultivars 5170, 8067

economics 5170

Brussels sprouts, cultivars 6092, 8062-8063

cabbages, cultivars 8060, 8065, 9787

Capsicum, cultivars 2536

carrots, cultural methods 5343

cherries, cultivars 7033

chicory, cultivars 8052-8054

Coprinus comatus

cultivars 5369

hybrids 5369

cucumbers, cultivars 3365, 8088-8089

Euphorbia fulgens, cultivars 4600

fruit crops

cultural methods 5087

economics 769

Gerbera, production 6309

Gladiolus, cultivars 4491-4492

greenhouse crops, production 5084

Ilex altacelerensis, cultivars 1927

Ilex aquifolium, cultivars 1927

Ilex verticillata, cultivars 1928

Iris, cultural methods 1229

Jerusalem artichokes, cultivars 7185

Kalanchoe, breeding 6408

kohlrabi, cultivars 4298, 5164

lawns and turf, breeding 9095

Lepista nuda

cultivars 5370

hybrids 5370

lettuces, cultivars 240, 1053, 3320-

3321, 4287, 6082, 8055-8056

Lilium, cultivars 10029

Lilium longiflorum, research 10026

Lonicera

cultivars 1958

species 1958

melons, cultivars 5744

mushrooms, hybrids 1182

ornamental bulbs

economics 1223

production 7449

research 6351

species 1874

ornamental plants, production 2199

pears, cultivars 3105

Petroselinum crispum, cultivars 2785

pome fruits, production 832

pot plants, production, ornamental

plants 6291

radishes, cultivars 8076, 8078

raspberries, cultivars 5014, 5983, 7977

red currants, cultivars 7972

temperate fruits, production 18

tomatoes, cultivars 3456, 4363, 4366,

6205

tulips, cultivars 433, 1233, 10036

Valerianella locusta, cultivars 5358

vegetables

cultural methods 5085, 5087

economics 1024

production 5084

research 5086

Vigna unguiculata subsp. *ses-*

quipedalis, cultivars 5280

woody plants, cultivars 1919

Nets

utilization

control

pests

Pyrus pyrifolia 5955

radishes 6127

New journals

essential oil plants 4868

industrial crops 6887

medicinal plants 4868

onions, tropics 7815

New Zealand

apples, cultural methods 3114, 4041

apricots, cultivars 4968

Asparagus

cultivars 2527

production 8127

avocados, cultivars 10305

Cymbidium

diseases, control 10084

pests, control 10084

garlic, cultivars 2420

New Zealand cont.

kiwifruits

cultural methods 5009

economics 5009

peaches, cultivars 4105

Pyrus pyrifolia, rootstocks 4133

satsumas, cultivars 4732

tea, cultural methods 6866

Thymus vulgaris, ecology 2792

Nickel

absorption

broccoli 3345

lawns and turf 2613

vegetables 3271, 4018, 8840

composition, edible fungi 5360

responses, *Alyssum* 4460

toxicity

Alyssum 4460

Phaseolus vulgaris 1750

Nicotiana alata

genetics 6333

pollen

tubes

composition 3554

ultrastructure 3554

Iris, pollination, compatibility 6333

Nicotiana rustica, pollen, ultrastructure

469

Nicotinamide, extraction, *Mallotus*

japonicus 10232

Nicotinic acid

metabolism

physiology, leeks 2426

storage, leeks 2426

Nigeria

Amaranthus cruentus, cultivars 9043

bananas, cultural methods 2955

Capsicum, cultivars 9877

fruit crops, production 9524

medicinal plants, surveys 6574

pawpaws, cultural methods 10410

pineapples, cultural methods 10418

Zingiber officinale, cultural methods

1343

Nilotaspis halli, peaches 2232

Nisotra sjostedti, okras 1992

Nitraria schoberi, plant, composition 7636

Nitrates

absorption, peas 306

composition

beetroots 6264

Brassica chinensis 4302

cabbages 3346, 7206

carrots 6264, 9930

celeriac 6264

Cruciferae 5114

cucumbers 8908

endives 5149

leeks 3286

lettuces 4292, 5148-5149, 5158

Valerianella locusta 5149

vegetables 4259, 5107, 5114, 6044

watercress 5205

metabolism

biochemistry, *Phaseolus vulgaris*

7264

carbon dioxide, spinach 6067

cultivars

endives 3319

radishes 3363, 6132

vegetables 3329

cultural methods

carrots 9935

lettuces 8058

spinach 9767, 9773

fertilizers

Asparagus 2530

carrots 6252

lettuces 243-244

melons 3927

radishes 3363

spinach 3308, 9765

watermelons 3927

flowering

Citrus 4761

coffee 4820

fruiting, coffee 4820

growth regulators

cauliflowers 3343

spinach 5138

- Nitrates cont.**
 metabolism cont.
 light
 lettuces 9779
 vegetables 8034
 nutrition
 lettuces 4291, 7191
Vicia faba 6172
 physiology
 cucumbers 5203
 radishes 5203
 tropical crops 4796
 salinity
 carrots 4406
 oranges 4748
 seasonal variation
 grapes 200
 radishes 8087
 soilless culture, vegetables 1057
 storage, carrots 4406
 temperature, lettuces 7191
 tissue culture, oranges 4748
 water relations, spinach 6067
 responses, coconuts 4812
 toxicity, *Salvia splendens* 7440
 translocation, beetroots 6064
- Nitrites**
 composition, spinach 9773
 metabolism, photosynthesis, spinach 229
- Nitrogen**
 absorption
 apples 73, 2282, 4048, 7889
 bananas 8587
 broccoli 3345
 cabbages 3344, 5172, 8069-8070
Capsicum 5297
Cattleya 8306
 celery 3500, 5104
Citrus 2911
 cucumbers 271, 8093
Cucurbita ficifolia 8093
Dictyophora indusiata 4418
Gerbera 9981
Kaempferia galanga 8386
 kiwifruits 7082
 lettuces 5104
Lilium 2681
 onions 7166
 oranges 5654
 pears 7956, 7960
 peas 306, 5265
Polianthes tuberosa 6528
 radishes 7224
 strawberries 4196
 sugarcane 734, 3958
Tagetes erecta 7443
 tamarillos 682
 tomatoes 347, 1158
 vegetables 3272
 watermelons 2978
Ziziphus mauritiana 3023
 application, vegetables 5113
 composition
 apricots 2318
 cabbages 1716
 celery 5104
Citrus 666
Citrus hassaku 6771
Citrus iyo 6771
Citrus junos 6771
Cola acuminata 696
Cola nitida 696
 Cruciferae 5114
 dates 8563
 edible fungi 4413
 globe artichokes 3315
 hazelnuts 5940
 lemons 6771
 lettuces 5104
 passion fruits 3888
 peaches 4117
 pears 5960
Phaseolus vulgaris 1091
Protea 4610
Pyrus pyrifolia 3198
 satsumas 6771
 temperate fruits 4153
 tomatoes 6219
Vaccinium corymbosum 156
 vegetables 5114
- Nitrogen cont.**
 deficiency
Bixa orellana 4627
 carnations 6298
 coconuts 3910, 8594
 grapes 5059, 6013
 kale 1715
Macadamia 1472
 peaches 7053
 peas 307
 plants 4909
 poinsettias 5447
Rhododendron 7518
 tomatoes 2568
Vaccinium 155
 fertilizers
Abelmoschus moschatus 1975
Acer rubrum 6440
Achillea collina 3656, 3708
Achimenes 2619
Aeschynanthus radicans 2619
Agrimonia eupatoria 3712-3713
Anethum graveolens 4617
 apples 80, 843, 869, 1612, 2281-2283, 3119, 4044, 4936, 6973, 6996, 7882, 7887, 7889, 8769, 9554, 9566, 9574
 apricots 2318, 7031
Areca 4798
Aronia melanocarpa 2389
Artemisia pallens 5492
Asparagus 320-321, 2529-2530
 assessment, sugarcane 5789
 aubergines 337-338, 1136, 1138, 1157, 6201, 7343
 avocados 636
 bananas 2102, 2961, 3900, 4799, 4802, 5728-5729, 6797, 7737, 7740, 8588, 9350, 10367
 beetroots 6037
Begonia 1877, 5402, 6357
 black currants 8811
 blackberries 989
Boehmeria nivea 6530
Boronia megastigma 1317, 1944
Brassica chinensis 2474, 6097
 broccoli 5171, 7203, 8879
 cabbages 251, 1068, 1716, 3344, 5099, 6037, 7146, 7211, 8069-8071, 9800
Caladium hortulanum 7482
Calathea 1245
Calendula officinalis 2650
Callistephus chinensis 8242
Capsicum 329, 1130, 1157, 2542, 4353, 4356, 5292, 5294, 5300, 5303, 6198, 7337, 8998, 9881-9882
 carnations 1851
 carrots 246, 1169, 1829, 2585, 4404-4406, 5345, 6252, 9035, 9929
 cashews 1484, 2107
Cassia angustifolia 9216
 cauliflowers 250, 3348, 4301, 6098, 7203, 8072, 8074, 9799
 celeriac 3502, 6037
 cherries 4970
 Chinese cabbages 5178, 9801
Chlorophytum comosum 7483
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 10060
 chrysanthemums 1853, 1855, 4447, 8223, 9968
 citranges 5653
Citrus 651, 5656
 coconuts 3910, 4809, 10382
Codiaeum variegatum 1902, 10061
 coffee 4818
Coleus forskohlii 7612
 container grown plants 6443
Coriandrum sativum 10191
Cortaderia selloana 4539
Cotoneaster bullatus 1324
Crossandra infundibuliformis 3623
 cucumbers 270-271, 1082, 1810, 5217, 6143, 7240
Cucurbita pepo 5099, 6144
Cuminum cyminum 2782
Curcuma longa 1337, 8353
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3415, 8968
- Nitrogen cont.**
 fertilizers cont.
Delphinium 7433
 endives 5142
Erica 2745
Erica gracilis 2746-2748
Euonymus fortunei 10117
Eustoma grandiflorum 2653
 fennel 8379
 figs 5942
 foliage plants 459, 3523, 10062
Forsythia intermedia 1324
Fraxinus excelsior 1325
Fuchsia 5468
 garlic 2422, 3284, 5116
Gladiolus 7453
Gloxinia sylvatica 2619
 grapes 1010-1012, 2398, 6006, 7122, 7138, 9704, 9713
Grewia subinaequalis 7812
 guavas 1502, 10398-10400
Gypsophila elegans 2655
Hebe buxifolia 3625
Hedychium gardnerianum 8265
Hevea 2141, 4850-4851, 10427-10428
 hops 8406
 horticultural crops 3518
Hyoscyamus 4691
Hyoscyamus albus 8477
Hyoscyamus niger 4692
Ilex 3606
Ilex crenata 10121
Jasminum sambac 8385
 Jerusalem artichokes 9775
Juncus effusus 8515
Juniperus chinensis 7512
Juniperus horizontalis 10117-10118
 kohlrabi 5150, 8882
Lagenaria siceraria 7235, 8090
 lawns and turf 455, 2698-2701, 4517, 4520-4521, 4523-4525, 5418, 7473, 8281-8282, 10051
 leeks 6037
 lemons 3867, 7699
 lettuces 243-244, 246, 5150, 5157, 6090
Lilium 2681
Litchi 6776-6777
Lonicera japonica 502
Luffa acutangula 5226, 8091
Luffa aegyptiaca 1732, 6145
Macadamia 1472-1474
Malus 6440
 mandarins 650, 2906, 5652, 6744, 9317-9318
 mangoes 2991, 4833
 melons 3927
Mentha 7567
Mentha arvensis 4638, 7568
Mentha piperita 4640, 8391-8392
 mushrooms 5362
Narcissus 3564
 nectarines 121
Ocimum basilicum 527
 oil palms 7772
 okras 1123, 3438, 4347, 8133, 9874-9875
 onions 219, 1036, 1700, 3292, 4266-4267, 4270, 5123-5124, 7162, 8041-8042, 8854, 9756-9757
Opuntia ficus-indica 2099
 oranges 5653, 5657, 5659
 ornamental plants 1849
Papaver nudicaule 3555
Papaver somniferum 6683
 passion fruits 1478
 pawpaws 7773
 peaches 4107, 4118
 pears 4138, 7956, 9637
 peas 6175, 8973
 pecans 5962
Pelargonium 1844, 1860, 3530
Pelargonium graveolens 528
Pelargonium hortorum 1859
Pelargonium zonale 9968
Petroselinum crispum 6508
Phaseolus vulgaris 1091, 2510, 4337, 6162, 7146, 7262, 8934, 9842
Picea glauca 10118

Nitrogen cont.

fertilizers cont.

- Picea omorika* 5444
- Pimpinella* 8397
- pineapples 6830
- Pinus mugo* 6444
- Piper betle* 7662
- Plectranthus parviflorus* 7483
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 4425
- plums 3205, 9647
- poinsettias 4575, 9968
- pome fruits 7883
- pomegranates 5942
- Primula* 1844
- Primula vulgaris* 3548
- Protea repens* 6499
- quinces 1647
- radishes 261, 1076, 3363-3364, 4313, 8079-8080
- Ranunculus* 2661
- raspberries 5017
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 2872
- Rhamnus frangula* 3815
- Rhododendron* 1306, 1934, 2745, 5454, 8332
- Ribes alpinum* 6444
- Ribes sanguineum* 3625
- roses 5460, 6463
- Saintpaulia* 1863, 2619, 9990
- satsumas 2912, 6745, 9311
- Sinningia cardinalis* 2619
- Smithiantha hybrida* 2619
- sour oranges 2913
- spinach 3308, 9765-9766
- spinach beets 5139
- strawberries 178, 4194, 5031, 7994
- Streptocarpus* 2619
- sugarcane 732-733, 2144-2145, 5787-5788, 6842, 6844, 6846, 7790-7791, 9406
- Tagetes erecta* 7443, 8251
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 7588
- tea 1536, 1538, 3019-3020, 4861-4862, 4866, 5801, 10452-10453
- temperate fruits 38
- tomatoes 349, 1157, 1810, 1816, 1824, 2567, 4337, 4384, 4402, 5315, 6207, 6221, 7146, 7350, 7353, 7359, 8159-8160, 9019, 9907
- Trichosanthes dioica* 3381
- turnips 4306, 9807
- Vaccinium* 158
- Vaccinium ashei* 4178-4179
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 159, 2376, 3226-3227
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 152
- Vanilla planifolia* 10196
- vegetables 209, 3272, 5101, 5106, 5113, 8844-8845, 9782
- Vicia faba* 3413
- watermelons 2978, 6815
- Weigela* 6444
- woody plants 4564, 10112
- Zamia furfuracea* 4614
- Zingiber officinale* 8358, 9150

fixation

- books 759
- Coronilla varia* 1744
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 1102
- Gunnera tinctoria* 8294
- peas 1768-1769, 2520, 6173-6174, 8119, 8961, 8972
- Phaseolus lunatus* 8931
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1744, 4336, 5231-5233, 5235, 7263, 8931
- pomegranates 7806
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 8931
- sugarcane 10449
- tomatoes 4383
- Vicia faba* 299, 8961
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 7806

metabolism

- age, aubergines 9892
- boron
 - broccoli 7208
 - tomatoes 2569
- calcium, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8969
- cultivars, vegetables 3329

Nitrogen cont.

metabolism cont.

- cultural methods
 - Telfairia occidentalis* 2490
 - tomatoes 1814
- defoliation
 - aubergines 1138
 - plums 7965
- fertilizers
 - apples 2284
 - aubergines 1136
 - grapes 1011
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 3227
- flowering, satsumas 4763
- germination, lemons 8526
- growth regulators
 - peaches 4115
 - pears 3196
 - spinach 5138
 - tea 6874
- herbicides
 - peaches 2344
 - tomatoes 9904
- iron, onions 8040
- irrigation, aubergines 1136
- lead, peas 5262
- light
 - aubergines 9892
 - cucumbers 7274
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7274
 - plums 131
- magnesium, oranges 6746
- mulching, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 152
- mycorrhizas
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 5424
 - sour oranges 2072
- nitrogen dioxide, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1087
- nutrition
 - cucumbers 352
 - spinach 1708-1709
 - tomatoes 352
- phosphorus, tomatoes 9908
- physiology
 - atemoyas 1479
 - Citrus* 667
 - coconuts 7752
 - cucumbers 5203
 - nectarines 4106, 4119
 - oranges 5654
 - peaches 4106, 4119
 - peas 5264
 - pomegranates 2950
 - radishes 5203
 - satsumas 10333
- pruning, apples 7009
- ringing, hazelnuts 4102
- rootstock scion relationships
 - cherries 4094
 - peaches 1636, 2336
 - pears 1641
- salinity
 - carrots 4406
 - Citrus* 6740
 - cucumbers 352
 - tomatoes 352
- seasonal variation
 - coffee 2123
 - feijoas 8567
 - kiwifruits 985
 - loquats 672
 - mangoes 2988
 - pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353
 - persimmons 3889, 6782-6783
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8818
- senescence
 - carnations 9974
 - radishes 260
- storage, carrots 4406
- stress, horticultural crops 6944
- temperature
 - Capsicum* 3441, 4350
 - cucumbers 8093
 - Cucurbita ficifolia* 8093
 - grapes 9712
 - horticultural crops 787
 - satsumas 4756
- tissue culture, pineapples 6829
- water relations, coffee 4821

Nitrogen cont.

metabolism cont.

- zinc, onions 8040
- nitrification inhibitors
 - Capsicum* 9000
 - cucumbers 8908
 - peas 8974
 - Poa pratensis* 4522
 - tea 3020
 - tomatoes 9000
- nutrition
 - apples 1610, 3120, 4061, 7888, 9565, 9592
 - Asparagus* 2529, 8129
 - Atropa belladonna* 6598
 - bananas 4802, 5729, 9350
 - beetroots 1745
 - Begonia hiemalis* 7450
 - blackberries 989
 - Boronia megastigma* 1317
 - Botrychium dissectum* 10058
 - Brassica chinensis* 4302
 - cabbages 5099, 5172, 5177, 7206, 9798
 - Capsicum* 4353
 - carnations 6297
 - carrots 259, 9930, 9935
 - Cattleya* × *Laeliocattleya* 4548
 - cauliflowers 5175
 - Chinese cabbages 8068
 - chrysanthemums 401, 8223, 8229
 - coconuts 4812
 - cucumbers 271, 351-352, 4387, 5217
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5099
 - Datura stramonium* 6628
 - figs 5942
 - garlic 4262
 - grapes 2393, 5062, 6011, 7112, 9711
 - hazelnuts 4102
 - Hedera* 3607
 - hops 535, 4648
 - horticultural crops 7858
 - Ipomoea* 9982
 - kiwifruits 8808
 - kohlrabi 6096
 - lawns and turf 455, 4518, 4523, 4526
 - lemons 5649
 - lettuces 3328, 4291-4292, 5156, 5158, 7191, 8058, 8870, 9783
 - limes 4745
 - Macadamia* 1472-1474
 - mandarins 650
 - melons 5747, 10394-10395
 - Ocimum basilicum* 1978
 - oranges 649, 4748, 4768, 5657
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 4697
 - peaches 3173
 - pears 4137
 - peas 307, 1774, 3421, 8961
 - Phalaenopsis* 3599, 4552
 - Pharbitis nil* 4454
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1089, 1745, 7264, 7269, 8109
 - plums 3205
 - pomegranates 5942
 - pot plants 9963
 - radishes 259, 8087
 - Rhododendron* 7519
 - Solanum muricatum* 2953
 - spinach 1707, 8068, 9765, 9767, 9773
 - strawberries 178
 - sugarcane 3007, 10449
 - tea 8632
 - tomatoes 351-352, 3487, 4378, 4387, 5177, 5323, 6220, 9020, 9906
 - tropical crops 2100
 - Vaccinium* 4180, 8816
 - Vaccinium ashei* 8817
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 2376, 3226
 - vegetables 4252-4253, 5101, 5107, 8034
 - Vicia faba* 6170-6172, 8961
 - Volvariella volvacea* 5375
 - walnuts 5006

Nitrogen cont.

requirements

analysis

- Anthurium andreanum* 2647
- apples 3118, 4057-4058
- apricots 7924
- Asparagus* 321, 9868
- aubergines 7357
- bananas 5729
- cabbages 3346, 5173, 7205
- chicory 4285
- Citrus* 2909
- coffee 2975
- cucumbers 4321, 9815
- Eruca vesicaria* 4315
- figs 4103
- Gerbera* 6312
- grapes 3248, 6010
- guavas 6819, 10397
- Hevea* 6835
- lettuces 4293
- oil palms 4837
- oranges 9316
- ornamental plants 6936
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3197
- Salvia greggii* 7538
- sugarcane 3006
- temperate fruits 3117
- tomatoes 7357
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 7983
- vegetables 6936, 9742

responses

- apples 871, 7888
- Capsicum* 2543
- Delphinium grandiflorum* 6322
- Eremophila* 582
- Gladiolus* 6366
- guavas 6820
- limes 4746
- Lonicera japonica* 502
- mangoes 2992, 3937, 4836
- melons 3928
- Mentha arvensis* 2791
- oranges 2073
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4338
- strawberries 3233
- sugarcane 2151-2152
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 5805

toxicity

- Boronia megastigma* 9133
- carnations 6298
- oranges 5655
- Salvia splendens* 7440
- vegetables 5113

translocation

- apples 81
- cucumbers 8093, 9915
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 8093
- oranges 5654
- pears 7956
- persimmons 6782
- tomatoes 1158, 9915

Nitrogen dioxide

responses

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1087, 7264
- tomatoes 4370

toxicity

- plants 4894-4895, 4898
- tomatoes 2558

Nopalea (see Opuntia)**North America**

- Vaccinium*, production 993
- Vaccinium corymbosum*
- cultivars 7982
- production 7982

Norway

apples

- cultivars 2242, 5896
- economics 2240, 5896
- cabbages, cultivars 1712
- carrots, cultivars 1826
- cherries, cultivars 4090
- lawns and turf, species 4515
- onions, cultivars 1697
- ornamental plants, pests, control 3524
- pot plants, production, ornamental plants 6291
- roses, rootstocks 3615
- vegetables, pests, control 1027

Nothoscordum entrianum

- antibacterial properties 10271

Nothoscordum entrianum cont.

- antifungal properties 10271

Nothoscordum gracilipes

- antibacterial properties 10271
- antifungal properties 10271

Nothoscordum inodorum

- antibacterial properties 10271
- antifungal properties 10271

Notocactus floricomus

seeds

germination

- light 10054
- temperature 10054

Notonia (see Senecio)**Nucleic acids**

- biochemistry, tomatoes 364
- biosynthesis

- Marsilea vestita* 4528

- peaches 955

characterization

- cucumbers 3387
- spinach 7184

composition

- Orchidaceae 3587
- pawpaws 10416
- peas 318

metabolism

germination

- leeks 6049
- tomatoes 6210

growth regulators

- apples 2250
- Daphne odora* 1948
- herbicides, tomatoes 9904

light

- peas 1113, 5276
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1098
- radishes 260
- spinach 233, 8861

nutrition

- apples 4966
- cauliflowers 252
- spinach 1708-1709

physiology

- peas 3425
- tomatoes 1166

pollution

- peas 5229
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5229

- ripening, tomatoes 1165, 6236, 8167

seasonal variation

- radishes 4314
- spinach 233

senescence

- carnations 8221
- peaches 7952
- tomatoes 1165

storage, avocados 9601

tissue culture

- Scilla siberica* 1239
- Solanum carolinense* 6708

Nucleosides

composition

- Allium chinense* 6589
- garlic 6589

metabolism

- dormancy, apples 5900
- pollution
- peas 5229
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5229

Nucleotides

determination

- Catharanthus roseus* 4654
- Datura fastuosa* 4654
- spinach 4281

metabolism

- biochemistry, peas 1114
- germination, leeks 6049

Nuphar lutea, wild plants, utilization,

USSR 6570

Nursery stock (see Planting stock)**Nut crops**

books 3980

harvesting, techniques, mechanical har-

vesting 5936

nutrition 9515

nuts, composition 4017

production, Italy 4001

reports, UK 8669

rootstocks, characteristics, Romania

6956

Nutmegs (see Myristica fragrans)**Nutrients**

absorption

- assessment, broccoli 3345
- calcium, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8969

- copper, radishes 5199

- cover crops, grapes 7112

- cultural methods, *Telfairia occidentalis* 2490

fertilizers

- apples 6996
- Capsicum* 2542

- figs 5942

- grapes 1011

- pomegranates 5942

- sour oranges 2913

- fungicides, lettuce 9783

- growing media, chrysanthemums 7423

growth regulators

- fruit crops, reviews 795
- spinach 5138

- herbicides, peaches 2344

- insecticides, lettuce 9783

light

- ornamental plants 3527
- tomatoes 349

- magnesium, oranges 6746

mycorrhizas

- Citrus* 7689
- tomatoes 1815

physiology

- cabbages 5172
- cucumbers 8909
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 32
- tomatoes 32

rootstock scion relationships

- cherries 4094
- lemons 7687

- peaches 2336

- stone fruits 7867

- salinity, tomatoes 3473

seasonal variation

- kiwifruits 7082-7083
- pears 7957

- persimmons 6782

- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3198

- shade, passion fruits 3888

- soil compaction, sugarcane 3958

soiless culture

- horticultural crops 787
- strawberries 4196

- surfactants, chrysanthemums 4442

temperature

- horticultural crops 787
- satsumas 4756

- training, apples 73

cycling

- cocoa 3907
- coffee 3907

- horticultural crops 6914

metabolism, physiology, satsumas 2920

requirements

analysis

- Anthurium andreanum* 2647
- apples 2224, 3118
- apricots 7924
- Asparagus* 9868
- atemoyas 1479
- aubergines 7357
- bananas 4802
- cashews 3905
- chicory 4285
- Citrus* 5650
- coffee 2975
- cucumbers 4321, 9815
- Eruca vesicaria* 4315
- figs 4103
- fruit crops 5918
- grapes 1671, 3248, 4208, 5060, 5869, 6008, 6010
- guavas 5869, 6819, 10397
- Hevea* 6835
- hops 535, 4648
- horticultural crops 6009
- kiwifruits 985
- lemons 5649
- lettuces 4293
- loquats 672
- oil palms 4837, 10407

Nutrients cont.

requirements cont.

analysis cont.

- oranges 5869
- ornamental plants 6936
- peaches 3173, 4117
- pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353
- persimmons 3889
- Piper betle* 5589
- pomegranates 2950
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353, 3197
- sugarcane 3005
- temperate fruits 3117
- tomatoes 5321, 6219, 7357
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 7983
- vegetables 5080, 6936

assessment

- bananas 9350
- cabbages 1716, 5177
- Capsicum* 1129
- cauliflowers 1067
- dates 6772
- grapes 6011
- lettuces, reviews 245
- reviews, *Vaccinium* 8816
- sugarcane 6848
- tomatoes 347, 5177

translocation

- cucumbers 8909
- pears 4137
- persimmons 6783

Nutritive value

- Aegle marmelos* 9422
- Agaricus campestris* 6272
- bananas 4804
- black currants 7974
- cabbages 5081
- Chinese cabbages 3331
- Cucurbita* 5081
- edible fungi 8187
- fruit crops 5886
- Hololeion maximowiczii* 3331
- Jacaratia spinosa* 3978
- Lentinula edodes* 4420
- Pandanus lerrum* 3028
- peas 8985
- Platycodon grandiflorus* 3331
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4707
- Sium sisarum* 5353
- Typha latifolia* 5355
- vegetables 2419, 5886

Nyctanthes arbor-tristis

- leaves, composition 8485
- medicinal properties 8485
- seeds, composition 595

Nymphaea lotus, taxonomy, nomenclature 7476**Oats**, as green manures, grapes 8015**Oberonia**, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 10095**Oberonia wynadensis**, characteristics 10096**Ochrocarpos** (see *Mammea*)**Ocimum**

- breeding, UK 6513
- plant, composition 8372

Ocimum americanum

- growth regulators
 - indolepropionic acid, responses 8394
 - NAA, responses 8394
- plant, composition 10272
- salinity, tolerance 10208
- soil pH, responses 10208
- tissue culture, biochemistry 4650

Ocimum basilicum

- antifungal properties 10234
- fertilizers, nitrogen 527
- insecticidal properties 6541
- nutrition, nitrogen 1978
- plant, composition 527, 6513, 7573, 8395
- production, Finland 561

Ocimum gratissimum

- antifungal properties 10221
- plant
 - biochemistry, protected cultivation 9156
 - composition 9156, 10272

Ocimum kilimandscharicum, plant, composition 7573**Ocimum micranthum**, plant, composition 7573**Ocimum sanctum**

- antibacterial properties 2812
- antifungal properties 2812
- insecticidal properties 2812
- medicinal properties 3791

Ocimum trichodon, plant, composition 10272**Ocimum urticifolium**

- plant, composition 10272
- tissue culture, propagation, callus 4643

Odontoglossum constrictum, flowers, fragrance, circadian rhythm 6289**Oeceoclades maculata**, characteristics 472, 1257**Oenothera**, pollination, compatibility 8212**Oenothera biennis**, production, Finland 561**Oidium**, *Hevea* 4848**Oidium heveae**, *Hevea* 5774**Oil palms**

- cropping systems
 - intercropping 3949
 - monoculture 3949
- cultural methods, Malaysia 2138
- diseases, fungi 5764
- fertilizers 1573
 - nitrogen 7772
 - phosphorus 3938, 7772, 9389

fruits

- abscission, physiology 4839
- biochemistry, abscission 4839
- histology 4839
- set, pollination 9390

handling

- economics 3939
- labour requirements 3939

harvesting

- economics 3939
- labour requirements 3939
- techniques, mechanical harvesting 3939

inflorescences, development, spacing 9387

intercropping

- cassava 3949
- Gliricidia sepium* 3949
- pineapples 3949
- Piper nigrum* 3949

land evaluation, Indonesia 8613

leaves

- composition 4837, 10407
- utilization 10409

mycorrhizas 9389

nutrients, requirements, analysis 4837, 10407

nutrition, potassium 10407

pests

- birds 10408
- Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 8596

photosynthesis

- physiology 4840
- water relations 4838

plant

- composition 1984
- development, physiology 4840
- morphology 5808

planting

- site factors 9386
- spacing 9387

pollination, pollinators, *Elaeodobius*

- kamerunicus* 9390

processing, residues 7360

reports

- India 3045
- Papua New Guinea 2188
- soil amendments 6827
- soil types 3938, 9346, 9388
- soil water, responses 2138

tissue culture

- embryogenesis 6791
- propagation
 - micropropagation 6791
 - techniques 6826
- storage 8614
- water relations, physiology 4838

yields

- correlation 8615

pests 10408

Oil plants, reports, France 8658**Oils**

biochemistry

- Aniba* 514
- Centranthus* 2808
- Croton penduliflorus* 2844
- Ferula jeschkeana* 2028
- grapes 8839
- medicinal plants 4652
- olives 5705
- onions 1705
- Patrinia* 2808
- Simmondsia chinensis* 5615
- Sinapis alba* 3650
- Valeriana* 2808
- Valerianella* 2808

composition

- Azadirachta indica* 1989, 2011-2012, 6540
- Bassia latifolia* 6540
- Butea monosperma* 6540
- Calophyllum inophyllum* 6540
- Croton penduliflorus* 9226
- Disperis* 3595
- Ixora chinensis* 9291
- Jatropha curcas* 3778
- Macadamia* 3885
- Pandanus lerrum* 3028
- Pongamia pinnata* 1989, 6540
- Rosa* 10282
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 4645
- Salvadora persica* 6540
- Vateria indica* 6540

responses, peaches 4109

toxicity, peaches 4109

Okras

cropping systems

- alley cropping 1683
- rotations 1703, 2416, 7147

cultivars

- assessment, USA 8991
- characteristics 772
- morphology 1787
- pests 2532

cultural methods, Italy 8131

diseases

- control, India 324
- Erysiphe cichoracearum* 5286

fertilizers

- copper 2533
- iron 2533
- nitrogen 1123, 3438, 4347, 9874
- potassium 2416, 7147
- zinc 2533

fruits

- aroma, biochemistry 8993
- composition 8993

growing media, composition 8132

growth regulators

- chlormequat, responses 9875
- daminozide, responses 6190
- ethephon, responses 6190, 9875
- gibberellic acid, responses 9875

harvesting, frequency 4347

insecticides

- application 325
- residues 1786

intercropping

- cassava 9377
- maize 9377
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4343
- sesame 5285
- vegetables 1683

irrigation, water, sources 3087

leaves

- areas, assessment 1787
- composition 8992
- size, X radiation 8992

manures 1123

mycorrhizas 3437

pests

- Amrasca biguttula* 325, 5288
- Meloidogyne incognita* 5285, 5530
- Nisotra sjostedti* 1992
- Sylepta derogata* 1992
- Tetranychus macfarlanei* 5287, 5289

planting, spacing 3438, 9874

reports, Sudan 16

seeds

- germination, biochemistry 9873

- Okras** *cont.*
 seeds *cont.*
 production, cultural methods 3438, 4345, 4347, 8133, 9872
 quality
 assessment 1788
 environment 4346
 harvesting date 2534
 sowing
 sowing date 4345, 9872
 spacing 4345, 9872
 storage, systems 7141
 treatment 1788, 6189, 7141, 8992, 9875
 viability, tests 4344
 storage, systems, controlled atmosphere
 storage 4348, 7319
- Olea** (*see also* Olives)
Olea glandulifera, pollen, development, cytology 1285
- Oleaceae**, pollination, research 4790
- Oleoresins**
 extraction
Piper nigrum 1972
Rosmarinus officinalis 4645
 metabolism, physiology, *Zingiber officinale* 5488
 production, cultural methods, *Kaempferia galanga* 8386
- Olethreutes lacunana**, small fruits 9664
- Oligonychus afasiaticus**, dates 2935
- Olives**
 bibliographies 4870
 buds, dormancy, physiology 8573
 cold, injuries 2089
 cultivars
 assessment, Yugoslavia 8571
 biochemistry 5705
 characteristics
 Italy 4783, 9336-9337, 10346
 Yugoslavia 9335
 pests 673
 yields 8571
 cultural methods
 Italy 2089, 8570
 Yugoslavia 9335
 cuttings
 development, growth regulators 1475
 rooting
 cultivars 5707
 growing media 10347
 mists 10347
 seasonal variation 10347
 treatment 5707, 10347
 diseases
Cyloconium oleaginum 9339
Spilocaea oleaginea 5710, 9340
 flowers
 development, physiology 5711
 initiation, physiology 8573
 frost
 injuries 2088
 resistance, growth regulators 4784
 fruits
 colour, assessment 8576
 composition 8575-8576
 development, physiology 3886
 drop, growth regulators 8574
 loosening, growth regulators 10349
 maturity, assessment 8576
 quality, assessment 8576
 set, physiology 3886
 size, cultivars 8571
 growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 8573
 etacelasil, responses 10349
 ethephon, responses 10349
 IBA, responses 10347
 paclobutrazol
 application 4786
 responses 4784-4785, 4787
 growth retardation, growth regulators 1475, 4786-4787
 handling, equipment 2944
 harvesting
 economics 1477, 2094
 reviews 5712
 techniques
 assessment 2094
- Olives** *cont.*
 harvesting *cont.*
 techniques *cont.*
 mechanical harvesting 1477, 3887
 hybrids
 drought 2087
 winter hardiness 2087
 irregular bearing, physiology 3886
 irrigation
 requirements, determination 4783
 responses 1476, 5709
 water, sources 8572
 leaves, composition 4789
 parasitic plants, *Viscum cruciatum* 9461
 pests
Bactrocera oleae 9339
Prays oleae 9339
Resseliella oleisuga 2092
Saissetia oleae 674-675, 9339
Zeuzera pyrina 675
 photosynthesis
 diurnal variation 1476
 growth regulators 4786
 light 4909
 salinity 2942
 temperature 2088
 water relations 1476
 plant
 histology 4787
 physiology 2941, 3886
 planting, spacing 5708
 pollen
 development, cytology 2093
 germination, biochemistry 2943
 pollination
 compatibility 10346
 research 4790
 processing
 quality, irrigation 4783
 residues 1682, 6781, 8577
 production
 Italy 4001, 4782, 4788, 8570
 Yugoslavia 9335
 products, fodder 6781
 propagation, techniques 5706
 regeneration, pruning 9338
 salinity, responses 2942, 4728
 sap, composition 7506
 soil management, systems 10348
 soil water, responses 1476
 tissue culture
 culture media 7725
 propagation, micropropagation 7725
 water relations, physiology 1476
 weed control 2090-2091, 9461, 10348
Omphalea diandra, leaves, composition 596
Onagraceae, pollination, compatibility 8212
Oncidium excavatum, genetics 8313
Oncidium splendidum, flowers, development, physiology 9104
Onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
 garlic 213
 shallots 3301
- Onions**
 allelopathy 192
 bolting
 fertilizers 5124
 physiology 2433
 salinity 217
 bulbs
 composition 2818, 9758
 reviews 5133
 development
 cytology 6055
 nitrogen 4266
 photoperiodism 4266
 dormancy, physiology 5128
 flavour, biochemistry 5133
 mechanical properties, assessment 9529
 quality
 fertilizers 1702, 5123-5124
 irrigation 5121
 packing 1704
 storage 5130
 cropping systems
 agroforestry 8685
 intercropping 192, 1790, 7201
- Onions** *cont.*
 cropping systems *cont.*
 rotations 1703, 2416, 7147, 7163
 cultivars
 assessment
 Brazil 3289, 4264
 Norway 1697
 bolting 2433
 characteristics, Brazil 8677
 diseases 3289
 flowering 1036
 salinity 217, 1033
 sowing date 220
 storage 5130
 cultural methods
 Australia 5119
 Brazil 4890
 Czechoslovakia 8039
 cytology 1035, 2431-2432, 6059, 6061
 diseases
Alternaria alternata 6054
Aspergillus niger 5125
Botrytis cinerea 2417
Erwinia carotovora 5132
 fungi 5132
Peronospora destructor 1034
Pyrenochaeta terrestris 6053, 9759
Sclerotium cepivorum 218, 2800, 3295, 7163
 drying, energy 8855
 economics
 Poland 7160
 USA 1032
 fertilizers
 boron 3294
 iron 1702, 8040
 nitrogen 219, 1700, 3292, 4266-4267, 4270, 5113, 5123-5124, 7162, 8041-8042, 8854, 9756-9757
 phosphorus 2428, 5123, 7162, 8854
 potassium 2416, 5123-5124, 7147, 8854
 selenium 4258
 sulfur 9756-9757
 trace elements 6052
 zinc 1702, 3294, 5124, 8040
 flowers
 initiation
 photoperiodism 2433
 physiology 1036
 temperature 2433-2434
 morphology 9760
 fungicides, application 4269
 genetics 8313
 green manures 4264
 growth regulators 6929
 gibberellic acid, responses 2430
 IAA, responses 2430
 NAA, responses 2430
 handling, techniques 6063
 harvesting
 desiccants 3300, 7167-7168
 equipment 9761
 harvesting date, assessment 1698, 9761
 techniques
 assessment 9761
 mechanical harvesting 9529
 herbicides
 injuries 1689, 5120, 8852-8853
 responses 7167
 tolerance 6051, 8842, 9753
 insecticides
 application 4269
 residues 5127
 intercropping
 barley 5122
Capsicum 1790
 carrots 7381
Curcuma longa 7548
 grapes 192
 vegetables 7201
 irrigation
 frequency 1700
 requirements, determination 6251
 responses 3292, 4264, 5121, 8854
 systems 5100, 8135
 water, salinity 1033
 medicinal properties 3719, 5133
 mulching, responses 9754

Onions cont.

- mycorrhizas 1701, 3293, 5105
- new journals, tropics 7815
- nutrition 5100
 - copper 8030
 - iron 8030, 8040
 - manganese 8030
 - nitrogen 7166
 - phosphorus 1701
 - trace elements 4255
 - zinc 8030, 8040
- packing
 - materials 8043
 - techniques 1704
- pests
 - Agrotis segetum* 5110
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1703
 - Spodoptera exigua* 5126
 - Thrips tabaci* 7164
- plant
 - biochemistry, temperature 9758
 - composition 2000, 7861
- planting
 - mechanical methods 4256
 - planting date 1698
 - site preparation 9759
 - spacing 5119
- planting stock, size 3299
- pollination, research 9760
- pollution, heavy metals 8840
- production
 - labour requirements 7140
 - USA 1032
- protected cultivation
 - systems, plastic film 9928
 - weed control 9928
- reports
 - Australia 3042
 - Canada 8657
 - Nigeria 5839-5841
 - Sudan 16
- research, techniques 5118
- roots
 - anatomy 6056
 - cytology 3296, 6057-6058, 6060, 8852-8853
 - development, physiology 4268
 - histology 211, 7165
 - ion transport 7166
- salinity, responses 217, 1033, 3297
- seedlings
 - planting
 - seasons 3291
 - size 3291
 - production, containers 5119
 - treatment 2430
- seeds
 - composition 1705, 6590
 - germination
 - salinity 1033, 3297
 - temperature 208, 1033
 - tests 215, 9752
 - production
 - cultural methods 219-220, 1699, 2434, 3298-3299, 4256, 4269-4270, 8041-8042
 - drying 5129
 - salinity 3297
 - quality
 - cultural methods 4269
 - size 7161
 - sowing
 - sowing date 3290
 - spacing 2428
 - techniques 5119, 9734
 - storage
 - duration 4265
 - systems 4265
 - treatment 208, 215, 5105, 9734, 9752
 - viability, tests 8026
- sets
 - planting, spacing 219
 - production
 - cultural methods 7168
 - techniques 2428, 8039
 - size 219, 2428
 - storage 1698
 - treatment 1698, 2434
- soil amendments 2800
- soil compaction, responses 2477

Onions cont.

- soil fumigation 9759
- soil heating, responses 9759
- soil management, systems 2477, 9796
- soil types 4255
- storage
 - diseases 5125, 5131-5132
 - humidity 7169
 - packing 1704, 8043
 - physiology 9522
 - quality
 - cultivars 5130
 - cultural methods 5121, 6053
 - desiccants 3300
 - drying 4271
 - harvesting 7167
 - systems
 - assessment 1028, 9761
 - cold storage 5130, 6042, 8044
 - controlled atmosphere storage 6042, 6062
 - temperature 1704, 6063, 7170, 8044, 9522
 - treatment 4271, 5131-5132, 6062
 - ventilation 6062, 7169
 - sulfur compounds, characterization, bulbs, composition 3719
 - weed control 216, 1689, 1699, 2429, 6051, 7167, 8841, 9753-9755
 - weeds, competition 5120
 - wind, injuries 5122
 - yields, weeds 5120
- Onoclea sensibilis*, gametogenesis, light 2712
- Ononis natrix*, plant, composition 552
- Onosma bracteatum*, medicinal properties 9187
- Operophtera brumata*
 - apples 4937
 - fruit crops 4915
- Ophiomyia phaseoli*
 - peas 7297
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5243
- Ophiopogon*
 - cultivars, identification 6332
 - propagation, techniques 6332
- Ophrys*, taxonomy, cytotoxicology 473
- Ophrys fusca*
 - taxonomy, cytotoxicology 473
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7497
- Ophrys lutea*
 - cytology 474
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7497
- Ophrys speculum*, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7497
- Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 2116
- Oplopanax*, pollen, morphology 8730
- Opogona sacchari*, tropical crops 2104
- Opuntia ficus-indica*
 - climate, requirements 9345
 - cultural methods, Israel 2099
 - heat, responses 10353
 - photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 9345
 - measurement 7730, 9345
 - temperature 10353
 - production
 - arid regions 9345
 - energy requirements 9345
- Opuntia microdasys*
 - seeds
 - germination
 - light 10054
 - temperature 10054
- Opuntia robusta*, flowers, biology 680
- Oranges**
 - as interstocks, lemons 7691
 - as rootstocks, grapefruits 7678
 - budding, unions, development 7671
 - chimaeras 5626
 - climate, requirements 644
 - cold
 - resistance, biochemistry 661
 - treatment 4738
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - India 6736
 - South Africa 3863
 - USA 1439

Oranges cont.

- cultivars cont.
 - assessment cont.
 - Yugoslavia 8524
 - diseases 6748, 9305
 - fruiting 2921
 - pests 9304
 - physiology 4770
 - water relations 4741
- cuttings, cultural methods 3865
- diseases
 - Citrus greening* 10320
 - Citrus tristeza closterovirus* 2074
 - Penicillium digitatum* 5698
- disorders
 - blight 5655, 8543
 - brown spot 2084, 2928
 - chilling injury 5693
 - creasing 5642, 5658, 7672
 - dieback 5655
 - granulation 1441, 7712
 - oleocellosis 3868
 - rind staining 3871
- dormancy, biochemistry 8549
- drought, responses 2900
- economics, Venezuela 5718
- fertilizers
 - manganese 5658
 - nitrogen 651, 2073, 5653, 5655, 5659
 - phosphorus 2073
 - potassium 2073, 4767, 5659
 - zinc 5658
- flowers
 - composition 4760
 - development, histology 7697-7698
 - initiation
 - growth regulators 1464, 5678
 - light 4761
 - temperature 4761
 - senescence 10330
- frost
 - injuries 8520, 9330
 - resistance, physiology 4738
- fruits
 - abscission, physiology 7703
 - aroma, assessment 3879
 - biochemistry
 - enzymes 6239
 - growth regulators 5700
 - harvesting date 6768
 - nutrition 649
 - position 3871
 - colour
 - assessment 3872
 - biochemistry 8552
 - storage 5688, 6765
 - temperature 6765
 - composition 3879, 4743, 4757, 4759-4760, 5625, 5654, 7714, 8552, 10342
 - cracking, physiology 4768
 - degreening, growth regulators 3872
 - development
 - assessment 2922-2923
 - histology 3871
 - parthenocarp 1462
 - physiology 4757, 4765, 4767, 4770, 7703
 - drop
 - cultivars 8550
 - growth regulators 1461-1462, 8550
 - physiology 2921
 - flavour
 - packing 6769
 - storage 5689
 - waxes 5699
 - mechanical properties, assessment 6761
 - physiology 6757
 - quality
 - cultivars 6736
 - cultural methods 4778
 - environment 2900
 - fertilizers 2073, 5658
 - harvesting date 6768
 - intercropping 2901
 - irrigation 8535
 - maturity 6770
 - nutrition 649, 6746

Oranges cont.

fruits cont.

quality cont.

- position 666
- pruning 648
- storage 6769
- temperature 9330
- waxes 5699

ripening

- biochemistry 520, 4771, 5682, 8552
- soil heating 5648

set

- fungicides 5678
- growth regulators 1459, 5678
- physiology 2921
- ringing 5678
- salinity 5659

size

- cultural methods 4767
- fertilizers 5658
- nutrition 649, 5657
- soil heating 5648

thinning, growth regulators 10332

fungicides, residues 3874

grading

- equipment 2929
- techniques 3875
- work study 3876

growth regulators 7686

- abscisic acid
- composition 7703
- metabolism 4765
- responses 7701

cytokinins

- composition 4766
- metabolism 4770

2,4-D, residues 1461

ethephon, responses 4771

ethylene

- metabolism 4754, 7701
- responses 3872, 4771, 7702

gibberellic acid

- composition 7703
- metabolism 4771
- responses 7685

gibberellins, metabolism 4757, 4765

IAA, metabolism 7702

growth retardation, growth regulators 1447

harvesting

- harvesting date, protected cultivation 4002

techniques, mechanical harvesting

- 1466, 4775, 6761, 9329

herbicides, metabolism 6870

insecticides, residues 5672, 7696

intercropping, dates 2901

irregular bearing, physiology 1464

irrigation

- economics 5636
- frequency 8536
- requirements, determination 4740-4741, 5636, 8538
- responses 4739-4740, 8535, 10338
- systems 5637-5638, 5640

water

- salinity 1449, 5659, 7682, 7693
- temperature 5648

leaves

- abscission, physiology 4758
- biochemistry, light 4754
- composition 1449, 4743, 4757, 4760, 4765, 5649, 5869
- cytology 6747
- development, physiology 7703
- senescence 4758

mycorrhizas 7689

nutrients

- absorption, magnesium 6746
- requirements, analysis 5869

nutrition

- magnesium 6746
- manganese 5658
- nitrogen 649, 2073, 2909, 2911, 4768, 5654, 5657, 9316
- phosphorus 649, 2073, 4768, 7689, 9316
- potassium 649, 2073, 5657, 9316
- zinc 5658, 6747

Oranges cont.

pests

- birds 1454
- Brevipalpus phoenicis* 5667
- Indarbela quadrinotata* 6943
- Nematoda 4767
- Saissetia oleae* 2078
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 2916, 10322

photosynthesis

- diurnal variation 8547
- environment 4741
- salinity 8542
- seasonal variation 8547
- temperature 4761
- water relations 4761, 8547

plant

- biochemistry, fruiting 4760
- development
- light 2070
- phenology 8524
- histology 8546
- physiology 2900

planting, spacing 643, 5718

production

- Australia 3860
- Venezuela 5718

pruning

- responses 648, 5637
- systems
- assessment 5643
- mechanical methods 5643, 10317

regeneration, pruning 5643

respiration, ripening 5682

rhizosphere, microorganisms 5647

ringing, responses 5642, 5678

roots

- composition 4760, 5674
- development, spacing 643

rootstock scion relationships

- biochemistry 7679
- compatibility 6739, 7670
- disorders 1441, 7672
- flowering 7693

- growth 641, 1441, 4736-4737, 7672-7673

physiology 7712

salinity 1449, 7693, 8542

soil types 7676

yields 1441, 4737, 7672-7673

rootstocks

assessment

- Australia 10313
- South Africa 6741

salinity

- injuries 7680
- responses 5659, 7689, 8542

seeds

- composition 4757
- germination, histology 3864
- treatment 6738

shoots

- composition 4760
- development, growth regulators 1464

soil amendments 2911, 5647

soil heating, responses 5648

soil management, systems 5633, 5637

soil water, responses 4768, 8547

storage

- biochemistry 5691
- diseases 3874, 5693, 5698
- disorders 2084, 2928, 5693
- packing 5690
- physiology 2928, 6765
- systems, cold storage 2084, 5693, 7706
- temperature 2928, 6765, 7706
- treatment 2084, 3874, 5686, 5691, 5698-5699, 6769, 7705
- wrappings 5687-5689, 6769
- surveys, USA 8520, 8749

tissue culture

- culture media 4748, 10315
- embryogenesis 10315
- physiology 6757
- responses
- growth regulators 661
- temperature 661

Oranges cont.

transpiration

- diurnal variation 7682, 8547
- environment 4741
- irrigation 8535
- salinity 7682
- seasonal variation 7682, 8547
- transport, temperature 5688

water relations

- environment 4741
- physiology 6928
- pruning 5637
- salinity 8542
- seasonal variation 8543

weed control 5633

yields

- correlation 4739, 10338
- pests 2916

Orbignya, production, Brazil 2892**Orchidaceae**

chromosomes 1255, 10073

conservation 1557

cultural methods, books 1, 9, 2170, 7821

cut flowers

production

- Indonesia 1250
- Malaysia 1250
- Singapore 1250, 2722
- Thailand 1250

evolution 1256

flowers

anatomy 3591

colour

biochemistry 6413

species 6413

composition 1249

histology 6413

morphology 7491

physiology 8303

mycorrhizas 3589

photosynthesis

- physiology 1254, 8303
- reviews 3588

pollen

morphology 7492

ultrastructure 3587

production, Taiwan 6916

propagation, techniques 6411

protected cultivation, systems, green-

houses 9513

seeds

germination, culture media 10074

morphology 10072

species

characteristics

- Borneo 10068
- India 10075
- Trinidad and Tobago 1257
- Vanuatu 1269, 1272-1273

flowering date 9105

surveys

USA 1252

Vanuatu 1251

taxonomy

chemotaxonomy 1249, 5431

morphology 3591, 7491, 10069-10072

nomenclature 10068

tissue culture, culture media 10074

wild plants, conservation, books 7823

Orchis latifolia (see *Dactylorhiza majalis*)**Organic acids**

biosynthesis

cucumbers 2498-2499

grapes 4229

Parthenocissus quinquefolia 4229*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1099

characterization

algae 2055

Croton aromaticus 3691

composition

Aronia melanocarpa 7998

bamboo shoots 8184, 9943

Carica pentagona 5813*Centaurea cyanus* 5554*Citrus* 8561, 10342

currants 8812

Daphne oleoides 9227

ferns 4651

grapes 1681

Organic acids cont.

composition cont.

- Grindelia camporum* 7658
- Merendera caucasica* 5580
- Merendera kurdica* 5580
- Merendera sobolifera* 5580
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9846
- plants 6581
- Salvia palaeifolia* 4711
- Sambucus racemosa* 5008
- Sida veronicaefolia* 2881
- Sideritis javalambrensis* 2048
- sugarcane 8625
- tea 1539
- Vaccinium ashei* 170

determination

- apples 3150
- hops 1355

metabolism

- age, aubergines 9892
- anaerobiosis, grapes 205
- cultivars

- Brussels sprouts 5196
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 1124

disorders

- Citrus hassaku* 8559
- pummelos 5697

fertilizers

- onions 1702
- sugarcane 4854

growth regulators

- pears 968
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 752

interstocks, apples 9594

light

- aubergines 9892
- cucumbers 4326
- grapes 4229
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* 4229

nutrition

- grapes 5062
- tomatoes 3487

physiology

- apples 8775
- Phaseolus coccineus* 8938
- sugarcane 4858

ripening

- apples 7901, 8778
- grapes 6025
- kiwifruits 3215

salinity

- pistachios 2359
- tomatoes 2570

seasonal variation, grapes 200

shade

- grapes 4234
- mandarins 8532

storage

- apples 9593
- Citrus hassaku* 6767, 8559
- Ipomoea aquatica* 9045
- kiwifruits 3215
- okras 7319
- oranges 2084
- pears 968
- satsumas 10339

temperature

- apples 5920
- chestnuts 2328
- grapes 2397, 8022

tissue culture, *Panax pseudoginseng* 599

responses

- pecans 5000
- Pleurotus* 4422

translocation, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 1907**Organic culture**

- apples 2195, 4062
- books 7829
- carrots 1829, 6264
- cherries 4062
- fruit crops 6957
- lettuces 5148
- vegetables 2195, 3270
- conferences 4885

Orygia antiqua, fruit crops 2206**Origanum**

- cultivars, characteristics, USA 3674
- taxonomy, keys 3674

Origanum dictamnus, taxonomy, morphology 7541*Origanum majorana*

plant

- composition 1982, 9157
- development, phenology 8416
- morphology 1982
- production, Finland 561

Origanum onites, plant, composition 1345*Origanum smyrnaeum*, plant, composition 1335*Origanum syriacum*

- flowers, initiation, environment 1338
- photoperiodism 1338

Origanum vulgare

- cultivars, characteristics, USA 3674
- cultural methods, Yugoslavia 3642
- plant, composition 3655
- soil types 3642
- taxonomy, morphology 7541

Orius vicinus, control, of *Panonychus*

- ulmi*, tomatoes 9569

Ornamental bulbs

- economics, Netherlands 1223
- production, Netherlands 7449
- research, Netherlands 6351
- soil fumigation 7449
- species, assessment, Netherlands 1874
- weed control 421

Ornamental plants

- books 2165, 7822
- breeding

- Denmark 6279

- genetic engineering 6284, 9959

- conferences 5832

cultivars

- assessment, USA 8214
- cut flowers 9058

cultural methods

- containers 4427
- economics 4434
- interior decoration 4427
- pot plants 387, 6286
- roofs 2608

cut flowers

- cultivars 9058
- preservatives 391

production

- cultural methods 6293
- protected cultivation 6293
- quality, assessment, reviews 9057
- storage 9971
- reviews 3529
- vase life 391, 9058-9059

diseases

control

- Africa, books 6888
- bibliographies 5376

dwarfing, growth regulators 6286

economics 7403

- UK 6917

fertilizers 3519

- nitrogen 3518

flowers

- colour, breeding 6284
- development, assessment 8323
- senescence, reviews 3076, 8211

growing media

- characteristics 3059
- composition 1849, 3059, 3519

growth regulators 6929

handling, techniques 1846

herbicides

- application 5379
- injuries 5379

history, Europe 1557

irrigation

- fertigation 9488, 9967
- responses 8209
- systems, reviews 1847
- water, sources 3087

landscaping

- arid regions 7402
- Australia 7402
- coastal areas 7500
- Sweden 2728
- urban sites 4430

leaves, areas, assessment 3526

marketing, German Federal Republic 2610-2611

nutrients, requirements, analysis 6936

Ornamental plants cont.

nutrition, potassium 8321

pests

- Acari 6940

- Aphididae 6942

control

- Africa, books 6888
- bibliographies 5376
- conferences 6906
- German Federal Republic 6288
- Norway 3524
- USA 6287

Frankliniella occidentalis 1579, 5380, 9055*Hyphantria cunea* 2210

Lepidoptera 3525

Otiorynchus 389

research, Singapore 6915

Tetranychus urticae 1198

Thysanoptera 6942

photoperiodism 5874

plant

- development, phenology 4009
- quality, storage, books 5828

pollution

- fluorine 4010
- sulfur dioxide 4010

potting, mechanical methods 9460

production

- books 5829
- Denmark 6278-6279
- German Federal Republic 2609
- Hungary 9957
- Netherlands 2199
- Romania 6281
- UK 4891

protected cultivation

- carbon dioxide, books 4
- conferences 2172
- energy conservation 9502
- energy requirements 387
- heating systems 9466
- humidity 3520
- irrigation 2613
- Martinique 4003
- pests 3524, 5380, 6288, 6942
- conferences 1555
- systems, greenhouses 5863

reports

- Australia 8656
- Austria 2180
- Canada 2182, 8657
- India 8659
- Netherlands 2186, 5838
- Norway 2187
- UK 8668

salinity, tolerance 3059

seeds

sowing

- equipment 392
- sowing date 6293

soil air, drainage 9514

soil water, drainage 9514

soilless culture

- cultural methods 770
- systems

- hydroponics 8210
- nutrient film techniques 8210

surveys

- Canada 7407

- USA 7407

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 773

tissue culture

- propagation
- micropropagation, books 6889
- techniques 9458
- protoplasts, reviews 7408
- transpiration, measurement 3520
- weed control 1567

Ornithogalum, breeding, interspecific hybridization 7465*Ornithogalum algeriense*, characteristics 7465*Ornithogalum arabicum*, tissue culture, explants, sources 8267*Ornithogalum dubium*, tissue culture, propagation, ovules 7466*Ornithogalum monticolum*, characteristics 7465*Ornithogalum umbellatum* characteristics 7465

- Ornithogalum umbellatum* cont.**
taxonomy, morphology 10042
- Orobanche*, as weeds, *Vicia faba* 7281**
- Orobanche crenata***
as weeds
peas 5263
Vicia faba 5263, 7282, 8960, 9461
- Orobanche ramosa***
as weeds
lettuces 9461
tomatoes 9461
- Ortaniques**
fruits
colour, growth regulators 2081
quality, storage 5694
growth regulators, gibberellic acid, absorption 2081
pests, *Aonidiella aurantii* 1452
rootstocks, assessment, South Africa 6741
storage, temperature 5694
- Orthesia praelonga*, coffee 7754**
- Orthops*, carrots 6253**
- Orthosiphon aristatus***
antibacterial properties 2812
antifungal properties 2812
insecticidal properties 2812
- Osmanthus*, frost, resistance, assessment 10108**
- Osmanthus fragrans***
cultivars, flowering 3634
flowers
biology 3634
composition 3634
- Osmia lignaria*, pollinators, cherries 4098**
- Osmunda japonica*, wild plants, edible species 3052**
- Ostericum sieboldii*, plant, composition 4656**
- Ostrinia nubilalis***
Capsicum 3449
chrysanthemums 7420
kiwifruits 947
peaches 947
- Ostrya*, taxonomy, keys 7501**
- Ostrya virginiana*, landscaping, USA 1280**
- Otacanthus coeruleus*, cut flowers, vase life 8248**
- Otanthus maritimus*, leaves, composition 2010**
- Otiorynchus ligustici*, hops 536-537**
- Otiorynchus ovatus*, ornamental plants 389**
- Otiorynchus raucus*, ornamental plants 389**
- Otiorynchus sulcatus***
grapes 6015
ornamental plants 389
strawberries 9661
- Oudemansiella canarii*, surveys, China 1178**
- Oxalates**
composition
Amaranthus tricolor 2592
spinach 5138
determination, small fruits 4155
- Oxycoccus* (see *Vaccinium*)**
- Oxydendrum arboreum***
landscaping, USA 1280
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1959, 6493
- Oxygen**
determination, horticultural crops 9526
responses
apples 4077
chrysanthemums 1209
onions 6058
ornamental plants 1203
Primula malacoides 1209
- Oxyria digyna*, respiration, biochemistry 9988**
- Oxytropis oxyphylla*, plant, composition 2863**
- Oxytropis sylvatica*, plant, composition 2863**
- Ozone**
responses
peas 5229
Phaseolus vulgaris 5229
toxicity
grapes 5999
- Ozone cont.**
toxicity cont.
melons 4826
plants 4894-4895, 4900
strawberries 5027
tomatoes 343, 2558
- Pachyrhizus erosus*, insecticidal properties 10235**
- Pachysandra*, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3617**
- Pacific Islands**
subtropical fruits
cultural methods 7836
marketing 7836
tropical fruits
cultural methods 7836
marketing 7836
- Packing**
containers, horticultural crops 5879, 5882
equipment, vegetables 8847
materials
aubergines 1140, 3492
Capsicum 3492
grapes 8024
horticultural crops 5881, 10409
lettuces 2469, 3330
mushrooms 9052
onions 8043
peaches 3190
persimmons 5714, 7729
tomatoes 3492, 8175
techniques
broccoli 7222
Brussels sprouts 3276
Citrus 2927, 5684
grapes 3261
horticultural crops 1587, 9542
lettuces 2469
Lilium longiflorum 4502
onions 1704
subtropical fruits 6732
vegetables 5880
work study
Citrus 2930
kiwifruits 1650
Lentinula edodes 7400
- Paeclomyces lilacinus*, control, of *Heterodera carotae*, carrots 5340**
- Paeonia***
chromosomes 413
medicinal properties 10273
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1868
- Paeonia anomala*, plant, development, assessment 1412**
- Paeonia lactiflora***
cuttings
development, cultivars 6334
treatment 6334
medicinal properties 3772, 10241
roots, composition 1998, 2814, 3772
tissue culture
biochemistry 8421
propagation, micropropagation 414, 1868
- Paeonia lutea* × *Paeonia suffruticosa*, cultivars, morphology 10175**
- Paeonia officinalis*, medicinal properties 7592**
- Paeonia suffruticosa***
antifungal properties 6542
cultivars, morphology 10175
cultural methods, pot plants 5471
plant, composition 1998
roots, composition 2814
- Pakistan**
dates
cultural methods 9331
production 9331
sugarcane
cultivars 7779
cultural methods 6842
economics 7791
surveys 7779
- Palicourea marcgravii*, leaves, composition 6681**
- Palmae**
conservation 1562
cultural methods
pot plants 4531
- Palmae cont.**
cultural methods cont.
USA 10101
seeds, germination, tests 3519
- Panax*, species, characteristics 1397**
- Panax japonicus***
medicinal properties 3792
plant, composition 6572
rhizomes, composition 598, 3792
tissue culture, biochemistry 598
- Panax notoginseng*, plant, composition 597**
- Panax pseudoginseng***
leaves, composition 3794-3795, 9258
medicinal properties 3793-3794, 4653, 4695, 10241-10242
photosynthesis, light 600, 10275
plant
composition 597, 604, 2864, 6572
development
assessment 4697
growth regulators 5583
temperature 5583
planting, spacing 603, 4696
pollen, morphology 8730
rhizomes
composition 1398, 6682, 9257
quality
light 4696
spacing 4696
roots, composition 1398, 3793-3794
seeds
biochemistry, position 602
dormancy, physiology 601
size, position 602
treatment 601, 4699-4700
tissue culture
biochemistry 599, 1399, 8486
culture media 4893, 9259, 10274
inoculation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 8486
metabolites, production 4698, 5582
propagation, ovules 5584
techniques 10274
- Panax quinquefolius***
ecology, USA 10276
plant, composition 597
seeds, viability, duration 10276
tissue culture
biochemistry 8487
propagation, techniques 7637
- Pancratium biflorum*, bulbs, composition 5585**
- Pancratium maritimum*, bulbs, composition 7638**
- Pandanus lerrum*, nutritive value 3028**
- Pandemis cerasana*, temperate fruits 6961**
- Pandorea jasminoides*, cultural methods, pot plants 6285**
- Panicum colonum* (see *Echinochloa colonum*)**
- Panicum maximum***
as weeds
Citrus 1443
grapefruits 5632
pecans 5632
- Panonychus citri***
Averrhoa carambola 5811
clementines 645
- Panonychus ulmi***
apples 88-89, 1614, 1618, 4937-4938, 4949, 6998, 9569
fruit crops 2228, 4915
grapes 7125-7126
temperate fruits 6959
- Papaver argemone*, taxonomy, nomenclature 10277**
- Papaver nudicaule***
breeding, genetic variance 4473
cut flowers
production, cultural methods 10006
treatment 2659
vase life 2659
flowers
development
assessment 6335
physiology 4474
genetics 3555, 4473
medicinal properties 4701
plant
composition 4701
development, assessment 6335

***Papaver nudicaule* cont.**

- protected cultivation, fertilizers 3555
- seeds, sowing, sowing date 10006
- tissue culture
- propagation
- micropropagation 3555
- techniques 8249

Papaver rhoeas

- genetics 6336
- pollination, compatibility 6336

Papaver somniferum

- diseases, *Peronospora arborescens* 608, 5586
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 6683
 - phosphorus 6683
- flowers, colour, genetics 1218
- fruits
 - composition 607, 4702, 7639
 - development, biochemistry 4703
 - growth regulators, triacontanol, responses 7639
- harvesting, techniques, assessment 4702
- plant
 - composition 1400, 4659
 - development, phenology 7640
- seedlings, development, biochemistry 606
- seeds
 - composition 1401
 - development
 - phenology 7640
 - physiology 4703
 - sowing, sowing date 6683
 - treatment 5586
- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 605-606, 6684
 - responses, fungi 6684

Papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus, Cucurbita pepo* 8911*Paper**

- utilization
 - cultural methods, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2354
 - mulches
 - Brassica parachinensis* 8883
 - lettuces 5155
 - packing
 - lettuces 2469
 - peaches 3190
 - storage, roses 4588

Paphiopedilum

- cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 10097
- flowers, physiology 8303
- photosynthesis, physiology 8303
- plant, development, light 3079
- seeds

- germination
 - culture media 6421
 - light 6421

Paphiopedilum acmodontum*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6421**Paphiopedilum bellatulum*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6421*****Paphiopedilum leeanum***

- cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 10097
- flowers, physiology 8303
- photosynthesis, physiology 8303

Paphiopedilum niveum*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6421**Paphiopedilum sukhakulii*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6421*****Papilio palamedes*, pollinators,**

- Platanthera ciliaris* 6424

Papilio troilus*, pollinators, *Platanthera ciliaris* 6424*Papua New Guinea**

- coffee, land evaluation 4816
- Dendrobium*, species 9108, 10086
- medicinal plants, surveys 556, 560
- Rhododendron leucogigas*, cultivars 1931

Parabemisia myricae*, fruit crops 1580**Parabenzoin (see Lindera)******Paramongaia weberbaueri*, tissue culture, propagation, callus 1890*****Parastrephia quadrangularis*, plant, composition 6575*****Paratrichodorus*, sugarcane 8624*****Paratrichodorus christiei*, *Mentha spicata* 10206*****Paratrichodorus lobatus*, cherries 7037*****Paratylenchus*, *Mentha piperita* 7570*****Parietaria diffusa*, as weeds, *Citrus* 1443*****Parinari consensis*, wild plants, edible species 5809*****Parinari excelsa*, wild plants, edible species 5809*****Parinarium (see Parinari)******Parkia speciosa*, nutritive value 9729*****Paronychia argentea*, medicinal properties 10278*****Parrotia persica***

- cuttings, treatment 7536
- leaves, colour, assessment 4555

Parsley (see *Petroselinum crispum*)**Parsnips**

- cultivars
 - characteristics, USA 3498
 - diseases 3498
 - mechanical harvesting 3498
- roots, composition 9736

Parsonsia heterophylla*, plant, development, growth regulators 5445**Parthenium*, nematocidal properties 10224*****Parthenium argentatum***

- cultivars, yields 9302
- diseases
 - Pythium debaryanum* 2894
 - Thanatephorus cucumeris* 2894
- economics, USA 7656
- flowers, initiation, photoperiodism 4727
- growth regulators
 - dichlorophenoxytriethylamine, responses 7660
 - morphactins, responses 7660
- plant
 - biochemistry 8620
 - growth regulators 6728
 - seasonal variation 2063
 - composition 9300
- pollination, pollinators, *Apis mellifera* 4726
- roots, composition 8516
- seedlings, development, cultural methods 7659

- seeds
 - dormancy, growth regulators 632
 - treatment 632, 7661
 - viability

- pollination 4726

- seasonal variation 4726

- shade, responses 7659

- tissue culture

- culture media 6729, 7661

- organogenesis 6729, 7661

- yields, correlation 9301

Parthenium hysterophorus*, antifungal properties 10250**Parthenocissus inserta*, flowers, development, morphology 202*****Parthenocissus quinquefolia***

- as weeds

- apples 9560

- peaches 9560

- leaves, composition 4229

Parthenocissus tricuspidata*, utilization, urban sites 3516**Paspalum notatum***

- as weeds, lawns and turf 2693

- seeds, dormancy, physiology 442

Paspalum vaginatum*, utilization, lawns and turf 6388**Passiflora (see also Passion fruits)******Passiflora caerulea*, mutants, induction, gamma radiation 10176*****Passiflora gilbertiana*, characteristics 2096*****Passiflora incarnata***

- medicinal properties 3796

- plant, composition 3696, 3796

Passiflora mayaram*, characteristics 2095**Passiflora mollissima*, tissue culture, responses, cobalt 2193*****Passiflora nubicola*, characteristics 2096*****Passiflora quadrangularis*, fruits, development, histology 2947****Passion fruits**

- cold
- injuries 1585
- resistance, biochemistry 212

Passion fruits cont.

- cultural methods, Australia 2945
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1478
 - phosphorus 1478
 - potassium 1478
- flowers, initiation, shade 3888
- fruits, quality, environment 10350
- leaves, composition 1478, 1585, 2818, 3888
- nectar 9341
- pests, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 7726
- plant, development, shade 3888
- planting, spacing 676, 10350
- pollination, pollinators, *Apis mellifera* 9341
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 2946
- reports, Australia 2178
- thigmotropism 4827
- Pasteuria penetrans*, control, of *Meloidogyne*, ornamental plants 6288
- Pastinaca (see also Parsnips)*
- Patchouli (see Pogostemon cablin)*
- Patrinia*, seeds, composition 2808
- Patrinia gibbosa*
 - roots, composition 1402
 - seeds, composition 2808
- Paullinia cupana*, plant, composition 609
- Pavetta owarimensis*
 - anthelmintic properties 3797
 - plant, composition 3797
- Pawpaws**
 - cropping systems
 - agroforestry 684
 - rotations 684
 - cultivars, identification 9391
 - cultural methods
 - Brazil 4890
 - Nigeria 10410
 - cuttings, treatment 10411
 - diseases, *Cladosporium oxysporum* 10415
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 7773
 - potassium 7773
 - fruits
 - composition 5765, 10417
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 10417
 - physiology 3940
 - size, thinning 8617
 - thinning, responses 8617
 - growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 2995
 - daminozide, responses 2995
 - ethephon, responses 2995
 - gallic acid, responses 2995
 - gibberellic acid, responses 2995
 - maleic hydrazide, responses 2995
 - NAA, responses 2995
 - intercropping
 - maize 684
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 684
 - Vigna unguiculata* 684
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 2139, 10414
 - systems 4842
 - leaves
 - areas, assessment 2996, 8616
 - composition 9391
 - medicinal properties 6579
 - plant
 - biochemistry, sex 10416
 - composition 5766, 6579
 - sex
 - determination 9391
 - physiology 7774
 - pollen
 - storage 1512
 - tubes, development 1512
 - viability, tests 1512
 - reports, Australia 2178
 - roots, development, tissue culture 2994
 - seedlings
 - production, cultural methods 711
 - sex, determination 10416
 - seeds
 - germination
 - shade 711

Pawpaws *cont.*

- seeds *cont.*
 - germination *cont.*
 - tests 710, 2993
 - treatment 710, 2993
- soil types 2139
- storage
 - diseases 6793
 - pests 9393
 - physiology 3940
 - treatment 3940, 6793, 9393
 - wrappings 3940
- tissue culture
 - culture media 4841
 - explants, sources 10412
 - organogenesis 4841
 - propagation
 - callus 9392
 - micropropagation 2994
 - techniques 1511, 9391, 9458, 10413
- weeds, surveys, India 5720

Peaches

- allelopathy 4111
- as rootstocks
 - apricots 7919, 8782
 - stone fruits 7867
- buds
 - dormancy
 - cultural methods 4109
 - growth regulators 952, 3185
 - physiology 951
- competition, *Festuca arundinacea* 3179
- conferences 2176, 9435
- cover crops
 - cultural methods 118
 - responses 5947, 7049
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Czechoslovakia 7041
 - Italy 4104
 - New Zealand 4105
 - Turkey 1631
 - USA 930-931
 - Yugoslavia 2334-2335, 3172
 - characteristics
 - Brazil 8677, 8794
 - China 7043
 - Italy 8793
 - USA 932-934, 8795
 - chilling requirement 930-931, 1638, 3175, 3188, 5943
 - diseases 4976, 8792
 - disorders 1638
 - dwarf cultivars 8795
 - flooding 4030
 - flowering date 8794
 - harvesting date 3187, 8793
 - mechanical harvesting 3170
 - pests 116
 - protected cultivation 4104
 - rootstock scion relationships 5945
 - shade 4110
 - thinning 4988
 - winter hardiness 1631, 3171, 3178, 7041
- cultural methods, containers 7047
- cuttings
 - rooting
 - biochemistry 7943
 - cultivars 7942
 - sources, cultural methods 4107
 - treatment 4107, 7943
 - types, summer cuttings 7942
- defoliation
 - responses 3185
 - techniques 7953
- diseases
 - control
 - Europe 6899
 - USA 1596
 - Leucostoma cinctum* 4983
 - Leucostoma persoonii* 4983
 - Phytophthora cambivora* 40
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 7055
 - Stigmina carpophila* 2227
- disorders
 - chlorosis 7054
 - replant disease 4111
 - short life 1638, 3174, 3182, 7055

Peaches *cont.*

- disorders *cont.*
 - split-pit 4112
 - woolliness 4112
- dwarfing, cultural methods 3180
- economics
 - Belgium 9534
 - USA 929, 3169
- fertilizers 3054
 - nitrogen 4118
 - phosphorus 4118
 - potassium 4118
 - trace elements 4118
 - zinc 4119
- flowers
 - abnormal development 7953
 - development
 - cultural methods 4109
 - growth regulators 940, 952, 3185, 4123
 - orientation 7955
 - rootstock scion relationships 4977
 - initiation
 - growth regulators 920
 - planting 7046
 - water relations 119
 - thinning, responses 4123
- forcing 7953
- frost
 - injuries 951, 3177, 4980
 - protection, techniques 4109
 - resistance
 - cultivars 2334, 3171, 3178, 7041
 - growth regulators 940, 952
 - physiology 951, 2348, 5916
 - rootstock scion relationships 4977, 5945-5946
- fruits
 - abscission, physiology 4124
 - biochemistry, rootstock scion relationships 7948
 - bruising
 - maturity 5953
 - storage 5953
 - composition 8755
 - development
 - biochemistry 955, 4125, 7061, 7954
 - orientation 7955
 - physiology 953-954, 2349, 4124
 - ringing 4112
 - temperature 3188
 - water relations 119
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment 956, 9529
 - storage 5953
 - quality
 - assessment 956
 - growth regulators 7062
 - packing 3190
 - storage 5886
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 3191
 - calcium 2350
 - orientation 7955
 - physiology 2349
- set
 - flowering 4986
 - growth regulators 831, 920, 943, 4124
- size
 - growth regulators 943
 - pruning 7052, 9625
 - ringing 4112
 - rootstock scion relationships 7948
 - thinning 3186-3187
 - training 939
- thinning
 - growth regulators 3184, 4988, 7949
 - responses 3186-3187
 - rootstock scion relationships 4977
- grading
 - equipment 5951
 - techniques 956
- growth regulators 6958
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 3184

Peaches *cont.*

- growth regulators *cont.*
 - chloropyridylphenylurea, responses 946
 - ethephon, responses 5968
 - gibberellic acid
 - responses 946, 4108, 9623
 - translocation 949
 - IAA, physiology 954
 - paclobutrazol
 - absorption 950
 - application 1611, 2343
 - metabolism 950
 - persistence 1611
 - responses 4114, 7953
 - translocation 950
 - uniconazole, application 4113
- growth retardation, growth regulators 920, 937, 943-945, 2343, 3181, 4113-4114, 4116, 6979
- hail, injuries 4980
- handling, techniques 5952
- harvesting
 - harvesting date, protected cultivation 4002
 - injuries 3170
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 3170, 9529
- high density planting
 - cultural methods, meadow orchards 937, 943, 2343, 3176, 7045
 - pruning 937
 - rootstocks 4978
 - systems 4926, 7046
 - training 939, 942, 2342, 4979, 9539
- humidity, responses 123
- hybrids, as rootstocks, peaches 1634
- insecticides
 - persistence 4997
 - residues 4997
- irrigation
 - fertigation 5948
 - frequency 7051
 - requirements, determination 7048
 - responses 1626, 7046
 - reviews 2340
- leaves
 - colour, assessment 4065
 - composition 955, 1636, 2344, 3117, 4065
 - cytology 7952
 - development, water relations 7059
 - drop, growth regulators 3184
 - senescence 4119, 7952
- manures 3054
- medicinal properties 2870
- nutrients
 - absorption, herbicides 2344
 - requirements, analysis 3117, 3173, 4117
- nutrition 7867
 - aluminium 7950
 - calcium 7950
 - deficiency 7053
 - iron 7054
 - nitrogen 2336, 4119
 - phosphorus 2345
 - potassium 2336
- ornamental value 3640
- packing, materials 3190
- pesticides, application 4916
- pests
 - Asymmetrasca decedens* 4984
 - control
 - Europe 6899
 - USA 1596
 - Cricnemella xenoplax* 3182, 7056
 - Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 5670
 - Cydia* 4997
 - Cydia molesta* 948
 - Cydia prunivora* 948
 - Dacus dorsalis* 1598
 - Myzus varians* 2347
 - Nilotaspis halli* 2232
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 947
 - Xiphinema* 6997, 7057-7058
 - Zygina flammigera* 4984
- photosynthesis
 - measurement 4121
 - soil water 3183

Peaches cont.

- plant
 - composition 2870
 - development
 - aluminium 1633
 - cultural methods 7051
 - physiology 9538
 - water relations 119, 7951
 - histology 5916
 - physiology 2340
 - vascular system 5916
- planting
 - site preparation 7046
 - spacing 939, 942, 2335-2337, 2339, 2342
 - reviews 2341
 - systems 3176
- planting stock, production, techniques 2222
- pollen
 - germination, growth regulators 831
 - tubes, development 4987
 - viability, tests 826
- pollination, physiology 4987
- pollution, sulfur dioxide 37
- processing, cultural methods 3186
- production
 - France 2333
 - Italy 4001
 - USA 7040
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 942-943, 7953
 - harvesting date 7047
 - systems
 - greenhouses 3055
 - plastic nets 4104
- pruning
 - responses 7050
 - seasons 941, 7949
 - systems, assessment 120, 4981, 7051-7052, 9538, 9625-9626
- regeneration, replanting 941
- replanting
 - cultural methods 941, 3092
 - diseases 4111
- reports
 - Canada 8657
 - France 2183
- respiration, seasonal variation 953
- ringing, responses 4112
- roots
 - composition 4111, 8755
 - development
 - assessment 4120
 - cultural methods 3180
 - growth regulators 4115
 - spacing 2339
- rootstock scion relationships
 - cultivars 7946
 - flooding 4030
 - fruiting 2222
 - growth 935, 2222, 2337, 3174, 7945, 7948
 - nutrition 1636, 2336, 3173, 7867
 - physiology 941
 - temperature 5945-5946
 - water relations 117, 2337, 7048
 - winter hardiness 4977
 - yields 117, 935, 2335, 2337, 3174, 4977, 7877, 7944-7945, 7947
- rootstocks
 - characteristics, Greece 1634
 - diseases 40, 1634
 - dwarfing 7948
 - flooding 4030
 - growth 4115
 - nutrition 7054
 - pests 1634, 9624
 - propagation
 - seeds 4108
 - techniques 7866
 - tissue culture 1563, 8796
 - soil types 7044
 - water relations 1637
 - waterlogging 2338
- seeds
 - composition 954, 2814
 - development
 - biochemistry 4106, 4125, 7061
 - embryology 4106

Peaches cont.

- seeds cont.
 - germination
 - growth regulators 4108
 - physiology 5944
 - tests 1632
 - treatment 1632, 4108, 5944, 9623
 - shade, responses 4110, 4985
 - shoots, composition 7055
 - soil fumigation 2336
 - soil management
 - responses 3179
 - systems 118, 1635, 7049
 - soil sickness 3092
 - soil types 1594, 1636
 - soil water, responses 119, 3173, 3181
 - storage
 - biochemistry 3191
 - diseases 9543
 - packing 3190
 - physiology, reviews 3189
 - quality
 - cultivars 4089
 - cultural methods 4112
 - insecticides 4089
 - systems
 - assessment 5952
 - cold storage 4105, 5886
 - treatment 1598, 2350, 4089, 7062
 - tissue culture
 - propagation
 - embryos 936
 - micropropagation 3175, 5891
 - training
 - responses 7955
 - systems 120, 939, 942, 2337, 2342, 3176, 4982, 9625-9626
 - reviews 2341
 - transpiration
 - antitranspirants 4122
 - growth regulators 3181, 3184
 - irrigation 1626
 - measurement 123
 - soil water 3181, 3183
 - transport, systems, assessment 5952
 - water relations
 - cultural methods 2337
 - growth regulators 3184
 - measurement 123, 1637
 - physiology 2340, 3183, 7059, 7951
 - rootstock scion relationships 117, 2337
 - waterlogging 2338
 - weed control 1596, 9560
 - weeds, hosts, pests 947
 - winter hardiness
 - growth regulators 940
 - soil management 1635
 - wounds, healing 4981

Peaches × almonds

- as rootstocks
 - almonds 2238
 - peaches 1634, 7947
- diseases, *Phytophthora cambivora* 40
- ornamental value 3640
- plant, development, assessment 9627

Pears

- acaricides, pest resistance 4994
- as rootstocks, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 4133, 7068
- budding, height 4127
- buds
 - dormancy, growth regulators 4141-4142
 - histology 4135
- climate, requirements 1592
- conferences 3988, 9435
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - German Federal Republic 9633
 - Switzerland 958
 - biochemistry 4132, 5961
 - characteristics
 - Brazil 8677
 - France 957
 - Italy 9636
 - Netherlands 3105
 - UK 5954
 - USA 7063
 - Yugoslavia 1640, 3194
 - diseases 4126, 7063

Pears cont.

- cultivars cont.
 - flooding 4030
 - harvesting date 4136, 4145
 - physiology 4142
 - pollination 4143
 - storage 4145
 - tissue culture 8799
 - winter hardiness 1603
- cultural methods
 - India 2351
 - UK 964
- diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5956
 - control, USA 1596
 - freckle pit 4138
 - Glomerella cingulata* 4993
 - Physalospora piricola* 9638
- disorders
 - brown core 9641
 - brownheart 3199
 - chlorosis 4129, 4139
 - cork spot 4138
 - internal browning 9641
 - pink calyx 3199
 - reviews 7072
- economics
 - Belgium 9534
 - USA 3193
- fertilizers
 - iron 966
 - nitrogen 4138, 7956, 9637
- flowers
 - composition 7956
 - development, assessment 9579
 - initiation, growth regulators 921, 967
- frost
 - injuries 851, 4135
 - resistance, growth regulators 851
- fruits
 - abnormal development 4144
 - biochemistry
 - growth regulators 3196
 - storage 5961
 - composition 900, 5960, 8755, 9520-9521, 9530, 9544
 - development, assessment 5957
 - maturity, assessment 4146-4147
 - quality
 - fertilizers 4138
 - growth regulators 968
 - handling 3200
 - harvesting date 128
 - nutrition 5959
 - pruning 4991
 - rootstock scion relationships 7960
 - shade 965
 - spacing 962
 - storage 3200
 - temperature 128
- ripening
 - harvesting date 128
 - irradiation 127
 - physiology 4147-4148
 - storage 9641
 - temperature 128
- set
 - growth regulators 967, 4144
 - insect attractants 827
 - pollination 4143
 - temperature 4143
- shape, growth regulators 4144
- size
 - pruning 4990-4991
 - rootstock scion relationships 1642
- grafting, techniques, bench grafts 5966
- growth regulators
 - auxins, metabolism 4142
 - ethylene, metabolism 4146-4147
 - gibberellic acid, application 4144
 - growth inhibitors, metabolism 4142
 - paclobutrazol, responses 3196
 - reviews 3126
 - uniconazole, responses 3196
- growth retardation, growth regulators 864, 921, 967, 3196
- handling
 - equipment 829

- Pears cont.**
 handling *cont.*
 injuries 3200
 harvesting
 equipment 829
 harvesting date, assessment 3199, 4146-4147
 high density planting
 economics 832
 pruning 4991
 rootstocks 4128, 4130
 systems 832, 962-964
 training 961, 3195, 9539
 insecticides
 application 9571
 persistence 4997
 pest resistance 4995
 residues 4997
 interstocks 124, 1641-1642, 4131
 irrigation, fertigation 7883
 leaves
 biochemistry, pollution 7881
 composition 3117, 4132, 4137, 4139, 5960
 development, pollution 7881
 mycorrhizas 960
 nutrients
 absorption, seasonal variation 7957
 requirements, analysis 3117
 translocation 4137
 nutrition
 calcium 900, 4137, 4139, 5959, 7072
 iron 4139
 magnesium 4137
 manganese 4139
 nitrogen 4137
 phosphorus 4137
 potassium 4137, 4139
 trace elements 7957
 pests
Adoxophyes orana 7070, 9571
Archips podanus 6961
Archips rosanus 6961
Argyrotaenia pulchellana 6961
Cacopsylla pyri 4996, 7069-7070
 control, USA 1596
Cydia 4997
Cydia pomonella 4995
Hoplocampa brevis 125
Leucoptera malifoliella 4948
Pandemis cerasana 6961
Psyllidae 7070
Tetranychus urticae 4994
Zeuzera pyrina 675
 planting
 spacing 961-964, 3195, 9637
 systems 964, 7868, 9636
 planting stock
 establishment 4127
 production
 techniques 5966
 tissue culture 4130
 pruning 4134
 pollination
 compatibility 4143
 pollinators, Apidae 827
 pollution
 acid rain 7881
 sulfur dioxide 37
 production
 Chile 2219
 France 4126
 Italy 4001
 Japan 8671
 Netherlands 18, 832
 pruning
 responses 9535-9536, 9572
 systems, assessment 4990, 9636
 regeneration, topworking 4136
 replanting, cultural methods 3092
 reports
 Australia 3042
 Canada 8657
 France 2183
 respiration
 carbon dioxide 129
 physiology 4140
 storage 127
 temperature 128
 roots, composition 8755
- Pears cont.**
 rootstock scion relationships
 biochemistry 4132
 compatibility 1641, 4128, 4136, 5966
 disorders 4138
 growth 1642, 4128, 4130-4131, 7064-7065, 7067
 nutrition 900, 4129
 yields 124, 957, 961, 1642, 4131, 7065, 7067, 9633
 rootstocks
 biochemistry 4132
 characteristics, France 957
 dwarfing 4128, 4130, 7064, 7066
 flooding 4030
 propagation
 cuttings 124
 seeds 5958
 tissue culture 124, 9631
 selection 4128, 7064
 soil types 4129
 seeds
 development, embryology 7958
 production, drying 3093
 shade, responses 965
 shoots, development, growth regulators 9639
 soil sickness 3092
 soil types 1594
 storage
 biochemistry 126, 5961
 buildings 815
 cultivars 3194, 4145
 diseases 126
 disorders 900, 3199, 9641
 reviews 7072
 physiology 4148, 9640
 quality
 cultivars 3105
 growth regulators 968
 harvesting date 3200
 nutrition 5959
 systems
 cold storage 127, 3142, 7071
 controlled atmosphere storage 127, 129, 4148, 7071, 9640-9641
 treatment 126, 128, 3206, 5959
 tissue culture
 inoculation, *Hebeloma sinapizans* 960
 physiology 4140
 propagation
 micropropagation 960
 responses 4130
 techniques 8799
 responses, carbon dioxide 4140
 storage 9634
 topworking 4136
 training, systems 961, 3195, 7868, 9636
 translocation, growth regulators 967
 weed control 1596
 winter hardiness, growth regulators 851
- Pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia***
 leaves, composition 2353
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 2353
- Pears × quinces**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7078
- Peas**
 anaerobiosis 7301
 as green manures, grapes 6012, 8015
 climate, requirements 8115
 cold, resistance, physiology 1584
 cropping systems
 intercropping 192, 2475
 monoculture 3420-3421, 4246
 rotations 3420-3422
 cultivars
 altitude 7292
 assessment
 France 7291
 Romania 8970
 characteristics
 Brazil 8113
 China 7310
 Taiwan 7294
 diseases 2522, 7294
 growth 7295
 lodging 7293
 nutrition 8119
- Peas cont.**
 cultivars *cont.*
 nutritive value 8985
 protected cultivation 5258
 cultural methods
 Brazil 8114
 Spain 7290
 USA 5089
 cytology 9853-9854
 diseases
Ascochyta pisi 2522
Botrytis cinerea 3417
 control, USSR 2521
Erysiphe pisi 6176
Erysiphe polygoni 1107
Fusarium oxysporum 7297
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi* 2523
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi* 2523
Mycosphaerella pinodes 3417
Peronospora viciae 3417
Pythium ultimum 7233
Rhizoctonia solani 1108
 drought, responses 8948
 drying, techniques 8984
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 6175, 8119, 8973
 phosphorus 6175, 8973
 potassium 5266, 5278, 6175
 selenium 4258
 flowers, biochemistry 1779
 geotropism 7308
 grafting, techniques, assessment 3419
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine, physiology 5274
 ethylene
 metabolism 1111-1112
 physiology 30, 3429
 gibberellic acid, physiology 3427
 gibberellins
 composition 8978
 determination 1775
 IAA
 biosynthesis 7306
 translocation 9858
 maleic hydrazide, responses 9857
 propylene, physiology 3429
 harvesting
 harvesting date, assessment 8984
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 1759, 9529
 work study 8124
 heat, resistance, physiology 7303-7304
 herbicides
 absorption 5263
 translocation 5263
 insecticides, responses 1770
 intercropping
 cabbages 2475
 grapes 192
 irrigation
 responses 8971, 9851
 reviews 8117
 leaves
 biochemistry 1778, 8046, 9770
 lead 5262
 light 1772
 composition 5275, 6181, 8979, 8982
 development, cytology 9852
 senescence 7307, 8122
 metabolites, translocation 313
 mulching, responses 7296, 9851
 nutrition
 iron 3423-3424, 8977
 manganese 3424
 nitrogen 306-307, 1769, 2520, 5262, 5264-5265, 8961, 8972, 8974
 reviews 8118
 zinc 3424
 parasitic plants, *Orobanche crenata* 5263
 pests
Acyrtosiphon pisum 5267, 7298
Bruchus pisorum 5268
 control, USSR 2521
Cydia nigricana 7298
 insects 1770
Ophiomyia phaseoli 7297
 photosynthesis
 anaerobiosis 1773, 7301

Peas cont.

- photosynthesis cont.
 - biochemistry 309, 311, 1110, 7300, 8976
 - herbicides 310
 - inhibitors 1109
 - iron 7301
 - light 1771
 - physiology 1048, 6177, 8977, 9855
 - pollution 4899
 - temperature 7303-7304
 - water relations 3426
- plant
 - biochemistry 1114, 1776, 2525, 7287, 7305
 - calcium 6182
 - herbicides 316
 - light 808, 1113, 5276
 - pollution 4895
 - stress 6944
 - composition 317-318, 5271-5273, 6179-6180, 8121, 8953, 9859-9860
 - development
 - apical dominance 315
 - assessment 6177
 - physiology 7299
 - physiology 8120
 - plant residues, utilization, soil amendments 1769
 - planting, site preparation 7296
- Pods
 - maturity, assessment 4341
 - mechanical properties, assessment 9529
- pollution
 - acid rain 2516
 - carbon dioxide 4897
 - ozone 4897, 5229
 - research 4895
 - sulfur dioxide 4899
- processing, residues 5890
- production, Rwanda 8672
- products, fodder 5890
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 5258
 - cultural methods 5258
- reports, Belgium 5837
- respiration
 - anaerobiosis 1773, 7301
 - biochemistry 312, 5269, 8738
 - iron 7301
- roots
 - biochemistry 1774
 - composition 3418
 - cytology 8975
 - development, growth regulators 3428
 - histology 211
 - nodulation 1743, 1767-1768, 6173-6174, 8961
 - vascular system 308
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 1777
 - cytology 6178
 - development
 - biochemistry 1113, 3425, 3427, 3430, 5276
 - geotropism 7308
 - growth regulators 315, 3429, 9857
 - light 3427, 9856
 - physiology 314
 - temperature 8961
 - physiology 6178
- seeds
 - composition 303, 1115-1116, 4340, 5266, 5269, 8111, 8125, 8980, 8985
 - development
 - biochemistry 5278-5279, 8983
 - temperature 9861
 - dormancy, physiology 304
 - germination
 - biochemistry 303, 3418, 5260
 - growth regulators 1105
 - temperature 208
 - water relations 1104
 - physiology 2524
 - production, Brazil 8123

Peas cont.

- seeds cont.
 - quality
 - assessment 6183
 - nutrition 8973
 - sowing
 - sowing date 5259, 7295
 - spacing 6175, 9851
 - treatment 207, 1104, 1108, 2522, 3417, 7233, 7297, 9850
- shoots
 - composition 8981
 - physiology 30
- soil amendments 2523, 5176, 9851
- soil water, uptake 1766
- storage
 - physiology 9522
 - precooling 9862
 - temperature 9522
- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 7309
 - culture media 1105
 - cytology 7309
 - embryogenesis 5261
 - physiology 1105
 - propagation
 - callus 5261
 - micropropagation 3419
 - protoplasts 5261
 - techniques 5277
- translocation
 - biochemistry 313
 - growth regulators 5270
 - physiology 2524, 5270
- transport, systems, assessment 8124
- water relations, measurement 7302
- weed control 305, 1106, 1765, 2519, 2521, 7296, 8116
- wounds, healing 308
- yields, pests 319

Peat

- utilization
 - fertilizers
 - lettuces 6090
 - vegetables 6037
 - growing media
 - bedding plants 1197, 4438
 - Begonia* 5402
 - Brachycome multifida* 6285
 - cabbages 3351
 - Camellia* 2741
 - Capsicum* 1197, 4351
 - carnations 1851, 2626, 3532
 - Cattleya* 8306
 - Cattleya* × *Laeliocattleya* 4548
 - cauliflowers 3350-3351
 - celery 3499-3500
 - Chrysanthemum frutescens* 8243
 - chrysanthemums 1844, 1854, 3536, 4442, 7413, 7423, 8226
 - container grown plants 6443
 - Cordyline fruticosa* 1843
 - dates 2933
 - Erica gracilis* 2744, 2746
 - feijoas 6774
 - Ficus benjamina* 2715
 - foliage plants 3517, 3523
 - Fuchsia* 1953
 - Gladiolus* 4495
 - greenhouse crops 2194
 - Hebe buxifolia* 3625
 - Hedera* 3607
 - Heterocentron elegans* 6285
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 6285
 - horticultural crops 1570, 3522
 - Howea forsteriana* 2716
 - Impatiens walleriana* 7413
 - lawns and turf 1898, 4517-4518, 4526
 - mushrooms 7396, 8194
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 5424
 - ornamental plants 1849, 3521, 3583, 4008, 4437, 7411, 9054
 - Pandorea jasminoides* 6285
 - Pelargonium* 1860, 3545, 7413
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 4456
 - Pelargonium zonale* 8235
 - Petunia* 7413
 - Phalaenopsis* 4552

Peat cont.

- utilization cont.
 - growing media cont.
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 1189
 - poinsettias 4576, 7413, 7515
 - pot plants 2616-2617, 7413, 9960
 - Primula vulgaris* 3548
 - Ranunculus* 2661
 - Rhododendron* 1843, 2754, 5454
 - Ribes sanguineum* 3625
 - sour oranges 7669
 - strawberries 3231, 7989-7992
 - Tagetes erecta* 1222, 8226
 - Tagetes patula* 1682, 7413
 - tea 6865
 - tomatoes 1197, 1812-1813, 4382, 7356
 - Trachelospermum jasminoides* 6285
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 5020
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 144
 - vegetables 1805, 3270, 4008, 9782
 - Verbena hybrida* 10013
 - watercress 5205
 - woody plants 3600, 4556, 4564, 4581, 4583, 6442, 10111
 - Zinnia elegans* 4456
 - mulches
 - Brassica parachinensis* 8883
 - feijoas 669
 - tung 683, 6790
 - Vaccinium* 153
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9683
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 152
 - packing, *Lilium longiflorum* 4502
 - soil amendments
 - apples 853
 - aubergines 5304
 - lawns and turf 8280
 - oranges 5647
 - strawberries 5028
 - tulips 7458
 - Vaccinium* 4177
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9683
 - vegetables 8845

Pecans

- cover crops, responses 4999
- diseases, *Gnomonia nerveda* 2355
- economics, USA 7073
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5962
 - potassium 5962
- flowers
 - biology 5964
 - initiation, defoliation 130
- fruits
 - development
 - assessment 2357
 - cultivars 2358
 - set, growth regulators 970
 - thinning, responses 5965
- growth retardation, growth regulators 970, 5000
- irrigation, responses 969
- nuts
 - set, defoliation 130
 - size
 - growth regulators 970
 - irrigation 969
- pests, *Acrobasis nuxvorella* 5963
- plant, development, growth regulators 5000
- planting, spacing 7073
- planting stock
 - production, containers 4149
 - pruning 2356
- pollen
 - germination
 - humidity 8801
 - temperature 8801
 - storage 8801
 - tubes, development 971
- pollination
 - compatibility 5964
 - physiology 971
- reports, Australia 2179
- roots, development, pruning 2356
- rootstocks, propagation, seeds 4149
- seedlings, production, containers 4149

Pecans *cont.*

- tissue culture
- culture media 5001
- embryogenesis 4998, 5001
- organogenesis 3201
- propagation, embryos 3201, 4998
- weed control 5632

Pecteilis susannae

- seeds
- anatomy 8314
- development, embryology 8314

Pectins

- biochemistry
- Colchicum speciosum* 5557
- Crinum amabile* 5557
- satsumas 2932
- tomatoes 9029
- composition
- bananas 3788
- Chaenomeles japonica* 5971
- grapefruits 8557
- extraction, *Premna microphylla* 10303
- metabolism
- disorders, *Citrus sulcata* 4751
- physiology
- apples 2312
- Gerbera* 2639
- guavas 2985
- mandarins 5685
- ripening
- apples 4960
- kiwifruits 2368, 7088
- pears 128
- tomatoes 366, 1164, 6235
- senescence, carnations 9061
- storage
- apples 2312, 9587
- Myrica rubra* 10456
- responses, Orchidaceae 10098
- Pedilanthus calcaratus*, cultural methods, interior decoration 4608
- Pedilanthus palmeri*, cultural methods, interior decoration 4608
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides*, plant, composition 1986
- Pedilochilus hermonii*, characteristics 1272
- Pediocactus*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8287
- Pediocactus bradyi*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8287
- Pediocactus despainii*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8287
- Pediocactus knowltonii*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8287
- Pediocactus paradinei*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8287
- Pediocactus winkleri*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8287

Peganum harmala

- medicinal properties 10279
- plant, composition 612
- seeds, composition 610-611
- tissue culture, biochemistry 2042

Pelargonium

- breeding, genetics 9983
- cultivars
- assessment
- German Federal Republic 5388
- USA 2642, 7409
- diseases 5389
- growth regulators 9984
- identification 2641
- cultural methods, pot plants 1195, 3527
- cuttings
- cultural methods 9054
- production, energy conservation 2202
- rooting, growing media 3530, 7411
- storage 9073
- treatment 9073
- diseases
- Botrytis cinerea* 9969
- Pelargonium* flower break
- carmovirus 5389
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii* 2644
- dwarfing, growth regulators 7412
- flowers
- colour, light 5381
- composition 2641

Pelargonium* *cont.

- growing media, composition 1860, 3545, 7413, 9054
- growth regulators
- chlormequat, responses 9984
- daminozide, responses 9973
- paclobutrazol, responses 9984
- growth retardation, growth regulators 9984
- protected cultivation
- carbon dioxide 1195
- diseases 9969
- energy conservation 2202
- growing media 3545
- light 1195, 5868
- seedlings
- development, growing media 2643
- production
- cultural methods 1844
- growing media 4008
- seeds, germination, growing media 1197
- tissue culture, organogenesis 6315
- Pelargonium album*, characteristics 8234
- Pelargonium* flower break carmovirus, *Pelargonium* 5389
- Pelargonium grandiflorum*
- cultivars, flowering date 6317
- cultural methods, Romania 6317
- Pelargonium graveolens*
- fertilizers, nitrogen 528
- leaves
- composition 10209
- storage, duration 8396
- plant
- composition 613
- morphology 10209
- planting, spacing 528
- Pelargonium hortorum*
- cultural methods, pot plants 2617, 4457
- cuttings
- production, techniques 1859
- treatment 1204
- dwarfing, growth regulators 4456
- fertilizers
- nitrogen 1859
- potassium 1859
- growing media, composition 2617, 3521
- soiless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 4438
- tissue culture, organogenesis 6315
- Pelargonium inquinans*, diseases, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii* 2644
- Pelargonium peltatum*
- cuttings, treatment 1204
- tissue culture, propagation, meristems 3546
- Pelargonium radens*
- leaves, composition 10209
- plant, morphology 10209
- Pelargonium zonale*
- diseases, *Pythium* 5390
- fertilizers
- nitrogen 9968
- phosphorus 9968
- potassium 9968
- growing media, composition 8235
- hybrids, diseases 5389
- protected cultivation, temperature 6316
- soiless culture, diseases 5390
- tissue culture, propagation, meristems 3546
- Pellaea viridis*, plant, vascular system 2709
- Pemphigus populitransversus*
- broccoli 7214
- cabbages 7214
- Penicillium***
- apples 9595
- Citrus* 3874
- control, of *Fusarium roseum*, carnations 6299
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 8245
- satsumas 10339
- tulips 436
- Penicillium citrinum*, garlic 2422
- Penicillium corymbosum*, *Iris* 1227
- Penicillium digitatum*, oranges 5698
- Penicillium expansum*
- apples 7028

Penicillium expansum* *cont.

- plums 2363
- Penicillium funiculosum*, garlic 2422
- Penicillium italicum*, satsumas 7707
- Penicillium pinophilum*, control, of *Pythium aphanidermatum*, cucumbers 5219
- Pennisetia hylaeiformis*, small fruits 9664
- Penstemon*, cultivars, assessment, Bulgaria 3556
- Penstemon eatonii*, seeds, treatment 5397
- Penstemon grandiflorus*, cultivars, characteristics, USA 6337
- Penstemon palmeri*, seeds, treatment 5397
- Penstemon strictus*, seeds, treatment 5397
- Pentadesma butyracea*, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Pentadesma grandifolia*, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Pentas*, cultural methods, pot plants 10007
- Pentas lanceolata*
- cultivars
- cut flowers 6494
- pot plants 6494
- cultural methods, pot plants 4609, 6495
- Peperomia*, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 5846
- Peperomia campylotropia*
- medicinal properties 7641
- plant, composition 7641
- Peperomia caperata*
- cultural methods, pot plants 3586
- flowers
- initiation
- photoperiodism 3586
- temperature 3586
- Peptides**
- biochemistry, Chinese cabbages 3352
- characterization
- Ardisia crenata* 3722
- Canthium anordianum* 1372
- Cucurbita maxima* 7231
- figs 9238
- Undaria pinnatifida* 6267
- composition
- cauliflowers 7218
- Cucurbita moschata* 282
- Cucurbita pepo* 282
- grapes 4244
- Sida veronicaefolia* 2881
- Vicia faba* 1101
- metabolism
- drought, tomatoes 362
- growth regulators
- Citrus* 661
- Poncirus trifoliata* 661
- photoperiodism, *Silene coeli-rosa* 4478
- physiology, peaches 955
- tissue culture
- Citrus* 661
- Poncirus trifoliata* 661
- winter hardiness
- Citrus* 661
- Poncirus trifoliata* 661
- Pereskia*, flowers, development, morphology 460
- Pericopsis**
- leaves, composition 9188
- medicinal properties 9188
- Peridroma saucia*, ornamental plants 3525
- Perileucoptera coffeella*, coffee 1491
- Perilla frutescens*
- allelopathy 7202
- defoliation, responses 10211
- growth regulators, gibberellin acid, metabolism 10210
- leaves, ultrastructure 10210
- plant, composition 6527
- trichomes 10210
- Periploca laevigata*, roots, composition 1403
- Periploca sepium*
- medicinal properties 6685
- roots, composition 6685
- Peristylus wheatleyi*, characteristics 1273
- Perkinsiella saccharicida*, sugarcane 766
- Perlite**
- utilization
- growing media
- bedding plants 4438
- Begonia* 1843, 5402, 8253

Perlite cont.

utilization cont.

growing media cont.

- Camellia japonica* 2739
- Camellia reticulata* 2740
- carnations 2626, 3532
- chrysanthemums 3536, 7413, 7423, 8225
- container grown plants 3059
- Ficus benjamina* 1203
- Fuchsia* 1953
- Gladiolus* 4495
- Howea forsteriana* 2716
- Impatiens walleriana* 7413
- ornamental plants 3583
- Pelargonium* 2643, 3545, 7413
- Pelargonium hortorum* 1859, 4456
- Petunia* 7413
- poisettias 7413
- pot plants 7413, 9960
- Pyrus betulifolia* 9631
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 9630
- Rhododendron* 1843
- strawberries 3231, 4196
- Tagetes patula* 7413
- tea 6865
- tomatoes 1813, 4382
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 5020
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 144
- vegetables 9782
- woody plants 4556, 4581, 4583
- Zinnia elegans* 4456
- propagation
 - Narcissus* 5409
 - peaches 1632
 - soilless culture, ornamental plants 8210
- Pernettya tasmanica*, wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 7404
- Peronospora*, grapes 3241
- Peronospora arborescens*, *Papaver somniferum* 608, 5586
- Peronospora chloae*, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 8245
- Peronospora destructor*, onions 1034
- Peronospora parasitica*
 - cauliflowers 3350
 - Chinese cabbages 9803
 - cucumbers 5091
- Peronospora viciae*, peas 3417
- Perovskia*, taxonomy, nomenclature 3635
- Peroxides**, characterization, *Chamaemelum nobile* 9220
- Persea* (see also *Avocados*)
- Persea major*
 - insecticidal properties 4649
 - plant, composition 4649
- Persea mexicana*, shoots, composition 9260
- Persimmons**
 - climate, requirements 4791
 - cultivars
 - characteristics, Italy 8578
 - drying 7727
 - fruiting 2949
 - tissue culture 9343
 - winter hardiness 4791
 - cultural methods, Pacific Islands 7836
 - drying, cultivars 7727
 - fruits
 - abscission, physiology 6784
 - biochemistry, growth regulators 5715
 - development
 - biochemistry 6783, 6785
 - cultivars 5713
 - environment 6785
 - drop
 - growth regulators 677, 10351
 - physiology 6784
 - mechanical properties, biochemistry 8581
 - quality, storage 8580
 - ripening, growth regulators 5715
 - set, pollination 2949
 - growth regulators 6958
 - ACC, composition 677
 - ethylene
 - determination 677
 - physiology 677
 - leaves, composition 3889-3890, 6782

Persimmons cont.

nutrients

- absorption, seasonal variation 6782
- requirements, analysis 3889
- translocation 6783
- packing, materials 7729
- pests, *Hypocaula subsatura* 7728
- protected cultivation, systems, green-houses 3055
- reports, Australia 2178
- reproduction, physiology 8579
- roots, development, rootstock scion relationships 2948
- rootstock scion relationships
 - rooting 2948
 - yields 2948
- seeds, composition 6783
- storage
 - biochemistry 8580-8581
 - diseases 7729
 - packing 5690, 5714, 7729, 8581
 - systems
 - cold storage 678
 - controlled atmosphere storage 678
 - modified atmosphere storage 5714
 - temperature 8580-8581
 - treatment 678, 2097, 9344
- tissue culture
 - culture media 9342-9343
 - organogenesis 9342
 - propagation, micropropagation 9343
- Pestalotiopsis palmarum*, oil palms 5764
- Pesticides** (see also *Acaricides*; *Antiviral agents*; *Bird repellents*; *Fungicides*; *Herbicides*; *Insect attractants*; *Insect repellents*; *Insecticides*; *Nematicides*)
 - aldicarb
 - responses
 - mushrooms 1836
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1836
 - bromacil, injuries, rough lemons 655
 - carbofuran
 - responses
 - mushrooms 1836
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1836
 - diazinon
 - injuries, mushrooms 1836
 - responses
 - mushrooms 1836
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1836
 - dichlorvos
 - responses
 - mushrooms 1836
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1836
 - dimethoate, injuries, rough lemons 655
 - phorate
 - injuries
 - mushrooms 1836
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1836
 - responses
 - mushrooms 1836
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1836
- Petasites**
 - storage
 - temperature 2470
 - wrappings 2470
 - transport, refrigeration 2470
- Petasites japonicus*, plant, composition 4656
- Petilium* (see *Fritillaria*)
- Petrea racemosa*, plant, composition 9261
- Petrea subserata*, plant, composition 9261
- Petroselinum crispum**
 - cultivars, assessment, Netherlands 2785
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 6508
 - herbicides, residues 5871
 - leaves
 - composition 5482, 5502, 7155, 8733
 - senescence 9771
 - medicinal properties 5482
 - plant
 - biochemistry, seasonal variation 3675
 - composition 3648, 4017, 8746
 - pollution, heavy metals 8840
 - protected cultivation, cultivars 2785
 - seeds
 - production, cultural methods 7552
 - sowing, sowing date 7552

Petroselinum crispum cont.

storage

- biochemistry 5502
- physiology 9522
- temperature 7153, 9522
- tissue culture, biochemistry 507, 9146-9147
- weed control 6250
- Petroselinum crispum subsp. tuberosum**, roots, mechanical properties, assessment 6955
- Petunia**
 - breeding
 - interspecific hybridization 3547
 - male sterility 8236
 - chromosomes 407
 - cultivars, assessment, USA 7409
 - cut flowers
 - physiology 8238-8239
 - senescence 8238-8239
 - water relations 8238
 - dwarfing, growth regulators 7412
 - flowers
 - colour
 - breeding 9972
 - genetics 7427
 - light 5381
 - physiology 1208
 - development, physiology 9078
 - histology 6319
 - senescence 8237
 - genetics 406, 1205-1206, 7426, 9074-9075, 9959, 9985
 - growing media, composition 7413
 - growth regulators
 - ACC, biosynthesis 1861
 - daminozide, responses 9973
 - ethylene, biosynthesis 1861
 - insecticidal properties 2804, 5531
 - leaves, composition 2804
 - mycorrhizas 8728
 - photosynthesis
 - genetics 408
 - physiology 9078
 - plant
 - composition 8646
 - development, apical dominance 406
 - pollination, physiology 8237
 - salinity, tolerance 5384
 - seedlings, production, growing media 4008
 - seeds, germination, growing media 1197
 - taxonomy, nomenclature 7432
 - tissue culture
 - biochemistry 9076
 - culture media 1845
 - disorders, vitrification 1207
 - organogenesis 1845, 9077
 - propagation, ovules 3547
 - protoplasts 9076
 - ultrastructure 9077
 - translocation, measurement 1560
- Petunia axillaris*, leaves, biochemistry, light 6318
- Petunia integrifolia*, leaves, composition 2804
- Petunia parodii*
 - breeding, interspecific hybridization 3547
 - leaves, composition 2804, 4458, 5531
- Peucedanum palustre**
 - medicinal properties 3798
 - roots, composition 3798
- Peucedanum praeruptorum**, roots, composition 3799
- Pezicula alba*, apples 7897
- Peziotrichum corticolum*, mangoes 707
- Phacelia*, plant, composition 10008
- Phaeangium lefebvrei*, taxonomy, keys 9955
- Phaeophleospora indica*, sapodillas 7776
- Phalaenopsis**
 - cut flowers
 - production
 - soilless culture 476
 - Taiwan 475
 - flowers
 - development
 - growth regulators 7498
 - physiology 9104

Phalaenopsis cont.

flowers cont.

- senescence 7493
- growing media, composition 4552
- growth regulators, dichlorophenoxy-triethylamine, responses 7498
- hybrids, propagation, seeds 3599
- seedlings
 - development
 - biochemistry 5433
 - nutrition 3599
- seeds, germination, culture media 5433
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions, composition 4552
 - systems, hydroponics 1253
- tissue culture, propagation, responses 7498

Phalaenopsis amabilis

- cultural methods, Romania 6412
- plant, morphology 6412

Phalaris, as weeds, lettuces 3327**Phalaris stenoptera**, utilization, lawns and turf 6388**Pharbitis** (see also *Ipomoea*)**Pharbitis hederacea**, as weeds, Cucurbitaceae 10393**Pharbitis nil**

buds

- development
 - growth regulators 4454
 - nutrition 4454

flowers

- development
 - growth regulators 6314, 8233
 - temperature 8233
- growth regulators, ethylene, physiology 30
- plant, development, apical dominance 2640
- shoots, physiology 30

Pharbitis purpurea

- plant, composition 801
- shoots
 - development
 - biochemistry 4455
 - nutrition 4455

Phaseolus

- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 10187
 - intercropping 192
- cultural methods, Spain 7145
- intercropping, grapes 192
- production, labour requirements 5094
- reports, Colombia 6909
- soil management, systems 5102

Phaseolus acutifolius

- photosynthesis, water relations 8943
- roots, nodulation 5231

Phaseolus coccineus

- circadian rhythm 8938
- cultural methods, Japan 8101
- growth regulators, gibberellins, metabolism 293

leaves

- composition 8733
- movement
 - biochemistry 7272
 - physiology 8938

plant, composition 293

pollution, acid rain 2516

roots, nodulation 5231

seeds

- development
 - biochemistry 6165
 - embryology 2514
 - sowing, spacing 8106
- weed control 5230

Phaseolus lunatus

- cultivars, characteristics, China 7310, 9840
- growth regulators, zeatin, metabolism 1756
- nutrition, nitrogen 8931
- reviews 5228
- roots, nodulation 5231
- seeds, treatment 7259
- weed control 1765

Phaseolus vulgaris

- buds, development, growth regulators 5244-5245

Phaseolus vulgaris cont.

cold

resistance

- cultivars 292
- physiology 1584
- cover crops, responses 3400
- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 8686
 - intercropping 1790
 - monoculture 4246
- rotations 2416, 4337, 7147, 7261

cultivars

assessment

- Cuba 8922
- France 2503, 8104-8105
- USA 3397

biochemistry 1099, 3396

characteristics

- Brazil 1085, 8677, 9838
- China 7310, 9839
- Cuba 6161
- India 283
- Taiwan 7256
- UK 8924
- USA 8923

diseases 3395, 7256, 8924

dwarf cultivars 8102-8103

irrigation 8928

mechanical harvesting 2503

nodulation 5234

nutrition 7266, 8110

pollution 4335

processing 3396

quality 7254

salinity 7269

selection 7254

spacing 7255

temperature 292

cultural methods, Brazil 4890

cuttings

rooting, nutrition 8927

treatment 2513

deblossoming, responses 1758

diseases

- Botrytis cinerea* 2417
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5239

control

- Brazil 285
- Romania 1753

Drechslera 286*Fusarium* 286*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli* 287*Macrophomina phaseolina* 5237, 5241*Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* 3403*Rhizoctonia solani* 286, 5238*Uromyces appendiculatus* 2511, 5240

disorders, chilling injury 7153

drought, responses 289, 8948

fertilizers

- molybdenum 8934
- nitrogen 1091, 2510, 4337-4338, 6162, 7146, 7262, 8934, 9842
- organic fertilizers 1089-1090
- phosphorus 2510, 4337-4338, 7146, 8109, 8934
- potassium 1091, 2416, 4337, 7147, 8934
- trace elements 3401

flowers

development

- nutrition 7265
- photoperiodism 292
- temperature 292

fruits, development, physiology 3407

fungicides, responses 3408

grading, equipment 8947

green manures 9843

growth regulators

- abscisic acid
 - biosynthesis 8739
 - metabolism 8949
- daminozide, responses 2504, 2509
- dihydrozeatin, metabolism 1757
- ethylene, metabolism 3399
- gibberellic acid, responses 2504, 3399

Phaseolus vulgaris cont.

growth regulators cont.

IAA

- determination 1096
- translocation 5244
- triapentenol, responses 2504, 2509
- zeatin, metabolism 1756
- handling, techniques 8102
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1759, 6167
- herbicides, tolerance 8842
- humidity, responses 8937
- insecticides, injuries 1093
- intercropping
 - Capsicum* 1790
 - okras 4343

irrigation

- requirements, determination 2507, 6162, 7262, 8929
- responses 2508, 8107, 8928, 8930

leaves

- abscission, physiology 2505
- areas, assessment 3405
- biochemistry 1099
- age 3409
 - temperature 3409
- composition 1088, 1091, 7275, 8949, 8979, 9026, 9845-9846
- development, biochemistry 7273
- histology 2505
- movement
 - physiology 1095
 - temperature 8951
- senescence 3408

lodging, spacing 2504

manures 287, 4337

mulching

materials 8108

responses 286

nutrients, absorption, physiology 32

nutrition

- aluminium 8936
- boron 7265, 8935
- cadmium 1750
- calcium 1751
- cobalt 1749-1750
- copper 1747-1748, 1750, 9744
- iron 1748, 9744
- magnesium 5870
- manganese 1752
- molybdenum 6163
- nickel 1750
- nitrogen 1089, 1745, 4252, 4336, 5232-5233, 5235, 7263-7264, 7269, 7274, 8931
- phosphorus 1748, 7265, 8110, 8945
- potassium 7266
- selenium 1092
- trace elements 1747-1748, 1750
- zinc 1749-1752, 3402, 7267, 8110

organic culture 2195

pests

- Aphis fabae* 2512
- Bemisia tabaci* 7271
- Ceratomyza ruficornis* 7271
- control
 - Brazil 285
 - Romania 1753
- Delia platyura* 1093
- Diabrotica balteata* 7271
- Empoasca kraemerii* 288, 7271
- Helicoverpa armigera* 1094
- Helicoverpa zea* 6164
- Meloidogyne* 5242, 7270
- Ophiomyia phaseoli* 5243
- Platyphena scabra* 6164
- Systema basalis* 7271
- Thysanoptera 5111
- Trichoplusia ni* 6164

photosynthesis

- biochemistry 7273, 8947
- light 289, 7274, 8944, 8946
- nitrogen dioxide 1087
- phosphorus 8945
- sulfur dioxide 1754
- water relations 289, 3406, 8943

plant

- biochemistry 1830
- light 290, 1098
- pollution 4895
- salinity 7268-7269

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**

- plant cont.
 - composition 1583, 2506, 8953
 - development
 - insecticides 294-295
 - light 3079
 - physiology 3407
 - temperature 292
- Pods
 - browning, cultivars 8102-8103
 - composition 8956
 - maturity, assessment 8954
 - mechanical properties, cultivars 3396
 - quality, irrigation 2508
- pollution
 - acid rain 782, 4335
 - acids 1088
 - ammonia 284
 - cadmium 1741, 2505
 - heavy metals 2506
 - nitrogen dioxide 7264
 - nitrogen oxides 1087
 - ozone 4900, 5229
 - research 4894-4895
 - sulfur dioxide 284
- processing
 - cultivars 3397
 - quality
 - cultivars 3396
 - harvesting 6167
- production, Rwanda 8672
- protected cultivation
 - fertilizers 3401
 - irrigation 3267
 - systems, plastic tunnels 1686
- reports, Sudan 16
- respiration
 - biochemistry 290
 - nitrogen dioxide 1087
 - photorespiration 290
- roots
 - anatomy 8942
 - composition 34, 5235, 8952
 - nodulation 1743-1744, 4336, 5231-5234, 7263, 8932-8933, 9842
- salinity
 - injuries 1747
 - responses 5236, 7268-7269, 8937
- seedlings
 - development
 - biochemistry 7276
 - light 3404
 - physiology 3404, 8940
- seeds
 - composition 1096, 7257, 8955, 9844
 - development
 - biochemistry 296, 7277
 - embryology 5246
 - physiology 3407, 5246, 6166
 - dormancy, physiology 304
 - germination
 - biochemistry 1086, 7260
 - growth regulators 3399, 8926
 - histology 9841
 - quality, nutrition 8934
 - size 1740
 - sowing
 - sowing date 1758, 8925
 - spacing 2504, 3398
 - storage
 - cultivars 7258
 - duration 7258
 - systems 7258
 - treatment 207, 1093, 5237, 5241, 6189
 - water relations 7254
- senescence, biochemistry 8950
- shade, responses 7274
- shoots
 - anatomy 8941
 - movement, water relations 1097
 - nutration 8939
- soil amendments 1746, 3271
- soil heating, responses 5238
- soil management, systems 3400
- soil pH, responses 1746
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions, salinity 7268
 - nutrition 4252

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**

- storage
 - physiology 9522
 - quality, cultivars 8102-8103
 - temperature 7153, 9522
- tissue culture
 - cytology 34
 - physiology 5245
 - propagation, callus 3410
 - responses, growth regulators 3410
- transpiration
 - seasonal variation 8925
 - water relations 3406
- water relations
 - measurement 32
 - physiology 291, 1755, 3406
 - seasonal variation 8925
- weed control 3062, 5238
- weeds, competition 1742
- Phellinus noxius*, tea 5803**
- Phellodendron amurense***
 - antifungal properties 6542
 - landscaping, USA 1280
 - plant, composition 9175
- Phenolic compounds**
 - biosynthesis
 - tomatoes 7373
 - Vanilla planifolia* 8356
 - characterization
 - Cassia torosa* 6608
 - Helichrysum* 9174
 - Lilium henryi* 592
 - Plectranthus japonicus* 3802
 - Suillus granulatus* 2050
 - composition
 - Althaea officinalis* 9195
 - apples 8780
 - Astragalus peduncularis* 5548
 - Astragalus tectimundi* 5548
 - aubergines 9003
 - Boerhavia* 3725
 - Bongardia chrysogonum* 1368
 - Cananga odorata* 3658
 - cashews 1486
 - cherries 9611
 - Cinnamomum aromaticum* 6617
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 5525
 - coffee 10389
 - fennel 2801
 - Geranium sanguineum* 2852
 - Ginkgo biloba* 3287, 3769
 - grapes 6028
 - Jatropha multifida* 3779
 - Lactarius flavidulus* 382
 - leeks 3287
 - Malvaceae 1361
 - Orchidaceae 5431
 - Pimpinella anisum* 2801
 - Piper betle* 5589
 - plants 6555, 6581
 - pome fruits 9521
 - Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus deltoides* 1406
 - Ravenia spectabilis* 9138
 - Saussurea pulchella* 6703
 - Sida veronicaefolia* 2881
 - small fruits 9521
 - stone fruits 9521
 - tea 1539
 - temperate fruits 8755
 - Thymus glandulosus* 532
 - determination
 - apples 3152
 - coffee 3921
 - Rheum officinale* 2875
 - Rheum palmatum* 2875
 - metabolism
 - calcium, cherries 5934
 - cultivars
 - apricots 8782
 - grapes 9728
 - diseases, dates 668
 - growth regulators, avocados 8518
 - juvenility, walnuts 9653
 - physiology, guavas 2985
 - ripening
 - grapes 4233, 5995
 - peaches 3191
 - storage
 - aubergines 2552
 - grapes 6026

Phenolic compounds cont.

- metabolism cont.
 - storage cont.
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 9045
 - lettuces 1059
 - peaches 3191
 - plums 9650
 - Pyrus bretschneideri* 1643
 - temperature
 - chestnuts 2328
 - grapes 8022
 - tissue culture
 - cherries 2326
 - woody plants 4558
 - production
 - tissue culture
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 5582
 - plants 6504
 - responses
 - mangoes 1505
 - peas 1109
 - taxonomy
 - Chamomilla recutita* 1423
 - Tanacetum parthenium* 1423
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 1423
- Philadelphus*, breeding, France 6430**
- Philadelphus coronarius*, pollution, acid rain 7505**
- Philippines, bananas, cultural methods 2956**
- Phillyrea latifolia***
 - fruits, composition 6686
 - medicinal properties 6686
 - sap, composition 7506
- Philodendron*, cuttings, storage 2706**
- Philodendron chinensis*, plant, composition 2817**
- Philodendron scandens*, cultural methods, pot plants 1900**
- Philodendron selloum*, fertilizers 3517**
- Phlebodium aureum*, plant, vascular system 2709**
- Phleum pratense*, as cover crops, apples 4927**
- Phlox*, salinity, tolerance 5384**
- Phlox cuspidata*, breeding, inbreeding 3557**
- Phlox drummondii***
 - breeding, inbreeding 3557
 - flowers
 - colour, light 5381
 - development, assessment 6338
 - pollination, compatibility 1869
 - roots, anatomy 9082
- Phlox maculata*, cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 5398**
- Phlyctinus callosus*, grapes 7130**
- Phoenix* (see also Dates)**
 - seeds, germination, tests 3519
- Phoenix reclinata*, wild plants, edible species 5808**
- Phoenix roebelenii*, roots, development, growth regulators 5426**
- Pholidota pallida*, plant, composition 5431**
- Phoma chrysanthemicola*, chrysanthemums 2633**
- Phoma destructiva*, tomatoes 1141**
- Phoma exigua*, *Chenopodium album* 1052**
- Phoma leveilli*, oil palms 5764**
- Phoma pomorum*, apricots 5929**
- Phomopsis cucurbitae*, *Trichosanthes cucumerina* 700**
- Phomopsis sclerotoides*, cucumbers 9819**
- Phomopsis viticola*, grapes 3253**
- Phoradendron tomentosum*, cut foliage, handling 4569**
- Phorodon humuli*, hops 10, 536-537, 539-544, 2793, 6533, 7576**
- Phosphates, translocation, peas 313**
- Phosphorus**
 - absorption
 - apples 73
 - bananas 8587
 - broccoli 3345, 7209
 - cabbages 3344, 5172, 8069-8070
 - Capsicum* 2542, 5297
 - Cattleya* 8306
 - cauliflowers 7209
 - celery 5104
 - citranges 2910
 - Dictyophora indusiata* 4418

Phosphorus cont.

absorption cont.

Kaempferia galanga 8386
lemons 8541
lettuces 5104
limes 8541
mandarins 2908
peaches 2345
pears 7960
Piper nigrum 5485
Polianthes tuberosa 6528
Prunus 7867
Simmondsia chinensis 8509
stone fruits 7867
strawberries 4196
sugarcane 2153, 3958, 3960
Tagetes erecta 7443
tamarillos 682
tomatoes 347, 349, 9908
Ziziphus mauritiana 3023

composition

Agaricus 5366
apples 102
apricots 2318
beetroots 224
Bupleurum falcatum 8440
cabbages 5173
celery 5104
Citrus 666
Cola acuminata 696
Cola nitida 696
dates 8563
hazelnuts 5940
Hololeion maximowiczii 3331
lettuces 5104
Lilium 2681
peaches 4117, 7055
pears 5960
Phaseolus vulgaris 1091
Pleurotus 5366
Protea 4610
Pyrus pyrifolia 3198
tomatoes 6219
Vaccinium corymbosum 156

deficiency

Bixa orellana 4627
carnations 6298
Elettaria cardamomum 1966
grapes 5059, 6013
lawns and turf 2700
peaches 2345
Phaseolus vulgaris 1748
spinach 1708-1709
Telopea speciosissima 4613
tomatoes 2568
Vaccinium 155

determination, vegetables 1691

fertilizers

Abelmoschus moschatus 1975
Achillea collina 3656, 3708
Agrimonia eupatoria 3712-3713
apples 1612, 2283, 3119, 6973, 8768
apricots 7031
Areca 4798
Aronia melanocarpa 2389
Asparagus 2529, 7318
aubergines 338, 1136, 1138, 6201
avocados 636
bananas 2961, 3900, 4802, 5728, 6797, 8588, 9350
Begonia 1877
black currants 8811
Boehmeria nivea 6530
broccoli 8879
cabbages 1068, 1716, 3344, 5099, 5174, 7146, 7207, 8071
Caladium hortulanum 7482
Calathea 1245
Capsicum 1130, 1792, 4356, 5294
carrots 1169, 1829, 2585, 4404, 5345, 9035, 9929
cashews 1484
cauliflowers 6098
cherries 4970
Chinese cabbages 5178, 9801
Chlorophytum comosum 7483
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 10060
chrysanthemums 1855, 8223, 9968
coconuts 3910, 4809, 10382
Codiaeum variegatum 1902, 10061

Phosphorus cont.

fertilizers cont.

Coleus forskohlii 7612
container grown plants 6443
cucumbers 1810, 6143, 7240
Cucurbita pepo 5099
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3415, 8968
Delphinium 7433
Euonymus fortunei 10117
figs 5942
foliage plants 459, 3523, 10062
Fraxinus excelsior 1325
garlic 2422, 3284, 5116, 7157
grapes 1012, 2398-2399, 5063, 7138, 9714
Grewia subinaequalis 7812
guavas 1501, 10398-10400
Gypsophila elegans 2655
Hebe buxifolia 3625
Hedychium gardnerianum 8265
Hevea 2141, 4850-4851, 10427
Hyoscyamus albus 8477
Ilex 3606
Juniperus chinensis 7512
Juniperus horizontalis 10117
kohlrabi 8882
Lagenaria siceraria 7235, 8090
lawns and turf 1243, 2698-2700, 7473, 8281-8282
lemons 7699
lettuces 5147
Litchi 6776
Luffa acutangula 5226
Luffa aegyptiaca 1732, 6145
Malus hupehensis 79
mandarins 5652, 6744
mangoes 708, 4833
melons 3927
Nephrolepis exaltata 6399
oil palms 3938, 7772, 9389
okras 9875
onions 2428, 5123, 7162, 8854
Opuntia ficus-indica 2099
Papaver nudicaule 3555
Papaver somniferum 6683
passion fruits 1478
peaches 4107, 4118
peas 6175, 8973, 9851
Pelargonium 1844, 1860, 3530
Pelargonium zonale 9968
Phaseolus vulgaris 2510, 4337, 7146, 7265, 8109, 8934
Pimpinella anisum 8397
Pinus mugo 6444
Piper betle 7662
Plectranthus parviflorus 7483
Pleurotus sajor-caju 4425
plums 9647
Pogostemon cablin 10213
poinsettias 9968
pome fruits 7883
pomegranates 5942
Primula 1844
Primula vulgaris 3548
Protea repens 6499
quinces 1647
radishes 261, 1076, 3363, 8079-8080
Ranunculus 2661
raspberries 5017
Rauvolfia serpentina 2872
Rhamnus frangula 3815
Rhododendron 1306, 1934, 5454, 8332
Ribes alpinum 6444
Ribes sanguineum 3625
roses 6463
Saintpaulia 1863, 9990
satsumas 6745, 9311
sour oranges 2072
spinach 3308, 9765-9766
sugarcane 732-733, 3960-3961, 7790-7791, 10443
Tagetes erecta 7443, 8251
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 7588
tea 1536, 3019-3020, 5799, 5801
temperate fruits 38
tomatoes 1810, 1816, 1824, 4337, 5315, 6221, 7146, 7207, 7347,

Phosphorus cont.

fertilizers cont.

tomatoes cont.

7358-7359, 8159-8160, 9019, 9907
Trichosanthes dioica 3381
turnips 4306
Vaccinium ashei 4178-4179
Vaccinium corymbosum 3227
Vanilla planifolia 10196
vegetables 8845, 9782
watermelons 5748, 6815
Weigela 6444
woody plants 4564
Zingiber officinale 8358, 9150

metabolism
age, aubergines 9892
calcium, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8969
cultural methods
Telfairia occidentalis 2490
tomatoes 1814

fertilizers
blackberries 989
grapes 1011
Vaccinium corymbosum 3227
flowering, chrysanthemums 9068
growth regulators
fruit crops, reviews 817
peaches 4115
pears 3196
Vicia faba 1760

herbicides
fruit crops, reviews 817
peaches 2344

iron, onions 8040

light
aubergines 9892
plums 131

magnesium, oranges 6746

mycorrhizas
Nephrolepis exaltata 5424
sour oranges 2072
nitrogen, cauliflowers 8072

nutrition
cauliflowers 252
cucumbers 352
tomatoes 352

physiology
atemoyas 1479
pomegranates 2950
pruning, apples 7009
rootstock scion relationships
peaches 1636
pears 1641

salinity
avocados 635
Citrus 6740
cucumbers 352
tomatoes 352

seasonal variation
coffee 2123
kiwifruits 985
loquats 672
mangoes 2988
pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353
persimmons 3889, 6782-6783
Pyrus pyrifolia 2353
strawberries 4197

sodium, cauliflowers 8072

soil amendments
apples 8768
cocoa 2110

surfactants, chrysanthemums 4442

temperature
Capsicum 3441, 4350
satsumas 4756

tissue culture
Catharanthus roseus 1374
pineapples 6829
Rosa multiflora 6460

water relations
coffee 4821
Vicia faba 1760

zinc
onions 8040
Phaseolus vulgaris 1752, 8110

nutrition
apples 1610, 3121, 9564
Asparagus 2529, 8129
aubergines 9891

Phosphorus cont.

nutrition cont.

- bananas 4802, 5723, 9350
- Begonia hiemalis* 7450
- Brassica juncea* 3347
- cabbages 5099, 5177, 9798
- Capsicum* 1791
- Cattleya* × *Laeliocattleya* 4548
- Chinese cabbages 8068
- chrysanthemums 401, 8223, 8229
- Cucurbita pepo* 5099
- Datura stramonium* 6628
- figs 5942
- garlic 4262
- grapes 6011
- Hedera* 3607
- hops 535, 4648
- horticultural crops 7858
- kiwifruits 8808
- leeks 9751
- lemons 5649
- lettuces 3328, 9783
- limes 4745
- Malus hupehensis* 79
- mandarins 6744
- mangoes 5757
- melons 10395
- onions 1701
- oranges 649, 4768, 7689
- Panax pseudoginseng* 4697
- peaches 3173
- pears 4137
- Phalaenopsis* 3599, 4552
- Pharbitis nil* 4454
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3400, 8109, 8945
- Piper nigrum* 5484
- pomegranates 5942
- pot plants 9963
- Rhododendron* 7519
- sour oranges 7689
- spinach 2445, 8068
- sugarcane 8623
- Telopea speciosissima* 4613
- tomatoes 3487, 4388, 5177, 5323-5324, 9021, 9906, 9908
- tropical crops 2100
- Vaccinium ashei* 4182, 8817
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4181
- Vaccinium elliottii* 4182
- vegetables 4253, 5101
- walnuts 5006

requirements

analysis

- Anthurium andreanum* 2647
- apples 3118, 4057
- apricots 7924
- Asparagus* 9868
- aubergines 7357
- cashews 3905
- chicory 4285
- coffee 2975
- cucumbers 4321, 9815
- endives 5141
- Eruca vesicaria* 4315
- figs 4103
- grapes 3248, 6010
- guavas 6819, 10397
- Hevea* 6835
- lettuces 4293
- oil palms 4837
- oranges 9316
- ornamental plants 6936
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3197
- Salvia greggii* 7538
- sugarcane, reviews 6849
- temperate fruits 3117
- tomatoes 7357
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 7983, 9684
- vegetables 6936

responses

- apples 871, 2287
- limes 4746
- melons 3928
- oranges 2073
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4338
- sugarcane 2152

toxicity

- Boronia megastigma* 1317
- carnations 6298

Phosphorus cont.

toxicity cont.

- melons 2979
- Telopea speciosissima* 4613
- translocation
- cucumbers 9915
- mandarins 2908
- persimmons 6782
- sugarcane 2153
- tomatoes 9915

Photinia, cuttings, cultural methods 1282**Photinia fraseri**

- buds, dormancy, growth regulators 10110
- cuttings, treatment 10104
- growth regulators
- IBA, responses 10104
- phenyl indole thiolobutyrate, responses 10104
- growth retardation, growth regulators 10122
- herbicides, injuries 9966
- planting stock, pruning 4562

Photinia villosa, pollen, viability, tests 10113**Photoperiodism**

- Agapanthus africanus* 8240
- Anemone coronaria* 423
- apples 878
- Aquilegia* 5392
- Asparagus* 322
- Aster* 9993
- aubergines 9892
- Averrhoa carambola* 8638
- Begonia* 6361
- Begonia hiemalis* 1876
- Boronia megastigma* 495
- Bougainvillea* 478
- broccoli 4305
- Calathea crocata* 2713
- Callistephus chinensis* 3550-3551
- Caltha introloba* 4465
- Campanula carpatia* 9998
- Capsicum* 333
- carnations 2623
- celery 7388
- Centaurea montana* 4468
- Centradenia inaequilateralis* 3619
- chrysanthemums 403, 3541
- Clematis* 8346
- Digitalis lanata* 6633
- Fuchsia* 498
- Helichrysum bracteatum* 1216
- Heliconia psittacorum* 6326
- Helipterum roseum* 1216
- lettuces 1058
- Leucospermum* 4605-4606
- Leucospermum patersonii* 3630
- Lithops* 2720
- Mentha piperita* 8393
- onions 1036, 4266
- Origanum syriacum* 1338
- ornamental plants 4561, 5874
- Parthenium argentatum* 2063, 4727
- pawpaws 2994
- Pedilanthus palmeri* 4608
- Peperomia caperata* 3586
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 292
- Physostegia virginiana* 4475, 6339
- Piper* 508
- Piqueria trinervia* 6340
- poinsettias 5451
- Reinwardtia indica* 7537
- Rhipsalidopsis rosea* 5430
- Salpiglossis sinuata* 6341
- Salvia leucantha* 503
- satsumas 10326
- Saxifraga cernua* 4476
- Senecio hybridus* 1221
- Serruria florida* 10183
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4478, 7441
- strawberries 2380-2382, 9697
- tea 4865
- tomatoes 6228
- tulips 3567
- Zingiber officinale* 10198

Photosynthates

metabolism

- physiology
- oil palms 4840
- tomatoes 4391

Photosynthates cont.

translocation

- avocados 5622
- carrots 9932
- cucumbers 272, 6151, 8098, 9836
- Laeliocattleya* 10094
- peas 2524
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 7959
- radishes 6229
- strawberries 7996-7997
- tomatoes 360, 6228-6229, 8164, 9022
- Vicia faba* 2518

Photosynthesis

- age, lettuces 1062
- anaerobiosis, peas 1773, 7301
- biochemistry
- Arundina graminifolia* 1909
- cucumbers 2498, 9826
- Cymbidium sinense* 1909
- Cymbopogon citratus* 522
- Hedera helix* 1296
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 2721, 8298
- Monstera deliciosa* 1296
- peas 309, 311, 1110, 7300, 8976
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1098, 7273, 8947
- roses 6465
- Saxifraga paniculata* 8288
- spinach 226-227, 234, 1040-1041, 1043-1045, 2437-2443, 2452, 4276, 6065, 7175, 7177-7178, 8047-8049, 8858-8860, 8865, 9768-9769
- Vicia faba* 1763
- books 4872
- CAM pathway
- Agave deserti* 7730
- Crassula ovata* 6403
- Crassula perfoliata* 7485
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 2718
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1248, 4544, 8298
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7730, 9345
- pineapples 6831
- Sedum atratum* 8288
- Sempervivum montanum* 8288
- carbon dioxide
- horticultural crops 775
- Simmondsia chinensis* 6722
- spinach 228-229, 9764
- tomatoes 2576-2577, 4376, 8163
- cold, *Simmondsia chinensis* 6722
- cultivars
- Capsicum* 4350
- grapes 8016
- mangoes 5760
- strawberries 3234
- cultural methods
- apples 3129
- strawberries 3234
- diurnal variation
- apples 9573
- grapes 8016
- Gunnera tinctoria* 8295
- olives 1476
- oranges 8547
- spinach 2444
- drought
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 3631
- Vicia faba* 5248
- environment
- Agave deserti* 7730
- fruit crops, reviews 3077
- grapes 4227
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7730
- plants 8674
- flooding, chrysanthemums 8224
- flowering, *Laeliocattleya* 7496
- fruiting, tomatoes 8162
- genetics, *Petunia* 408
- growth regulators
- Alihaea* 4459
- apples 860
- aubergines 1154
- Capsicum* 1154
- grapes 8838
- olives 4785-4786
- Papaver somniferum* 7639
- satsumas 1456

Photosynthesis cont.

growth regulators cont.

strawberries 4198
tomatoes 1154

heavy metals, spinach 1039

herbicides

apples 4072-4073
peas 310
spinach 1710

humidity, oranges 4741

inhibitors

Bletilla striata 10077
oranges 4754
peas 1109
satsumas 1456
temperate fruits 828
Valerianella locusta 5356

iron, peas 7301

irrigation

coffee 10387
garlic 6046

light

apples 4023
carobs 4023
coffee 4023
cucumbers 1081, 2499, 3384, 7274, 9825

Cucurbita pepo 6150
Hedera helix 1295
horticultural crops 775
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 2718
kohlrabi 1069
lemons 658
lettuces 3326, 9785-9786
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 8298

Monstera deliciosa 1295
oranges 4741
Panax pseudoginseng 600, 10275
peaches 4985
peas 1771
Phaseolus vulgaris 289, 7274, 8944, 8946

plants 809, 4908-4909
Rhododendron 490

roses 1311

Simmondsia chinensis 6722
spinach 229, 2445, 6066, 7176
tomatoes 1808, 6228, 8162
vegetables 4247
Vitis californica 8349

mathematical models, sugarcane 6853

measurement

Agave deserti 7730
avocados 8676
lettuces 1062, 9786
Opuntia ficus-indica 7730, 9345
peaches 4121
plants 8674
radishes 8898
sugarcane 6854

nitrogen dioxide, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1087

nutrition

cauliflowers 252
Gunnera tinctoria 8294
lemons 7699
plants 4909
spinach 1708-1709
Tradescantia albiflora 8301

oxygen

chrysanthemums 1209
Primula malacoides 1209

phosphorus

Phaseolus vulgaris 8945
spinach 2445

physiology

Agave deserti 9102
apples 70, 94, 9576
Arbutus unedo 9132
cucumbers 2580, 6149
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 9849
dates 2936
Encyclia tampensis 1254
Euphorbia characias 6726
fruit crops, reviews 3077
Glycyrrhiza glabra 3771
grapes 8016, 8018
greenhouse crops 6932
Hedera helix 9119
Laeliocattleya 10094

Photosynthesis cont.

physiology cont.

lettuces 2465
Moricandia arvensis 1070
Moricandia moricandioides 1070

Murraya koenigii 4623

Murraya paniculata 4623

oil palms 4840

Orchidaceae 1254, 8303

reviews 3588

peas 1048, 6177, 8977, 9855

Petunia 9078

roses 7523

spinach 230, 1042, 1046-1048,

2447, 7174

Syzygium cumini 4623

temperate fruits 828

tomatoes 2580

turnips 1070

Vicia faba 5251

pollution

peas 4899

strawberries 5027

tomatoes 4370

pruning, apples 7009

rootstocks, grapes 8003

salinity

Citrus 1449

cucumbers 7245

grapefruits 8542

olives 2942

oranges 8542

pistachios 2359

plants 4909

Santalum acuminatum 4793

tomatoes 3475

Tradescantia albiflora 8300, 9103

seasonal variation

grapes 8016

lemons 658

oranges 8547

Rhododendron 490

roses 1311

strawberries 3234, 7996

senescence

peas 7307

spinach 7307

shade

apples 4073

lemons 658

lettuces 3326

mandarins 8532

soil water, peaches 3183

soilless culture, tomatoes 8157

spacing

apples 57

tomatoes 1808

sulfur dioxide

Liquidambar styraciflua 3631

Phaseolus vulgaris 1754

temperature

Ailanthus altissima 10157

apples 9573

Caltha introloba 4466

Capsicum 4350

cucumbers 1081, 3384, 9813

Cucurbita pepo 6150

kohlrabi 1069, 6105

lawns and turf 458

lemons 4761

lettuces 1062, 9786

Ligustrum ovalifolium 4607

melons 274

olives 2088

Opuntia ficus-indica 10353

oranges 4761

peas 7303-7304

plants 809, 4909, 8737

Pyracantha coccinea 4607

Rhododendron 490

spinach 4607

strawberries 9696

sugarcane 1528

vegetables 274, 2500

Vriesea 1901

tissue culture

Euphorbia characias 8513

grapes 8019

horticultural crops 775, 781

training, apples 72, 74

Photosynthesis cont.

water relations

Arbutus unedo 4022

Capsicum 8137

coffee 7755

grapes 6021

greenhouse crops 2213

lemons 4761

Nerium oleander 4022

oil palms 4838

olives 1476

oranges 4761, 8547

peas 3426

Phaseolus acutifolius 8943

Phaseolus vulgaris 289, 3406, 8943

spinach 4022

tomatoes 2578, 9914

Vaccinium corymbosum 149

Phototropism

Lavatera cretica 10002

radishes 1077, 6129

Phragmipedium, characteristics 6422-6423

Phragmipedium besseae, characteristics

2726

Phragmipedium ecuadorensis, medicinal

properties 6567

Phthalides

composition

celeriac 376

celery 376

Gentiana pedicellata 9242

metabolism

cultivars

celeriac 7389

celery 7389

Phyllactinia guttata, almonds 5895

Phyllanthus discoides

antibacterial properties 9262

leaves, composition 9262

plant, composition 2829

Phyllanthus emblica

cultivars, assessment, India 5587

fruits, maturity, assessment 7814

Phyllanthus niruri

antifungal properties 6543, 9263

antiviral properties 9263

leaves, anatomy 9263

medicinal properties 9263

plant, composition 614

roots, anatomy 9263

Phyllocoptes gracilis, small fruits 9662

Phyllocoptes viticulus, fruit crops 4915

Phyllocoptes vitis, fruit crops 4915

Phyllonorycter blancardella, apples 4937

Phyllostachys aurea, tissue culture, propa-

gation, micropropagation 5437

Phyllostachys meyeri, plant, development,

assessment 2770

Phyllostachys pubescens

cultural methods, China 9941

shoots, composition 378

Phyllosticta apii, celery 3657

Phyllota humifusa, propagation, techniques

6432

Phymatopteris hastata, medicinal proper-

ties 4651

Phymatosorus scolopendria, medicinal

properties 4651

Physalis alkekengi

leaves, development, phyllotaxy 7860

medicinal properties 4704

plant, composition 9264

Physalis angulata

leaves, composition 1996

medicinal properties 5588

plant, composition 5588

Physalis ixocarpa

cultural methods

France 5083

Poland 7731

fruits, composition 7731

medicinal properties 5588

plant, composition 5588

Physalis peruviana

cultural methods, France 5083

cuttings, treatment 7732

tissue culture, biochemistry 804

Physalis pruinosa, cultural methods,

France 5083

Physalis pubescens

medicinal properties 5588

- Physalis pubescens* cont.**
plant, composition 5588
- Physalospora piricola***, pears 9638
- Physocarpus capitatus***, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3636
- Physocarpus opulifolius***, landscaping, North America 7405
- Physostegia purpurea***
cut flowers
handling 7438
vase life 7438
- Physostegia virginiana***, cultural methods, pot plants 4475, 6339
- Phytoalexins**
biosynthesis
carrots 8179
peas 5273
composition
Brassica juncea 8888
plants 8418
Vicia faba 298
metabolism, biochemistry, *Capsicum* 7338
production, tissue culture, *Tabernaemontana divaricata* 5609
- Phytochrome**
biochemistry
peas 1776
Thymus vulgaris 5506
characterization
cucumbers 1084
peas 8981
physiology
Amaranthus caudatus 4461
cabbages 1724
Cucurbita pepo 808
ferns 462
peas 304, 808
Petunia axillaris 6318
Phaseolus vulgaris 304, 1098
Polygonum hydropiper 9942
- Phytolacca americana***
fruits, composition 2865
growth regulators, kinetin, tissue culture 10201
leaves, composition 8733
medicinal properties 2865
shoots, composition 10201
translocation, temperature 8032
- Phytolacca dodecandra***
antifungal properties 9176
fruits, composition 9176
insecticidal properties 9176
molluscicidal properties 7585, 9176
- Phytonemus pallidus***
small fruits 9662
strawberries 7098
- Phytophthora***
avocados 8517
Citrus 4752
Hevea 1516, 4848
lemons 4735
mandarins 2069
pineapples 5768
raspberries 5014, 5983
- Phytophthora cactorum***, apples 1624, 8765
- Phytophthora cambivora***, *Prunus* 40
- Phytophthora capsici***
Capsicum 1793
cucumbers 2495
Hevea 6836
Piper nigrum 3649
- Phytophthora cinnamomi***
avocados 637, 3854
Camellia 1289
Erica gracilis 2749
Leucospermum 10170
Rhododendron 6457
- Phytophthora citricola***
Calluna vulgaris 2750
Erica 2750
Rhododendron simsii 2750
- Phytophthora citrophthora***
Citrus 2075
mandarins 2915
- Phytophthora cryptogea***, *Gerbera* 6313
- Phytophthora fragariae***, strawberries 5034
- Phytophthora infestans***
Physalis ixocarpa 7731
tomatoes 1817, 1819, 4248
vegetables 6036
- Phytophthora meadii***, *Areca* 5722
- Phytophthora megasperma***, *Vicia faba* 298
- Phytophthora melonis***, cucumbers 7149
- Phytophthora nicotianae***, oranges 9305
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica***
Citrus 2075, 5664
mandarins 2915
tomatoes 5328
- Phytophthora palmivora***
cocoa 692, 8664
okra 324
Piper nigrum 509, 3047
- Phytoseiidae**, apples 1614
- Phytoseiulus persimilis***
control
of Acari, horticultural crops 6940
of Tetranychidae, greenhouse crops 1160
of *Tetranychus urticae*
cucumbers 5215, 9823
ornamental plants 1198, 6288
strawberries 180-181
vegetables 5222
- Phytotoxins**, responses, *Vicia faba* 1762
- Picea abies***
as rootstocks, *Picea pungens* 1291, 10116
landscaping, refuse tips 1922
- Picea glauca***
fertilizers, nitrogen 10118
planting stock, production, containers 10118
- Picea mariana***, grafting, unions, development 10105
- Picea omorika***
leaves, colour, fertilizers 5444
planting stock, production, containers 5444
- Picea pungens***
grafting, cultural methods 10116
planting stock
production, techniques 10116
quality, provenance 10115
propagation, techniques 1291
- Picea sitchensis***, as rootstocks, *Picea pungens* 1291
- Picrasma javanica***, plant, composition 2866
- Picris hieracioides***, roots, composition 9265
- Picrorhiza kurroa***
medicinal properties 9189, 9266, 10280
roots, composition 9189, 9266
- Pieris***
cytology 9137
planting stock, production, tissue culture 6439
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6439
- Pieris brassicae***
Brussels sprouts 1720
cabbages 7578, 9805
cauliflowers 2480, 7578
- Pieris japonica***, cultivars, breeding 6496
- Pieris rapae***
Brassica 7217
Brussels sprouts 1720
cabbages 254, 5180, 8886
cauliflowers 5183
- Pigments** (see also Chlorophyll)
biochemistry
carnations 4440
plants, books 4871
Vaccinium myrtillus 4185
biosynthesis, *Isatis tinctoria* 4628
composition
almonds 42
Camellia 2735
Camellia japonica 2743
Codiaeum variegatum 1903
Curcuma longa 3646
grapes 4236
Isatis aleppica 4628
Isatis cappadonica 4628
Isatis glauca 4628
Labiateae 1344
Lonicera caerulea 5989
Myrtus communis 7635
Orchidaceae 6413, 8303
Phillyrea latifolia 6686
Prunus 3091
- Pigments cont.**
composition cont.
tulips 7459-7460
determination
olives 8576
peas 4340
extraction, *Aronia melanocarpa* 133
metabolism
anaerobiosis, peas 1773
cultural methods, apples 3136
genetics, *Aquilegia* 8241
growth regulators
grapes 9724
Vaccinium macrocarpon 5021
herbicides, tomatoes 9904
light
apples 3130, 7900
Polygonum hydropiper 9942
maturity, *Curcuma longa* 3646
physiology
apples 8775
feijoas 669
grapes 9722
pears 4139
ripening, apples 7901
rootstock scion relationships
pears 4132
quinces 4132
seasonal variation
pears 4132
quinces 4132
temperature, *Acer palmatum* 4589
tissue culture
Ajuga reptans 6724
Crocus sativus 6505
production, tissue culture, *Lavandula angustifolia* 6512
taxonomy, Orchidaceae 1249
- Pilea cadieri***, leaves, development, anatomy 4545
- Pilularia globulifera***, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 4529
- Pimelea ferruginea***, cultural methods, German Federal Republic 6280
- Pimelea spicata***, propagation, techniques 6432
- Pimenta dioica***, products 7545
- Pimpinella***
medicinal properties 3775
roots, composition 3775
- Pimpinella anisum***
antiviral properties 2801
cultural methods, Yugoslavia 3642
fertilizers 8397
plant
composition 1979
development, assessment 1979
seeds
production, cultural methods 8397
sowing
sowing date 8398
spacing 8398
soil types 3642
- Pimpinella brachycarpa***, plant, composition 4656
- Pineapples**
cropping systems
agroforestry 8685
rotations 5767
cultivars
assessment, Spain 3941
growth regulators 6833
harvesting date 3942
identification 1513
soil pH 712
cultural methods
Cameroon 3892
Nigeria 10418
diseases, *Phytophthora* 5768
fertilizers 3054
nitrogen 6830
flowers
initiation
growth regulators 4846
nutrition 4846
fruits
colour
consumer preferences 4847
maturity 3944, 4847
quality
assessment 4847

Pineapples *cont.*

- fruits *cont.*
 - quality *cont.*
 - seasonal variation 3943
 - weeds 10419
 - ripening
 - assessment 3944
 - biochemistry 3944, 4847
 - growth regulators 6833
 - harvesting date 3943
 - size, soil pH 712
 - handling
 - equipment 6832
 - techniques 10423
 - harvesting
 - harvesting date, assessment 3943
 - seasons 3942
 - intercropping
 - oil palms 3949
 - tropical crops 4796
 - leaves
 - composition 4845
 - physiology 4796
 - manures 3054
 - mulching
 - materials 10420
 - responses 3941
 - nutrition
 - calcium 4843
 - copper 4844
 - magnesium 4843
 - sulfur 4843
 - pests
 - Dysmicoccus brevipes* 5769
 - Dysmicoccus neobrevipes* 5769
 - Formicidae 5769
 - Meloidogyne* 8618
 - Nematoda 2140
 - Pratylenchus* 8618
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 8618
 - photosynthesis, CAM pathway 6831
 - plant
 - composition 4843
 - development, biochemistry 10421
 - plant residues, utilization, soil amendments 10422
 - planting
 - planting date 3942
 - spacing 3941
 - planting stock, types, assessment 7775
 - production, USA 7839
 - propagation, techniques 5719, 7775
 - protected cultivation, cultivars 3941
 - reports
 - Australia 2178
 - France 8658
 - respiration, biochemistry 8738
 - rhizosphere, microorganisms 9394
 - seedlings
 - development, light 2997
 - production, cultural methods 2997
 - soil pH, responses 712
 - storage
 - biochemistry 3945
 - systems, assessment 3945
 - treatment 6833
 - suckers, production, techniques 6828
 - taxonomy, nomenclature 1514
 - tissue culture
 - culture media 6829
 - propagation, techniques 9458
 - weed control 10420
 - weeds, competition 10419
 - yields, diseases 5768
- Pinellia**
 medicinal properties 6577
 tubers, composition 6577
- Pinellia ternata**
 medicinal properties 4653, 10241-10242
 tissue culture
 explants, sources 7642
 propagation, micropropagation 6687
- Pinus**
 pests, rodents 8322
 planting stock, production, techniques 8322
 pollen, morphology 10119
- Pinus banksiana**
 cuttings, treatment 2513
 pollution, sulfur dioxide 4899

Pinus mugo

- cultural methods, containers 6444
 - fertilizers
 - magnesium 6444
 - nitrogen 6444
 - phosphorus 6444
 - potassium 6444
- Pinus nigra**, planting stock, treatment 2729
- Pinus strobus**, planting stock, production, containers 10107
- Pinus sylvestris**, pollution, sulfur dioxide 4899
- Pinus taeda**, herbicides, tolerance 9966
- Pinus thunbergii**
 landscaping
 coastal areas 1279
 refuse tips 1922
- Piper**, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 5846
- Piper aequale**, seeds, germination, light 508
- Piper attenuatum**, plant, composition 8488
- Piper auritum**, seeds, germination, light 508
- Piper betle**
 cultivars
 biochemistry 5618, 10212
 flowering 9303
 pests 10302
 diseases, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis* 633
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 7662
 phosphorus 7662
 flowers, sex, cultivars 9303
 leaves
 composition 10281
 development, biochemistry 5589
 morphology 5618
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 5589
 pests
Meloidogyne incognita 8351, 10301
Radopholus similis 8351
Rotylenchulus reniformis 8351
 plant, composition 10212
- Piper boehmerifolium**, plant, composition 8488
- Piper guineense**, fruits, composition 7553
- Piper hancei**, plant, composition 615
- Piper hispidum**, seeds, germination, light 508
- Piper interruptum**, shoots, composition 1404
- Piper macropodum**
 medicinal properties 4705
 shoots, composition 4705
- Piper methysticum**, cultural methods, Vanuatu 4706
- Piper nigrum**
 competition, support trees 5485
 cultivars
 flowering 1971
 growth 1971
 cuttings
 rooting
 defoliation 6509
 growing media 8354
 size 8354
 treatment 6509
 diseases
Colletotrichum nigrum 1968
 control, India 509
Glomerella cingulata 2786
Phytophthora capsici 3649
 fruits
 composition 8355
 development, biochemistry 4622
 drop, seasonal variation 7554
 mechanical properties, ripening 8355
 heat, resistance, tests 5483
 intercropping
 cocoa 3949
 oil palms 3949
 tropical crops 4796
 leaves
 composition 5484
 development, biochemistry 4622
 physiology 4796
 medicinal properties 6688
 nutrition, phosphorus 5484-5485

Piper nigrum *cont.*

- pests
 - control, India 1969
 - insects 9148
 - Meloidogyne* 8351
 - Radopholus similis* 3649, 8351
- plant
 - composition 1970, 1972, 8646
 - development, light 1339
 - roots, development, assessment 5485
 - seeds, composition 1986
 - shoots, composition 7555
 - staking, materials 5485
 - tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6791
 - yields, correlation 5484
- Piper schmidtii**, plant, composition 8489
- Piper umbellatum**, seeds, germination, light 508
- Piper wallichii**, plant, composition 615
- Piperaceae**, photosynthesis, temperature 8737
- Piperia elegans**, characteristics 1274
- Piperia elongata**, characteristics 1274
- Piqueria trinervia**
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6340
 flowers
 composition 7643
 initiation, photoperiodism 6340
 medicinal properties 7643
- Pistachios**
 buds, dormancy, cyanamide 1644
 cultivars, flowering date 1644
 cultural methods, Italy 7961
 pests, Nematoda 4943
 photosynthesis, salinity 2359
 plant, composition 2359
 pollination, cultural methods 1644
 reports, Australia 2179, 3042
 salinity, responses 2359
 tissue culture, propagation, techniques 972
 water relations, salinity 2359
- Pistacia** (*see also* Pistachios)
- Pistacia atlantica**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 972
- Pistacia integerrima**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 972
- Pistacia lentiscus**, sap, composition 7506
- Pisum** (*see also* Peas)
- Pithecellobium jiringa**, nutritive value 9729
- Pittosporum**, planting stock, overwintering 4559
- Pittosporum tobira**
 cuttings
 rooting
 mists 7503
 salinity 7503
 seasonal variation 7503
 flowers, composition 5590
 leaves, anatomy 3637
 salinity, tolerance 3637
 surfactants, toxicity 3637
- Pityrogramma calomelanos**, plant, vascular system 2709
- Planococcus citri**, grapes 7128
- Plant**
 biochemistry
 cadmium, tomatoes 4369
 calcium
 fruit crops 7859
 peas 6182
 vegetables 7859
 environment
 essential oil plants 6558
 medicinal plants 6558
 flowering, poinsettias 5451
 fruiting, oranges 4760
 genetics, *Anthurium andreanum* 4462
 growth regulators
 cucumbers 9824
Parthenium argentatum 6728
 herbicides, peas 316
 humidity, roses 6465
 hydrogen peroxide, *Vicia faba* 7286
 light
 aubergines 9892
 cabbages 1724

Plant cont.

- biochemistry cont.
- light cont.
 - Cucurbita pepo* 808
 - lettuces 9779
 - peas 808, 1113, 5276
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 290, 1098
 - plants 3079
 - Polygonum hydropiper* 9942
- nutrition
 - cabbages 9798
 - Datura stramonium* 6628
- photoperiodism
 - Parthenium argentatum* 2063
 - poinsettias 5451
 - Silene coeli-rosa* 4478
- pollution
 - peas 4895
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4895
 - radishes 4895
- protected cultivation, *Ocimum gratissimum* 9156
- salinity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7268-7269
- seasonal variation
 - cherries 3164
 - Curcuma longa* 4620
 - Mentha spicata* 1981
 - Parthenium argentatum* 2063
 - Petroselinum crispum* 3675
 - Rosa damascena* 1981
- sex, pawpaws 10416
- soil compaction, sugarcane 3959
- soil types
 - essential oil plants 6558
 - medicinal plants 6558
- stress, horticultural crops, reviews 6944
- temperature
 - Citrus* 661
 - grapes 9712
 - onions 9758
 - Parthenium argentatum* 2063
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 661
- water relations
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4544
 - tomatoes 2578
- colour, mutants, *Platanthera hyperborea* 1917
- development
 - aluminium, *Prunus* 1633
 - anatomy, *Melocactus intortus* 4543
 - apical dominance
 - Leucospermum* 4605
 - peas 315, 5274
 - Petunia* 406
 - Pharbitis nil* 2640
 - poinsettias 3613
 - assessment
 - Aranda* 10076
 - Aronia melanocarpa* 7998
 - Bupleurum falcatum* 2830
 - cabbages 5172
 - carrots 7384
 - cauliflowers 1067
 - cucumbers 5224
 - Eucommia ulmoides* 8464
 - Hypericum* 1392
 - lettuces 248, 1060
 - Paeonia anomala* 1412
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 4697
 - Papaver nudicaule* 6335
 - peaches × almonds 9627
 - peas 6177
 - Phyllostachys meyeri* 2770
 - Pimpinella anisum* 1979
 - Rhaponticum carthamoides* 1412
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 10304
 - strawberries 9689
 - Tilia europaea* 10186
 - Tilia platyphyllos* 10186
 - Zingiber mioga* 8357
 - bacteria, bananas 2102
 - biochemistry
 - cabbages 7219
 - cucumbers 273
 - pineapples 10421
 - sugarcane 4858
 - books 1548

Plant cont.

- development cont.
- carbon dioxide, tomatoes 4376
- climate, grapes 3246
- containers, *Euonymus kiautschovicus* 3624
- cultural methods
 - Begonia* 6354
 - peaches 7051
- defoliation, mangoes 5759
- environment
 - apples 58
 - Boronia megastigma* 495
 - gooseberries 8813
 - lettuces 248
 - Prunus padus* 9655
 - Prunus virginiana* 9655
 - tea 3972, 6869
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 150
- epinasty
 - plants 6949
 - tomatoes 6223
- fertilizers, apples 869
- genetics, *Zinnia* 6347
- growth regulators
 - apples 78, 858, 862, 866, 899, 2276
 - Citrus* 1447
 - Cucurbita moschata* 5216
 - Curcuma longa* 5480
 - grapes 6024
 - Hedera helix* 1297
 - horticultural crops, books 8642
 - Luffa aegyptiaca* 3376
 - melons 3925
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 5583
 - pecans 5000
 - plants, reviews 3075
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 1117
 - strawberries 177
 - tea 4860
 - tomatoes 3472, 5332
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 167
 - woody plants 5445
- histology, *Zinnia elegans* 10014
- humidity, foliage plants 1900
- insecticides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 294-295
- irrigation, apples 64
- light
 - Boronia megastigma* 495
 - Citrus* 2070
 - cucumbers 6158
 - foliage plants 1900, 5422
 - lettuces 248, 1055, 1058, 1060, 3326, 8871, 9779
 - mangoes 5759
 - ornamental plants 4561
 - Piper nigrum* 1339
 - plants 3079
 - Senecio hybridus* 1221
 - tomatoes 347, 349, 4367, 6228
 - Vicia faba* 7279
- mathematical models
 - cucumbers 6158
 - grapes 9710
 - greenhouse crops 6033, 6230
 - radishes 6124, 6128
 - tomatoes 6204
 - vegetables 6031-6033
- measurement
 - cherries 8785
 - greenhouse crops 5844
 - kohlrabi 6105
 - lettuces 9780
 - plants 3056, 7842
 - woody plants 4565
- morphology
 - Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* 4592
 - mangoes 2989
- mulching, strawberries 4195
- nutrition, *Macadamia* 1472
- phenology
 - Adonis vernalis* 3711
 - apricots 8783
 - Artemisia absinthium* 8416
 - Artemisia dracunculus* 8416
 - broccoli 5192
 - Chamomilla recutita* 8416

Plant cont.

- development cont.
- phenology cont.
 - gooseberries 8813
 - grapes 1016
 - Hyssopus officinalis* 8416
 - Melissa officinalis* 8416
 - oranges 8524
 - Origanum majorana* 8416
 - Papaver somniferum* 7640
 - plants 4009
 - Prunus padus* 9655
 - Prunus virginiana* 9655
 - Salvia officinalis* 8416
 - tea 6868
 - Vicia faba* 7279
 - walnuts 3208
 - woody plants 5435
- photoperiodism, woody plants 4566
- physiology
 - Agave deserti* 9102
 - Angelica archangelica* 3721
 - apples 2276
 - reviews 3137
 - cucumbers 272
 - kiwifruits 7082
 - Nerine bowdenii* 10035
 - oil palms 4840
 - peas 7299
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3407
 - temperate fruits 9538
- provenance
 - Acer pseudoplatanus* 1942
 - Picea pungens* 10115
- salinity
 - pistachios 2359
 - Tradescantia albiflora* 9103
- seasonal variation
 - Astragalus longipetalus* 5443
 - bananas 1482
 - Calligonum setosum* 5443
 - Salsola richteri* 5443
- shade
 - Bupleurum falcatum* 8440
 - passion fruits 3888
- soil compaction, sugarcane 3959
- soil water, apples 869
- soilless culture, tomatoes 8157
- spacing
 - apricots 908
 - cherries 915
 - cucumbers 266
 - nectarines 938
 - strawberries 7987
- temperature
 - Allium* 2684
 - bananas 1482
 - Boronia megastigma* 495
 - broccoli 5167, 5192
 - Caltha introloba* 4466
 - chicory 2459
 - cucumbers 5211, 6158
 - Dieffenbachia amoena* 1904
 - Ficus* 1906
 - kale 3356
 - lettuces 1060, 3326
 - mangoes 5759
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 5583
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 292
 - satsumas 659
 - Senecio hybridus* 1221
 - strawberries 9696
 - tea 4865
 - vegetables 8027
 - Vicia faba* 7279
- water relations
 - peaches 119, 7951
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 149
- electrical properties
 - assessment, plants 6945
 - light, cucumbers 1083
- fruits, development, temperature, bananas 10358
- quality
 - assessment
 - medicinal plants 2810
 - tomatoes 5313
 - vegetables 8747
 - cultivars, cabbages 1712, 8060
 - cultural methods
 - Begonia* 1225

- Plant cont.**
 quality cont.
 cultural methods cont.
 chrysanthemums 4450
Exacum affine 1214
 growth regulators, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 4603
 irrigation
Dracaena marginata 10055
Ficus benamina 10055
 poinsettias 4577
 light
Crossandra infundibuliformis 1946
Dieffenbachia maculata 1905
 nutrition
 cabbages 5107
 chrysanthemums 8223
 lettuces 5107
 storage
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1955
 ornamental plants, books 5828
 vegetables 5886, 6043
 transport, chrysanthemums 4450
- sex**
 determination, pawpaws 9391
 environment, ferns 5423
 physiology
Lagenaria siceraria 9831
 pawpaws 7774
 shape, spacing, cabbages 8066
 size, spacing, cabbages 8066
 thinning, responses, grapefruits 5645
- Plant residues**
 utilization
 control, pests, *Celosia argentea* 7392
 energy sources
 coffee 1494
 fruit crops 39
 sugarcane 6862
 fertilizers
Areca 4798
 bananas 7741
 lettuces 6090
 fodder
 bananas 10372
 carnations 8750
 melons 8750
 tomatoes 8750
 growing media
Auricularia auricula 8197
Brachycome multifida 6285
Chrysanthemum frutescens 8243
 container grown plants 3059
Cordyline fruticosa 1843
Dictyophora indusiata 1186
Erica gracilis 2744
Flammulina velutipes 1839, 8198
 foliage plants 3517
Gloeostereum incarnatum 1840, 8199
Heterocentron elegans 6285
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 6285
 horticultural crops 3522
Howeia forsteriana 2716
Ilex 3606
Lentinula edodes 2602, 8201
 mushrooms 4417, 7396, 8193, 9948
 okras 8132
Pandorea jasminoides 6285
Pelargonium zonale 8235
Pleurotus 5374
Pleurotus ostreatus 385, 1189, 4423, 8204
Pleurotus sapidus 1192, 8205
Rhododendron 1843, 2754
Tagetes erecta 1222
Tagetes patula 1682
 tea 1537
 tomatoes 1813
Trachelospermum jasminoides 6285
 vegetables 3268
Volvariella volvacea 386, 5373-5374
 mulches
 bananas 4801, 7739
Brassica parachinensis 8883
- Plant residues cont.**
 utilization cont.
 mulches cont.
Capsicum 8999
 carrots 7380
Cercis canadensis 10164
 coconuts 3911
 grapes 4211
 guavas 8607
 lettuces 5154
 strawberries 5986
 sugarcane 2142, 6844
 tomatoes 5154
 tung 683
 soil amendments
 cabbages 8881
Capsicum 8136
 peas 1769
Phaseolus vulgaris 287
 pineapples 10422
 roses 8335
 sugarcane 9408
 tea 5799
- Plantago*, as weeds, fruit crops 20
Plantago lanceolata
 chromosomes 1405
 salinity, tolerance 3702
Plantago ovata
 chromosomes 1405
 cultural methods, Australia 9267
 irrigation, requirements, determination 9267
 pests, *Aphis gossypii* 2043
 weed control 2867
- Plantain** (see Bananas)
- Planting**
 mechanical methods
 chicory 3325
 horticultural crops 6951
 lettuces 3325
 sugarcane 6841, 7798, 9407
 tea 6866
 tomatoes 3459
 vegetables 4256, 6035
 systems, tomatoes 4368
- Planting stock**
 age, tea 742
 defoliation
 apples 2297
Cornus florida 5466
 establishment
 apples 866, 876, 2297, 3119, 3123, 5904, 7847, 7880
Asparagus 4342
 avocados 3851
Betula pendula 7847
 cashews 689
 cherries 9614
 cherries \times *Prunus pseudocerasus* 10182
Citrus 8540
 cocoa 691
 coconuts 3911, 9364
Cymbopogon flexuosus 10203
 grapefruits 4753
Hevea 4851, 10427
 lettuces 5147
 pears 4127, 4131
 pecans 2356
 tea 742, 3967, 4859
Tilia cordata 7847
Vaccinium ashei 4178
Vaccinium corymbosum 3227
 woody plants 1921, 2729-2730
- lifting
 strawberries 4191, 7984, 7991
Zingiber officinale 1343
- overwintering
 cabbages 4299
 cauliflowers 4299
 kohlrabi 4299
 strawberries 4191
 woody plants 4559, 4563
- production
 containers
Acer rubrum 4591, 6440, 7524, 10156
 apples 2283
 cashews 689
 coffee 3917
Cornus florida 5466
- Planting stock cont.**
 production cont.
 containers cont.
Euonymus fortunei 10117
Euonymus kiautschovicus 3624
Fraxinus excelsior 1325
Ilex 3606
Juniperus chinensis 7512
Juniperus horizontalis 10117-10118
Lagerstroemia 4604
Lagerstroemia indica 3628
Malus 6440
 mangoes 2130
 ornamental plants 9965
 pecans 4149
Picea glauca 10118
Picea omorika 5444
Rhododendron 1306, 8332, 10130
Rhododendron obtusum 5455
Salvia greggii 7538
 temperate fruits 4028
Vanilla planifolia 10196
 woody plants 1921, 4557, 4559, 4562, 4564, 4566, 4581, 4583, 5439, 6431, 6442, 8320, 9112, 10106-10107
Zamia furfuracea 4614
 economics, coffee 3917
 protected cultivation, woody plants 5863
 soilless culture, woody plants 4446
 techniques
Acer rubrum 6440
 apples 846, 2263, 6973, 7875, 7879
Asparagus 7317
Camellia 7508
 cashews 3904
Cercis canadensis 10164
 cherries 7930
 coffee 3917
 fruit crops 9456
 grapefruits 7681
 grapes 188, 9704
Hevea 6837
Ilex crenata 10121
Leucospermum 10169
Malus 1329, 6440
 olives 4786
 onions 2428, 7168, 8039
 pears 5966
Picea pungens 10116
 plums 5966, 7965
 pome fruits 2220
Protea 10169
 stone fruits 2220
 strawberries 172, 4192, 7984-7985, 7987
Taxus 6446
 tea 1537, 3967
 temperate fruits 2222, 4028
Tilia europaea 6502
 tulips 4509
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 143
Vanilla planifolia 10196
Verbena hybrida 10013
 woody plants 5439, 7504, 8322, 10103
Zingiber officinale 1342
- tissue culture
 apples 2263
 bananas 3899, 10362
Camellia 6439
 chestnuts 5938
 Ericaceae 6439
 garlic 213, 1695
 ornamental plants 9513
Oxydendrum arboreum 6493
 pears 4130
Populus wilsoniana 6497
Rhododendron 10132
 sugarcane 6840
 temperate fruits 2221-2222
 woody plants 6441
- pruning
 apples 3111, 4028, 7847
Betula pendula 7847
 cherries 7036

Planting stock cont.

pruning cont.

- cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus* 10182
- Lagerstroemia* 4604
- Magnolia grandiflora* 4574
- pears 4134
- pecans 2356
- Rhododendron* 10132
- tea 742, 4859
- Tilia cordata* 7847
- woody plants 4562

quality

- assessment, garlic 3283
- feathers, apples 846, 3111, 3133
- provenance, *Picea pungens* 10115

size

- bananas 1480, 2958-2959
- garlic 2420, 3282-3283, 7156, 8037
- onions 219, 2428, 3299
- plums 3203
- Polianthes tuberosa* 10043
- strawberries 7992
- sugarcane 2145
- Zantedeschia aethiopica* 6387
- Zingiber mioga* 8357
- Zingiber officinale* 1342, 7557

standards, UK 7410

storage

- apples 9537
- bananas 1480
- cherries 4091, 9537
- onions 1698
- plums 9537
- strawberries 4188
- Zingiber officinale* 9149

treatment

- antitranspirants
- cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus* 10182
- Lagerstroemia indica* 3628

cold

- Chinese cabbages 7220
- onions 2434

fertilizers, chrysanthemums 1853

fungicides, onions 1698

growth regulators

- apples 846, 2263
- cherries 9613-9614
- cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus* 10182
- chrysanthemums 1853
- grapes 6979
- Ilex crenata* 10122
- Photinia fraseri* 10122
- Sagittaria trifolia* 9046
- temperate fruits 6979
- Zingiber officinale* 9149

hydrophilic polymers

- Lagerstroemia indica* 3628
- woody plants 4557, 10106

insecticides, bananas 9352

nematicides, tea 3021

- polyethylene glycol, *Zingiber officinale* 9149

trace elements, garlic 3281

types

assessment

- apples 3111, 6982
- Asparagus* 4342
- bananas 2959, 10362
- Campanula glomerata* 9996
- Campanula persicifolia* 9996
- Malus* 6491
- pineapples 7775
- strawberries 3231, 7992, 9689
- tung 5717

Plants

climate, requirements 4896

cytology 6947

diseases, disease transmission 3073

flowers, development, books 12

insecticidal properties 5509, 8646

leaves

- composition 1591
- histology 2212
- morphology 2212
- variegation, reviews 390

nutrition, potassium, reviews 6938

pesticides

- application, reviews 797

Plants cont.

pesticides cont.

- translocation, reviews 798

pests

- control, India, books 3031
- rodents, Bangladesh, books 6892

photosynthesis

- environment 8674
- measurement 8674

plant

- composition 554, 3090, 5476, 6555, 8735

development, measurement 7842

physiology 6949

- books 6893

pollen, germination, tests 810

respiration, anaerobiosis 5873

roots

- composition, reviews 7862
- development, assessment 1582

physiology

- books 2169
- conferences 13

taxonomy

- nomenclature 1561
- reviews 19

tissue culture

- culture media 4893
- embryogenesis, reviews 780
- metabolites, production 7542-7543
- propagation, techniques 9457
- techniques 5851

translocation

- growth regulators 806
- measurement 6920

water relations

- measurement 805
- physiology, reviews 6948

zero gravity, responses 6949

Plasmodiophora brassicae

Brussels sprouts 9802

cabbages 3351

cauliflowers 3351, 8072, 8668

Chinese cabbages 9803

Cruciferae 7149

Plasmopara viticola, grapes 184, 7107,

8827, 8834

Plastic fabric

utilization

- protected cultivation, radishes 9811
- reinforcement, lawns and turf 8279-8280

weed control

- melons 5103
- vegetables 5103

Plastic film

utilization

- containers, mushrooms 2596

control

diseases

- horticultural crops 3929
- tomatoes 3479

cultural methods, mushrooms 5362

greenhouses 8716

mulches

- bananas 7739
- Brassica chinensis* 2474
- Brassica parachinensis* 8883
- cabbages 253
- Capsicum* 3446, 3467, 5292, 5297-5298, 6194, 6197, 9881-9882
- carrots 7380
- cauliflowers 1714
- chicory 5140
- cucumbers 4320, 5224
- Cucurbita pepo* 2493, 8911
- feijoas 6774
- grapes 187
- horticultural crops 820, 7846
- kiwifruits 1649
- lettuces 4290, 5155, 6089
- melons 1498
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 286, 8108
- pineapples 3941, 10420
- radishes 2489
- strawberries 1658, 4194-4195, 5986
- tomatoes 1823, 3467-3468, 4371, 8147

Plastic film cont.

utilization cont.

mulches cont.

- vegetables 1022, 3264, 5079, 5094, 6208
- Vicia faba* 5249
- watermelons 8605

overwintering

- cabbages 6086
- lettuces 6086
- strawberries 5029, 7096
- Vaccinium* 148
- woody plants 4559

packing

- Capsicum* 3492
- horticultural crops 9542
- lettuces 2469, 3330
- Lilium longiflorum* 4502
- plums 9650

propagation

- apples 47
- grapes 187

protected cultivation

- Capsicum* 5298
- carrots 1826, 9928
- cherries 109, 5933
- cucumbers 3372-3373, 3380, 4320, 6136
- grapes 8021
- horticultural crops 820, 3067-3068, 5853, 5866
- kohlrabi 5150
- lettuces 4288, 5150, 8055
- melons 698, 1498, 2128
- onions 9928
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 2099
- ornamental plants 8692
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2352, 9635
- roses 2759
- strawberries 1658, 2379, 5029, 5986
- tomatoes 1823
- vegetables 1025, 3266

reinforcement, lawns and turf 8279

soil solarization, tomatoes 8151

soiless culture, tomatoes 2560

storage

- apples 5924
- aubergines 1140
- bananas 10370-10371
- Chinese cabbages 2482
- Citrus* 5689
- grapefruits 5696
- horticultural crops 5687
- kiwifruits 136
- lemons 8553
- Lilium longiflorum* 4504
- mangoes 1508
- melons 5752
- mushrooms 1184, 3510
- nectarines 3192
- oranges 5688
- pawpaws 3940
- persimmons 2097, 5714
- roses 4588
- swedes 2482
- vegetables 1028

surveys 28

tissue culture, horticultural crops 777

weed control

- carrots 2584
- melons 5103
- ornamental bulbs 421
- vegetables 5103

Plastic foam

utilization

growing media

- chrysanthemums 1844, 3536, 8225

container grown plants 3059

Fuchsia 1953*Gladiolus* 4495

greenhouse crops 2194

Pelargonium 2643

pot plants 2616, 9960

tomatoes 209, 1812, 4379, 6217

Valerianella locusta 6268

vegetables 2564

soil amendments, *Euryops* 9960

- Plastic foam cont.**
utilization cont.
soiless culture
 Brassolaeliocattleya 1253
 Phalaenopsis 1253
- Plastic nets**
utilization
control
pests
 cauliflowers 2480
 radishes 2486, 6126
 tomatoes 355
 vegetables 5112
overwintering, *Vaccinium* 148
protected cultivation
 cherries 109
 vegetables 3266
- Platanthera ciliaris***
flowers, biology 6424
pollination
 pollinators
 Papilio palamedes 6424
 Papilio troilus 6424
- Platanthera huronensis***, pollination, pollinators, insects 1275
- Platanthera hyperborea***, plant, colour, mutants 1917
- Platanthera nipponica***, plant, morphology 8315
- Platanus acerifolia***, planting stock, production, containers 6431
- Plathypena scabra***, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6164
- Platynerium bifurcatum***, plant, vascular system 2709
- Platycodon grandiflorus***
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 2660
nutritive value 3331
- Platynota idaeusalis***, apples 4950
- Plectranthus australis***, cultural methods, pot plants 7483
- Plectranthus caninus***, plant, composition 1344
- Plectranthus coetsooides***, leaves, composition 3801
- Plectranthus inflexa***
medicinal properties 3800
plant, composition 3800
- Plectranthus japonicus***
medicinal properties 3802, 7644
plant, composition 7644
shoots, composition 3802
tissue culture, biochemistry 804
- Plectranthus parviflorus***, cultural methods, pot plants 5421
- Plectranthus zeylanicus***
medicinal properties 5591
plant, composition 5591
- Pleione***, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 7499
- Pleione bulbocodioides***, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 1276
- Pleione confusa***, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 1276
- Pleione formosana***, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 1276
- Pleione forrestii***, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 1276
- Pleione hookeriana***, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 1276
- Pleione humilis***, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 1276
- Pleione limprichtii***, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 1276
- Pleione speciosa***, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 1276
- Pleiospermium***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6689
- Pleiospermium alatum***, roots, composition 6689
- Plenckia populnea***, molluscicidal properties 9162
- Pleospora betae***, beetroots 3305
- Plesiocoris rugicollis***, black currants 2369
- Pleurotus***
composition 5366
cultural methods, China 8202
fertilizers, trace elements 3509
growing media, composition 5374
intercropping
 cowpeas 8202
- Pleurotus cont.***
intercropping cont.
 Lablab purpureus 8202
 melons 8202
- Pleurotus columbinus***, growing media, composition 5371
- Pleurotus eryngii***, mycelium, growth 1841, 4422
- Pleurotus ferulae***, mycelium, growth 4422
- Pleurotus florida***
composition 8191
growing media, composition 4424
mycelium, growth 4424
spawn, quality, assessment 1193
- Pleurotus nebrodensis***, mycelium, growth 4422
- Pleurotus ostreatus***
cultivars, assessment, China 1190
cultural methods, China 385, 8204
growing media, composition 1189, 4423-4424, 5371, 8204
insecticides
 injuries 5368
 residues 5368
mycelium, growth 1190, 4424
pests
 Heteropeza pygmaea 5368
 Lycoriella auripila 1842
 Mycophila speyeri 5368
production, China 1180
spawn, quality, assessment 1193, 2603
storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 3512
- Pleurotus pulmonarius***, growing media, composition 5371
- Pleurotus sajor-caju***
composition 4426, 8191
cultural methods, containers 1191
fertilizers
 nitrogen 4425
 phosphorus 4425
 potassium 4425
growing media, composition 4426
mycelium, growth 4426
nematicides, responses 1836
nutrition, trace elements 8203
pesticides
 injuries 1836
 responses 1836
spawn, quality, assessment 1193
tissue culture, propagation, protoplasts 2604
- Pleurotus sapidus***
abnormal development 8186
cultural methods, China 1179
fructification 8186
growing media
 composition 8205
 utilization 1192
nutrition, trace elements 8203
spawn, quality, assessment 1193
- Pluchea indica***, nutritive value 9729
- Pluchea lanceolata***, plant, composition 9268
- Plum pox potyvirus**, plums 1645
- Plumbago indica***
cultural methods, pot plants 2771
growth retardation, growth regulators 2771
- Plumbago zeylanica***
antibacterial properties 7645
medicinal properties 7645
seeds, cytology 1960
- Plumeria acuminata***, antifungal properties 6543
- Plumeria obtusa***, leaves, composition 5592
- Plums**
as rootstocks
 almonds 2238
 apricots 2317, 8529, 8782
 nectarines 7946
 peaches 1634, 2336, 2338, 3173, 7946-7947
climate, requirements 1592
conferences 9435
cultivars
 assessment
 German Federal Republic 1645
 India 8802
 Iraq 2360
 USA 930, 4150
- Plums cont.**
cultivars cont.
assessment cont.
 Yugoslavia 3202
biochemistry 973, 9651
characteristics
 Brazil 8677
 USA 974, 9642
chilling requirement 930
diseases 974
economics 7074
flowering date 2361, 3202
growth regulators 7076
pollen 3204
pollination 9649
propagation 975
spacing 978
storage 980
water relations 9648
yields 2361
- cuttings
 rooting, seasonal variation 975
 sources, assessment 9643
 treatment 975
- defoliation, responses 7965
- diseases
 Botrytis cinerea 2363
 control, USA 1596
 Monilinia laxa 2363
 Mucor piriformis 2363
 Penicillium expansum 2363
 Rhizopus stolonifer 2363
 Stigmina carpophila 2227
disorders, internal breakdown 3205
- economics
 Belgium 9534
 Switzerland 7074
- fertilizers 3054
 calcium 3205
 nitrogen 3205, 9647
 phosphorus 9647
- flooding 4030
- flowers
 development, assessment 2361
 initiation, growth regulators 920
 morphology 5967
- fruits
 composition 3091, 8755, 9521, 9650-9651
 development, assessment 2361
 mechanical properties, assessment 9529
 quality
 cultivars 2360
 growth regulators 5969
 storage 5886
 ripening, growth regulators 5969
- set
 growth regulators 920, 7076
 insect attractants 827
- size
 cultivars 3202
 growth regulators 7076
 irrigation 977
 rootstock scion relationships 976
 spacing 977
 thinning 977
- grafting
 scions, treatment 1646
 techniques, bench grafts 5966
- growth regulators 6958
 ethephon, responses 5968-5969
 gibberellic acid, responses 9623
 paclobutrazol, application 7076
- growth retardation, growth regulators 920, 945, 977-978, 7076
- harvesting
 harvesting date, protected cultivation 4002
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 9529
- high density planting
 cultivars 978
 systems 977-978
 training 9645
- insecticides, tolerance 1646
- interstocks 5967
- irrigation
 economics 979
 responses 979

Plums cont.

- leaves
 - composition 131, 3117
 - development, light 131
- manures 3054
- medicinal properties 5595
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 3117
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 7965
 - zinc 7965
- pests
 - Archips podanus* 6961
 - Archips rosanus* 6961
 - Argyrotaenia pulchellana* 6961
 - control, USA 1596
 - Cydia dimorpha* 5004
 - Cydia funebrana* 2364, 5003
 - Dacus dorsalis* 1598
 - Pandemis cerasana* 6961
 - Quadraspidiotus ostreaeformis* 9570
 - Xiphinema* 7077
 - Xyleborus dispar* 824
- plant, development, aluminium 1633
- planting, spacing 977-978
- planting stock
 - production
 - techniques 5966
 - tissue culture 2221
 - size 3203
 - storage 9537
- pollen
 - development, cytology 7966
 - morphology 3204
 - viability, tests 826
- pollination
 - compatibility 9649
 - pollinators, Apidae 827
- processing, cultivars 973
- production
 - Chile 2219
 - Italy 4001
 - USA 7040
- protected cultivation, systems, green-houses 3055
- pruning
 - responses 9535-9536
 - seasons 65
 - systems, assessment 2362, 9606
- replanting, cultural methods 3092
- reports, Canada 8657
- roots, composition 8755
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 5966
 - fruiting 976
 - growth 7962, 7964
 - nutrition 7867
 - yields 7075, 7962-7963, 9644
- rootstocks
 - dwarfing 977
 - propagation
 - cuttings 9643
 - techniques 7866
 - winter hardiness 9643
- seeds, treatment 9623
- soil sickness 3092
- storage
 - diseases 2363
 - packing 9650
 - systems
 - cold storage 5886
 - controlled atmosphere storage 980
 - temperature 9650
 - treatment 1598, 3206
- tissue culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 5891
 - responses 3203
 - techniques 4027
 - storage 9537
- training, systems 9606, 9645-9646
- water relations, cultivars 9648
- waterlogging 2338
- weed control 1596, 5002

Plutella xylostella

- Brussels sprouts 1720
- cabbages 1721, 5180-5181, 7213, 8885, 9805
- cauliflowers 2480, 5183
- Cruciferae 7216

Poa

- durability 10045
- irrigation, responses 10045
- Poa ampla**, durability 10045
- Poa annua**
 - as weeds
 - broccoli 7203
 - cauliflowers 7203
 - Erica gracilis* 10120
 - fruit crops 20
 - grapes 2394
 - lawns and turf 8281-8282, 10048
 - peas 305
 - competition, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2690
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 4523
 - utilization, lawns and turf 7470
- Poa pratensis**
 - as cover crops
 - apples 4927
 - grapes 6000
 - peaches 7049
 - strawberries 3232
 - as weeds, woody plants 1284
 - cultivars
 - breeding 10046
 - characteristics, USA 439, 1891, 1893, 9097-9098
 - diseases 1891, 1893, 9097, 10046
 - growth 4515
 - durability 10045
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 4517, 4521-4522, 4524-4525
 - growing media, composition 4517
 - growth regulators
 - amidochlor, responses 6391
 - ethephon, responses 6391
 - flurprimidol, responses 6391
 - mefluidide, responses 6391
 - paclobutrazol, responses 6391
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 445, 5417, 6391
 - herbicides
 - injuries 10049
 - tolerance 10049
 - leaves
 - colour
 - assessment 8272
 - cultivars 8272
 - seeds
 - mixtures 439-440
 - production, cultural methods 2702, 5419
 - thatch, removal 6389
 - weed control 445, 447, 449, 453, 10048
- Poa trivialis**
 - durability 10045
 - utilization, lawns and turf 7470
- Poaephyllum**, species, characteristics, Borneo 10068
- Podococcus barkeri**, wild plants, edible species 5808
- Podosphaera leucotricha**, apples 84, 86, 2241, 3098, 3103, 4919, 9552
- Pogostemon cablin**
 - cultivars
 - assessment, India 10213
 - biochemistry 8399
 - morphology 8399
 - cultural methods, India 8365
 - fertilizers, phosphorus 10213
 - growth regulators
 - aromatic compounds, responses 10214
 - auxins, responses 10214
 - cytokinins, responses 10214
 - 2,4-D, responses 10214
 - phenolic compounds, responses 10214
 - triacetanol, responses 10214
 - production, India 8400
- Poinsettias**
 - buds, dormancy, diseases 488
 - cultivars
 - assessment, German Federal Republic 484
 - cut flowers 10124
 - growth regulators 486, 10124
 - irrigation 4577
 - nutrition 5448
 - pot plants 483

Poinsettias cont.

- cultivars cont.
 - storage 10126
- cultural methods, pot plants 483, 1299, 2752, 3613, 4436, 4445, 4576, 5446-5447, 6452-6453, 7515, 8227, 9120, 10124
- cut foliage, development, growth regulators 485
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 9054
 - development
 - assessment 5446
 - seasons 6453
 - production, techniques 4575
 - rooting, growing media 7411
 - sources, assessment 1299
- cytology 5451
- disorders
 - chlorosis 5448
 - leaf edge burn 4575
- dwarfing, growth regulators 2752, 4436, 4445, 4576, 6452, 6456
- fertilizers
 - calcium 4575
 - molybdenum 4575
 - nitrogen 4575, 9968
 - phosphorus 9968
 - potassium 9968
- flowers, initiation, physiology 1299
- growing media
 - composition 7413, 7515, 9054, 9960
 - pH 5448
- growth regulators
 - ancymidol, responses 6456
 - chlormequat, responses 484, 6453, 6456, 10124
 - ethylene, injuries 10126
 - gibberellic acid, responses 485-486
 - paclobutrazol, responses 484, 6453, 6456, 10124
 - triacetanol, responses 484, 6453, 10124
 - uniconazole
 - application 2752
 - responses 6456
- irrigation, requirements, determination 4577
- leaves, vascular system 487
- nutrition
 - molybdenum 5448
 - nitrogen 5447
 - sulfur 6454
- pests
 - Bemisia tabaci* 1858, 5449-5450, 6455
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5449-5450
- plant
 - biochemistry, flowering 5451
 - development, apical dominance 3613
- protected cultivation
 - irrigation 4577
 - light 8227
 - temperature 2614, 10125
- pruning
 - responses 483
 - systems, assessment 3613
- roots, development, light 9120
- shoots, vascular system 487
- Poisonous plants**, books, South America 7825
- Poland**
 - apples, cultivars 2261
 - Asparagus*
 - cultivars 3431-3432
 - research 6184
 - black currants, cultivars 9672
 - Capsicum*, cultivars 1789
 - cherries, cultivars 2320
 - Cortaderia selloana*, cultural methods 4539
 - cucumbers, cultivars 8901
 - Cucurbita maxima*, cultivars 9812
 - gooseberries, cultivars 8813
 - hops
 - diseases, control 538
 - pests, control 538
 - mushrooms, production 7394
 - onions, economics 7160

Poland cont.

Physalis ixocarpa, cultural methods 7731

strawberries, cultivars 4190, 9686

tomatoes

cultivars 5308

economics 7160

Vicia faba, cultivars 8112

Polianthes tuberosa

cut flowers

preservatives 9093

production, cultural methods 10043

vase life 8269, 9093

nutrition

nitrogen 6528

phosphorus 6528

potassium 6528

***Polistes chinensis antennalis*, control, of**

Lepidoptera, vegetables 7152

Pollen

composition

almonds 42, 830

coconuts 6805

Corylus 3167

dates 7715

grapes 4231

Lilium longiflorum 6290, 6373

development

biochemistry

hazelnuts 114

kale 6113

Lilium longiflorum 6373

cultivars, dates 7721

cytology

Gasteria verrucosa 1247

Hevea 5776

Lilium longiflorum 6918

olives 2093

plums 7966

quinces 3207

Rhododendron 1307

Vicia faba 9848

woody plants 1285

environment, almonds 1601

germination

biochemistry

Camellia sasanqua 6290

Lilium longiflorum 6290

olives 2943

tea 6290

tulips 6290

boron, mangoes 7769

cultivars

apples 2298

strawberries 4199

culture media, kiwifruits 7970

cytology, *Tradescantia virginiana* 419

growth regulators

almonds 831

olives 2943

stone fruits 831

humidity

pawpaws 1512

pecans 8801

plants 810

Zingiber mioga 4626

inhibitors, grapes 9719

physiology

Capsicum 9884

cherries 4099

salinity, roses 2758

temperature

kiwifruits 7970

mangoes 7769

pawpaws 1512

pecans 8801

Zingiber mioga 4626

tests

cherries 9616

plants 810

Rhododendron 489

morphology

Adonis 9991

almonds 1601

Anthurium 465

apples 881, 2249

Araliaceae 8730

Brassica 4304

Brassica alboglabra 4304

Chrysanthemum zawadskii 3543

Pollen cont.

morphology cont.

chrysanthemums 3543

gymnosperms 10119

hazelnuts 3168

Jasminum 3610

Lilium 3563

Linum grandiflorum 412

Orchidaceae 7492

plums 3204

Rosa 10149

Rosaceae 9519

nutrition, Apidae, tropical crops 2218

production

cultivars, apples 7895

protected cultivation, apples 7895

storage

Citrus 9325

kiwifruits 7970

pawpaws 1512

pecans 8801

Rhododendron 489

treatment

calcium

Camellia japonica 10114

tea 10114

magnesium

Camellia japonica 10114

tea 10114

potassium

Camellia japonica 10114

tea 10114

sodium

Camellia japonica 10114

tea 10114

tubes

composition

hyacinths 5405

Nicotiana alata 3554

development

almonds 831

apples 9581

aubergines 7345

cherries 4099, 9616

Citrus 2919

grapes 9719-9720

kiwifruits 7970

Lilium 431, 10028

Lilium longiflorum 3562, 6374,

8262

pawpaws 1512

peaches 4987

pecans 971

pome fruits 4143

Rhododendron nuttallii 5456

stone fruits 831

tomatoes 7374

Vaccinium macrocarpon 166

Zingiber mioga 4626

salinity

Camellia japonica 10114

tea 10114

ultrastructure, *Nicotiana alata* 3554

ultrastructure

almonds 9545

Calanthe 10078

Calanthe vestita 469

Clivia gardenii 10041

Nicotiana rustica 469

Orchidaceae 3587

viability

cultivars

apples 7895

apricots 9607

bananas 9354

walnuts 7080

insecticides, apples 1616

mutants, roses 1939

physiology, *Cucurbita pepo* 1736

seasonal variation, *Zingiber mioga*

4626

silver nitrate, cucumbers 4333

tests

Acer theiferum 10113

Actinidia arguta 10113

Aesculus chinensis 10113

almonds 826

apples 7895

coconuts 7751

Deutzia rosea 10113

Euonymus alatus 10113

Pollen cont.

viability cont.

tests cont.

Euonymus bungeanus 10113

Gleditsia japonica 10113

grapes 1017

Ligustrum acutissima 10113

Ligustrum sinense 10113

pawpaws 1512

Photinia villosa 10113

Spiraea japonica 10113

stone fruits 826

Viburnum dilatatum 10113

Viola wittrockiana 420

Weigela japonica 10113

Pollination

compatibility

apples 880, 2298-2299, 3140, 8773, 9581

apricots 4968, 7032, 9607

Brassica alboglabra 3354

Camellia japonica 3605

Camellia vernalis 9114

Cheiridopsis 6402

cherries 4099, 9616

Citrus 2919

Fuchsia 8212

Grindelia camporum 1433

hazelnuts 4974

Ilex 7513

Lilium 431

Lilium longiflorum 6374, 8262

Lonicera 1328

Nicotiana alata 6333

Oenothera 8212

olives 10346

Onagraceae 8212

Ornithogalum dubium 7466

Papaver rhoeas 6336

pears 4143

pecans 5964

Phlox drummondii 1869

plums 9649

Pyrus pyrifolia 4143

raspberries 4167

Santalum album 9158

Strelitzia reginae 8250

Viola wittrockiana 420

Zinnia angustifolia 6348

cultural methods

apples 48, 3139-3140

cherries 924

pistachios 1644

cytology, *Gasteria verrucosa* 7488

equipment, fruit crops 7863

physiology

aubergines 7345

Callistephus chinensis 4464

cherries 4099-4100

Fuchsia excorticata 1954

grapes 9719

Lablab purpureus 9863

peaches 4987

pecans 971

Petunia 8237

Vaccinium corymbosum 3229

Vanilla 4625

Viola wittrockiana 420

Zingiber mioga 4626

pollinators

Apidae

almonds 3095

apples 97, 827

avocados 5623

Capsicum 4355

cherries 827, 924

Cleistes divaricata 1261

Coryanthes 10081

Dispersis 3595

Erythronium 6378

kiwifruits 8810, 9667

Opuntia robusta 680

pears 827

plums 827

red currants 7973

Rubus arcticus 5019

strawberries 4199, 969

Pollination cont.

pollinators cont.

Apis mellifera

apples 3139

avocados 3855

Cymbidium 10083*Parthenium argentatum* 4726

passion fruits 9341

Rubus arcticus 5019

birds, feijoas 1468

Blastophaga psenes, figs 115*Bombus*, *Rubus arcticus* 5019*Bombus terrestris*, *Cymbidium*

10083

Elaeidobius kamerunicus, oil palms 9390*Endaeus*, *Annona senegalensis* 4795*Haplothrips tenuipennis*, sapodillas 10433hummingbirds, *Vanilla* 4625

insects

apples 97

Asclepiadaceae 8289

atemoyas 9347

avocados 3855

cauliflowers 5190

cocoa 9361

Opuntia robusta 680*Platanthera huronensis* 1275*Lasioglossum*

almonds 3096

strawberries 5036

Melipona, *Vanilla* 4625*Musca*, strawberries 5036*Osmia lignaria*, cherries 4098*Papilio palamedes*, *Platanthera ciliaris* 6424*Papilio troilus*, *Platanthera ciliaris* 6424*Rhopalocera*, strawberries 5036*Syrphus*, strawberries 5036*Thrips hawaiiensis*, sapodillas 10433*Xylocopa fenestrata*, almonds 3096

research

Allium nutans 9760*Allium ramosum* 9760

apples 4143

avocados 1437, 2066

Brassica 5190

chives 9760

Coriandrum sativum 9142

dates 7720

jackfruits 10357

Oleaceae 4790

olives 4790

onions 9760

Vaccinium macrocarpon 166*Withania somnifera* 10296

techniques

Asclepiadaceae 8289

Camellia japonica 3605

cherries 924

cucumbers 6155

fruit crops 7863

kiwifruits 5009, 9667

Lilium 10028*Solanum muricatum* 2951

strawberries 4199

tomatoes 4397, 4399

temperature, *Capsicum* 9884**Pollution**

acid rain

container grown plants 7505

cucumbers 3362

Leguminosae 2516

Phaseolus vulgaris 782, 4335

plants 4895

pome fruits 7881

radishes 3362

spinach 782

Vicia faba 782

acids

broccoli 6095

horticultural crops 8681

Phaseolus vulgaris 1088

strawberries 5027

woody plants 1088

ammonia

mushrooms 1181

Phaseolus vulgaris 284**Pollution cont.**

ammonia cont.

Populus canadensis 284cadmium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1741, 2505

carbon dioxide

spinach 9764

tomatoes 4370

vegetables 4897

carbon monoxide, tomatoes 4370

cement dust, coconuts 4810

coal, mangoes 10405

conferences 4884

dusts, greenhouses 9471

ethylene, tomatoes 4370

fluorine

fruit crops 4010

ornamental plants 4010

vegetables 4010

germanium

cucumbers 8906

radishes 8906

heavy metals

cabbages 4018

lawns and turf 2613

lettuces 4018

medicinal plants 2776

mushrooms 6269

Phaseolus vulgaris 2506

spinach 1039

vegetables 8840, 9736

hydrofluoric acid

aubergines 9814

cucumbers 9814

hydrogen peroxide, plants 4894

hydrogen sulfide

Cucurbita pepo 5852

spinach 5852

industrial wastes

cabbages 4018

lettuces 4018

lead, peas 5262

nitrogen dioxide

Betula 4898*Phaseolus vulgaris* 7264

plants 4894-4895

tomatoes 2558

Vicia faba 4898

nitrogen oxides

Phaseolus vulgaris 1087

tomatoes 4370

ozone

grapes 5999

melons 4826

peas 5229

Phaseolus vulgaris 4900, 5229

plants 4894-4895

Sedum album 4900

strawberries 5027

tomatoes 343, 2558, 4370

vegetables 4897

radionuclides, grapes 8830

research

cucumbers 3362

peas 4895

Phaseolus vulgaris 4895

radishes 3362, 4895

tomatoes 4370

selenium, *Brassica* 5168

silicon

cucumbers 8906

radishes 8906

sulfur dioxide

Acer rubrum 7525

apples 37

Azadirachta indica 3688*Betula* 4898

chestnuts 37

Cucurbita pepo 3386

fruit crops 4010

Gladiolus 10022

grapes 37

Liquidambar styraciflua 3631

ornamental plants 4010

peaches 37

pears 37

peas 4899

Phaseolus vulgaris 284, 1754*Pinus banksiana* 4899*Pinus sylvestris* 4899

plants 4894-4895

Pollution cont.

sulfur dioxide cont.

Populus canadensis 284

spinach 4899, 8857, 9764

tomatoes 4370

vegetables 4010

Vicia faba 4898, 8959surfactants, *Pittosporum tobira* 3637

technetium, tomatoes 7349

volcanic ash, coconuts 3910

Polyamines

composition, carrots 4409

metabolism

fertilizers, tea 4866

growth regulators, avocados 8518

physiology, *Iris* 3560

pollution, plants 4895

storage, apples 3145

stress, horticultural crops 6944

translocation, Jerusalem artichokes 8866

Polygala chinensis

seeds

dormancy, physiology 9269

treatment 9269

Polygonatum, species, assessment, Netherlands 1874**Polygonatum sibiricum**

medicinal properties 8490

roots, composition 8490

Polygonatum stenophyllum

medicinal properties 2868

roots, composition 2868

Polygonum, as weeds, almonds 8762**Polygonum aviculare**, salinity, tolerance 10052**Polygonum cognatum**, wild plants, utilization, Turkey 5088**Polygonum hydropiper**, plant, biochemistry, light 9942**Polygonum persicaria**, as weeds, onions 2429**Polygonum stagninum**, plant, composition 627**Polygonum tinctorium**, plant, composition 8360**Polyphagotarsonemus latus**, *Capsicum* 332**Polyporus albicans**, surveys, China 1178**Polyporus dermatopus**, antifungal properties 10250**Polyporus frondosus**, surveys, China 1178**Polyporus umbellatus**, composition 2817, 8185**Polysaccharides**

biochemistry

Colchicum speciosum 5557*Crinum amabile* 5557

biosynthesis

peas 2525

Phaseolus vulgaris 1086

characterization

Angelica acutiloba 10252-10254*Azadirachta indica* 567*Calendula officinalis* 3731*Ceiba pentandra* 3680-3681*Crotalaria medicaginea* 8451*Curcuma longa* 9144*Ficus awkeotsang* 628*Malva verticillata* 3784*Panax pseudoginseng* 3794

peas 1115

tea 1371

Volvariella volvacea 10295

composition

Achillea asiatica 6583*Aconitum carmichaelii* 6584

algae 9297

Buchanania lanzan 1485

carobs 2897, 6946

carrots 9036

cashews 1485

celery 6946

Ficus awkeotsang 629

globe artichokes 3315

grapefruits 8557

grapes 7841

peas 5266

Pharbitis purpurea 4455*Phaseolus vulgaris* 34

plants 6581

Polyporus umbellatus 2817

Polysaccharides *cont.*

- composition *cont.*
 - satsumas 2932
 - Sida veronicaefolia* 2881
 - Trichosanthes kirilowii* 9282
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6946
 - Tropaeolum majus* 6946
 - Zinnia elegans* 34
- determination, peas 1116
- metabolism
 - biochemistry
 - carrots 4407
 - peas 6179, 6182
 - Petunia* 9076
 - Phalaenopsis* 5433
 - carbon dioxide, tomatoes 2576
 - cultivars
 - grapes 3257
 - Vicia faba* 5255
 - disorders, pummelos 5697
 - flowering
 - Citrus* 4761
 - satsumas 4763
 - germination
 - Corylus colurna* 10166
 - Dendrobium candidum* 3594
 - lemons 4734
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7260
 - growth regulators
 - kiwifruits 9668
 - pears 967
 - roses 9124
 - herbicides, tomatoes 9904
 - light
 - aubergines 1161
 - Capsicum* 1161, 3450
 - tomatoes 1161, 6228
 - nutrition, cauliflowers 252
 - photosynthesis, spinach 2444
 - physiology
 - apples 887
 - dates 2937
 - Ficus benjamina* 3580
 - guavas 2985
 - Litchi* 6779
 - peas 5278
 - pineapples 10421
 - poinsettias 5451
 - roses 1314
 - satsumas 2920
 - Tropaeolum majus* 10011
 - Zingiber officinale* 5488
 - ripening
 - kiwifruits 2368, 3215, 7088
 - mangoes 1509
 - tomatoes 8169
 - salinity, pistachios 2359
 - seasonal variation
 - cherries 3164
 - Curcuma longa* 4620
 - feijoas 8567
 - radishes 4314
 - strawberries 4191
 - senescence
 - carnations 9061
 - oranges 4758
 - storage
 - apples 9593
 - bananas 10370
 - carrots 2590
 - kiwifruits 3215
 - temperature
 - olives 2088
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5233
 - roses 1314
 - water relations, *Citrus* 2918
 - responses, Orchidaceae 10098
- Polyscias*, taxonomy, nomenclature 3577
- Polyscias dichroostachya*, leaves, composition 8415
- Polyscias scutellaria*, leaves, composition 6690
- Polystichum adiantiforme* (see *Arachnoides adiantiformis*)
- Polystigma ochraceum*, almonds 1600
- Polystigmia rubra*, almonds 5895
- Polytrichum obioense*, plant, composition 6566
- Pomaderris brunnea*, propagation, techniques 6432

Pome fruits

- budding, techniques 2220
- cultural methods
 - Czechoslovakia 9451
 - mechanization 7865
- pesticides, application 825
- pests, *Panonychus ulmi* 6959
- planting stock, production, techniques 2220
- production, labour requirements 7865
- Pomegranates**
 - air layering, treatment 5716
 - cultivars, assessment, USSR 679
 - cultural methods, reclaimed land 8727
 - cuttings
 - treatment 4792
 - types
 - summer cuttings 4792
 - winter cuttings 4792
 - diseases, control, USSR 6787
 - flowers
 - abnormal development 8582
 - development, assessment 8582
 - fruits
 - composition 6788
 - cracking, cultivars 679
 - drop, seasonal variation 8582
 - quality
 - cultivars 3891, 6788
 - seasonal variation 3891
 - set
 - cultivars 3891
 - flowering 8582
 - irregular bearing, cultivars 8582
 - leaves, composition 2950
 - mycorrhizas 8728
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 2950
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 5942, 7806
 - phosphorus 5942
 - potassium 5942
 - pests
 - control, USSR 6787
 - Nematoda 10352
 - planting, systems 8727
 - seeds, composition 8733
 - soil pH, responses 8727
 - storage
 - quality, cultivars 2098
 - treatment 2098
 - topworking 6786
- Poncirus**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3862
- Poncirus trifoliata**
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 641, 1449, 5629, 7693, 9319
 - clementines 7674
 - grapefruits 7678, 8542
 - lemons 6749, 8533
 - mandarins 2069, 7670
 - oranges 648, 7679, 8542, 10332
 - satsumas 1456, 2918, 4732, 4756, 6745, 10326, 10328
 - cold, resistance, biochemistry 661
 - cultivars, characteristics, China 9306
 - drying, techniques 1379
 - plant, development, light 2070
 - rootstock scion relationships, growth 641
 - tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 9310
- Pongamia pinnata**
 - antifungal properties 511, 5515
 - insecticidal properties 5514, 6540
 - nematicidal properties 9163, 10352
 - plant, composition 1989
 - plant residues, utilization, fertilizers 7741
 - seeds, composition 1985
- Popillia japonica**, grapes 5073
- Poppy** (see *Papaver*)
- Populus**
 - cultivars, winter hardiness 6427
 - protected cultivation, systems, greenhouses 5863
- Populus balsamifera**, buds, composition 5472
- Populus canadensis**
 - pollution
 - ammonia 284
 - sulfur dioxide 284

- Populus tremuloides**, grafting, unions, development 10105
- Populus trichocarpa** × **Populus deltoides**, leaves, composition 1406
- Populus wilsoniana**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6497
- Poria hypolateritia**, tea 5803
- Porphyra carolinensis**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2593
- Portulaca oleracea**
 - as weeds
 - broccoli 7203
 - cauliflowers 7203
 - Cucurbitaceae 10393
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5238
- Pot plants**
 - cultural methods, mathematical models 9964
 - handling, techniques 1846
 - humidity, responses 9963
 - nurseries, economics 6283
 - quality, books 5828
 - soil conditioners, responses 9961
 - storage
 - Begonia* 10015
 - books 5828
 - chrysanthemums 4449
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1955
 - Lilium longiflorum* 4504
 - poinsettias 10126
 - Rhododendron* 2753
 - roses 6467
 - Schefflera arboricola* 10065
 - transport
 - chrysanthemums 4449-4450
 - Clerodendrum speciosum* 9135
 - ornamental plants 6291, 9056
 - poinsettias 10126
 - Pseuderanthemum* 3519
 - Radermachera sinica* 5429
 - Schefflera arboricola* 10065
- Potassium**
 - absorption
 - apples 73, 3121
 - Asparagus* 1122
 - bananas 8587
 - broccoli 3345, 7209
 - cabbages 3344, 5172, 8069-8070
 - Capsicum* 2542, 5297
 - Cattleya* 8306
 - cauliflowers 7209, 8072
 - cucumbers 271
 - Datura fastuosa* 5563
 - Gerbera* 9981
 - grapes 2400
 - Kaempferia galanga* 8386
 - kiwifruits 7082
 - Lolium multiflorum* 4527
 - pears 7960
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 6528
 - Prunus* 7867
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 8509
 - stone fruits 7867
 - strawberries 4196
 - sugarcane 3958
 - Tagetes erecta* 7443
 - tamarillos 682
 - tea 4861
 - tomatoes 347, 349
 - vegetables 4254
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 3023
 - application
 - Camellia japonica* 10114
 - tea 10114
 - composition
 - Agaricus* 5366
 - Agaricus campestris* 6272
 - apples 102, 7025, 9597
 - apricots 2318
 - avocados 636
 - beetroots 224
 - Bupleurum falcatum* 8440
 - cabbages 5173
 - Capsicum* 7330
 - carnations 2627
 - Citrus* 666
 - coffee 10389
 - Cola acuminata* 696
 - Cola nitida* 696
 - dates 8563
 - Eucommia ulmoides* 8464

Potassium cont.

composition cont.

Grewia asiatica 5816
hazelnuts 5940
Lilium 2681
mangoes 7766
peaches 4117, 7055
pears 5960
Phaseolus vulgaris 1088, 1091, 8939

Pleurotus 5366
Pyrus pyrifolia 3198
sour oranges 6737
temperate fruits 4153
tomatoes 6219, 8158
Vaccinium corymbosum 156
woody plants 1088

deficiency

apples 4059
Bixa orellana 4627
carnations 6297-6298
cauliflowers 6106
grapes 5059, 6013
ornamental plants 8321
peaches 7053
pears 4137
tomatoes 3474
Vaccinium 155

determination

Cola acuminata 4824

Cola nitida 4824

fertilizers

Achillea collina 3656, 3708
Agrimonia eupatoria 3712-3713
apples 1612, 2224, 3119, 4059, 6973
apricots 2318
Areca 4798
Aronia melanocarpa 2389
Asparagus 2529
aubergines 338, 1136, 1138
avocados 636
bananas 2961, 3900, 4802, 5728, 6797, 7741, 8588, 9350

Begonia 1877

black currants 8811

Boehmeria nivea 6530

Brassica juncea 9139

broccoli 6099, 8879

cabbages 1716-1717, 3344, 7146

Caladium hortulanum 7482

Calathea 1245

Capsicum 1792, 4356, 5294, 7330

carrots 246, 1829, 2585, 4404, 9035, 9929

cashews 1484

cauliflowers 8072

celeriac 3502

cherries 4970

Chlorophytum comosum 7483

Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 10060

chrysanthemums 1853, 1855, 4447, 8223, 9968

Citrus 5656

coconuts 2115, 3910, 4809, 10382

Codiaeum variegatum 1902, 10061

Coleus forskohlii 7612

container grown plants 6443

cucumbers 6143, 7240

Curcuma longa 8353

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3415

Delphinium 7433

Euonymus fortunei 10117

figs 5942

foliage plants 459, 3523, 10062

Fraxinus excelsior 1325

Fuchsia 5468

garlic 2422, 3284, 5116

grapes 197, 1011-1012, 2398-2399, 4223, 5063, 7122, 7138, 8835

Grewia subinaequalis 7812

guavas 1502, 10398-10400

Gypsophila elegans 2655

Hebe buxifolia 3625

Hedychium gardnerianum 8265

Hevea 2141, 4850-4851, 10427-10428

Ilex 3606

Jerusalem artichokes 9775

Juniperus chinensis 7512

Juniperus horizontalis 10117

Potassium cont.

fertilizers cont.

kohlrabi 8882

Lagenaria siceraria 7235, 8090

lawns and turf 1243, 2698-2700, 7473, 8281-8282

lemons 7699

lettuces 246, 5147

limes 7690

Litchi 6776-6777

Luffa acutangula 5226, 8091

mandarins 4747, 5652, 6744

mangoes 708, 4833

melons 3927

mushrooms 3509

Narcissus 3564

okras 9875

onions 5123-5124, 8854

Opuntia ficus-indica 2099

oranges 5657, 5659

ornamental plants 1849

Papaver nudicaule 3555

passion fruits 1478

pawpaws 7773

peaches 4118

peas 5266, 5278, 6175

pecans 5962

Pelargonium 1844, 1860, 3530

Pelargonium hortorum 1859

Pelargonium zonale 9968

Phaseolus vulgaris 1091, 4337, 8934

Pinus mugo 6444

Plectranthus parviflorus 7483

Pleurotus 3509

Pleurotus sajor-caju 4425

poinsettias 9968

pome fruits 7883

pomegranates 5942

Primula 1844

Primula vulgaris 3548

quinces 1647

radishes 1076, 3363, 8079

Ranunculus 2661

raspberries 5017

Rhamnus frangula 3815

Rhododendron 1306, 1934, 5454, 8332

Ribes alpinum 6444

Ribes sanguineum 3625

roses 5460, 6463

Saintpaulia 1863, 9990

satsumas 6745, 7707, 9311

spinach 3308, 9765-9766

strawberries 5031

sugarcane 732-733, 2142, 2154, 3961, 4855, 6842, 7790-7791, 10440

tea 3019-3020, 3974, 4861, 4866

temperate fruits 38

tomatoes 1816, 1824, 2562, 4337, 4402, 5315, 7146, 7359, 8159-8160, 9019

Vaccinium ashei 4178-4179

Vaccinium corymbosum 3227

Vanilla planifolia 10196

vegetables 2416, 7147, 8845, 9782

watermelons 5748

Weigela 6444

woody plants 4564

Zingiber officinale 9150

leakage, grapefruits 8548

metabolism

aluminium, peaches 7950

calcium, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8969

cobalt, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1749

cultural methods

Telfairia occidentalis 2490

tomatoes 1814

defoliation, *Hevea* 5775

environment, woody plants 7506

fertilizers

apples 2284

sugarcane 4854

Vaccinium corymbosum 3227

flowering, *Gastrodia elata* 10267

growth regulators

carnations 8217

olives 1475

peaches 4115

Potassium cont.

metabolism cont.

growth regulators cont.

pears 3196

spinach 5138

Vicia faba 1760

herbicides, peaches 2344

iron, onions 8040

irrigation, apples 2270

light, plums 131

nitrogen, cabbages 8069

nutrition

cucumbers 352

tomatoes 352

phosphorus, *Citrus* 7689

physiology

atemoyas 1479

coconuts 7752

Phaseolus coccineus 8938

Phaseolus vulgaris 1097

pomegranates 2950

pruning, apples 7009

rootstock scion relationships

cherries 4094

peaches 1636, 2336

salinity

avocados 635

Citrus 6740

cucumbers 352

Santalum acuminatum 4793

tomatoes 352, 2570

seasonal variation

coffee 2123

kiwifruits 985

loquats 672

mangoes 2988

pears \times *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353

persimmons 3889, 6782-6783

Pyrus pyrifolia 2353

woody plants 7506

shade, grapes 4234

surfactants, chrysanthemums 4442

temperature

Capsicum 4350

grapes 8022

satsumas 4756

tissue culture, oranges 4748

water relations

coffee 4821

Vicia faba 1760

zinc

onions 8040

Phaseolus vulgaris 1749

nutrition

apples 104, 1610, 4936, 7025, 7883, 9592

Asparagus 2529, 8129

avocados 3852, 5624

bananas 4802-4803, 5723, 9350

Begonia hiemalis 7450

cabbages 5177, 9798

carnations 6297

Cattleya \times *Laeliocattleya* 4548

cauliflowers 5175

Chinese cabbages 8068

chrysanthemums 401, 8223, 8229

coconuts 3910

cucumbers 9826

Datura stramonium 6628

figs 5942

garlic 4262

Gladiolus 2672

grapes 5062, 6011

Hedera 3607

hops 535, 4648

horticultural crops 7858

kiwifruits 8808

lawns and turf 3575

lemons 5649

lettuces 3328, 4291, 8870, 9783

limes 4745

melons 10394-10395

oranges 649, 5657

Panax pseudoginseng 4697

peaches 3173

pears 4139

Phalaenopsis 4552

Pharbitis nil 4454

Phaseolus vulgaris 7266, 8109

plants, reviews 6938

pomegranates 5942

- Potassium** *cont.*
 nutrition *cont.*
 pot plants 9963
 spinach 8068
 strawberries 5988
 sugarcane 5790, 6855
 temperate fruits 1595
 tomatoes 3487, 4388, 5177, 6214, 6220, 7362, 9906
 tropical crops 2100
 vegetables 5101
 requirements
 analysis
Anthurium andreanum 2647
 apples 3118, 4057
 apricots 7924
Asparagus 9868
 aubergines 7357
 cashews 3905
 chicory 4285
 coffee 2975
 cucumbers 4321, 9815
 endives 5141
Eruca vesicaria 4315
 figs 4103
Gerbera 6312
 grapes 3248, 4223, 6010
 guavas 6819, 10397
Hevea 6835
 lettuces 4293
 oil palms 4837, 10407
 oranges 9316
 ornamental plants 6936
Pyrus pyrifolia 3197
 temperate fruits 3117
 tomatoes 7357
Vaccinium corymbosum 7983
 vegetables 6936
 responses
 apples 871
Eremophila 582
 grapes 3262
 guavas 6820
 limes 4746
 melons 3928
 oranges 2073, 4767
 toxicity
Boronia megastigma 1317
 carnations 6298
 translocation
 cucumbers 9915
 lettuces 247
 persimmons 6782
Rosa damascena 4644
 tomatoes 9915
Potato X potexvirus, *Capsicum* 5291
Potentilla erecta
 cultural methods, USSR 1407
 plant, morphology 6691
 pollen, morphology 9519
 rhizomes, composition 1407
Potentilla fruticosa
 breeding, genetics 6498
 flowers
 colour, genetics 6498, 10177
 development, genetics 10177
 landscaping, North America 7405
Potentilla reptans
 landscaping, North America 7405
 pollen, morphology 9519
Pothomorphe, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 5846
Pothomorphe umbellata, leaves, composition 2869
Pots, types, poinsettias 483, 9120
Potting
 mechanical methods
 container grown plants 5378
 horticultural crops 6927
 ornamental plants 9460
Poultry manure
 utilization
 control
 pests
Celosia argentea 7392
Zingiber officinale 7559
 fertilizers
 apples 4060
 okras 1123
Phaseolus vulgaris 4337
 tomatoes 4337, 7358, 9019
Poultry manure *cont.*
 utilization *cont.*
 fertilizers *cont.*
Tuber melanosporum 3514
 vegetables 3270, 7204
 growing media
Capsicum 4351
 mushrooms 2597-2598, 3509, 5365, 9951
Pleurotus 5371
Pouteria campechiana, production, USA 7839
Pouteria ucuqui, characteristics 755
Praecitrullus fistulosus
 plant, composition 6811
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6811
Prasophyllum
 taxonomy
 keys 4554
 nomenclature 1915, 4553
Prasophyllum calcicola, characteristics 4553
Prasophyllum secundum, characteristics 4554
Prasophyllum macrostachyum, characteristics 4553
Prasophyllum occultans, characteristics 4554
Prasophyllum ringens, characteristics 4553
Pratylenchus
 bananas 8589
Celosia argentea 7392
 coffee 8583
 pineapples 8618
 sugarcane 8624
 tea 8583
Vaccinium corymbosum 7095
Pratylenchus coffeae
Curcuma longa 8351
Zingiber officinale 8351
Pratylenchus loosi, tea 3021
Pratylenchus penetrans
Cirsium dipsacolepis 7194
Mentha piperita 7570
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 5535
Pratylenchus scribneri, *Mentha spicata* 10206
Pratylenchus vulnus, strawberries 7097
Pratylenchus zeae, sugarcane 9409
Prays citri, *Citrus* 5669
Prays oleae, olives 9339
Premna japonica, leaves, composition 5593, 6692
Premna microphylla
 cuttings, types, winter cuttings 10303
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 10303
 leaves, composition 10303
Premna odorata, leaves, composition 5594
Premna schimperii, leaves, composition 6565
Primula
 plant, anatomy 1210
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 1844
Primula denticulata, leaves, composition 7428
Primula elatior
 cultivars, assessment, German Federal Republic 9987
 respiration, biochemistry 9988
Primula malacoides
 photosynthesis, oxygen 1209
 tissue culture, physiology 1209
Primula vulgaris
 cultivars, assessment, German Federal Republic 2645, 9987
 cultural methods, pot plants 1862, 3548
 flowers
 development, genetics 9986
 initiation
 light 1862
 temperature 1862
Primulaceae, plant, anatomy 1210
Pritchardia hildebrandii, seeds, germination, tests 3519
Pritchardia thurstonii, seeds, germination, tests 3519
Proculia chrysopteris, kiwifruits 7084
Propagation (see Air layering; Budding; Bulbs; Corms; Cuttings; Grafting; Rhizomes; Seeds; Stooling; Suckers; Tissue culture; Tubers)
Proserpinaca intermedia, tissue culture, organogenesis 8284
Proserpinaca palustris, tissue culture, organogenesis 8284
Prosopis chilensis, irrigation, requirements, determination 5441
Prosopis farcta
 as weeds
 dates 21
 mangoes 21
Simmondsia chinensis 21
 watermelons 21
Prosopis juliflora
 antibacterial properties 7646
 antifungal properties 7646
 plant, composition 7646
Prostaglandins, metabolism, seasonal variation, *Populus balsamifera* 5472
Prostanthera stricta, propagation, techniques 6432
Protea
 budding, rootstocks, cultural methods 10169
 cuttings
 cultural methods 10169
 treatment 3638
 grafting, rootstocks, cultural methods 10169
 planting stock, production, techniques 10169
 rootstocks, assessment, South Africa 10170
 soil types 4610
 topworking 10169
 wild plants, ecology 4610
Protea compacta, seeds, composition 4610
Protea cynaroides
 cut flowers, production, Spain 2727
 disorders, leaf blackening 10179
 flowers
 development, assessment 10178
 initiation, seasons 10178
Protea eximia
 as rootstocks, *Protea* 10170
 cut flowers
 handling 10179
 physiology 8347
 production, Spain 2727
 disorders, leaf blackening 8347, 10179
 ringing, responses 10179
Protea grandiceps, cut flowers, production, Spain 2727
Protea lanceolata, as rootstocks, *Protea* 10170
Protea longifolia, cut flowers, production, Spain 2727
Protea mundii, as rootstocks, *Protea* 10170
Protea neriifolia
 cut flowers
 handling 10180
 production, Spain 2727
 disorders, leaf blackening 10180
 flowers
 development
 assessment 10178
 climate 10154
 initiation, seasons 10178
Protea obtusifolia
 as rootstocks, *Protea* 10170
 cut flowers
 production
 Israel 6426
 Spain 2727
 cuttings, treatment 10181
 seeds, composition 4610
Protea punctata, disorders, leaf blackening 10179
Protea repens
 as rootstocks, *Protea* 10170
 disorders, leaf blackening 10179
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 6499
 phosphorus 6499
Proteaceae
 conferences 9438
 cultural methods, pot plants 6425
 cut flowers
 production
 Israel 6426

Proteaceae cont.

- cut flowers cont.
- production cont.
- Spain 2727

Protected cultivation (see also

- Greenhouses)
- carbon dioxide
- Asparagus* 7317
- cucumbers 6139, 6149, 8152
- Digitalis lanata* 9230
- endives 5153
- greenhouse crops, books 4
- horticultural crops 6932
- kohlrabi 2414
- lettuces 5153, 6088
- ornamental plants 1195
- roses 1311, 2200, 5459
- tomatoes 1148, 1195, 3466, 4376, 6139, 8152, 8163, 9016, 9464
- vegetables 2414, 4252
- conferences 5834
- ornamental plants 2172

cultivars

- aubergines 2548, 4361
- beetroots 5134
- blackberries 7975
- Brassica chinensis* 8061
- broccoli 5170
- Callistephus chinensis* 3550
- Capsicum* 1126, 1684, 1789, 2536, 4349
- carrots 1826
- celery 1831
- Chinese cabbages 9794
- chrysanthemums 2631
- cucumbers 1730, 3365, 8088-8089
- Cucurbita pepo* 1126
- endives 239
- Euphorbia fulgens* 4600
- Gerbera* 2638
- Gladiolus* 4492
- kohlrabi 4298, 5164
- lemons 640, 8533
- lettuces 240, 1053, 3320-3321, 4287, 5146, 5153, 8056
- Lilium* 10029
- melons 5744
- peas 5258
- Petroselinum crispum* 2785
- pineapples 3941
- radishes 6122, 8076
- raspberries 7977
- strawberries 4188, 7096
- tomatoes 1684, 3456, 4363, 4366, 6206, 6211
- Valerianella locusta* 5358
- vegetables 8025
- Vicia faba* 5258
- Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis* 5280
- watermelons 1126

cultural methods

- Aquilegia* 2648
- Asparagus densiflorus* 10059
- Brassica chinensis* 5163
- Brassica oleracea* 8061
- Capsicum* 4352, 5294, 5302
- celery 1832
- Chinese cabbages 5163
- chrysanthemums 2634, 3537, 3542
- cucumbers 3372-3373, 4320, 6133, 8100, 8919
- Cucurbita pepo* 3377
- Euonymus kiautschovicus* 3624
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 4471
- feijoas 2946
- Ficus benjamina* 2715
- fruit crops 4002, 5087
- Gerbera* 4453
- Haemanthus* 7462
- Hedera* 3607
- Helichrysum bracteatum* 1216
- Helipterum roseum* 1216
- lettuces 2560, 9487
- melons 2128, 5743
- nectarines 7953
- ornamental plants 6278
- passion fruits 2946
- peaches 942-943, 7953
- peas 5258
- Physostegia virginiana* 4475

Protected cultivation cont.**cultural methods cont.**

- poinsettias 9120
- Primula vulgaris* 3548
- Pyrolirion tubiflorum* 438
- Saintpaulia* 9990
- satsumas 1458
- Sparaxis* 6383
- strawberries 174, 176, 2381-2382, 3231, 4192, 5987, 7990-7992
- subtropical crops, books 5
- succulent plants 2705
- tomatoes 368, 1811, 1824, 3469, 3471, 4377, 4400, 4402
- tropical crops, books 5
- Valerianella locusta* 5357
- vegetables 209, 784, 5084, 5087, 6036, 9739
- Vicia faba* 5258
- Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis* 5280
- watercress 5205
- woody plants 6431
- Zantedeschia aethiopica* 6386

diseases

- aubergines 3448, 7225
- Capsicum* 3448, 4248
- Carica pentagona* 10455
- cucumbers 5219, 6147, 8912, 9819
- melons 9374
- ornamental plants 9969
- Pelargonium zonale* 5390
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5238
- radishes 7225
- strawberries 174, 1659
- tomatoes 1817, 4248, 6225, 7151, 9007
- vegetables 2464, 6036, 6038, 7150

disorders

- Chinese cabbages 3349
- radishes 8081
- strawberries 7995
- tomatoes 3486, 8150
- vegetables 5109

economics

- aubergines 2549
- broccoli 5170
- cucumbers 8028
- Dieffenbachia maculata* 1905
- Exacum affine* 8246
- Ficus* 1906
- foliage plants 5420
- lettuces 4286
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2352
- roses 1937, 8028
- tomatoes 1149, 3464, 4400, 6212, 8028
- vegetables 1023

energy conservation

- Begonia* 9989
- chrysanthemums 9491
- horticultural crops 9490-9491
- kohlrabi 1069
- ornamental plants 387, 1848, 9502
- Pelargonium* 2202
- roses 2201
- Saintpaulia* 9989
- tomatoes 3463, 9900

energy requirements

- Cyclamen* 1879
- ornamental plants 387
- tomatoes 1149, 1809

equipment

- melons 2128
- ornamental plants 1846

fertigation, tomatoes 2565**fertilizers**

- aubergines 337
- carnations 2622
- Chinese cabbages 3349
- chrysanthemums 8223
- cucumbers 3380, 4321, 5217, 7240
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 2653
- foliage plants 2704
- Papaver nudicaule* 3555
- Pelargonium hortorum* 1859
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3401
- pot plants 2617
- radishes 3363, 8079
- roses 2622
- strawberries 7989

Protected cultivation cont.**fertilizers cont.**

- tomatoes 1812, 1816, 1824
- growing media
- carnations 3532
- foliage plants 2704
- horticultural crops 2194
- ornamental plants 9054
- Pelargonium* 3545
- pot plants 2617
- strawberries 7991
- tomatoes 348, 1812-1813
- vegetables 344, 2564

harvesting date

- Asparagus* 9867
- blackberries 7975
- endives 239
- melons 1498
- peaches 7047
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2352, 9635
- raspberries 7977
- red currants 7973
- strawberries 2382, 7096
- tomatoes 1149, 1805

heating systems

- chrysanthemums 9977
- Cucurbita pepo* 4317
- horticultural crops 8678, 9493
- melons 2128, 8718
- ornamental plants 1848, 9466
- tomatoes 1148, 4399, 8150
- vegetables 2560, 9466

history, horticultural crops 9463**humidity**

- chicory 6077
- cucumbers 5212-5213
- foliage plants 1900
- horticultural crops 792, 5847-5848
- Lagerstroemia indica* 6438
- ornamental plants 3520
- Rosa multiflora* 4585
- roses 2200, 2760, 6465
- tomatoes 3460-3462, 4388, 5855, 7348
- vegetables 3520

irrigation

- aubergines 337, 1151
- Capsicum* 1151, 7329
- cucumbers 2203, 9823
- Cyclamen* 10018
- horticultural crops 3267, 5858
- melons 268
- ornamental plants 2613
- poinsettias 4577
- radishes 8079
- strawberries 175, 1658
- tomatoes 1151-1152, 1812, 1824, 4373-4374, 4379, 8153
- vegetables 268

labour requirements

- horticultural crops 9486
- vegetables 9737

light

- Aquilegia* 6321
- Asparagus* 7317
- Begonia* 1225, 6355, 9989
- Calathea crocata* 2713
- Callistephus chinensis* 3550-3551
- Capsicum* 3443-3444
- celery 7388
- Centaurea montana* 4468
- Centradenia inaequilateralis* 3619
- chrysanthemums 4448, 4450, 8227
- cucumbers 3375, 5212, 6139, 6149, 8028
- Cyclamen* 5403, 10019
- Dieffenbachia maculata* 1905
- Euphorbia cyparissias* 6405
- Exacum affine* 1214
- Ficus* 1906
- foliage plants 1900, 2704, 2707, 5422
- Fuchsia* 498
- Gerbera* 9980-9981
- Gypsophila paniculata* 411
- Hedera* 3607
- Heliconia psittacorum* 6326
- horticultural crops 5858, 5867, 6932
- Hydrangea* 6448
- kohlrabi 1069, 6104

Protected cultivation cont.

light cont.

- lettuces 1055-1056, 1058, 9779, 9785
- Lilium* 5868
- ornamental plants 1195, 3527, 4561
- Pelargonium* 5868
- Pelargonium hortorum* 1859
- Peperomia caperata* 3586
- Physostegia virginiana* 6339
- Piqueria trinervia* 6340
- poinsettias 8227
- Primula vulgaris* 1862
- radishes 6121
- Reinwardtia indica* 7537
- Rosa multiflora* 4585
- roses 1311, 1937, 5459, 8028
- Saintpaulia* 9989
- Senecio hybridus* 1221
- strawberries 2380-2382
- tomatoes 349, 1147, 1195, 1808, 3464, 6139, 6204, 6206, 6212, 7351, 8028, 9464
- Valerianella locusta* 5357
- vegetables 4252
- Zantedeschia aethiopica* 6386

Martinique

- horticultural crops 4003
- ornamental plants 4003

microclimate

- cucumbers 5212, 5223
- horticultural crops 9494
- tomatoes 8150, 8163, 9464

mulching

- Capsicum* 3467
- Cucurbita pepo* 8911
- strawberries 1658, 5986
- tomatoes 3467

nutrition

- aubergines 4362
- cucumbers 4322
- kohlrabi 5150
- lettuces 3328, 5150, 7191, 8058
- poinsettias 5447
- radishes 8087
- strawberries 4196
- Telopea speciosissima* 4613
- tomatoes 4388, 5324

pests

- aubergines 335, 5330
- Capsicum* 7332, 9746, 9883
- chrysanthemums 7425, 9067
- cucumbers 2496-2497, 2572, 5215, 5221-5222, 5331, 7243-7244, 8914, 9746, 9822-9823
- Cucurbita pepo* 8913
- greenhouse crops 6939
- horticultural crops 2207, 6942
- melons 701
- ornamental plants 402, 1198, 3524, 5380, 6288, 6942
- poinsettias 5449-5450
- strawberries 5032
- tomatoes 357, 359, 1817, 1821, 2572-2573, 5215, 5222, 5330-5331, 7367, 7369, 8913, 9746, 9912
- vegetables 1027, 1692, 2464, 6036, 9745

planting

interplanting

- cucumbers 3375
- tomatoes 1147

planting date

- Brassica chinensis* 7195
- broccoli 5170
- chicory 2459
- cucumbers 8100
- Dianthus allwoodii* 2625
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 6324
- Iris* 1227
- strawberries 7991
- tomatoes 5314
- vegetables 6036
- Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis* 5280

systems

- lettuces 1056
- tomatoes 4368

- planting stock, *Brassica chinensis* 7195
- Poland, tomatoes 7160

Protected cultivation cont.

pollination

- Capsicum* 4355, 9884
- cucumbers 6155
- red currants 7973
- strawberries 4199
- tomatoes 4397-4399

pollution, tomatoes 4370

pruning

- Antirrhinum* 2620
- chrysanthemums 2631
- cucumbers 3375
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 2653
- roses 10147

reviews, ornamental plants 2612

rootstocks, apples 7878

rotations

- horticultural crops 5858
- vegetables 8038

shading

- Cyclamen* 5403
- Cymbidium* 10082
- Ficus* 1906
- tomatoes 7351

sowing date

- Antirrhinum* 2620
- Callistephus chinensis* 3550
- Capsicum* 3443-3444
- cucumbers 9835
- endives 239
- lettuces 4288
- melons 268
- vegetables 268

spacing

- Allium tuberosum* 8045
- aubergines 2549
- Brassica chinensis* 8061
- carnations 2626
- cucumbers 265
- Dianthus allwoodii* 2625
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 2653
- fennel 5352
- garlic 8038
- melons 268
- Narcissus* 4505
- strawberries 173
- tomatoes 1147, 1807-1808, 1811, 6211
- vegetables 268, 6036
- Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis* 5280

Spain

- Dieffenbachia* 2607
- Dracaena deremensis* 2607

systems

assessment

- horticultural crops 1571
- Iris* 2676
- tomatoes 7350
- woody plants 1283
- frames, *Liatris spicata* 6381
- greenhouses

- Capsicum* 1789
- cucumbers 1079, 9484, 9899
- fruit crops 3055
- horticultural crops 5863
- Narcissus* 4505
- ornamental plants 9513
- roses 2200
- strawberries 5029
- tomatoes 4903, 9899, 9901
- vegetables 6931

nets, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 5955

plastic fabric, radishes 9811

plastic film

- Asparagus* 9867
- broccoli 8067
- Capsicum* 5298
- carrots 2584, 9928
- cauliflowers 9795
- cherries 109
- chicory 8054
- cucumbers 8901
- Cucurbita pepo* 8911
- grapes 8021
- horticultural crops 5853
- lettuces 8055-8056
- melons 1498
- onions 9928
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 2099

Protected cultivation cont.

systems cont.

plastic film cont.

- strawberries 2380, 5986, 7096, 7985
- tomatoes 1823
- vegetables 1025, 3266

plastic nets

- cherries 109
- nectarines 4104
- peaches 4104
- vegetables 3266

plastic tunnels

- Asparagus* 3433
- Campanula glomerata* 9996-9997

- Campanula persicifolia* 9996-9997

Capsicum 1789

- cucumbers 6136
- endives 5149
- lettuces 5149, 9779
- Liatris spicata* 6381
- melons 1686, 3924
- Narcissus* 4505
- peas 5258
- radishes 9811
- roses 2759
- strawberries 1658, 1686, 2379, 5029
- Valerianella locusta* 5149
- vegetables 1686, 4251
- Vicia faba* 5258

rain shelters, vegetables 9738

temperature

- Allium* 2684
- Alstroemeria* 1235
- Aquilegia* 6321
- Begonia* 6355
- broccoli 5170
- Calathea crocata* 2713
- Capsicum* 1789, 3441-3444, 9884
- celery 7388
- Centradenia inaequilateralis* 3619
- chicory 2459, 6077
- Chinese cabbages 9794
- chrysanthemums 2635, 9977
- cucumbers 1082, 5211-5213, 6149, 6152, 8152, 9830
- Cyclamen* 1879
- Dieffenbachia amoena* 1904
- Euphorbia cyparissias* 6405
- Ficus* 1906
- Freesia* 6365
- Fuchsia* 498
- Gerbera* 2638
- grapes 2407
- Guzmania lingulata* 10067
- Heliconia psittacorum* 6326
- horticultural crops 787
- Iris* 2676
- kohlrabi 1069, 6104
- lettuces 7191
- loquats 2940
- melons 1498, 1686
- ornamental plants 1848, 2614
- Pelargonium zonale* 6316
- Peperomia caperata* 3586
- Physostegia virginiana* 6339
- poinsettias 10125
- Primula vulgaris* 1862
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2352, 9635
- radishes 6121
- red currants 7973
- Reinwardtia indica* 7537
- roses 2200, 10146
- Senecio hybridus* 1221
- Spathiphyllum* 10066-10067
- strawberries 1686, 2381-2382
- tomatoes 1574, 1809, 3463, 6234, 8149, 8152, 8725, 9464
- vegetables 1686
- Vuylstekeara cambria* 10099

training

- aubergines 2549
- Capsicum* 5295
- tomatoes 5317, 6216

ventilation

- Iris* 4499
- mushrooms 3506
- ornamental plants 1848

Protected cultivation cont.

ventilation cont.

- red currants 7973
- tomatoes 1809, 8163, 9016, 9902
- weed control
- carrots 9928
- cauliflowers 9795
- onions 9928

Proteins

biochemistry

- carrots 1830
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1830
- spinach 2439, 2441, 6065

biosynthesis

- Marsilea vestita* 4528
- oranges 4754
- peas 1105

characterization

- Baptisia tinctoria* 9211
- Brassica oleracea* 7197
- coffee 8740
- cucumbers 8918
- hazelnuts 8740
- Hevea* 3952-3953
- melons 3930
- Nicotiana alata* 3554
- peas 303, 5275
- Petunia* 8236
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7257
- plants 807
- Saponaria officinalis* 2046
- spinach 231, 2437, 2440, 4276-4277, 6072
- sugarcane 8740
- Vicia faba* 8965
- Zingiber capitatum* 7655

composition

- Agaricus campestris* 6272
- aubergines 9003
- Auricularia auricula* 380
- beetroots 8856
- Buchanania lanzan* 1485
- cabbages 8071
- carnations 2629
- carobs 2897
- carrots 372, 9036
- cashews 1485
- Chrysanthemum segetum* 3539
- Cola acuminata* 696
- Cola nitida* 696
- Cruciferae 3334
- Cucurbita moschata* 282
- Cucurbita pepo* 282
- edible fungi 4413
- globe artichokes 3315
- grapes 4231, 8004
- Grewia asiatica* 5816
- Hololeion maximowiczii* 3331
- horticultural crops 8750
- Jatropha curcas* 3778
- kale 6113
- Matteuccia struthiopteris* 464
- Pandanus lerum* 3028
- pawpaws 10416
- pears 129
- peas 8125, 8983, 8985
- plants 1591
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4707
- radishes 1075
- rambutans 3026
- Sambucus ebulus* 5007
- Sambucus nigra* 5007
- Silene coeli-rosa* 7441
- Sium sisarum* 5353
- sugarcane 10450
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6510
- Vicia faba* 301, 1101
- watermelons 7757

determination

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8955
- Vicia faba* 8955

extraction, *Capsicum* 7333

metabolism

- biochemistry
- grapes 5076
- spinach 9772
- boron, tomatoes 2569
- cultivars, Brussels sprouts 5196
- disorders, pummelos 5697
- embryogenesis, carrots 6261
- fertilizers, cucumbers 270

Proteins cont.

metabolism cont.

germination

- leeks 6049
- lemons 4734, 8526
- peas 1104

growing media, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 7312

growth regulators

- Althaea* 4459
- cucumbers 7252, 8916-8917
- peas 3427
- tea 6874
- tomatoes 3472, 7371

herbicides

- sugarcane 3012
- tomatoes 9904

light

- Adiantum capillus-veneris* 7480
- Onclea sensibilis* 2712
- peas 1113, 5276
- spinach 233

nutrition

- apples 81, 4966
- cauliflowers 252
- mandarins 650
- spinach 1708-1709
- tomatoes 2568

physiology

- Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 409

- Citrus* 667
- coconuts 2973, 7752
- dates 2937

- Ficus benjamina* 3580
- natsudaids 9323
- oranges 5654
- peaches 954
- peas 3425, 3430
- roses 4587
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 168
- Zingiber officinale* 5488

pollination

- Citrus* 2919
- Lilium longiflorum* 8262

ripening

- Capsicum* 2546
- Vaccinium uliginosum* 8821
- rootstock scion relationships, cherries 9610
- salinity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7268-7269

seasonal variation

- Catharanthus roseus* 3738
- radishes 4314
- spinach 233

senescence

- carnations 8220, 9974
- peaches 7952
- spinach 6071

storage

- apples 9577
- avocados 6734
- okras 7319

temperature

- apples 842
- cabbages 6069
- carrots 2586
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 5469
- Hibiscus syriacus* 5469
- horticultural crops 787
- melons 8606
- onions 9758
- peas 9859
- spinach 2448, 6069
- sugarcane 3011
- tomatoes 6245
- vegetables 2500

tissue culture

- cherries 2326
- Solanum carolinense* 6708
- trace elements, tomatoes 354
- water relations, tomatoes 2578
- X radiation, okras 8992

translocation, peas 5279

- Protoperulnaria pyrifoliformis*, avocados 2064

Pruning (see also Ringing)

economics

- apples 4049
- grapes 3252

Pruning cont.

equipment

- apples 4050-4051
- Citrus* 9315
- grapes 1668
- roses 1310
- strawberries 7993

labour requirements

- apples 4049, 4930
- grapes 5056, 8008
- Vaccinium ashei* 154
- prunings disposal, grapes 4211, 7119

responses

- Antirrhinum* 2620
- apples 59, 67, 71, 861, 2273, 4052, 4054, 6985, 6987-6988, 6993, 9535-9536, 9561, 9572
- Brussels sprouts 8062, 8878
- Buddleja davidii* 4593
- Camellia* 1289
- Capsicum* 5293
- Carpinus betulus* 4560
- Centaurea montana* 4468
- cherries 7933, 9614
- cherries X *Prunus pseudocerasus* 10182
- chrysanthemums 2631
- clementines 5644
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 2653, 4471
- figs 7941, 8790
- grapefruits 5645
- grapes 3248, 4208, 5055, 7116-7117, 7136
- Lagenaria siceraria* 269
- Ligustrum vulgare* 4560
- Luffa acutangula* 6140
- Lychnis cognata* 4472
- mandarins 646
- mangoes 2990
- melons 7758
- oranges 648, 5637
- peaches 4986, 7050
- pears 4134, 4991, 9535-9536, 9572
- plums 2362, 9535-9536
- poinsettias 483, 1299
- Rhododendron* 10132
- Rosa canina* 4560
- roses 5460
- satsumas 8530, 9311
- tea 742, 745, 3972, 4859
- tomatoes 4371, 7354
- Vaccinium ashei* 154
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 6879, 7805

seasons

- apples 65, 2274, 4052, 4929, 6993, 9561
- Camellia japonica* 1926
- cherries 65
- grapes 194, 200, 4214, 5055, 7119
- peaches 941, 7052, 7949, 9625
- plums 65
- tea 3970-3972
- Vaccinium ashei* 154
- woody plants 4562

systems

- assessment
- apples 63, 65, 70, 855, 2274, 4040, 6985-6986, 7872, 9562
- apricots 7923, 9606
- aubergines 7340
- Castanea crenata* 7935
- cherries 4097, 7035, 9612
- cocoa 9359
- cucumbers 3375, 5214
- dates 2901
- grapes 2396, 3251, 4214, 5054, 6002-6003, 9709
- hops 3683
- kiwifruits 5009, 9666
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 6141
- mandarins 647
- nectarines 9626
- oranges 5643
- peaches 120, 4981, 7051-7052, 9625-9626
- pears 4990-4991, 9636
- plums 2362, 9606
- poinsettias 3613
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 9636
- raspberries 2372

- Pruning cont.**
 systems cont.
 assessment cont.
 roses 10147
 tea 3970-3971, 3973, 6871
 temperate fruits 9538
 tomatoes 1811, 2563, 7354
 woody plants 4031
 mechanical methods
 apples 4049, 4930, 9562
 cherries 9612
 grapes 1007, 4221-4222, 4238, 5056, 6004-6005, 7118-7120, 8008, 9710
 nectarines 9626
 oranges 5643, 10317
 peaches 9626
 pears 9636
 tomatoes 1153
 root pruning
 apples 63, 66, 2273, 7007, 7009, 7847, 9584
Betula pendula 7847
 cherries 9612
 grapes 7100
Magnolia grandiflora 4574
Malus 7007
 oranges 5637
 pecans 2356, 4149
Rhododendron 10132
Tilia cordata 7847
 woody plants 5442
 wound dressings, apples 5907
Prunus (see also Almonds; Apricots; Cherries; Nectarines; Peaches; Plums)
 as rootstocks
 cherries 4969
 plums 5966
 cultivars, winter hardiness 6427
 fruits, composition 3091
 hybrids
 as rootstocks, peaches 1634
 winter hardiness 3639
 planting stock, production, containers 4564
 rootstocks
 aluminium 1633
 growth 9627
 winter hardiness, breeding 3639
Prunus angustifolia, fruits, composition 3091
Prunus besseyi
 as rootstocks, plums 7963
 fruits, composition 3091
 plant, development, aluminium 1633
Prunus cerasoides
 medicinal properties 6693
 shoots, composition 6693
Prunus cistena, planting stock, overwintering 4563
Prunus cocomilia, plant, composition 2044
Prunus davidiana
 ornamental value 3640
 seeds, composition 2814
Prunus divaricata, as rootstocks, plums 5967
Prunus fruticosa, as rootstocks, cherries 3161
Prunus glandulosa
 as rootstocks, stone fruits 7867
 nutrition 7867
Prunus hortulana, fruits, composition 3091
Prunus insititia
 as rootstocks, plums 7075
 plant, development, aluminium 1633
 pollen, morphology 9519
Prunus japonica
 as rootstocks
 peaches 7948
 stone fruits 7867
 flooding 4030
 fruits, composition 3091
 nutrition 7867
 tissue culture
 culture media 8796
 propagation, micropropagation 8796
Prunus kansuensis × *Prunus davidiana*, as rootstocks, peaches 7945
Prunus laurocerasus
 cultivars, characteristics, USSR 135
 frost, resistance, assessment 10108
Prunus laurocerasus cont.
 growing media, composition 10111
 photosynthesis, light 4909
Prunus mahaleb, as rootstocks, cherries 4093
Prunus maritima, fruits, composition 3091
Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, peaches 4976
Prunus padus
 plant, development, phenology 9655
 planting stock, production, soilless culture 4446
 soil types 1594
 wild plants, utilization, USSR 6568
Prunus pumila, fruits, composition 3091
Prunus serrulata, cuttings, treatment 6437
Prunus spinosa
 as rootstocks, plums 7075
 fruits, composition 3091
 pollen, morphology 9519
 soil types 1594
Prunus subhirtella, cuttings, treatment 6437
Prunus tomentosa
 as rootstocks
 peaches 7948
 stone fruits 7867
 flooding 4030
 nutrition 7867
 plant
 development, aluminium 1633
 morphology 4154
Prunus triloba
 as rootstocks, stone fruits 7867
 cultural methods, pot plants 1330
 cuttings, sources, cultural methods 1281
 growth regulators
 chlormequat, responses 1330
 daminozide, responses 1330
 dikegulac, responses 1330
 gibberellic acid, responses 1330
 paclobutrazol, responses 1330
 nutrition 7867
 tissue culture, propagation, responses 1281
Prunus virginiana, plant, development, phenology 9655
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona, passion fruits 7726
Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum, cultural methods, pot plants 3519
Pseuderanthemum sinuatum, cultural methods, pot plants 3519
Pseudocedrela kotschyi, plant, composition 9298
Pseudocercospora nephelii, rambutans 7813
Pseudocercospora capsellae, Chinese cabbages 9803
Pseudococcus comstocki, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2354
Pseudogymnoascus roseus, mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 5022
Pseudolarix, planting stock, production, containers 4564
Pseudomonas
Curcuma longa 3047
 fruit crops 9516
 onions 1704
 populations, vase life, roses 10150
Zingiber officinale 3047
Pseudomonas fluorescens
 control
 of fungi, vegetables 7150
 of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. cubense, bananas 2962
 of *Pythium*, vegetables 7150
 of *Rhizoctonia solani*, vegetables 7150
 populations, rhizosphere, hazelnuts 5372
 roses 10153
Pseudomonas gladioli
 control
 of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. lagenaria, *Lagenaria siceraria* 7151
 of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. lagenariae, *Lagenaria siceraria* 7151
Pseudomonas gladioli cont.
 control cont.
 of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. lycopersici, tomatoes 7151
Pseudomonas putida, populations, rhizosphere, hazelnuts 5372
Pseudomonas rubrilineans, sugarcane 716
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 353, 1803, 1820, 3477-3478, 7149
Pseudomonas syringae
 coffee 10388
 okras 324
 peaches 3174
 plums 9642
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3403
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, peaches 3182, 7055
Pseudopanax crassifolius, plant, development, growth regulators 5445
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
 cucumbers 1733, 9817
 Cucurbitaceae 5749
Luffa aegyptiaca 2494
 melons 9376
 vegetables 6036
Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 536-537, 5508
Pseudospondias microcarpa, wild plants, edible species 5810
Pseudotsuga menziesii, grafting, unions, development 10105
Psiadia, medicinal properties 5596
Psiadia trinervia, leaves, composition 5596
Psidium (see also Guavas)
Psidium cattleianum, frost, resistance, water relations 4828
Psidium friedrichsthalianum, frost, resistance, water relations 4828
Psidium guineense, frost, resistance, water relations 4828
Psidium polycarpum, frost, resistance, water relations 4828
Psila rosae, carrots 5112, 5343, 7381, 9034
Psilocybe, surveys, China 1178
Psilocybe cubensis, composition 6695
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
 cultivars
 assessment, Japan 1118
 nutrition 9864
 dwarfing, growth regulators 8126
 growing media, composition 7312
 growth regulators
 chlormequat, responses 8126
 2-naphthoxyacetic acid, responses 8126
 TIBA, responses 8126
 medicinal properties 4707
 nutrition 9864
 nitrogen 8931
 nutritive value 9729
 plant
 composition 1780
 development, growth regulators 1117
 planting, spacing 1781
 seeds
 composition 4707, 8987
 treatment 7311
 viability, duration 7311
 taxonomy, morphology 8986
Psoralea cinerea
 roots, nodulation 5597
 seeds, treatment 5597
Psoralea plicata, plant, composition 1408
Psoralea plumosa
 roots, nodulation 5597
 seeds, treatment 5597
Psorospermum febrifugum
 medicinal properties 3804
 plant, composition 6566
 roots, composition 3803-3804
Psychotria ipecacuanha (see *Cephaelis ipecacuanha*)
Psymorchis pusilla, medicinal properties 6567
Psyllidae, pears 7070
Pteris cretica, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2708

- Pteris vittata***
cytology 6397
plant, physiology 462
- Pteroceltis tartarinowii***, characteristics 10163
- Pteromalus puparum***, control, of *Pieris rapae*, cabbages 8886
- Pteropus giganteus***, fruit crops 1490
- Pterostylis vittata***
seedlings, development, bacteria 3589
seeds, germination, bacteria 3589
- Ptilotus exaltatus***, seeds, treatment 415
- Ptychosperma macarthurii***, seeds, germination, tests 3519
- Pyileus nebulosus***, sugarcane 5794
- Puccinia brachypodii***, lawns and turf 1891, 1893, 9097-9098
- Puccinia bulata***, celery 3657
- Puccinia coronata***, lawns and turf 441, 9099
- Puccinia graminis***, lawns and turf 441, 1891, 1893, 9097-9098
- Puccinia horiana***, chrysanthemums 9066
- Puccinia melanocephala***, sugarcane 5777, 9402
- Puccinia menthae***, *Mentha piperita* 3670
- Pucciniastrum americanum***, raspberries 5013
- Pueraria lobata***
flowers, composition 1409
tissue culture, biochemistry 1410
- Pueraria mirifica***, roots, composition 9270
- Pueraria phaseoloides***, as cover crops, *Hevea* 3947, 4850, 10426-10427
- Puerto Rico**, *Encyclia krugii*, conservation 1268
- Pulicaria crispa***
antibacterial properties 3805
antifungal properties 3805
plant, composition 3805
- Pulicaria incisa***
medicinal properties 8491
plant, composition 8491
- Pulsatilla campanella***
medicinal properties 7647
roots, composition 7647
- Pulvinaria***, grapes 2403
- Pumice**
utilization
growing media
Cattleya 8306
Cattleya × *Laeliocattleya* 4548
container grown plants 3059
Phalaenopsis 4552
tomatoes 1812-1813
- Pummelos**
disorders, granulation 5697
drying, techniques 4776
fruits
colour
light 5692
temperature 5692
composition 8561, 10342
histology 5697
morphology 3880
physiology 6757
quality, assessment 3880
growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 4776
pests, *Aonidiella aurantii* 1452
plant, composition 6756
pollination, compatibility 2919
ringing, responses 5641
shoots, composition 5676
storage
physiology 5692
treatment 5691
tissue culture, physiology 6757
- Pummelos × grapefruits**
cuttings
production, techniques 8527
treatment 8527
growth regulators
benzyladenine, responses 8527
gibberellic acid, responses 8527
IBA, responses 8527
- Pumpkins** (see also *Cucurbita*)
cultural methods, Brazil 4890
fruits, development, physiology 3391
seeds, development, physiology 3391
- Punica*** (see also *Pomegranates*)
- Purines**
determination, *Dioscorea* 3751
metabolism, biochemistry, Jerusalem artichokes 2457
- Purshia tridentata***, seeds, dormancy, environment 3641
- Putranjiva roxburghii*** (see *Drypetes roxburghii*)
- Pygmaeopremna herbacea***
medicinal properties 2871
roots, composition 2871
- Pyracantha coccinea***
photosynthesis, temperature 4607
pollution, acid rain 7505
- Pyracantha crenulata***, growing media, composition 10111
- Pyrazines**, composition, *Sinomenium acutum* 4717
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris***, onions 6053, 9759
- Pyrenophora dictyoides***
Festuca arundinacea 9100
lawns and turf 440-441, 9099
- Pyrethrins**
metabolism, altitude, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3693
production
cultivars, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3692
cultural methods, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 7586, 7588
tissue culture, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3694, 7587, 9178
- Pyrethrum** (see *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)
- Pyrilla perpusilla***, sugarcane 7794
- Pyrimidones**, composition, *Sinomenium acutum* 4717
- Pyrola chlorantha***, plant, composition 10249
- Pyrolirion tubiflorum***, protected cultivation, cultural methods 438
- Pyrostegia venusta***, cuttings, cultural methods 6435
- Pyrosia adnascens***, medicinal properties 4651
- Pyrosia piloselloides***, medicinal properties 4651
- Pyrus*** (see also *Pears*)
- Pyrus amygdaliformis***, as rootstocks, pears 5958
- Pyrus betulifolia***
as rootstocks
pears 7067, 9631
Pyrus pyrifolia 7068
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 9631
- Pyrus bretschneideri***
disorders, internal browning 1643
storage
biochemistry 1643
disorders 1643
- Pyrus calleryana***
as rootstocks
pears 7066
Pyrus pyrifolia 7068
cultivars, assessment, USA 4611
landscaping, USA 4611
- Pyrus caucasica***, as rootstocks, pears 5958, 7065
- Pyrus* × *Cydonia***, as rootstocks, pears 7066
- Pyrus elaeagnifolia***, as rootstocks, pears 5958
- Pyrus fauriei***
as rootstocks
pears 7066
Pyrus pyrifolia 7068
flooding 4030
- Pyrus melanocarpa*** (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)
- Pyrus pyrifolia***
cultivars
characteristics, Italy 9636
drought 9632
flowering date 1639
growth 8800
tissue culture 8798
yields 8800
cultural methods, India 2351
cuttings
treatment 9630
- Pyrus pyrifolia* cont.**
cuttings cont.
types
summer cuttings 9630
winter cuttings 9630
drought, resistance, rootstock scion relationships 9632
flooding 4030
flowers, initiation, growth regulators 4992
fruits
biochemistry
cultural methods 9635
shade 5955
composition 3198
covers, materials 2354
development
assessment 5957
biochemistry 7959
quality, cultural methods 2354
ripening, growth regulators 2352
set, rootstock scion relationships 1639
shape, cultural methods 9635
size
cultural methods 9635
growth regulators 811
growth regulators 6958
growth retardation, growth regulators 4992
leaves, composition 2353, 3198
marketing, France 9629
nutrients
absorption, seasonal variation 3198
requirements, analysis 2353, 3197
nutrition
nitrogen 3197
phosphorus 3197
potassium 3197
pests, birds 5955
pollination, compatibility 4143
protected cultivation
economics 2352
harvesting date 2352, 9635
systems, greenhouses 3055
temperature 9635
pruning, systems, assessment 9636
rootstock scion relationships
drought 9632
flowering 1639
fruiting 1639
rootstocks
assessment, New Zealand 4133
characteristics, USA 7068
seeds
germination, growth regulators 959
treatment 959
shade, responses 5955
storage
physiology 9522
temperature 9522
tissue culture
culture media 8798
propagation, micropropagation 8798
training, systems 9636
weeds, competition 8754
yields, correlation 8800
- Pyrus salicifolia***, as rootstocks, pears 5958, 7065
- Pyrus serotina*** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Pyrus ussuriensis***, as rootstocks, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 7068
- Pythium**
Curcuma longa 3047
Pelargonium zonale 5390
vegetables 7150
Zingiber officinale 3047
- Pythium aphanidermatum***
cucumbers 5219, 7149
okra 324
Zingiber officinale 510-511, 5489
- Pythium debaryanum***, *Parthenium argentatum* 2894
- Pythium dissotocum***, *Parthenium argentatum* 7659
- Pythium irregulare***, carrots 5339
- Pythium nunn***, control, of *Pythium ultimum*, cucumbers 9818
- Pythium paroeandrum***, *Parthenium argentatum* 7659

- Pythium stiptatum*, control, of *Pythium aphanidermatum*, cucumbers 5219
- Pythium ultimum*
cucumbers 7233, 9818
peas 7233
- Qatar**, medicinal plants, surveys 553, 9182
- Quadrastipidiotes ostreaeformis*
apples 9570
plums 9570
- Quassinoids**
characterization
Brucea javanica 1370
Eurycoma longifolia 3763
metabolism, tissue culture, *Ailanthus altissima* 6587
- Quercus coccifera*, sap, composition 7506
- Quercus coccinea*, winter hardiness, assessment 1923
- Quercus ilex*
leaves, composition 1088
pollution, acids 1088
sap, composition 7506
- Quercus phillyraeoides*, landscaping, coastal areas 1279
- Quercus pubescens*, mycorrhizas 9956
- Quercus robur*
mycorrhizas 9956
planting stock
 establishment 2730
 treatment 2729
tissue culture
 biochemistry 4558
 explants, sources 4558
- Quercus rubra*
seeds
 storage, systems 2772
 treatment 2772
- Quinces**
as rootstocks
 pears 957, 962, 964, 1642, 4129-4130, 4132, 5966, 7064-7065, 7067, 7960, 9633
 Pyrus pyrifolia 4133, 7068, 9632
cultivars
 assessment, Yugoslavia 981
 identification 7078
 pollen 3207
cuttings 7079
disorders, chlorosis 4129
fertilizers
 iron 966
 nitrogen 1647
 phosphorus 1647
 potassium 1647
fruits, composition 8755
leaves, composition 4132
nutrition
 calcium 4129
 iron 4129
pests
 Archips podanus 6961
 Archips rosanus 6961
 Argyrotaenia pulchellana 6961
 Pandemis cerasana 6961
pollen, development, cytology 3207
processing, cultivars 981
roots, composition 8755
rootstock scion relationships, biochemistry 4132
seeds
 cytology 8731
 development, apomixis 3207
 production, drying 3093
soil types 1594, 4129
storage, quality, cultivars 981
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7078
training
 responses 5005
 systems 5005
- Quinones**
biochemistry, *Salvia texana* 3828
biosynthesis, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 512
characterization
 Dionaea muscipula 7614
 Goniotalamus scortechinii 6655
 Helicteres angustifolia 8475
 Lepechinia bullata 2854
 Rubia cordifolia 5491
 Salvia aegyptiaca 4710
 Salvia prionitis 5603
- Quinones cont.**
characterization cont.
 Salvia texana 3828, 4712
 walnuts 3209
composition
 Atractylis koreana 3723
 Clerodendrum siphonanthus 7581
 Compositae 551
 Drosera 3755
 Drosera peltata 7615
 Embellia ribes 8461
 Hypericum 1393
 plants 553, 6555
 Rhamnus 3814
 Rhamnus frangula 4708
 walnuts 7629
extraction, *Rheum franzenbachii* 3816
production
 cultural methods, *Cassia angustifolia* 9216
 tissue culture, plants 6504
- Quiscalus major*, *Citrus* 1454
- Rabbits**, grapes 8836
- Rabbosia* (see *Plectranthus*)
- Rabbosia henryi*
medicinal properties 5598
plant, composition 5598
- Rabbosia longituba*, plant, composition 6696
- Rabbosia rosthornii*
leaves, composition 5599
medicinal properties 5599
- Rabbosia trichocarpa*
leaves, composition 3806
medicinal properties 3806, 3808
plant, composition 3807-3808
- Radermachera*, cultural methods, pot plants 9963
- Radermachera sinica*
cultural methods, pot plants 1900, 5422, 5429
fertilizers
 nitrogen 459
 phosphorus 459
 potassium 459
- Radionuclides**
absorption, vegetables 1810
composition, grapes 4207
- Radishes**
bolting
 cultivars 8078
 physiology 6123
cropping systems
 intercropping 2475, 9740
 rotations 2416, 7147
cultivars
 assessment
 German Federal Republic 6122
 Netherlands 8076, 8078
 bolting 6123
 nutrition 3329, 3363, 8087
 cytology 800
diseases
 Alternaria brassicae 5202
 Rhizoctonia solani 5201, 7225
 Verticillium dahliae 9804
disorders
 hollow root 2485, 8082
 warts 8081
fertilizers
 copper 5199
 nitrogen 261, 1076, 3329, 3363-3364, 4313, 8080
 phosphorus 261, 1076, 3363, 8080
 potassium 1076, 2416, 3363, 7147
 trace elements 8086
growth regulators
 adenine, responses 2484
 auxins, responses 8897
 chlordinform, responses 7229
 cytokinins, responses 2484
 gibberellic acid, responses 6229, 8897
 growth inhibitors, composition 8899
harvesting, harvesting date, protected cultivation 8078
insecticides, residues 1729
intercropping
 cabbages 2475
 Linum usitatissimum 9740
 maize 2778
- Radishes cont.**
irrigation
 frequency 261
 responses 4313
leaves
 composition 1691, 6130, 8734
 development, sowing date 5204
 senescence, biochemistry 260
nutrients, absorption, copper 5199
nutrition
 calcium 7224
 copper 9744
 iron 9744
 nitrogen 259, 4253, 7224, 8034, 8087
 phosphorus 4253
 potassium 4254
 selenium 7143
 sulfur 2489
 titanium 7148
pests
 Delia radicum 2486, 5112, 6126-6127
 Lipaphis erysimi 7226-7227
 Mamestra brassicae 5112
photosynthesis, measurement 8898
phototropism 1077, 6129
plant
 biochemistry 8900
 pollution 4895
 composition 2488
 development
 mathematical models 6031, 6124, 6128
 measurement 3056
 physiology 5203
planting
 orientation 6130
 site preparation 2415
pollution
 germanium 8906
 research 3362, 4895
 silicon 8906
protected cultivation
 cultivars 6122, 8076
 cultural methods 5084
 disorders 8081
 fertilizers 3363, 8079
 irrigation 8079
 light 6121
 nutrition 8087
 systems
 plastic fabric 9811
 plastic tunnels 9811
 temperature 6121
rhizosphere, microorganisms 2484
roots
 biochemistry, cultural methods 2489
 composition 6110, 6132, 8087
 cytology 7228
 development
 assessment 7230
 soil temperature 8082
 sowing date 5204
 ion transport 8083
 mechanical properties, assessment 6955
 physiology 8084
 root hairs 8084
 physiology 33
 size, cultural methods 4313, 9811
 salinity, responses 5200
seedlings
 development
 assessment 7230
 biochemistry 2487
 salinity 258, 3362
 production, protected cultivation 8078
seeds
 composition 1074-1075, 3334
 development, embryology 3361
 germination
 biochemistry 7223
 fertilizers 1076
 salinity 258, 3362, 5200
 tests 2483, 8077
 grading, responses 2483

Radishes cont.

seeds cont.

production

cultural methods 261, 1076,
1728, 3364, 6131, 7226-
7227, 8086

harvesting 7172, 8085

quality, harvesting 8085

sowing

sowing date 2485, 5204, 6131

spacing 8080

storage, systems 6123

treatment 207, 7143, 8077

shoots, composition 4314

soil amendments 3271, 5200

soil fumigation 9804

soil temperature, responses 2485, 8082

soil types 2489, 8079

stecklings

planting, spacing 3364

production 1728

storage

biochemistry 6132

physiology 9522

quality, cultivars 8076

temperature 9522

tissue culture

biochemistry 6125

culture media 6125

propagation, anthers 8880

yields, correlation 7230

Radopholus similis

Areca 8596

bananas 2103, 8589

coconuts 8596, 10379

Curcuma longa 8351

Piper betle 8351

Piper nigrum 509, 3047, 3649, 8351

tea 8583

Zingiber officinale 8351

Rain

injuries

cherries 923

okras 4346

protection

cherries 5933

Hevea 10429

horticultural crops 1571

Rambutans

diseases, *Pseudocercospora nephelii*

7813

mycorrhizas 5721

processing, residues 3026

seeds, composition 3026

storage

packing 3027

systems, modified atmosphere stor-

age 3027

Ramie (see Boehmeria nivea)**Ramularia foeniculi**, fennel 1174**Ranunculus**

cultural methods, pot plants 2661

cut flowers, production, cultural meth-

ods 4512-4513

tubers, treatment 4512-4513

Ranunculus serbicus

tissue culture

biochemistry 9271

propagation, techniques 6697

Rape, as green manures, grapes 6012**Raphanus (see also Radishes)****Raspberries**

books 5822

conferences 3994

cultivars

assessment

Italy 4162-4165, 4168-4169

Netherlands 5014, 5983, 7977

Switzerland 2371

USSR 138

biochemistry 138

characteristics, USA 991

diseases 2371, 4165, 5013-5014,

5983, 9658

flowering 4167

flowering date 4162

harvesting date 4162, 4164-4165

herbicides 8815

identification 3219

mechanical harvesting 4172

morphology 1656

Raspberries cont.

cultivars cont.

pests 9658

ripening 7979, 8805

storage 4173, 8805

winter hardiness 4165-4166

diseases

control

Switzerland 9657-9658

USSR 2208

viruses 9660

disorders

chlorosis 4165

sunscaud 992

fertilizers

calcium 5017

nitrogen 5017

phosphorus 5017

potassium 5017

frost, resistance, cultivars 1655, 4166

fruits

abscission, physiology 7979

composition 4155, 9520-9521

mechanical properties, cultivars

1656

quality

cultivars 4163-4164, 5983

storage 5886

set

cultivars 4167

light 139

growth regulators

chlormequat, responses 7978

ethephon, responses 7978

ethylene, metabolism 7979

harvesting, techniques, mechanical har-

vesting 4172, 9677

heat, injuries 992

herbicides

residues 5015, 5984

tolerance 8815

insecticides, residues 7092

leaves

composition 3219

development, light 139

medicinal properties 4709

nutrition, manganese 5016

pests

Acari 9662

Anthonomus rubi 2373, 9663

Byturus tomentosus 2373, 9663

control

Switzerland 9657-9658

USA 9656

USSR 2208

Epiblema uddmanniana 2374

insects 9664

Lampronia rubiella 1654

Resseliella theobaldi 5018

Tetranychus urticae 7092

planting, spacing 4170-4171

pollination, compatibility 4167

processing, cultivars 991

production

Bulgaria 7976

Canada 990

Chile 2219

USA 990

protected cultivation

cultivars 7977

harvesting date 7977

pruning

seasons 2372

systems, assessment 2372

reviews 3221

soil amendments 5016

soil types 1594, 4163

solar radiation, injuries 992

storage

physiology 4173

quality, cultivars 4173, 8805

systems, cold storage 5886

tissue culture

biochemistry 3219

histology 775

propagation

micropropagation 1563

techniques 3220

responses

carbon dioxide 775

light 775

Raspberries cont.

training

economics 4171

systems 4170-4171

utilization, erosion control 1651

weed control 8815, 9656

Rastrococcus invadens

Citrus 10324

mangoes 10324

tropical fruits 7733

woody plants 7733

Rats

cocoa 10376

coconuts 1490, 3913

sugarcane 7795

Rattus rattus

cocoa 10376

coconuts 1490, 3913

Rauwolfia, roots, composition 2873

Rauwolfia cubana, shoots, composition 6698

Rauwolfia sellowii, roots, composition 3809

Rauwolfia serpentina

fertilizers

nitrogen 2872

phosphorus 2872

plant, composition 3810

tissue culture, biochemistry 2873, 9272

Rauwolfia (see Rauwolfia)

Ravenia spectabilis, leaves, composition

9138

Rawolfia (see Rauwolfia)

Reichsteinia (see Sinningia)

Red currants

climate, requirements 2366

cultivars

assessment, Italy 4168

biochemistry 8812

characteristics, Netherlands 7972

harvesting 4160

ripening 8805

storage 8805

diseases, control, Switzerland 9657,

9659

flowers, development, physiology 9675

fruits

composition 4155, 8812, 9676

quality, storage 5886

set

pollination 7973

temperature 7973

harvesting

equipment 4160-4161

harvesting date, protected cultiva-

tion 7973

injuries 4160

pests

Acari 9662

control, Switzerland 9657, 9659

Nematus 2370

pollination, pollinators, Apidae 7973

protected cultivation

pollination 7973

ventilation 7973

soil types 1594

storage

quality, cultivars 8805

systems, cold storage 5886

tissue culture, propagation, techniques

3216

Refuse compost

utilization

control, pests, *Celosia argentea*

7392

fertilizers

bananas 2960

vegetables 9743

growing media

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus

7312

woody plants 10111

soil amendments

aubergines 5322

nectarines 121

tomatoes 5322

Regeneration

interplanting, grapes 3249

pruning

apples 6986

cherries 7035

grapefruits 5645

olives 9338

Regeneration cont.

- pruning cont.
- oranges 5643
- replanting
- peaches 941
- tea 2160
- topworking
- grapes 1662
- pears 4136

Rehmannia glutinosa

- medicinal properties 3812
- roots, composition 1411, 3811-3813, 7648

tissue culture

- biochemistry 3812
- embryogenesis 3812

Reinwardtia indica*, cultural methods, pot plants 6278, 7537*Replanting**

- allelopathy, temperate fruits 8755
- cultural methods
- apples 849, 853, 4043, 5904, 7892
- Asparagus* 5282
- bananas 4800
- Capsicum* 9876
- coconuts 5732
- grapes 3249
- peaches 941
- temperate fruits 3092
- diseases
- apples 2287, 4939
- Citrus* 2902-2903
- peaches 4111
- economics, grapes 3249, 7103
- nutrients, apples 3123
- rootstock scion relationships, apples 4043
- yields, apples 7882

Reports (see also Yearbooks)

- Argentina, Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial 'Obispo Colombres' de Tucumán 5836

Australia

- CSIRO Division of Horticulture 3042
- Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries, Northern Territory 3517
- Maroochy Horticultural Research Station 2178
- NSW Agriculture and Fisheries 8656
- Sunraysia Horticultural Research Institute 2179

Austria

- Bundesanstalt für Landtechnik 8665
- Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt, Gartenbau, Wien-Schönbrunn 2180

Belgium

- Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'Etat Gembloux 5837
- Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 2181
- Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture 9448

Canada

- Agriculture Canada 6908
- Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario 8657
- Research Station, Kentville, Nova Scotia 2182

Colombia

- Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia 766
- Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical, Bean Program 6909

France

- Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement 8658
- Centre Interrégional de Recherche et d'Expérimentation de la Fraise 7835
- Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes 2183
- Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc 3043

Reports cont.

- German Democratic Republic, Institut, Gemüseproduktion Grossbeeren 4888

- German Federal Republic, Forschungsanstalt, Weinbau, Gartenbau, Getränketechnologie und Landespflege, Geisenheim am Rhein 2184

- Ghana, Cocoa Research Institute 3044

India

- Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 3045

- Indian Agricultural Research Institute 8659

- National Centre for Mushroom Research and Training 3046

- National Research Centre for Spices 3047

- Rubber Research Institute of India 2185

- Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per le Colture Industriali 3048

- Jamaica, Coconut Industry Board Research Department 8660

- Kenya, Tea Research Foundation 3049

Malaysia

- Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute 8661

- Malaysian Rubber Research and Development Board 767, 9449

Netherlands

- Glasshouse Crops Research and Experiment Station 2186

- Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij 5838

- Research Station for Fruit Growing 8662

- New Zealand, Plant Physiology Division, DSIR 8663

- Nigeria, Institute for Agricultural Research Samaru 5839-5841

Norway

- Institutt for Hagebruk, Norges Landbrukshøgskole 2187

- State Seed Testing Station 6910

Papua New Guinea

- Papua New Guinea Oil Palm Research Association 2188

- PNG Cocoa and Coconut Research Institute 8664

Poland

- Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences 5842

- Warsaw Agricultural University, SGGW-AR 3050

- South Africa, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 2189, 8666

- Sudan, Gezira Research Station and Substations 16

- Taiwan, Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 8667

UK

- Agriculture and Fisheries Committee, Howard Davis Farm, Trinity, Jersey 8668

- Overseas Development Natural Resources Institute 8669

- USA, Clemson University, Department of Agricultural Engineering 3051

Resins**biochemistry**

- Commiphora* 521
- Grindelia camporum* 7658

- characterization, *Merremia mammosa* 2858

- composition, *Grindelia camporum* 1433
- metabolism, seasonal variation, *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* 2062

Respiration**anaerobiosis**

- Arum maculatum* 312
- carrots 5873
- peas 312, 1773, 7301
- plants 5873
- spinach 1049

biochemistry

- Aranda* 6414
- Arum maculatum* 312

Respiration cont.**biochemistry cont.**

- Oxyria digyna* 9988
- peas 312, 5269
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 290
- plants 8738
- Primula elatior* 9988
- Sauromatum guttatum* 2686

carbon dioxide

- fruit crops 9523
- pears 129
- vegetables 9523

dark, tomatoes 361**disorders**

- grapefruits 7713
- mandarins 7713
- tangelos 7713

drought, *Vicia faba* 5248**fungicides, apples 895****growth regulators**

- Althaea* 4459
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 409
- Aranda* 6414
- fruit crops 9522
- strawberries 4198
- tomatoes 6243
- Triteleia laxa* 7467, 9094
- vegetables 9522

inhibitors, oranges 4754**iron, peas 7301****light**

- Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 409
- aubergines 9892
- cucumbers 4326

mathematical models, sugarcane 6853**measurement, sugarcane 6854****nitrogen dioxide, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1087****nutrition**

- tomatoes 2568
- Tradescantia albiflora* 8301

photoperiodism, *Saxifraga cernua* 4476**photorespiration**

- Cymbopogon citratus* 522
- Euphorbia characias* 6726
- lemons 658
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 290
- spinach 230
- Valerianella locusta* 5356

physiology

- cucumbers 3368
- horticultural crops 8736
- Jerusalem artichokes 4282
- lettuces 2465
- pears 4140
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 168

ripening

- bananas 6799
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 7999
- Hippophae tibetana* 7999
- oranges 5682

salinity

- radishes 258
- Tradescantia albiflora* 9103
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 258

seasonal variation

- Encephalartos* 4598
- peaches 953

storage

- apples 127, 4963, 9601
- bananas 10371
- broccoli 4310
- Citrus hassaku* 8559
- pears 127, 9641
- raspberries 4173
- turnips 6119

temperature

- Acer palmatum* 4589
- fruit crops 9522
- kohlrabi 6105
- lawns and turf 458
- pears 128
- tomatoes 360-361, 1168
- turnips 6119
- vegetables 9522

Resseliella oleisuga*, olives 2092**Resseliella theobaldi***

- raspberries 5018
- small fruits 9664

Reviews

- activated carbon, utilization, tissue culture, Orchidaceae 10074
- alkaloids
 - composition, *Rhazya* 616
 - production, tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 7605
- Annonaceae, plant, composition 8417
- anthocyanins, metabolism, physiology, apples 7006
- antibacterial properties, medicinal plants 2813
- antifungal properties, medicinal plants 2813
- apples
 - cultural methods 2280
 - disorders, bitter pit 7027
 - flowers, anatomy 3138
 - fruits, anatomy 3138
- Araceae 3576
- bacteria, utilization, fertilizers 796
- banana bunchy top virus, bananas 5730
- calcifuges, nutrition 3225
- calcium
 - biochemistry
 - fruit crops 7859
 - vegetables 7859
 - metabolism
 - growth regulators, fruit crops 817
 - herbicides, fruit crops 817
 - physiology, horticultural crops 3086
- carbohydrates, metabolism, physiology, temperate fruits 3127
- carnations, breeding 6295
- cashews, propagation, techniques 3904
- cell membranes, research, plants 6947
- charcoal, utilization, tissue culture, Orchidaceae 10074
- China, edible fungi, production 8189
- coffee
 - research
 - Burundi 8597
 - Rwanda 8597
 - Zaire 8597
- cut flowers
 - physiology, wild plants, Australia 9113
 - quality, assessment 9057
 - storage, ornamental plants 3529
- Delia*, vegetables 3274
- flavonoids, plants 7862
- frost
 - protection
 - techniques
 - horticultural crops 3061
 - temperate fruits 823
- fruits
 - colour, physiology, apples 7006
 - development
 - parthenocarp, grapes 3258
 - physiology
 - apples 3137
 - avocados 3856
 - Citrus* 4767
 - mechanical properties, calcium, horticultural crops 3086
 - ripening
 - biochemistry
 - apples 9596
 - tomatoes 8170
 - growth regulators, fruit crops 813
 - physiology
 - apples 9596
 - avocados 3856
 - set, growth regulators, temperate fruits 828
 - thinning, growth regulators, temperate fruits 828
- grading
 - techniques
 - fruit crops 7864
 - vegetables 7864
- grafting, unions, development, woody plants 10105
- grapes
 - fertilizers 5061
 - pests, *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 1675
 - processing, quality, nutrition 5062

Reviews cont.

- growth regulators
 - dikegulac, physiology, horticultural crops 2214
- ethylene
 - biosynthesis
 - subtropical fruits 6731
 - tropical fruits 6731
 - physiology
 - fruit crops 813
 - subtropical fruits 6731
 - tropical fruits 6731
- research 819
- responses, pome fruits 3126
- triazoles, responses, horticultural crops 3078
- high density planting, systems, fruit crops 4926
- horticultural crops, production, tropics 3999
- irregular bearing, growth regulators, fruit crops 785
- irrigation
 - peaches 2340
 - peas 8117
 - systems
 - aubergines 4249
 - Capsicum* 4249
 - pot plants 1847
 - tomatoes 4249
- lawns and turf, growth retardation, growth regulators 1897
- leaves
 - areas, assessment, horticultural crops 771
 - variegation, plants 390
- mangoes 3934
- cultural methods 8608
- medicinal plants 6573, 10239
- antibacterial properties 5540
- antifungal properties 5540
- medicinal properties
 - plants 6581, 10244
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 4724-4725
- Metroxylon*, cultural methods 5817
- nutrients
 - absorption, growth regulators, fruit crops 795
 - requirements
 - assessment, *Vaccinium* 8816
 - lettuces 245
 - nutrition, peas 8118
 - onions, bulbs, composition 5133
 - ornamental plants, flowers, senescence 8211
 - pears, disorders 7072
- pesticides
 - absorption, plants 797
 - translocation, plants 797-798
- Phaseolus lunatus* 5228
- phenolic compounds, composition, Malvaceae 1361
- phosphorus
 - metabolism
 - growth regulators, fruit crops 817
 - herbicides, fruit crops 817
 - photosynthesis
 - environment, fruit crops 3077
 - physiology
 - fruit crops 3077
 - Orchidaceae 3588
- Piper nigrum*, pests 1969
- plant
 - biochemistry, stress, plants 6944
 - development
 - growth regulators, plants 3075
 - physiology, apples 3137
 - potassium, nutrition, plants 6938
 - proline, metabolism, water relations, horticultural crops 3074
- raspberries 3221
- roses
 - cut flowers
 - development, light 8338
 - senescence 9126
 - vase life 9126
- salinity, tolerance, vegetables 3273
- senescence, physiology, plants 3076
- spacing, peaches 2341
- stomata, biochemistry, plants 8736

Reviews cont.

- storage
 - disorders, pears 7072
 - physiology
 - nectarines 3189
 - peaches 3189
 - systems, modified atmosphere storage, horticultural crops 9542
- subtropical fruits
 - handling
 - losses 6732
 - techniques 6952
- sugarcane
 - fertilizers, phosphorus 6849
 - nutrition, trace elements 3956
 - taxonomy, nomenclature, plants 19
 - tea, processing, quality 747
- Terminalia arjuna* 2052
- Thymelaeaceae 2887
- tissue culture
 - embryogenesis
 - plants 780
 - woody plants 3058
- metabolites
 - production
 - Catharanthus roseus* 6611
 - plants 6504
 - protoplasts
 - ornamental plants 7408
 - woody plants 7502
- training, systems, peaches 2341
- transport, systems, assessment, vegetables 3277
- tropical crops 2954
 - nutrition 4794
- tropical fruits, handling, techniques 6952
- Vaccinium*, nutrition 3225
- water relations
 - physiology
 - horticultural crops 3074, 4021
 - plants 6948
 - woody plants, training, systems 4031
- Rhabditis*, mushrooms 9951
- Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus*
 - coconuts 8596
 - oil palms 8596
- Rhagoletis mendax*, *Vaccinium* 8819
- Rhamnus*
 - plant, composition 3814
 - planting stock, production, containers 4564
- Rhamnus frangula*
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3815
 - phosphorus 3815
 - potassium 3815
 - medicinal properties 4708
 - plant, composition 4708
 - planting stock, overwintering 4563
 - wild plants, utilization, USSR 6569
- Rhamnus pallasii*, plant, composition 3814
- Rhamnus procumbens*
 - medicinal properties 9273
 - plant, composition 9273
- Rhaphidophora aurea* (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)
- Rhaphiolepis*, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3617
- Rhaphiolepis indica*, buds, dormancy, growth regulators 10110
- Rhaphiostylis beninensis*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Rhaponticum carthamoides*, plant, development, assessment 1412
- Rhazya orientalis*, plant, composition, reviews 616
- Rhazya stricta*
 - antifungal properties 5513
 - leaves, composition 2874
 - plant, composition, reviews 616
 - tissue culture, propagation, callus 1413
- Rheum* (see also *Rhubarb*)
 - plant, composition 8134
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2875
- Rheum emodi*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6699
- Rheum franzenbachii*
 - medicinal properties 3816
 - plant, composition 3816

- Rheum officinale**
plant, composition 2875
rhizomes, composition 1998
- Rheum palmatum**
medicinal properties 10241
plant, composition 2875
roots, composition 2817, 5600
tissue culture, responses, insecticides 5600
- Rheum ribes**, wild plants, utilization, Turkey 5088
- Rhinopetalum** (see *Fritillaria*)
- Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus**, *Eugenia malaccensis* 5815
- Rhizalidopsis rosea**, cultural methods, pot plants 5430
- Rhizobium**
inoculation
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 9864
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 3651
- Rhizobium japonicum**, inoculation, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8968
- Rhizobium leguminosarum**
inoculation
 peas 1743, 1767-1768, 8119
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8931-8933
populations
 nodulation
 peas 8961
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7263
 Vicia faba 8961
- Rhizobium phaseoli**
inoculation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1743
populations, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5234
- Rhizoctonia**
Brassica parachinensis 8883
lettuces 5155, 5159
mycorrhizas
 Dactylorhiza majalis 10085
 Orchidaceae 1908, 10098
 Phaseolus vulgaris 5242
populations
 growing media
 Liparis nervosa 8316
 Spiranthes sinensis 8316
- Rhizoctonia carotae**, carrots 7386
- Rhizoctonia repens**, mycorrhizas, Orchidaceae 1908
- Rhizoctonia solani**
almonds 5895
Chinese cabbages 9803
Festuca arundinacea 9100
Gerbera 6313
Iris 2677
lawns and turf 441, 9099
lettuces 5160
melons 2980
peas 1108
Phaseolus vulgaris 286, 5238
Piper nigrum 509
radishes 5201, 7225
tomatoes 6225
tulips 2677
vegetables 7150
Vicia faba 298
- Rhizoglyphus echinopus**, garlic 2421
- Rhizomes**
development
 biochemistry, *Zingiber officinale* 5488
 growth regulators
 Curcuma longa 5480
 Vaccinium angustifolium 4176
 photoperiodism, *Zingiber officinale* 10198
dormancy
 growth regulators
 Liatris spicata 1238
 Zingiber officinale 9149
 seasonal variation, *Liatris spicata* 1238
quality
 light, *Panax pseudoginseng* 4696
 spacing, *Panax pseudoginseng* 4696
size, provenance, *Potentilla erecta* 6691
sprouting
 growth regulators, *Zingiber officinale* 9149
 plant extracts, *Costus speciosus* 7613
- Rhizomes cont.**
treatment
 cold, *Asparagus* 5283
 water, *Liatris spicata* 9092
- Rhizopogon piceus**, cultural methods, China 8206
- Rhizopus stolonifer**, plums 2363
- Rhizosphere**
biochemistry, *Vicia faba* 5250
biology, soil water, hazelnuts 5372
microorganisms
 coconuts 5734
 oranges 5647
 pineapples 9394
 sugarcane 9408
 tomatoes 1815
- Rhodocactus** (see *Pereskia*)
- Rhododendron**
breeding
 interspecific hybridization 489
 selection 1301
 USA 7516
buds, dormancy, growth regulators 10110
cultivars
 assessment, German Federal Republic 1302
 characteristics
 German Federal Republic 4578
 USA 1933, 5452, 6457
 fertilizers 1306
 growth 8332
 winter hardiness 1932, 6427
cultural methods
 containers 1934
 pot plants 2753, 4582, 5454, 10131
cuttings
 cultural methods 4581
 micropropagation 5453
 rooting
 carbon dioxide 6458
 disbudding 4556
 growing media 1843
 mists 6458, 8331
 seasonal variation 1303, 8331
 shade 6458
 sources, assessment 4556
 treatment 1303, 4580
diseases, fungi 6459
dwarfing, growth regulators 10131
fertilizers 4583, 8332, 10130
 nitrogen 1306, 5454
 phosphorus 1306, 5454
 potassium 1306, 5454
flowers
 development, light 10139
 initiation, growth regulators 4582
 size, growth regulators 4582
frost, resistance, physiology 10137
fungicides, tolerance 10130
growing media, composition 2754
growth regulators 6929
heat
 injuries 10130
 resistance, breeding 1301, 10127
herbicides, injuries 1924
humidity, responses 10136
hybrids
 characterization, USA 7516
 temperature 10127
irrigation
 fertigation 2745
 systems 8333
 water
 oxygen 9121
 salinity 8333
 sources 8333
leaves
 anatomy 9454
 histology 10136
 morphology 7520
 movement, physiology 10137
mycorrhizas 10134
nutrition 3225
 deficiency 7518
 nitrogen 7519
 phosphorus 7519
pests, *Stephanitis pyrioides* 1935
photosynthesis
 light 490
 temperature 490
- Rhododendron cont.**
pinching, responses 10132
planting stock
 overwintering 4559
 production
 containers 1306, 4557, 4581, 4583, 6442, 8332, 9112, 10130
 tissue culture 6439, 10132
 pruning 4562, 10132
 treatment 10106
pollen
 development, cytology 1307
 storage 489
pruning, systems, root pruning 10132
reports, Canada 8657
salinity, injuries 10130
seedlings
 development
 light 4579
 temperature 4579
seeds, development, embryology 10140
shoots, development, growth regulators 4582
species
 biochemistry 489
 photosynthesis 490
 winter hardiness 1300
taxonomy, morphology 8330
tissue culture
 organogenesis 5453
 propagation
 micropropagation 1304, 1563, 5453
 pollen 1307
 techniques 6439
 trichomes 9454
 weed control 1924
- Rhododendron adamsii**, leaves, composition 10138
- Rhododendron alborugosum**, characteristics 1930
- Rhododendron aureum**, leaves, composition 10138
- Rhododendron brachycarpum**
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1932
leaves, composition 10138
- Rhododendron burtii**, characteristics 491
- Rhododendron calendulaceum**
leaves, colour, assessment 1305
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 7517
- Rhododendron camtschaticum**, leaves, composition 10138
- Rhododendron canadense**, leaves, colour, assessment 1305
- Rhododendron catawbiense**
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1932
cuttings, micropropagation 10129
tissue culture, culture media 10129
- Rhododendron commonae**, characteristics 1300
- Rhododendron dauricum**, leaves, composition 10138
- Rhododendron gardenia**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1931
- Rhododendron griersonianum**, flowers, composition 7521
- Rhododendron kawakamii**, characteristics 1300
- Rhododendron lapponicum**, leaves, composition 10138
- Rhododendron leucogigas**
cultivars, characteristics, Papua New Guinea 1931
taxonomy, nomenclature 1931
- Rhododendron lochae** × **Rhododendron pseudonitens**, characteristics 1300
- Rhododendron mucronulatum**, leaves, composition 10138
- Rhododendron nuttallii**, reproduction, physiology 5456
- Rhododendron obtusum**
herbicides
 injuries 9965-9966
 tolerance 9965
planting stock
 production, containers 5455, 9965, 10107

- Rhododendron obtusum** *cont.*
planting stock *cont.*
treatment 10106
weed control 5455
- Rhododendron pedowskianum**, leaves, composition 10138
- Rhododendron ponticum**, as rootstocks, *Rhododendron* 8332
- Rhododendron prinophyllum**, leaves, colour, assessment 1305
- Rhododendron pseudochrysanthum**
seedlings, development, temperature 10127
seeds, treatment 10128
- Rhododendron santapaui**, characteristics 1300
- Rhododendron satsuki**
herbicides
injuries 9965
tolerance 9965
planting stock, production, containers 9965
- Rhododendron saxifragoides**, characteristics 1300
- Rhododendron schlechteri**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1931
- Rhododendron schlippenbachii**, leaves, composition 10138
- Rhododendron sichotense**, leaves, composition 10138
- Rhododendron simiarum**
seedlings, development, temperature 10127
seeds, treatment 10128
- Rhododendron simsii**
cultivars, diseases 2750
disbudding, growth regulators 10133
diseases, *Phytophthora citricola* 2750
- Rhododendron smirnowii**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1932
- Rhododendron tschonoskii**, leaves, composition 10138
- Rhododendron viscosum**, leaves, colour, assessment 1305
- Rhododendron zoelleri**, seedlings, development, morphology 10135
- Rhodopaxillus** (see *Lepista*)
- Rhoicissus digitata**, cultural methods, pot plants 6500
- Rhoicissus rhomboidea** (see *Cissus rhombifolia*)
- Rhopalocera**, pollinators, strawberries 5036
- Rhubarb**
cultural methods, USA 5089
fertilizers, selenium 4258
mulching, responses 5290
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 7320
techniques 3439
translocation, temperature 8032
weed control 5290
- Rhus coriaria**, cultural methods, Italy 6560
- Rhus virens**, cuttings, treatment 5436
- Rhynchosporium palmarum**, sugarcane 766
- Rhizobius forestieri**, control, of *Saissetia oleae*, clematines 9321
- Rhizobius lophanthae**, control, of *Aulacaspis tegalensis*, sugarcane 738
- Ribes** (see also Black currants; Gooseberries; Red currants; White currants)
fruits, composition 9520
planting stock, production, containers 4564
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3216
- Ribes alpinum**
cultural methods, containers 6444
fertilizers
magnesium 6444
nitrogen 6444
phosphorus 6444
potassium 6444
- Ribes bracteosum**
fruits, composition 8806
wild plants, edible species 8806
- Ribes laxiflorum**
fruits, composition 8806
wild plants, edible species 8806
- Ribes nidigrolaria**, fruits, composition 9676
- Ribes sanguineum**, growing media, composition 3625
- Rice husks**
utilization
growing media
Erica gracilis 2744
Lentinula edodes 2602
Rhododendron 2754
vegetables 2564
- Richardia brasiliensis**, as weeds, plums 5002
- Ricinodendron heudelotii**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Ricinus communis**
nematicidal properties 5512, 9163, 9177, 9950, 10222, 10352
plant, composition 2006
- Rigidoporus lignosus**, *Hevea* 3043
- Ringling**
responses
figs 7940, 8791
grapes 4212-4213, 7115, 8007
hazelnuts 4102
Macadamia 1471, 8569
mangoes 708, 8610
oranges 5642, 5678
peaches 4112
Protea eximia 10179
pummelos 5641
satsumas 6759
- Robinia pseudocacia**
buds, composition 2876
medicinal properties 2876
- Robots**
utilization
cultural methods, sugarcane 6841
grading, horticultural crops 1587
handling
Citrus 2927
ornamental plants 1846
harvesting
Asparagus 4912
Citrus 1466, 6761, 10336-10337
cucumbers 3392-3393
fruit crops 816, 1586, 2236, 5884
grapes 4238, 9727
mandarins 9328
oranges 4775, 9329
mowing, lawns and turf 4912
packing, horticultural crops 1587
pest control, greenhouse crops 9518
propagation, horticultural crops 9459
pruning, grapes 4238
tissue culture, plants 5851
- Rockwool**
utilization
growing media
Camellia japonica 2739
Camellia reticulata 2740
Capsicum 3440, 3443-3444, 5302
carnations 1201
chrysanthemums 1844, 3530, 3536, 4446, 7413, 8225
container grown plants 3059, 6443
cucumbers 2492, 8100
Euphorbia 3530
Fuchsia 1953, 4602
garlic 1695
Gerbera 2638, 6309, 9981
Gladiolus 4495
greenhouse crops 2194
Hedera 3607
horticultural crops 7844
Impatiens walleriana 7413
lettuces 1056
Pelargonium 2643, 3530, 3545, 7413
Petunia 7413
poinsettias 7413
pot plants 7413, 9960
roses 2200, 2760
strawberries 3233
Tagetes patula 7413
tomatoes 209, 348, 1812-1813, 2560, 2565-2566, 3440,
- Rockwool** *cont.*
utilization *cont.*
growing media *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
3463, 4372, 4379, 4388, 5320, 6215, 6217, 7356, 8153
vegetables 2564, 4250
woody plants 4446
soilless culture, ornamental plants 8210
tissue culture, horticultural crops 777
- Rodents**
Citrus 5660
fruit crops 2226
horticultural crops 4906
plants, Bangladesh, books 6892
sugarcane 3009
woody plants 8322
- Rodolia cardinalis**, control, of *Icerya purchasi*, *Citrus* 3869
- Roemeria argemone**, taxonomy, nomenclature 10277
- Roguing**, techniques, *Iris* 1228
- Rollinia papilionella**, roots, composition 1414
- Romania**
apples
cultivars 835, 840
cultural methods 835
economics 834-835
Freesia, cultivars 6364
fruit crops, research 768
grapes, cultivars 8827
hops, pests, control 6533
horticultural crops, economics 5843
nut crops, rootstocks, characteristics 6956
Orchidaceae, cultural methods 6412
ornamental plants, production 6281
peas, cultivars 8970
Pelargonium grandiflorum, cultural methods 6317
Phaseolus vulgaris
diseases, control 1753
pests, control 1753
temperate fruits, rootstocks, characteristics 6956
- Romneya coulteri**, characteristics 1219
- Romneya trichocalyx**, characteristics 1219
- Root parsley** (see *Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum*)
- Roots**
biochemistry
cultural methods, radishes 2489
fertilizers, carrots 4404
molybdenum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6163
nutrition, *Alyssum* 4460
seasonal variation
Encephalartos 4598
radishes 2489
soil types, radishes 2489
temperature
carrots 1172
cucumbers 275, 8093
Cucurbita ficifolia 275, 8093
colour, storage, carrots 3497
development
anatomy, coffee 3919
assessment
apples 2297, 4064
cocoa 8591
grapes 6018
kiwifruits 8809
Malus 6491
Mentha piperita 3669
peaches 4120
Piper nigrum 5485
plants 1582
radishes 7230
sugarcane 3965
tea 4863
tomatoes 4375
biochemistry, carrots 7387
containers
Euonymus kiautschovicus 3624
woody plants 10107
copper, apples 3123

Roots cont.

development cont.

cultivars

grapes 6019, 7100
sugarcane 3965

cultural methods

Capsicum 3445, 5294
cherries 3180
grapes 9711
peaches 3180
vegetables 209

defoliation

apples 2297
kiwifruits 5976

drought, sugarcane 5796

electricity, *Vicia faba* 8963

environment

cucumbers 5223
Vaccinium corymbosum 150

fertilizers

Capsicum 5292
vegetables 209

fruiting

cucumbers 8909-8910
satsumas 10331

fungicides, grapes 5044

grafting, apples 4921

growing media

Pelargonium 3545
tomatoes 348
vegetables 209

growth regulators

Alocasia chantrieri 4533
apples 76
aubergines 1154
Capsicum 1154
Chamaedorea elegans 5426
Hedera helix 4570-4572, 6451
lemons 4742
olives 4787
peaches 4115
pears 960
peas 3428
Phoenix roebelenii 5426
satsumas 10331
tomatoes 1154
Vanilla planifolia 6511
vegetables 209

histology

carrots 9036
tomatoes 4389

humidity, tomatoes 3462

irrigation

Acer rubrum 10156
bananas 8590
Capsicum 5292
Cucurbita pepo 2493
grapes 7100
pot plants 2616
tomatoes 4375

laser radiation, peas 9850

light

apples 4027
aubergines 1161
Bletilla striata 10077
Capsicum 1161
cherries 4027
lettuces 2560
plums 4027
poinsettias 9120
tomatoes 1161

magnetism

Atropa belladonna 371
carrots 371

manganese, apples 3123

mycorrhizas, pears 960

nutrition

Capsicum 2543
leeks 9751
Telopea speciosissima 4613

physiology

apples 8772
cucumbers 3368
mangoes 4834
onions 4268
Vicia faba 297

pruning

apples 7007
Malus 7007
pecans 2356
tea 4859, 6871

Roots cont.

development cont.

pruning cont.

woody plants 4562
research, grapes 7100
root pruning, grapes 7100
rootstock scion relationships
apples 2296-2297, 6975
avocados 1436
persimmons 2948

salinity

oranges 5659
tomatoes 3473
seasonal variation, satsumas 4756

soil, roses 10148

soil compaction

roses 10148
sugarcane 3957
soil pH, grapes 7100
soil structure, apples 3123
soil temperature
bananas 686
radishes 8082

soil types, kiwifruits 5974

soil water

Acer rubrum 7524
grapes 7100
hazelnuts 5372
roses 10148
tomatoes 1150
soiless culture
cucumbers 3378
tomatoes 3462, 3473, 7356,
8157

sowing date, radishes 5204

spacing

grapes 7100
oranges 643
peaches 2339

temperature

apples 7007
grapes 2407
kiwifruits 5975
Malus 7007
raspberries 1655
satsumas 4756
vegetables 209

tissue culture

apples 844, 4027, 4037, 4067
Camellia japonica 1290
cherries 4027
chestnuts 2329
grapes 844
Hedera helix 4570-4571
pawpaws 2994
plums 4027
Vicia faba 1100
woody plants 1920, 6441

training

Capsicum 5295
grapes 7100
water relations, *Vaccinium
corymbosum* 149
waterlogging, *Begonia* 5402

mechanical properties

assessment

beetroots 7173
carrots 6955, 9529
leeks 6050
Petroselinum crispum subsp.
tuberosum 6955
radishes 6955

nodulation

Coronilla varia 1744
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8968
peas 1743, 1767-1768, 6173-6174,
8961
Phaseolus acutifolius 5231
Phaseolus coccineus 5231
Phaseolus lunatus 5231
Phaseolus vulgaris 1743-1744,
4336, 5231-5234, 7263, 8932-
8933, 9842
Psoralea 5597
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3651
Vicia faba 299, 8961

quality

cultivars

celeriac 5348
chicory 8052
fertilizers, carrots 8845

Roots cont.

quality cont.

handling, turnips 8075
soil temperature, radishes 2485
storage
beetroots 2436
carrots 2590, 3497
turnips 8075

root hairs

physiology

radishes 33
tomatoes 33
size, cultural methods, radishes 4313,
9811

Rootstock scion relationships

biochemistry

apples 2306, 2315, 3151
cherries 9610
clementines 7674, 7677
grapes 2400, 8004
lemons 642
oranges 7679
pears 4132
quinces 4132

compatibility

Acer rubrum 4590, 10155
Acer saccharinum 10155
apricots 2317, 7919, 8529, 8782
cherries 3161-3162, 4969, 7930,
9610-9611
Citrus 641, 7670
cucumbers 3369
grapes 5997, 8004, 9705
kumquats 7670
lemons 1440, 8529
Leucospermum 10170
melons 8603
oranges 6739
pears 1641, 4128, 4136, 5966
plums 5966
Protea 10170
roses 1936, 2757
woody plants 7504, 10105

cultivars

Annona squamosa 6795
apples 4035, 4935, 9555
mangoes 5756
nectarines 7946
peaches 7946

diseases

lemons 4735, 6749
mandarins 2069, 10312
melons 3369

disorders

oranges 1441, 7672
pears 4138

drought, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 9632

flooding

apples 4030
peaches 4030

flowering

almonds 2238
apples 838, 876
oranges 7693
Pyrus pyrifolia 1639
tangelos 7693

fruiting

almonds 2238
apples 1604, 2221, 2245
cherries 7034
plums 976
Pyrus pyrifolia 1639
temperate fruits 2222

growth

apples 49-52, 61-63, 93, 838, 840,
843, 848, 876, 1604-1605,
2244-2245, 2251-2253, 2255,
2257, 2260, 2281, 2295-2297,
3100-3101, 3109, 4034, 4043,
4046, 5901, 6975-6976, 6978,
7876, 8766, 9554
aubergines 7340
avocados 1436
cherries 2321, 3161-3162, 4092,
5932, 7034, 7929, 7962, 9612
Citrus 641, 4737, 9309
Citrus latifolia 5627
clementines 7677
conifers 1291-1292
grapefruits 1440, 4736, 7678, 9308
grapes 4204

Rootstock scion relationships cont.

growth cont.

- Malus* 6491
- mandarins 2069, 8528
- mangoes 705, 10404
- nectarines 9626
- oranges 1441, 4736, 7672-7673
- peaches 935, 2337, 3174, 7945, 7948, 9626
- pears 1642, 4128, 4130-4131, 7064-7065, 7067
- plums 7962, 7964
- tangelos 4736
- temperate fruits 2222

growth regulators, apples 7885

hail, grapes 1666

irrigation, apples 4045, 4047

nutrition

- apples 2283, 3118, 9574
- cherries 4094
- grapes 197, 5997
- lemons 7687, 8541
- limes 8541
- peaches 1636, 2336, 3173
- pears 4129
- pome fruits 900
- stone fruits 7867

physiology

- apples 889, 2256
- clementines 7677
- oranges 7712
- peaches 941

ripening, apples 4924

rooting, persimmons 2948

salinity

- apples 53
- Citrus* 1449
- grapefruits 8542
- lemons 7691
- oranges 7693, 8542
- tangelos 7693

soil pH, grapes 197

soil types

- apples 4935
- Citrus* 7676

temperature

- clementines 7674
- peaches 5945-5946

water relations

- apples 4046, 7008, 9574
- grapes 4206
- peaches 117, 2337, 7048

winter hardiness

- apples 3112, 6972
- cherries 3163, 7931
- peaches 4977

yields

- apples 49-50, 52, 61-62, 75, 80, 838, 843, 847-848, 855, 1605-1606, 2244-2245, 2251-2255, 2257-2260, 2265, 3100-3101, 3109-3110, 5901, 6972, 6975-6976, 6978, 6980, 6983, 7874, 7877, 9576

apricots 2317

aubergines 7340

- cherries 2320-2321, 3161, 4092, 5932, 7034, 7928-7929, 7962

Citrus 4737, 10311*Citrus latifolia* 5627

clementines 7674, 7677

grapefruits 1440, 7678, 9308

grapes 4204-4205, 5998

lemons 1440

mangoes 705, 10404

melons 8603

oranges 1441, 7672-7673

- peaches 117, 935, 2335, 2337, 3174, 4977, 7877, 7944-7945, 7947

- pears 124, 957, 961, 1642, 4131, 7065, 7067, 9633

persimmons 2948

plums 7075, 7962-7963, 9644

tea 1535

Rorippa atrovirens, as weeds, *Codonopsis lanceolata* 5556**Rorippa islandica**, as weeds, onions 2429**Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum** (see Watercress)**Rosa** (see also Roses)**Rosa cont.**

cultivars

processing 8824

winter hardiness 6427

cultural methods, pot plants 3527

flowers

composition 1938, 3676, 8401

fragrance, biochemistry 1938

hybrids, biochemistry 3817

planting, spacing 8824

pollen, morphology 10149

propagation, techniques 2756

species, characteristics, Canada 2756

Rosa acicularis

plant, composition 10282

wild plants, utilization, USSR 5990, 6568

Rosa alba, medicinal properties 7592**Rosa amblyotis**, plant, composition 10282**Rosa arvensis**, geographical distribution 4584**Rosa borboniana**

cuttings

rooting, seasonal variation 5457

treatment 5457

Rosa canina

as rootstocks, roses 1936, 3615, 6431

gametogenesis, physiology 3614

mulching, responses 4560

pollen, morphology 9519

pruning, responses 4560

soil types 1594

Rosa canina × **Rosa rugosa**, fruits, composition 3817**Rosa chinensis**, gametogenesis, physiology 3614**Rosa corymbifera**

as rootstocks, roses 1936

pollen, morphology 9519

Rosa damascena

plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 1981

planting, spacing 1980

tissue culture, responses, light 4644

Rosa davurica

flowers, composition 8402

plant, composition 10282

roots, composition 1415

Rosa fedtschenkoi, gametogenesis, physiology 3614**Rosa laevigata**

fruits, composition 3818

medicinal properties 3818

plant, composition 2877

Rosa majalis, wild plants, utilization, USSR 5990, 6568**Rosa multiflora**

as rootstocks, roses 3615

hybrids, salinity 2758

leaves, histology 4585

tissue culture

physiology 6460

propagation

micropropagation 6460

responses 4585

Rosa multiflora × **Rosa polliniana**, as rootstocks, roses 2757**Rosa persica**, pollen, morphology 10149**Rosa polliniana**, cultivars, characteristics, France 9122**Rosa rugosa**

fruits, composition 3817

leaves, composition 8336

plant, composition 10282

Rosa sempervirens, pollen, morphology 9519**Rosaceae**, pollen, morphology 9519**Rose geraniums** (see *Pelargonium*)**Rosellinia arcuata**, tea 5803**Rosemary** (see *Rosmarinus officinalis*)**Roses** (see also *Rosa*)

as ground cover plants, assessment 2755

breeding

selection 2757-2758

techniques 8651

budding, cultural methods 8334

buds, dormancy, light 8338

cultivars

breeding 1308

characteristics, Canada 2756

Roses cont.

cultivars cont.

cut flowers 2622, 2760, 10142

diseases 492

ground cover plants 2755

nutrition 2761

pollen 10149

propagation 5458

rootstock scion relationships 3615

water relations 493

winter hardiness 10145

cultural methods, pot plants 1309, 1937, 6466-6467, 10146

cut flowers

bacteria 8213, 8342, 10150

biochemistry 1314, 8341, 8343

breeding 2757

cultivars 493, 10142

development

growth regulators 9125

light, reviews 8338

fungi 8213

handling 9127

marketing, USA 10141, 10151

packing 4588

physiology 493, 8339

preservatives 1315, 1940-1941, 5383, 5461, 9127-9128, 10153

production

cultural methods 1310, 5460, 6462-6463, 10147

Egypt 2606

protected cultivation 2201, 2759-2761, 5459, 8028

Spain 2622

responses, growth regulators 2762, 9124

senescence 8341, 8343

reviews 9126

storage 1940, 2762, 4588, 5383, 9127, 9453

vase life 1315, 1940-1941, 2762, 4588, 8213, 9059, 9127-9128, 10142, 10151-10153

reviews 9126

water relations 8339-8340, 10150

cuttings

production, techniques 5458

treatment 8334, 10143

types, leaf bud cuttings 8334

diseases

Botrytis cinerea 9969*Coniothyrium wernsdorffiae* 494

control, Sweden 4906

Diplocarpon rosae 6464

dwarfing, growth regulators 1309

fertilizers

nitrogen 6463

phosphorus 6463

potassium 6463

flowers

colour

light 8338

mutants 1308, 1939

composition 1314

development

light 8338

propagation 10144

fragrance, biochemistry 1938

initiation, light 8338

senescence 1314, 8341

frost, injuries, assessment 10145

growth regulators

IBA, responses 8334, 10143

NAA, responses 10143

landscaping, North America 7405

leaves

anatomy 1312

composition 6465

manures 8335

mutants, induction, gamma radiation 1308, 1939

mycorrhizas 8728

nutrition, trace elements 3616

pests

Aonidiella aurantii 7522

control, Sweden 4906

photosynthesis

biochemistry 6465

light 1311

physiology 7523

- Roses** *cont.*
 photosynthesis *cont.*
 seasonal variation 1311
 plant
 composition 9453
 physiology 4587
 planting stock, production, containers 4564, 6431
 pollen
 germination, salinity 2758
 morphology 10149
 viability, mutants 1939
 propagation, techniques 2756
 protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 1195, 1311, 5459
 diseases 9969
 economics 8028
 energy conservation 2201
 fertilizers 2622
 humidity 2760, 6465
 light 1195, 1311, 1937, 5459, 8028
 pruning 10147
 reviews 2612
 systems
 greenhouses 2200, 5863, 9513
 plastic tunnels 2759
 temperature 2614, 10146
 pruning
 equipment 1310
 systems, assessment 10147
 roots, development, soil 10148
 rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 1936
 rootstocks
 assessment, Norway 3615
 breeding 2757-2758
 salinity
 responses 2758
 tolerance 2757
 soil amendments 8335
 soil management, systems 8335
 soil types 8335
 soilless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 787, 2761
 species, winter hardiness 10145
 surveys, Japan 8335
 tissue culture
 biochemistry 8337
 explants, sources 6461
 histology 1312
 propagation
 callus 4586
 micropropagation 6461, 9123
 responses 10144
 techniques 9972
 responses, light 1313
 water relations, cultivars 493
 winter hardiness, cultivars 10145
- Rosmarinus officinalis**
 antibacterial properties 3654
 antifungal properties 3654
 antiviral properties 5601
 plant, composition 1344, 4645
- Rotenoids**, composition, *Crotalaria medicaginea* 1357
- Rothschildia orizaba**, coffee 9371
- Rottboellia cochinchinensis**, as weeds, sugarcane 730
- Rotylenchulus reniformis**
 aubergines 2799
 pineapples 8618
Piper betle 8351
 tea 8583
 tomatoes 2799
- Rough lemons**
 as rootstocks
Citrus 661, 4752, 7675, 9319
 clementines 7677
 grapefruits 7678
 lemons 6749
 mandarins 2069
 oranges 1441, 6736, 7670, 7672, 7712
 cultivars, pests 9304
 leaves, composition 4743
 nutrition, calcium 4743
 pesticides, injuries 655
 seedlings
 development
 nutrition 4744
 salinity 7692
- Rourea**, wild plants, edible species 5809
- Rubber** (*see Hevea*)
- Rubia akane**, taxonomy, keys 8362
- Rubia cordifolia**
 roots, composition 3819, 5491
 taxonomy, keys 8362
- Rubidium**, absorption, mandarins 2908
- Rubus** (*see also* Blackberries; Raspberries)
 fruits, composition 9520
 reports, Australia 2178
 tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3218
- Rubus arcticus**
 cultivars, assessment, Italy 4174
 pollination
 pollinators
 Apidae 5019
Apis mellifera 5019
Bombus 5019
- Rubus caesius**, pollen, morphology 9519
- Rubus caucasicus**, fruits, composition 2375
- Rubus inermis**, pollen, morphology 9519
- Rubus sanguineus**, as weeds, *Citrus* 1443
- Rudbeckia fulgida**, weed control 2615
- Rudbeckia hirta**
 antibacterial properties 3743
 antifungal properties 3743
 breeding
 interspecific hybridization 9084
 tissue culture 9084
 roots, composition 3743
 seeds, development, embryology 1870
- Rudbeckia laciniata**
 breeding
 interspecific hybridization 9084
 tissue culture 9084
- Rudbeckia purpurea** (*see Echinacea purpurea*)
- Rumex acetosa**, seeds, composition 8733
- Rumex bucephalophorus**, as weeds, olives 2091
- Rumex crispus**, plant, composition 4656
- Rumex obtusifolius**, as weeds, apples 6984
- Rumohra adiantiformis** (*see Arachniodes adiantiformis*)
- Ruscus aculeatus**, flowers, composition 2773
- Russula lutea**, characteristics 7401
- Ruta chalepensis**, roots, composition 3820
- Ruta graveolens**
 roots, composition 3821
 tissue culture, biochemistry 3822, 8492
- Ruta montana**, plant, composition 6700
- Rutabaga** (*see* Swedes)
- Rwanda**
 bananas, production 8672
 coffee, research, reviews 8597
 medicinal plants, surveys 4655, 9181
 peas, production 8672
Phaseolus vulgaris, production 8672
- Rye**, as green manures, grapes 8015
- Saccharum** (*see also* Sugarcane)
- Sagittaria trifolia**
 flowers, development, growth regulators 9046
 planting stock, treatment 9046
 seeds, germination, light 9046
- Saintpaulia**
 cultural methods, pot plants 3527, 9059, 9990
 fertilizers 9990
 nitrogen 1863, 2619
 phosphorus 1863
 potassium 1863
 flowers, colour, light 5381
 fungicides, injuries 2646
 insecticides, injuries 2646
 protected cultivation
 energy conservation 9989
 light 9989
 systems, greenhouses 9513
 temperature 2614
 tissue culture, responses, cobalt 2193
- Saissetia oleae**
 clementines 9321
 olives 674-675, 9339
 oranges 2078
- Salacia caillei**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Salacia erecta**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Salacia nitida**, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Salinity** (*see also* Soil salinity)
 injuries
 apples 53
 avocados 635
Citrus 7680, 8537
Hedera helix 1294
Phaseolus vulgaris 1747
Rhododendron 10130
 woody plants 1279, 10109
 responses
 algae 7663
 almonds 4728
Amaranthus caudatus 801
Asparagus 1122
Aster tripolium 5354
Averrhoa carambola 754
 bedding plants 4438
Brassica juncea 10190
Buxus microphylla 2764
Camellia japonica 10114
Capsicum 350, 3454
 carrots 4406
Cassia senna 4670
Citrus 1449, 4728, 7692
 coconuts 1489
 cucumbers 271, 351-352, 3362, 4387, 5217, 6146, 7245
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1103
Cymbopogon citratus 8373
Cymbopogon winterianus 8373
 dates 4728
Ficus benjamina 2715
 grapefruits 2907, 8542
 guavas 3932
Hedera 3607
 horticultural crops 6944
 lawns and turf 6392
Lawsonia inermis 2788
 lemons 7691
Limonium latifolium 6331
Lolium multiflorum 4527
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 4544, 6410
 olives 2942, 4728
 onions 217, 1033, 3297
 oranges 4748, 5659, 7682, 7689, 7693, 8542
Phalaenopsis 3599
Phaseolus vulgaris 5236, 7268-7269, 8937
 pistachios 2359
 plants 4909
 radishes 258, 3362, 5200
Rhododendron 1306
 roses 2758
Simmondsia chinensis 8509
 sour oranges 6752, 7689
 spinach 4280
 strawberries 175, 3233, 5988
 tangelos 7693
 tea 10114
 temperate fruits 1594
 tomatoes 350-352, 2570, 3473-3474, 4386-4387, 5325, 6209, 6223-6224, 8937
Tradescantia albiflora 8300, 9103
Trigonella foenum-graecum 258
Vaccinium ashei 163
Vicia faba 299
 woody plants 1921
Ziziphus mauritiana 1543
 tolerance
 annuals 5384
 avocados 8517
Catharanthus roseus 555
Citrus 6740, 7680, 8537
 container grown plants 3059
Hedera helix 1294
Hyoscyamus muticus 555
 lawns and turf 10052
 medicinal plants 3702
Ocimum americanum 10208
Pittosporum tobira 3637
Rhoicissus digitata 6500
 roses 2757
Santalum acuminatum 4793
 tomatoes 3475-3476, 8158, 9909
 vegetables, reviews 3273
 woody plants 8320

- Salix**
cultivars, winter hardiness 6427
mycorrhizas 6275
protected cultivation, systems, green-houses 5863
sap flow, measurement 2192
- Salix matsudana**, planting stock, production, containers 6431
- Salix nigra**, planting stock, production, containers 10107
- Salpiglossis linearis**, taxonomy, nomenclature 7432
- Salpiglossis sinuata**
cultural methods, pot plants 6341
dwarfing, growth regulators 6341
- Salsola collina**, medicinal properties 2878
- Salsola kali**, economics, USA 7656
- Salsola richteri**, plant, development, seasonal variation 5443
- Salsola rosmarinus**, plant, composition 558, 563
- Salvadora persica**, insecticidal properties 6540
- Salvia**
growing media, composition 7439
medicinal properties 4710
mycorrhizas 7439
soil management, equipment 10215
- Salvia aegyptiaca**, roots, composition 4710
- Salvia aethiops**, plant, composition 2879
- Salvia apiana**
leaves, composition 8493
medicinal properties 8493
- Salvia canariensis**, plant, composition 7649
- Salvia candelabrum**, leaves, composition 529
- Salvia cardiophylla**, plant, composition 7649
- Salvia euphratica**
medicinal properties 8494
plant, composition 8494
- Salvia farinacea**, seeds, sowing, sowing date 2618
- Salvia fruticosa**, plant, composition 1974
- Salvia greggii**
nutrition
nitrogen 7538
phosphorus 7538
planting stock, production, containers 7538
- Salvia lavandulifolia**
medicinal properties 3823
plant, composition 3823
- Salvia leucantha**
flowers
development, photoperiodism 503
initiation, photoperiodism 503
- Salvia longipedicellata**
medicinal properties 8494
plant, composition 8494
- Salvia microphylla**
medicinal properties 3824
plant, composition 3824
- Salvia miltiorrhiza**
medicinal properties 3825-3826, 5602
plant, composition 3826
roots, composition 3825, 5602, 9274
- Salvia officinalis**
antibacterial properties 3654
antifungal properties 3654
handling, equipment 2775
leaves, composition 2818
plant
composition 1344, 1974, 3677, 5503
development, phenology 8416
seeds, production, cultural methods 8403
- Salvia palaefolia**
medicinal properties 4711
plant, composition 4711
- Salvia pisdica**, plant, composition 3678
- Salvia pratensis**, plant, composition 2045
- Salvia prionitis**
antibacterial properties 3827
medicinal properties 3827, 5603-5604
roots, composition 3827, 5603-5604
- Salvia sclarea**
plant
composition 1353
morphology 4646
- Salvia sclarea** cont.
yields, correlation 4646
- Salvia spinosa**, plant, composition 558
- Salvia splendens**
dwarfing, growth regulators 7412
flowers, colour, light 5381
nutrition
calcium 7440
nitrogen 7440
- Salvia texana**
plant, composition 7649
roots, composition 3828-3829, 4712
- Salvia virgata**
plant, composition 7574
roots, composition 9275
- Sambucus callicarpa**, flowers, anatomy 504
- Sambucus ebulus**
fruits, composition 5007
wild plants, utilization, USSR 5972
- Sambucus nigra**, fruits, composition 4153, 5007
- Sambucus racemosa**
frost, resistance, physiology 8348
fruits, composition 5008
- Sancassania ultima**, control, of *Meloidogyne*, ornamental plants 6288
- Sand**
utilization
growing media 8354
Acer rubrum 4591, 10156
Aegle marmelos 9423
broccoli 7209
cabbages 5172-5173
Capsicum 2543
carnations 3532
cauliflowers 7209
chrysanthemums 7423, 8226, 8229
container grown plants 4015, 6443
feijoas 6774
Howea forsteriana 2716
Ilex 3606
lawns and turf 1243, 2688-2689, 2698-2701, 4517-4518, 4526, 8275
ornamental plants 3583, 4437, 7439
Rhododendron 2754, 5454
Tagetes erecta 8226
Telopea speciosissima 4613
tomatoes 1812
vegetables 1805, 3268, 5107
woody plants 6442
- mulches
horticultural crops 3267
Vaccinium 153
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 152
propagation, peaches 1632
soil amendments, lawns and turf 8280
- Sanguisorba minor**, pollen, morphology 9519
- Santalum acuminatum**
reports, Australia 3042
salinity, tolerance 4793
- Santalum album**, pollination, compatibility 9158
- Santiria trimera**, wild plants, edible species 5808
- Santolina**, leaves, composition 2010
- Santolina chamaecyparissus**, leaves, composition 547
- Sap flow**, measurement, woody plants 2192
- Sapium baccatum**, leaves, composition 6701
- Sapodillas**
cropping systems, agroforestry 5620
cultivars
characteristics, USA 9398
diseases 7776
germination 7777
cultural methods, Pacific Islands 7836
pollination
pollinators
Haplothrips tenuipennis 10433
Thrips hawaiiensis 10433
seedlings, development, assessment 7777
seeds, germination, cultivars 7777
- Sapodillas** cont.
storage
packing 1520
temperature 1520
treatment 1520, 7778
- Sapogenins**
characterization
Kallstroemia tribuloides 589
Solanum meridense 3837
composition
Achillea teretifolia 9190
Carissa carandas 5552
Dioscorea deltoidea 3752
metabolism, biochemistry, *Asparagus setaceus* 6401
production
cultural methods
Trigonella corniculata 1427
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1427
- Saponaria**, books 2171
- Saponaria officinalis**, plant, composition 2046
- Saponaria vaccaria** (see *Vaccaria hispanica*)
- Saponins**
characterization
Agave cantala 8424
Agave sisalana 4661
Akebia quinata 3717
Allium vineale 5517
Calendula officinalis 2015
cardoons 237
Centella asiatica 3741
Clematis montana 9223
Crocasmia crocosmiiflora 6622
Deeringia amarantoides 8455
Diplocisla glaucescens 3753
Dipsacus asper 6637
Guaiacum officinale 1389, 6656
Hedera rhombea 7626
Ilex paraguariensis 4693
Lilium pardalinum 5576
Liriope spicata 4694
Luffa operculata 2856
Mussatia hyacinthina 3789
Panax pseudoginseng 3795, 6682, 9257-9258
Polygonatum sibiricum 8490
Polyscias dichroostachya 8415
Polyscias scutellaria 6690
Pulsatilla campanella 7647
Schefflera impressa 4713
Stauntonia chinensis 6710
Yucca aloifolia 6719
- composition
Anemarrhena 5519
aubergines 2553
Compositae 551
Erioglossum edule 4683
Leguminosae 552
Lychnis chaledonica 2803
Panax japonicus 598, 3792
Panax pseudoginseng 602, 1398
Phytolacca dodecandra 9176
plants 553, 6555
tea 6864
- metabolism
environment, *Bupleurum falcatum* 8440
tissue culture, *Panax pseudoginseng* 9259
- production
tissue culture
Gypsophila 7625
Panax pseudoginseng 4698
- Sarcococca orientalis**, landscaping, North America 7406
- Sarcostemma pearsonii**, characteristics 4546
- Sarcostemma stocksii**, plant, composition 617
- Sarcostemma viminalis**, characteristics 4546
- Sargentia greggii**, leaves, composition 7428
- Sarothamnus** (see *Cytisus*)
- Sarracenia leucophylla**, fruits, dehiscence 1220
- Sasa masamuneana**, taxonomy, nomenclature 9129

- Sasa pygmaea* (see *Arundinaria pygmaea*)
Sassafras albidum, landscaping, USA 1280
Satsuma dwarf virus, *Citrus* 5661
Satsumas
 budding, budwood, sources 2912
 buds, dormancy, growth regulators 660, 1458, 8545
 cultivars
 assessment, New Zealand 4732
 pests 9304
 disorders
 chilling injury 10339
 fruit puffing 1450, 7707
 granulation 1450
 drying, techniques 1379
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 2912, 6745, 9311
 phosphorus 6745, 9311
 potassium 6745, 9311
 flowers
 development, temperature 9324
 initiation
 fruiting 8551
 photoperiodism 10326
 physiology 1458, 4763, 10327
 temperature 9324, 10326, 10328
 thinning 9326
 water relations 10328
 frost, resistance, water relations 2918
 fruits
 biochemistry
 cultural methods 6759
 position 6759
 colour
 physiology 10333
 storage 6765
 temperature 6765
 composition 2931-2932, 5495, 6771, 7714, 9327, 10333
 degreening, physiology 10333
 development, thinning 8551
 drop, physiology 2920
 quality, storage 5694, 10339
 set, physiology 2920, 4763
 size
 position 6759
 thinning 9326
 thinning
 growth regulators 10331
 responses 8530, 8551, 9311, 9326, 10327
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine, absorption 660
 cytokinins, metabolism 659
 ethychlozate, responses 10331
 gibberellic acid, composition 9327
 gibberellins, metabolism 10327
 harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 6761
 high density planting, systems 5630
 leaves, composition 4756, 4763
 nutrients, absorption, temperature 4756
 photosynthesis, growth regulators 1456
 planting
 site preparation 8530
 spacing 8530, 9311-9312
 products, pectins 2932
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 1458
 systems, greenhouses 3055
 pruning, responses 8530, 9311
 roots
 development
 fruiting 10331
 growth regulators 10331
 seasonal variation 4756
 temperature 4756
 shoots
 development
 photoperiodism 10326
 seasonal variation 4756
 temperature 4756, 8545, 10326, 10328
 water relations 10328
 physiology 10327
 soil management, systems 9311
 soil water, responses 10328
 storage
 disorders 1450
 physiology 1450, 6765, 7707, 9522
- Satsumas cont.**
 storage cont.
 systems, assessment 7707
 temperature 5694, 6765, 9522, 10339
 treatment 1450, 10339
 water relations, physiology 2918
 yields, correlation 9312
Satureja, breeding, UK 6513
Satureja calamintha (see *Calamintha sylvatica*)
Satureja hortensis
 plant, composition 1345, 6513
 production, Finland 561
Satureja montana, taxonomy, morphology 7541
Satureja obovata
 medicinal properties 9276
 plant, composition 9276
Satureja thymbra
 leaves, composition 10216
 trichomes 10216
Sauromatum guttatum, inflorescences, development, biochemistry 2686
Saururus cernuus
 flowers, vascular system 7414
 plant, composition 6702, 8495
Saururus chinensis, flowers, vascular system 7414
Saussurea involucreata
 medicinal properties 5605
 plant, composition 5605
Saussurea lappa
 medicinal properties 6670
 roots, composition 2817
Saussurea pulchella
 inflorescences, composition 6703
 leaves, composition 6703
Savory (see *Satureja*)
Sawdust
 utilization
 control, pests, *Zingiber officinale* 7559
 growing media
 apples 4922
 container grown plants 3059, 4015
Gastrodia elata 8470
 horticultural crops 1570
Lentinula edodes 2602, 4420, 9952
 mushrooms 7396
Pleurotus florida 4424
Pleurotus ostreatus 4424
 mulches
 carrots 7380
 grapes 187
 pineapples 10420
Vaccinium 153, 158
Vaccinium corymbosum 9683
 propagation, grapes 187
 soil amendments
 sugarcane 9408
Vaccinium 158
Saxifraga cernua, respiration, photoperiodism 4476
Saxifraga paniculata
 altitude, responses 8288
 leaves, anatomy 8288
 photosynthesis, biochemistry 8288
Scabiosa caucasica, cut flowers, cultivars 4477
Scadoxus, species, assessment, Netherlands 1874
Scaevola sericea, plant residues, utilization, growing media 8132
Scandium
 determination
Cola acuminata 4824
Cola nitida 4824
Scapteriscus vicinus, lawns and turf 456
Scarabaeidae, sugarcane 9411
Scenedesmus acutus
 utilization
 fertilizers
 cress 8869
 lettuces 8869
Scenedesmus obtusiusculus
 utilization
 fertilizers
 cress 8869
- Scenedesmus obtusiusculus cont.**
 utilization cont.
 fertilizers cont.
 lettuces 8869
Schaefferia cuneifolia
 medicinal properties 2880
 plant, composition 2880
Schefflera
 cultural methods, pot plants 3527
 cuttings, storage 2706
 taxonomy, nomenclature 3577
Schefflera actinophylla, cultural methods, pot plants 3523, 5421
Schefflera arboricola
 cultural methods, pot plants 2707, 3523, 4561, 9963-9964, 10062
 growth regulators, ethylene, injuries 10065
Schefflera impressa, plant, composition 4713
Schinus molle
 fruits, composition 5504
 leaves, composition 5504
Schisandra chinensis, fruits, composition 1416, 2009
Schisandra rubiflora, seeds, composition 1417
Schizachyrium scoparium, as weeds, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 9681
Schizaphis graminum, lawns and turf 440
Schizonychia, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5242
Schizophragma hydrangeoides, landscaping, North America 7406
Schizophyllum commune, composition 8185
Schlumbergera, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 468
Schlumbergera truncata, flowers, development, morphology 460
Schoenorchis, taxonomy, nomenclature 10068
Schomburgkia gloriosa, characteristics 1257
Schumanniphyton magnificum
 medicinal properties 6704
 roots, composition 8496
Scilla indica
 bulbs, composition 1418
 tissue culture
 culture media 10283
 embryogenesis 6382
 organogenesis 10283
 propagation
 anthers 6382
 micropropagation 1418
Scilla siberica
 seeds, development, embryology 5414
 tissue culture, propagation, callus 1239
Scindapsus, cuttings, storage 2706
Scindapsus aureus (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)
Sciothrips cardamomi, *Elettaria cardamomum* 1965
Scirtothrips dorsalis, *Capsicum* 332
Sclerocactus mesae-verdae, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8287
Sclerocactus spinosior, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8287
Sclerocarya birrea, plant, composition 9298
Sclerotinia, lettuces 5155
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, lawns and turf 9097
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
 carrots 7386
 cauliflowers 5179
 lettuces 5161
 vegetables 6036, 7149
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 218, 2800, 3295, 7163
Scolymus hispanicus, wild plants, utilization, Turkey 5088
Scoparia dulcis, plant, composition 6705
Scopolia acutangula
 medicinal properties 3830
 plant, composition 3830
Scopolia lurida
 medicinal properties 3830
 plant, composition 3830
Scopolia tangutica
 medicinal properties 3830

Scopolia tangutica cont.

plant, composition 3830

Scopulariopsis fimicola, mushrooms 9051**Scoring**, responses, figs 7940**Scorodophloeus zenkeri**, wild plants, edible species 5809**Scorzonera**, weed control 8873**Scorzonera hispanica**, cultivars, assessment, Belgium 4295**Scorzonera tau-saghyz**, research, USSR 8511**Scorzonera tomentosa**

medicinal properties 7650

plant, composition 7650

Scorzonera tuberosa, research, USSR 8511**Scrophularia ningpoensis**, roots, composition 3831**Scutellaria**

medicinal properties 6577

roots, composition 6577

Scutellaria baicalensis

medicinal properties 3832, 4653, 6706, 10241-10242

planting, planting date 4714

roots, composition 1998, 2817, 3832, 6706

seeds

sowing

sowing date 4714

spacing 4715

Scutellaria rivularis, plant, composition 618**Scutellaria scandens**, roots, composition 619**Scyphochlamys revoluta**, characteristics 505**Seaweeds**, utilization, soil amendments, lawns and turf 8280**Sechium edule**

cultural methods, France 5083

fruits

aroma, biochemistry 8921

composition 8921

leaves, composition 2818

seeds

composition 2818

development, biochemistry 6817

Securidaca longipedunculata, roots, composition 7616**Sedum**, cultural methods, roofs 2608**Sedum album**

plant, composition 1419

pollution, ozone 4900

Sedum atratum

altitude, responses 8288

leaves, anatomy 8288

photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8288

Sedum telephium, roots, composition 7490**Seedlings**

development

abnormal development

mangoes 2132

watermelons 1495

allelopathy, lettuces 8867

anatomy, coffee 3919

assessment

carrots 1827

Cephaelis ipecacuanha 7608

cocoa 691

coconuts 8593, 9366

Hippophae rhamnoides 9701

okras 6189

Phaseolus vulgaris 6189

radishes 7230

sapodillas 7777

Simmondsia chinensis 9294

sour oranges 6737

tomatoes 5310

bacteria

Pterostylis vittata 3589

tomatoes 4383

biochemistry

Amaranthus caudatus 4461

aubergines 9892

Catharanthus roseus 3738*Papaver somniferum* 606

peas 1113, 3425, 3427, 3430, 5276, 8953

Phalaenopsis 5433*Phaseolus vulgaris* 7276, 8953

radishes 2487

Seedlings cont.

development cont.

biochemistry cont.

spinach 8861

competition

Liparis nervosa 8316*Spiranthes sinensis* 8316cultural methods, *Parthenium argentatum* 7659

culture media

Orchidaceae 10098

Paphiopedilum 6421

environment, vegetables 5093

fertilizers

carrots 246

lettuces 246

geotropism, peas 7308

growing media

Aegle marmelos 9423

bedding plants 1197

Capsicum 1197*Pelargonium* 2643

sour oranges 7669

tomatoes 1197

growth regulators

aubergines 1154

Capsicum 1154

coffee 9372

cucumbers 1735, 2502

lettuces 8872

peas 315, 3429, 9857

tomatoes 1154, 7355, 9017

herbicides, tomatoes 9904

light

Amaranthus caudatus 4461*Bletilla striata* 10077

cabbages 1724, 6107

Capsicum 4350

cucumbers 1083, 7247

lettuces 3323, 8867

Lithops 2720

peas 3425, 3427, 9856

Phaseolus vulgaris 3404

pineapples 2997

Rhododendron 4579

spinach 8861

tomatoes 4367

morphology, *Rhododendron zoelleri* 10135mycorrhizas, *Dactylorhiza majalis* 10085

nutrition

apples 2287

citranges 4744

Elettaria cardamomum 1966*Phalaenopsis* 3599

rough lemons 4744

Telopea speciosissima 4613

physiology

apples 8772

cucumbers 3368, 9824

Lagenaria siceraria 9831

mangoes 2132, 4834

peas 314

Phaseolus vulgaris 3404, 8940*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 7311

pollution, Leguminosae 2516

salinity

annuals 5384

citranges 7692

Citrus 6740

coconuts 1489

cucumbers 3362

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1103

mandarins 7692

radishes 258, 3362

rough lemons 7692

sour oranges 7692

Trigonella foenum-graecum 258

selenium, vegetables 7143

soil fumigation, apples 2287

soil management, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8967

soil water, lettuces 246

spacing, tomatoes 8145

temperature

Ailanthus altissima 10157*Capsicum* 4350

chicory 2459

cucumbers 3383, 9813

Seedlings cont.

development cont.

temperature cont.

Cyclamen 1878*Dactylorhiza majalis* 10085

peas 8961

Rhododendron 4579*Rhododendron**pseudochrysanthum* 10127*Rhododendron simiarum* 10127

tomatoes 9916

Vicia faba 8961

water relations, spinach 4274

grafting

cocoa 5731

techniques, mangoes 4832

planting

age

cabbages 9792

Capsicum 3441, 5294

cauliflowers 4301

leeks 8851

Papaver nudicaule 10006

tomatoes 9911

mechanical methods, vegetables

6035, 7144, 9735

planting date

Asparagus 1120

aubergines 1135

Callistephus chinensis 9995

seasons, onions 3291

size

Capsicum 3444

endives 2460

onions 3291

tomatoes 5313

techniques, vegetables 2411

production

containers

Asparagus 8128

broccoli 8879

cucumbers 1805

lettuces 1805, 3322

onions 5119

pecans 4149

tomatoes 1805, 5311, 8145-8146

vegetables 5079, 5101

watermelons 2127

cultural methods

Begonia 8253

broccoli 8067

cabbages 3336, 3351

cauliflowers 3350-3351

celery 3499-3500

horticultural crops 9455

lettuces 5143

ornamental plants 1844

pawpaws 711

pineapples 2997

sour oranges 2913

tomatoes 8145, 9898

vegetables 5101

growing media

Begonia 1843

broccoli 8879

Camellia 2741*Capsicum* 5296

lettuces 9782

ornamental plants 4008

tomatoes 9782

vegetables 3270, 4008

protected cultivation

Asparagus 8128*Begonia* 8253*Capsicum* 3441-3444, 4350

cucumbers 1805, 8901

lettuces 1805, 3322, 4286, 4288

melons 1496

radishes 8078

tomatoes 1148, 1805

Valerianella locusta 5358

sex, determination, pawpaws 10416

storage

Citrus 4733

mangoes 3935

treatment

carbon dioxide, tomatoes 8145

cold, *Asparagus* 1782

growth regulators

bedding plants 7412

cabbages 3336

Seedlings *cont.*treatment *cont.*growth regulators *cont.*

- Capsicum* 2430, 2547
- cauliflowers 3343
- coffee 9372
- cucumbers 4328, 7253
- onions 2430
- Streptocarpus hybridus* 3558
- tomatoes 342, 5318, 7377, 8154-8155, 9017
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 4176
- light, melons 1496
- nematicides, tomatoes 9911
- temperature, tomatoes 8145

Seeds

biochemistry

- growth regulators, *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 409

- light, *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 409

- position, *Panax pseudoginseng* 602

- colour, cultivars, coffee 10389

development

- apomixis, quinces 3207

assessment

- limes 2083
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 7808

biochemistry

- carrots 7382
- coconuts 3914
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7289
- dates 2937
- nectarines 4106
- peaches 4106, 4125, 7061
- peas 5278-5279, 8983
- Phaseolus coccineus* 6165
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 296, 7277
- Sechium edule* 6817
- tomatoes 8143
- Tropaeolum majus* 10011

- cultivars, chestnuts 7938

cytology

- Gasteria verrucosa* 7487
- Tropaeolum majus* 10011

- defoliation, *Perilla frutescens* 10211

embryology

- apples 7903
- Borago officinalis* 3727
- Calypso bulbosa* 6415
- carrots 7382
- chrysanthemums 8222
- coffee 1492-1493
- Dendrobium candidum* 3594
- Epidendrum ibaguense* 4551
- Gasteria verrucosa* 7488
- Gymnadenia* 10092
- limes 1460
- nectarines 4106
- peaches 4106
- pears 7958
- Pecteilis susannae* 8314
- Phaseolus coccineus* 2514, 6165
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5246
- radishes 3361
- Rhododendron* 10140
- Rudbeckia hirta* 1870
- Scilla siberica* 5414
- Verbascum phlomoides* 7447

- genetics, radishes 3361

- growth regulators, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 296

histology

- coffee 1493
- dates 2937
- humidity, apples 7902
- light, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 9849

- phenology, *Papaver somniferum* 7640

physiology

- Caltha introloba* 4465
- cucumbers 3391
- Litchi* 1469
- Papaver somniferum* 4703
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3407, 5246, 6166
- pumpkins 3391
- Simmondsia chinensis* 626
- pollination, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3229

Seeds *cont.*development *cont.*

- polyembryony, mangoes 3935
- soil temperature, apples 7902
- temperature
- apples 7902
- peas 9861

dormancy

biochemistry

- apples 842, 888, 5900
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 4542
- environment, *Purshia tridentata* 3641

growth regulators

- apples 2250, 6968-6969
- Parthenium argentatum* 632

light

- Glaucium flavum* 6325
- lettuces 6084

physiology

- aubergines 4360
- celery 4412
- Chaerophyllum bulbosum* 5351
- Corylus colurna* 6476
- grapes 4202
- lawns and turf 442
- Panax pseudoginseng* 601
- peas 304
- Penstemon* 5397
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 304
- Polygala chinensis* 9269
- storage, *Sagittaria trifolia* 9046
- temperature
- Glaucium flavum* 6325
- lettuces 6084

germination

- allelopathy, lettuces 8867
- bacteria, *Pterostylis vittata* 3589
- biochemistry

- coconuts 3914
- Corylus colurna* 10166
- cucumbers 8903, 9828
- Cucurbita* 1078
- Dendrobium candidum* 3594
- lemons 4734, 8526
- okras 9873
- peas 303, 3418, 5260
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1086, 7260
- radishes 7223
- tomatoes 6210
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 4624

cultivars

- aubergines 1134
- Capsicum* 2538
- coconuts 2112
- cucumbers 6156
- sapodillas 7777
- tomatoes 9012
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3222
- cultural methods, coconuts 7749
- culture media
- Anoectochilus formosanus* 9201
- Bletilla striata* 8305, 10077
- Cymbidium kanran* 8308
- Gymnadenia* 3596
- Orchidaceae 10074, 10098
- Paphiopedilum* 6421
- Phalaenopsis* 5433

- fertilizers, radishes 1076

- fungi, Orchidaceae 10098

growing media

- Aegle marmelos* 9423
- bedding plants 1197
- Capsicum* 1197, 3440
- Gynostemma pentaphyllum* 8472
- tomatoes 1197, 3440

growth regulators

- carrots 6248
- celery 4412
- Corylus colurna* 6476
- cucumbers 263-264, 279
- lettuces 2461, 6084
- oranges 6738
- peaches 4108
- peas 1105
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3399, 8926
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 959

- harvesting date, *Capsicum* 3452

- herbicides, cucumbers 264, 279

Seeds *cont.*germination *cont.*

histology

- kumquats 3864
- lemons 3864
- mandarins 3864
- oranges 3864
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9841
- humidity, horticultural crops 5849
- hybrids, *Cymbidium* 3590

inhibitors

- apples 6968
- Bletilla striata* 10077

- irrigation, pawpaws 4842

light

- Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 8182
- Aruncus dioicus* 3052
- aubergines 1134
- Bletilla striata* 10077
- Caladium hortulanum* 4535
- celery 4412
- Cyclamen persicum* 6363, 9088
- Paphiopedilum* 6421
- Piper aequale* 508
- Piper auritum* 508
- Piper hispidum* 508
- Piper umbellatum* 508
- Polygala chinensis* 9269
- Sagittaria trifolia* 9046
- Senecio hybridus* 1221
- Smilax glauca* 10184
- Smilax rotundifolia* 10184
- succulent plants 10054
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3222
- mulching, vegetables 6208
- mycorrhizas
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium* 10085
- Orchidaceae 1908

- oxygen, *Cyclamen persicum* 9088

physiology

- Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 8182
- Cola* 6809
- Cola acuminata* 696
- Cola nitida* 696
- Ficus awkeotsang* 6885
- Glaucium flavum* 6325
- grapes 4202
- Panax pseudoginseng* 601
- peaches 5944
- peas 304
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 304
- Vicia faba* 297
- plants, books 3033
- salinity
- annuals 5384
- Cassia senna* 4670
- cucumbers 3362
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 1103, 5257
- guavas 3932
- lawns and turf 10052
- lettuces 1054
- onions 1033, 3297
- radishes 258, 3362, 5200
- tomatoes 6209
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 258

- seasons, coconuts 8593

- selenium, vegetables 7143

- shade, pawpaws 711

- size, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1740

- soil amendments, *Agrostis* 4519

- soil types, *Cyanella hyacinthoides* 9044

storage

- Capsicum* 8995
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 5256
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3222

temperature

- Agrimonia eupatoria* 3714
- Aster tripolium* 5354
- aubergines 1134
- Caltha introloba* 4466
- Capsicum* 2537-2538
- Cassia senna* 4670
- celery 4412
- Chaerophyllum bulbosum* 5351
- Conophytum* 7484
- Cyanella hyacinthoides* 9044
- Cyclamen persicum* 6363, 9088

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

temperature cont.

- Dactylorhiza majalis* 10085
Hololeion maximowiczii 3331
 lettuces 2461
Leucospermum 10171
 mangoes 3935
 onions 1033
Panax pseudoginseng 4700
Penstemon 5397
Polygala chinensis 9269
Ptilotus exaltatus 415
Senecio bicolor 5399
Senecio hybridus 1221
 succulent plants 10054
 sugarcane 10439
 tomatoes 1144, 9012
 vegetables 208, 241, 6034
Viola wittrockiana 2664
 watermelons 8601

tests

- Asparagus* 8989
 aubergines 1134, 1799, 4360, 8140
 beetroots 3304-3305
Bursera penicillata 8368
Camellia sasanqua 2738
Capsicum 2547, 4265, 7326
 carrots 370, 3305
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 7608
 coffee 3916, 8599
Coriandrum sativum 1961
 cucumbers 8077
Dracocephalum moldavica 3754
 fennel 5481
Gymnadenia 10092
Hypericum 1392
Lavandula 3667
Lewisia cotyledon 6330
Momordica charantia 5227
 okras 4346
 onions 215, 4265, 9752
 Palmae 3519
Papaver somniferum 5586
 pawpaws 710, 2993
 peaches 1632
Psoralea 5597
Quercus rubra 2772
 radishes 2483, 8077
Solanum khasianum 3835
 sour oranges 6737
 tea 5798
 tomatoes 1143-1144, 4402, 5309
Vaccinium corymbosum 3222
 tissue culture, *Bletia urbana* 1259
 water relations
 aubergines 9886
 peas 1104
Purshia tridentata 3641
 grading, responses, radishes 2483
 mechanical properties

assessment

- coffee 2126
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7556

production

- Brazil, peas 8123
 cultivars, onions 220
 cultural methods
Abelmoschus moschatus 1975
Anethum graveolens 4617
 apples 9563
 cabbages 8890
Calendula officinalis 2650
Callistephus chinensis 9995
Capsicum 4356, 5303, 7337
 carrots 2588-2589, 5345, 6253, 6262, 7384
 cauliflowers 3355, 6114, 8074, 9806
 celeriac 7391
Coriandrum sativum 4619
 cucumbers 3390, 8919
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3415-3416
Gypsophila elegans 2655
Hevea 10428
Hyssopus officinalis 8383
 lawns and turf 2702, 5419
 lettuces 2466, 7193, 8059

Seeds cont.

production cont.

cultural methods cont.

- Luffa acutangula* 5226
 okras 1788, 3438, 4345, 4347, 8133, 9872
 onions 219-220, 1699, 2434, 3298-3299, 4269-4270, 8041-8042
Petroselinum crispum 7552
Pimpinella anisum 8397
 radishes 261, 1076, 1728, 3364, 6131, 7226-7227, 8086
Salvia officinalis 8403
Tagetes erecta 10010
 tomatoes 4402
Trigonella corniculata 5611
 turnips 4306, 5191, 9807
 vegetables 4256, 9748
Viola wittrockiana 2664

drying

- aubergines 7339
 horticultural crops 3085
 melons 3931
 onions 5129
 temperate fruits 3093

ecology, *Simmondsia chinensis* 8510environment, *Viola wittrockiana* 2664

extraction, melons 703

grading

- aubergines 336, 1799
 coffee 2119
Hormidium coriaceum 2725
Howeia forsteriana 2716
 radishes 2483
 vegetables 3275

growth regulators, melons 5751

harvesting

- beetroots 7172
Caladium hortulanum 4535
Calendula officinalis 2650
Capsicum 334, 4356-4357
 carrots 7383
 horticultural crops 3085
 melons 703
 okras 2534
 radishes 7172, 8085

harvesting date

- Capsicum* 3452
 carrots 4410
Solanum khasianum 10286

Italy, medicinal plants 8416

mechanization, cucumbers 1737

pollination, *Strelitzia reginae* 8250

protected cultivation

- cucumbers 8920
 lettuces 7193
 salinity, onions 3297
 seed counters 6926
 Taiwan, vegetables 3995

quality

assessment

- aubergines 336
 carrots 4410
 coffee 2119
Lavandula 3667
Momordica charantia 5227
 okras 1788
 peas 6183
 Umbelliferae 8176
 walnuts 5970
 biochemistry, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6510
 cultural methods
Capsicum 5303, 7337
 carrots 2589
 cauliflowers 3355, 6114
 onions 4269
 tomatoes 4402
 drying, temperate fruits 3093
 environment, okras 4346
 growth regulators, tomatoes 7377
 harvesting, radishes 8085
 harvesting date
 melons 703
 okras 2534
Solanum khasianum 10286
 hybrids, tulips 3565

Seeds cont.

quality cont.

nutrition

- peas 8973
Phaseolus vulgaris 8934
 position, coffee 8599
 seasonal variation, cocoa 2111
 size, onions 7161

size

- assessment, tomatoes 9011
 cultivars, cucumbers 6156
 irrigation, pecans 969
 position, *Panax pseudoginseng* 602

sowing

- cultivars, tomatoes 6207

depth

- Calendula officinalis* 2650
Glaucium flavum 6325
Gypsophila elegans 2655
Smilax glauca 10184
Smilax rotundifolia 10184
 turnips 9807

equipment

- annuals 392
 horticultural crops 3085
 ornamental plants 392
 tomatoes 3459
 vegetables 3264

orientation, watermelons 1495

site preparation

- Amaranthus* 9936
Amaranthus hybridus 9938
 carrots 1828
Celosia argentea 9938
 watermelons 10392

sowing date

- Antirrhinum* 2620
 broccoli 5167, 5192
 Brussels sprouts 3335, 4300, 8878
Bupleurum falcatum 2830
Callistephus chinensis 3550
Campanula persicifolia 9996
Capsicum 3443-3444
 carrots 6262, 9930
Carthamus tinctorius 393
 cauliflowers 6114
 celeriac 5348
 cucumbers 3371, 9835
Delphinium 393
Hololeion maximowiczii 3331
Lagenaria siceraria 8090
 leeks 2426, 8851
 lettuces 4288, 6085, 7190, 8059
Lychnis cognata 4472
 melons 268
 okras 4345, 9872
 onions 220, 3290
 ornamental plants 2618, 6293
Papaver nudicaule 10006
Papaver somniferum 6683
 peas 5259, 7295
Petroselinum crispum 7552
Phaseolus vulgaris 1758, 8925
Pimpinella anisum 8398
Primula vulgaris 1862
 radishes 2485, 5204, 6131
Scutellaria baicalensis 4714
 swedes 9789
Tanacetum parthenium 2662
 tomatoes 6207, 9917
 turnips 9807
Vaccaria hispanica 393
 vegetables 268
Vicia faba 3412, 8112, 8960
Viola wittrockiana 2664
 Welsh onions 5117

spacing

- carrots 2589
Phaseolus vulgaris 2504, 3398

techniques

- Amaranthus* 7750
 annuals 6294
 Cactaceae 6396
Calendula officinalis 2650
Cuminum cyminum 2782
Cymbopogon flexuosus 10203
Gypsophila elegans 2655
 lawns and turf 8275
 onions 5119
Plantago ovata 2867

Seeds cont.

sowing cont.

techniques cont.

tomatoes 3458-3459, 6207
vegetables 5093, 6208, 9734

storage

cultivars, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7258

duration

Capsicum 4265, 4357
fennel 5481
onions 4265
Phaseolus vulgaris 7258
Solanum khasianum 3835
tomatoes 2555
vegetables 7141

humidity

Caladium hortulanum 4535
carrots 370
Coriandrum sativum 1961
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 5256
Piper 508

systems

aubergines 8140
Capsicum 4265
Elettaria cardamomum 9145
horticultural crops 8679
mangoes 3935
onions 4265
Phaseolus vulgaris 7258
Quercus rubra 2772
radishes 6123
Vaccinium corymbosum 3222
vegetables 7141

temperature

Caladium hortulanum 4535
Capsicum 6193, 8995
Carpinus betulus 2765
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 5256
Cyclamen persicum 9088
Dracocephalum moldavica 3754
Elettaria cardamomum 9145
Hevea 6834
mangoes 3935
Quercus rubra 2772
tea 5798
tomatoes 1143, 2555

treatment

aeration

cucumbers 8077
Leucospermum 10171
radishes 8077
Senecio bicolor 5399

alcohols, *Cassia senna* 4670

antioxidants, pawpaws 2993

bacteria

onions 9752
tomatoes 6160
vegetables 7150

bactericides, cabbages 7198

boron

tomatoes 7363
vegetables 7142

cold

chicory 2459
Gymnadenia 3596
lettuces 2466
Penstemon 5397
Purshia tridentata 3641
Rhododendron
 pseudochrysanthum 10128
Rhododendron simiarum 10128
tomatoes 6210
vegetables 208

dipotassium hydrogen phosphate,

tomatoes 1143-1144

electromagnetic radiation, cucum-

bers 8902

fertilizers, okras 9875

folic acid, carrots 5336

fungi

cabbages 7198
cucumbers 7233
peas 7233
tomatoes 6160

fungicides

aubergines 8140
cabbages 7198
Capsicum 2544
Conophytum 7484
Coriandrum sativum 1961
Luffa aegyptiaca 2494

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

fungicides cont.

melons 4825
Papaver somniferum 5586
peas 1108, 2522, 3417, 7297
Phaseolus vulgaris 5237, 5241
tomatoes 2571, 5312
vegetables 5105, 7141, 7150

gamma radiation

okras 6189
Phaseolus vulgaris 6189

growth regulators

Agrimonia eupatoria 3714
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
 8182

apples 6969

Arenga pinnata 8636

Bursera penicillata 8368

Caltha introloba 4466

Capsicum 1797, 2537, 7326-

7327

carrots 6248

cauliflowers 3343

coffee 9372

Coriandrum sativum 9140

cucumbers 1146, 3390, 8077,

8902

Cyclamen persicum 9088

Gymnadenia 3596

lettuces 1054, 8867

Leucospermum 10171

Lewisia cotyledon 6330

okras 1788

onions 215

oranges 6738

Parthenium argentatum 632,

7661

pawpaws 710, 2993

peaches 9623

Penstemon 5397

plums 9623

Polygala chinensis 9269

Pyrus pyrifolia 959

radishes 8077

Smilax glauca 10184

Smilax rotundifolia 10184

sour oranges 7669

tomatoes 1146, 7377

Trigonella foenum-graecum
 8988

Vaccinium corymbosum 9678

heat

carrots 370

chicory 2459

cucumbers 3367-3368

Phaseolus lunatus 7259

tomatoes 1143-1144

humic acids, carrots 5336

hydrochloric acid, tomatoes 2571

hydrogen peroxide, *Conophytum*
 7484

insecticides

carrots 9034

peas 7297

Phaseolus vulgaris 1093

laser radiation, peas 9850

lasers

cucumbers 8902

tomatoes 8144

light, *Capsicum* 2537

liquid nitrogen, *Cytisus scoparius*
 6478

magnesium, sour oranges 6737

magnesium sulfate, *Asparagus* 8989

nematicides, *Lagenaria siceraria*
 5220

nutrients

cucumbers 8077

radishes 8077

osmotic pretreatment

Asparagus 8989

aubergines 9886

Capsicum 6193

carrots 1827

leeks 6049

melons 4825

peas 1104

Senecio bicolor 5399

tomatoes 5312

vegetables 5093, 9733-9734

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

osmotic pretreatment cont.

Vicia faba 297

oxygen, cucumbers 8902

pelleting

tomatoes 3457, 3459

vegetables 9734

potassium dihydrogen phosphate

beetroots 3304

Cephaelis ipecacuanha 7608

cucumbers 8077

okras 1788

onions 215

radishes 8077

Ziziphus mauritiana 7804

potassium nitrate

Arenga pinnata 8636

Capsicum 7327

melons 4825

pawpaws 2993

tomatoes 1143-1144

vegetables 9733

Viola wittrockiana 2664

potassium phosphates, vegetables

9733

pregermination

carrots 5336

lawns and turf 8275

lettuces 2466

spinach 4274

vegetables 9734

watermelons 6815

scarification

Cassia senna 4670

Leucospermum 10171

Polygala chinensis 9269

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
 7311

Psoralea 5597

Ptilotus exaltatus 415

Solanum khasianum 3835

Vicia faba 5247

Ziziphus mauritiana 7804

selenium, vegetables 7143

sodium dihydrogen phosphate,

onions 215

sodium hypochlorite

Asparagus 2528

Parthenium argentatum 632,

7661

tomatoes 2571

sodium nitrate, *Capsicum* 7327

stratification

Acer truncatum 6469

apples 842, 6969

Bupleurum falcatum 8440

Caltha introloba 4466

Carpinus betulus 2765

Glaucium flavum 6325

grapes 4202

Hololeion maximowiczii 3331

Lewisia cotyledon 6330

Panax pseudoginseng 601, 4699-

4700

peaches 1632, 4108, 9623

Penstemon 5397

plums 9623

Smilax glauca 10184

Smilax rotundifolia 10184

Vaccinium corymbosum 3222

sulfuric acid

Arenga pinnata 8636

Cassia senna 4670

testa removal

Camellia sasanqua 2738

Polygala chinensis 9269

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
 7311

Ptilotus exaltatus 415

water

Arenga pinnata 8636

cabbages 7198

Camellia sasanqua 2738

Carpinus betulus 2765

carrots 370

Cassia senna 4670

Cephaelis ipecacuanha 7608

Cytisus scoparius 6478

Parthenium argentatum 632,

7661

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

water cont.

- Phaseolus lunatus* 7259
- Polygala chinensis* 9269
- Psoralea* 5597
- Quercus rubra* 2772
- Vicia faba* 5247

X radiation

- Capsicum* 207
- lettuces 207
- okras 8992
- peas 207
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 207
- radishes 207
- tomatoes 207

viability

- age, *Cucurbita maxima* 7234
- duration
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 9145
 - Panax quinquefolius* 10276
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 7311
- growth regulators, cucumbers 3390
- maturity, *Capsicum* 4357
- pollination, *Parthenium argentatum* 4726
- seasonal variation, *Parthenium argentatum* 4726
- storage, tomatoes 2555
- tests
 - aubergines 4360, 8140
 - Capsicum* 334, 2547
 - coffee 3916
 - Lavandula* 3667
 - okras 4344
 - tomatoes 1143, 5309
 - vegetables 8026

- water relations, lettuce 1711
- water relations, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7254

Seemannia sylvatica (see *Gloxinia sylvatica*)**Seemannia latifolia** (see *Gloxinia sylvatica*)**Seetzenia orientalis**, tissue culture, biochemistry 4650**Selenicereus**, taxonomy, nomenclature 4547**Selenicereus tricae**, characteristics 4547**Selenium**

absorption

- Brassica* 5168
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1092
- vegetables 4016

composition

- fruit crops 4258
- vegetables 4258

fertilizers

- fruit crops 4258
- vegetables 4258

nutrition

- Pleurotus* 8203
- vegetables 7143
- translocation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1092

Selepa docilis, aubergines 1992**Semecarpus anacardium**, medicinal properties 4716**Sempervivum montanum**

- altitude, responses 8288
- leaves, anatomy 8288
- photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8288

Senecio bicolor

seeds

- germination, temperature 5399
- treatment 5399

Senecio hybridus

- cultural methods, pot plants 1221

flowers

- development
 - light 6342
 - temperature 6342

plant

- development
 - light 1221
 - temperature 1221

Senecio kleinia

seeds

- germination
 - light 10054
 - temperature 10054

Senecio vulgaris, as weeds, tomatoes 2561**Senescence**

biochemistry

- carnations 6302, 7418, 8218, 8221, 9061-9063
- chrysanthemums 9068
- Gladiolus* 7418, 8256
- oranges 10330
- peas 8122
- Petunia* 8237
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8950
- roses 1314, 8341, 8343
- spinach 6071
- tomatoes 1165

fertilizers, melons 3928

fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3408

growth regulators

- Alstroemeria* 5411
- carnations 6301, 7419, 8217, 9974
- clementines 2081
- Cymbidium* 9106-9107
- grapefruits 4772-4774
- lettuces 4294
- melons 3928
- Petroselinum crispum* 9771
- satsumas 1450
- spinach 9771
- watercress 9771

nutrition, chrysanthemums 8223

physiology

- apples 4068
- carnations 3535, 6300, 6304-6306, 8216, 8219-8221
- chrysanthemums 9068
- cucumbers 4316
- Cymbidium* 7493
- fruit crops 8759
- Hemerocallis* 8266
- mangoes 1509
- melons 5750
- nectarines 4119
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 4532
- oranges 4758
- ornamental plants, reviews 8211
- peaches 4119, 7952
- peas 7307
- Petunia* 8237-8239
- Petunia axillaris* 6318
- Phalaenopsis* 7493
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3409
- plants, reviews 3076
- spinach 7307
- Triteleia laxa* 8270

pollution, plants 4895

potassium, carnations 8217

rootstocks, avocados 1436

tissue culture, *Vicia faba* 1764

wounds

- Petroselinum crispum* 9771
- spinach 9771
- watercress 9771

Septoria, carnations 2628**Septoria apiicola**, celery 5346**Septoria lycopersici**, tomatoes 1141**Septoria petroselini**, celery 3657**Sequoia gigantea** (see *Sequoiadendron giganteum*)**Sequoiadendron giganteum**, planting stock, production, containers 1921**Serology**

enzymes, carrots 1830

proteins

- carrots 1830
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1830

Serruria florida

flowers

- development, assessment 10183
- initiation, photoperiodism 10183

Sesbania exaltata, as cover crops, pecans 4999**Sesbania grandiflora**, utilization, shelterbelts 2559**Setaria faberi**, as weeds, lawns and turf 388**Setaria geniculata**, as weeds, plums 5002**Setaria pumila**, as weeds, lawns and turf 388**Sewage effluent**

utilization

- irrigation
 - Citrus* 7683

Sewage effluent cont.

utilization cont.

irrigation cont.

- cucumbers 267

Sewage sludge

utilization

- fertilizers, vegetables 9743
- growing media
 - Chrysanthemum frutescens* 8243
 - Pelargonium zonale* 8235
 - Tagetes erecta* 1222
- vegetables 9782
- soil amendments
 - lawns and turf 4519
 - vegetables 3271

Shade (see also **Light**)

responses

- Agave deserti* 9102
- apples 4023, 4072-4073, 8774
- aubergines 1161, 4289, 9892
- Brassica chinensis* 2474
- Bupleurum falcatum* 8440
- Capsicum* 1161
- carobs 4023
- Citrus medioglobosa* 8556
- coffee 4023, 4818
- cucumbers 7274
- Elettaria cardamomum* 2784
- Ficus benamina* 3581
- grapes 204, 4234, 4237
- Ixora singaporensis* 1956
- kiwifruits 5978
- lawns and turf 8276
- lemons 657-658
- lettuces 3326, 4289
- Leucospermum* 4606
- mandarins 7684, 8532
- oranges 3871
- ornamental plants 4427
- Papaver nudicaule* 10006
- Parthenium argentatum* 7659
- passion fruits 3888
- pawpaws 711
- peaches 4110, 4985
- pears 965
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7274
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 5955
- Rhododendron* 6458
- tomatoes 1161, 7351
- tropical crops 4794, 4796
- vegetables 4247, 4252
- Zamia furfuracea* 4614

Shading

- materials, *Brassica chinensis* 2474
- techniques, *Elettaria cardamomum* 2784

Shale, utilization, growing media, *Phalaenopsis* 476**Shallots**

cultivars

- characteristics, Switzerland 3301
- diseases 3301

cultural methods, USA 5089

pests, *Spodoptera exigua* 7331

storage, quality, drying 7171

Shelterbelts (see also **Windbreaks**)

- tomatoes 2559

Shepherdia argentea, shoots, development, physiology 1331**Shepherdia canadensis**

- fruits, composition 8806

- shoots, development, physiology 1331

- wild plants, edible species 8806

Shoots

- aroma, biochemistry, kohlrabi 8894

biochemistry

temperature

- apples 7011

- Asparagus* 3436

- grapes 5045

- water relations, *Asparagus* 3435

development

assessment

- apples 2297, 4064

- Buddleja davidii* 4593

- cherries 9614

- tea 745

- biochemistry, *Pharbitis purpurea* 4455

- cultural methods, woody plants 8317

Shoots cont.

development cont.

- defoliation, apples 2297
- environment, cucumbers 5223
- fertilizers, apples 2281
- grafting, apples 2281
- growth regulators
 - apples 866, 2277, 2279, 4934, 5908, 6994
 - blackberries 5012
 - Curcuma longa* 5480
 - foliage plants 5421
 - Hedera helix* 6451
 - kumquats 662
 - Lagerstroemia* 4604
 - longans 671
 - okras 6190
 - olives 4787
 - oranges 1464
 - Paeonia suffruticosa* 5471
 - pears 9639
 - Rhododendron* 4582
 - tea 6872
 - walnuts 9652
- harvesting, tea 1540
- herbicides, apples 4073
- light, *Asparagus* 9870
- mulching, *Vaccinium* 153
- mutation, *Pharbitis purpurea* 4455
- nutrition, *Capsicum* 2543
- orientation, grapes 4226
- photoperiodism, satsumas 10326
- physiology
 - apples 6986
 - Shepherdia* 1331
 - tea 749
- pruning
 - apples 9561
 - grapes 6002
 - plums 2362
 - poinsettias 3613
 - woody plants 4562
- rootstock scion relationships, apples 2281, 2297
- seasonal variation
 - Citrus latifolia* 5673
 - satsumas 4756
 - Shepherdia* 1331
- shade, apples 4073
- soilless culture, cucumbers 3378
- spacing, apples 9556
- temperature
 - Asparagus* 9869-9870
 - grapes 9712
 - Litchi* 2938
 - raspberries 1655
 - satsumas 4756, 8545, 10326, 10328
- thinning, peaches 4123
- tissue culture, apples 4032
- water relations
 - apples 5909
 - Litchi* 2938
 - peaches 119, 7951
 - satsumas 10328
- flavour, biochemistry, bamboo shoots 9943
- maturity, assessment, sugarcane 3966
- mechanical properties
 - cultivars, lettuces 5162
 - growth regulators, blackberries 5012
- light, tomatoes 3486
- temperature, tomatoes 3486
- movement, water relations, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1097
- quality
 - cultivars
 - Asparagus* 2527, 8990
 - sugarcane 9400
 - cultural methods
 - Asparagus* 3434
 - sugarcane 2145
 - growth regulators, sugarcane 6857
 - harvesting date, bamboo shoots 9943
 - irrigation, sugarcane 6846
 - nutrition, sugarcane 6849
 - protected cultivation, *Asparagus* 9867
 - storage, sugarcane 7799

Shoots cont.

- ripening, growth regulators, sugarcane 1525, 3014, 6857-6859
- size, harvesting, *Asparagus* 9871
- Shorea robusta*, plant extracts, application, *Costus speciosus* 7613
- Shortia*, taxonomy, keys 10009
- Shortia exappendiculata*, characteristics 10009
- Shortia galacifolia*, characteristics 10009
- Shortia intertexta*, characteristics 10009
- Shortia rotundifolia*, characteristics 10009
- Shortia sinensis*, characteristics 10009
- Shortia soldanelloides*, characteristics 10009
- Shortia uniflora*, characteristics 10009
- Sida veronicaefolia*
 - leaves, composition 2881
 - plant, composition 2047
- Sideritis arguta*, plant, composition 620
- Sideritis argyrea*, plant, composition 620
- Sideritis congesta*, plant, composition 620
- Sideritis granatensis*, plant, composition 530
- Sideritis incana* × *Sideritis angustifolia*, plant, composition 1420
- Sideritis javalambrensis*, plant, composition 2048
- Sideritis libanotica*, plant, composition 620
- Sideritis perfoliata*, plant, composition 620
- Sideritis pisidica*, plant, composition 620
- Sideritis raeseri*
 - medicinal properties 7651
 - plant, composition 7651
- Sideritis reverchonii*, plant, composition 4647
- Sigesbeckia glabrescens*
 - medicinal properties 3833
 - plant, composition 3833
- Silene coeli-rosa*
 - plant, biochemistry, photoperiodism 4478
- shoots
 - composition 7441
 - morphology 7441
- Silene pratensis*, tissue culture, biochemistry 2882
- Silica*, composition, grapes 4225
- Silicon**
 - absorption, vegetables 4018
 - deficiency, sugarcane 8623
 - nutrition, cucumbers 4322
 - responses, sugarcane 10440
- Silt**
 - utilization
 - growing media, feijoas 6774
 - soil amendments, strawberries 5028
- Silver nitrate**
 - responses
 - chrysanthemums 4451
 - cucumbers 3389, 4333
 - Dendrobium* 3593
- Silver thiosulfate**
 - responses
 - Bouvardia* 10159
 - carnations 8216, 9975
 - chrysanthemums 4449, 4451
 - Hedera helix* 4571
 - Ilex aquifolium* 4569
 - Phoradendron tomentosum* 4569
 - roses 1940
 - toxicity, *Radermachera sinica* 5429
- Silybum marianum*, production, Finland 561
- Simmondsia californica* (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)
- Simmondsia chinensis*
 - buds
 - dormancy
 - fertilizers 1431
 - temperature 1432
 - water relations 1431
 - characteristics 5615, 9293
 - chilling requirement 1430, 1432
 - cultivars, assessment, Australia 1430
 - cultural methods
 - arid regions 10298
 - Australia 1429
 - drought, responses 1431

Simmondsia chinensis cont.

- ecology, USA 9294
- economics, USA 7656
- flowers, development, environment 1431
- frost, injuries 1430
- fruits, development, physiology 626
- irrigation, responses 1431
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 6722
 - cold 6722
 - light 6722
- plant, composition 8509
- salinity, responses 8509
- seedlings, development, assessment 9294
- seeds
 - development, physiology 626
 - production, ecology 8510
- soil types 1429
- tissue culture
 - organogenesis 9292
 - propagation, micropropagation 8508
- weed control 21
- wild plants, ecology 8510
- Sinapis alba*
 - as weeds, almonds 3095
 - cytology 800
 - production, Finland 561
 - roots, composition 10194
 - seeds, composition 3650
 - wild plants, utilization, Turkey 5088
- Sinapis arvensis*
 - as weeds, almonds 3095
 - wild plants, utilization, Turkey 5088
- Singapore**
 - horticultural crops, pests, research 6915
 - Orchidaceae, production 2722
- Sinningia cardinalis*
 - cultural methods, pot plants 6291
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 2619
- Sinomenium acutum*, plant, composition 4717
- Sipha flava*
 - lawns and turf 456
 - sugarcane 766
- Siraitia siamensis*, fruits, composition 10284
- Sisal** (see *Agave sisalana*)
- Sisymbrium irio*, as weeds, lettuces 3327
- Sium sisarum*
 - characteristics 5350
 - nutritive value 5353
- Skimmia*, chromosomes 5474
- Skimmia confusa*, cultivars, characteristics, UK 2774
- Skimmia japonica*, hybrids, chromosomes 5473
- Skimmia japonica* × *Skimmia anquetilia*, chromosomes 5473
- Skimmia laureola*, leaves, composition 8404
- Slugs**, strawberries 5032
- Small fruits**
 - bibliographies 2365
 - conferences 3994
 - cultivars, characteristics, Finland 1648
 - cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 9451
 - diseases
 - control, Switzerland 9657-9659
 - viruses 9660
 - fruits, composition 4155
 - harvesting, losses 8745
 - nutrition 9515
 - pests
 - Acari 9662
 - control
 - Switzerland 9657-9659, 9661-9664
 - USA 9656
 - insects 9661, 9664
 - Nematoda 9661
 - production, Netherlands 18
 - reports
 - Canada 8657
 - Netherlands 8662
 - storage, losses 8745
 - weed control 2196, 9656-9657
- Smilax**
 - medicinal properties 6675
 - taxonomy, cytotoxicity 1332
- Smilax aspera*, chromosomes 1332

Smilax glauca

- seeds
 - germination, light 10184
 - treatment 10184

Smilax rotundifolia

- seeds
 - germination, light 10184
 - treatment 10184

Smilax zeylanica, chromosomes 1332**Smithiantha hybrida**, fertilizers, nitrogen 2619**Snails**, ornamental plants 3524**Snow**

- injuries
 - leeks 2425
 - Vaccinium* 147
- management, temperate fruits 7869
- responses, *Vaccinium* 147-148

Sodium

- absorption
 - apples 53
 - Asparagus* 1122
 - beetroots 1037
 - broccoli 3345
 - cauliflowers 8072
 - Citrus* 1449, 8542
 - cucumbers 271
 - Datura fastuosa* 5563
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 8509
 - vegetables 4018
 - Vicia faba* 7284
- application
 - Camellia japonica* 10114
 - tea 10114
- composition
 - Aegle marmelos* 9422
 - beetroots 224
 - Bupleurum falcatum* 8440
 - carnations 2627
 - Cola acuminata* 696
 - Cola nitida* 696
 - Eucommia ulmoides* 8464
 - Grewia asiatica* 5816
 - Lilium* 2681
 - oranges 7693
 - pears 5960
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1088, 1091
 - tangelos 7693
 - temperate fruits 4153
 - tomatoes 8158
 - woody plants 1088

- determination
 - Cola acuminata* 4824
 - Cola nitida* 4824
- fertilizers
 - mushrooms 3509
 - Pleurotus* 3509
- metabolism
 - environment, woody plants 7506
 - flowering
 - chrysanthemums 9068
 - Gastrodia elata* 10267
 - manganese, *Citrus* 7680
 - nitrogen, *Citrus* 7680
 - nutrition
 - cucumbers 352
 - tomatoes 352
 - physiology, coconuts 7752
 - potassium, *Citrus* 7680
 - salinity
 - cucumbers 352
 - pistachios 2359
 - tomatoes 352, 2570
 - seasonal variation
 - persimmons 6782
 - woody plants 7506
 - tissue culture, oranges 4748

- nutrition
 - chrysanthemums 8229
 - coconuts 3910
 - melons 10395
 - peaches 3173
- requirements
 - analysis
 - Asparagus* 9868
 - figs 4103
- responses
 - carrots 4406
 - onions 3297
 - radishes 5200
 - sugarcane 10440

Sodium cont.

- toxicity
 - Lawsonia inermis* 2788
 - Vaccinium ashei* 163
- translocation, lettuces 247

Soil air

- drainage
 - container grown plants 9514
 - lawns and turf 9514
 - ornamental plants 9514
- responses, kiwifruits 5975

Soil amendments

- algae
 - cress 8869
 - lettuces 8869
- calcium carbide
 - cucumbers 9905
 - tomatoes 9905
- clay, oranges 5647
- dolomite
 - cocoa 2109
 - mandarins 10318
 - sugarcane 6850

- Zamia furfuracea* 4614
- farmyard manure
 - aubergines 5304
 - cabbages 8881

- Capsicum* 8136
- garlic 8849
- peas 9851
- radishes 5200
- roses 8335
- strawberries 5028
- tea 5799
- Zingiber officinale* 9150

- filter cake, sugarcane 5789
- gypsum
 - Capsicum* 8136
 - cocoa 2110
 - oranges 5647

- hydrophilic polymers
 - grapefruits 4753
 - tomatoes 4382

- industrial wastes
 - Brassica juncea* 5176
 - cauliflowers 5176
 - oil palms 6827
 - peas 5176
 - sugarcane 8623
 - tomatoes 7359

- lime
 - apples 8768
 - Brassica juncea* 5176
 - cauliflowers 5176
 - Chinese cabbages 9801
 - cocoa 2110
 - grapes 9711
 - lawns and turf 2698-2700
 - mandarins 10318
 - nectarines 121
 - peas 2523, 5176
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1746
 - sugarcane 8623
 - tomatoes 4385
- limestone
 - apples 8768
 - raspberries 5016
 - tomatoes 7359
- peat
 - aubergines 5304
 - oranges 5647
 - strawberries 5028
 - Vaccinium* 4177
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4177
 - vegetables 8845

- plant extracts, onions 2800
- plant residues
 - cabbages 8881
 - Capsicum* 8136
 - radishes 5200
 - roses 8335
 - sugarcane 9408
 - tea 5799
 - vegetables 2799
- plastic foam, *Euryops* 9960
- poultry manure, *Zingiber officinale* 7559
- pyrites, sugarcane 2156

- refuse compost
 - aubergines 5322
 - nectarines 121

Soil amendments cont.

- refuse compost cont.
 - tomatoes 5322

sawdust

- sugarcane 9408
- Vaccinium* 158
- Zingiber officinale* 7559

sewage sludge

- Agrostis* 4519
- Festuca arundinacea* 4519
- Festuca ovina* 4519
- Festuca rubra* 4519
- Lolium perenne* 4519
- Spartina gracilis* 4519
- vegetables 3271

silt, strawberries 5028**straw**

- carrots 4405
- nectarines 121
- zeolites, *Citrus* 2911

Soil compaction

- equipment, horticultural crops 2204
- harvesting, sugarcane 1530
- responses
 - carrots 5338
 - Macadamia* 4781
 - roses 10148
 - sugarcane 3957-3959, 7789
 - vegetables 2477

Soil conditioners

- responses
 - carrots 4405
 - melons 4825
 - pot plants 9961
 - tomatoes 9907

Soil fumigation

- chloropicrin
 - apples 2287
 - cabbages 9804
 - radishes 9804
- 1,3-dichloropropene, ornamental bulbs 7449
- ethylene dibromide, carrots 5340
- formaldehyde, apples 4939

- metham
 - apples 4043
 - onions 9759
- methyl bromide
 - apples 4043
 - Citrus* 4752

Soil heating

- equipment
 - Asparagus* 5284
 - greenhouse crops 27
- responses
 - Asparagus* 5284
 - aubergines 5304
 - garlic 3929
 - Gerbera* 6313
 - grapes 5072
 - onions 6053, 9759
 - oranges 5648
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5238
 - strawberries 7097
 - tomatoes 3479
 - vegetables 4251
 - watermelons 3929

- techniques, tomatoes 9912

Soil management

- equipment
 - Citrus* 6743
 - fruit crops 3081
 - grapes 5053, 7110, 7114
 - horticultural crops, books 6896
 - Salvia* 10215
- responses
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8967
 - peaches 3179
 - strawberries 3232
 - temperate fruits 1595

- systems
 - almonds 8761-8763
 - Amaranthus hybridus* 9938
 - apples 849, 852, 4042, 4048, 9559
 - Asparagus* 1785, 2529
 - aubergines 5102
 - bananas 4801, 7738
 - Brassica chinensis* 3342
 - cabbages 9796
 - Capsicum* 5102
 - Celosia argentea* 9938

Soil management cont.

systems cont.

- feijoas 669
- grapes 4211, 5049, 6000, 8015, 8834, 9707-9708
- Hevea* 3947
- lettuces 5151, 5154
- medicinal plants 6561
- melons 5103
- olives 10348
- onions 9796
- oranges 5633, 5637
- peaches 118, 1635, 7049
- Phaseolus* 5102
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3400
- roses 8335
- satsumas 9311
- sugarcane 3955, 6850
- swedes 9796
- tea 2160
- tomatoes 5102, 5154
- tung 683, 6790
- Vaccinium ashei* 151
- vegetables 2477, 5103
- watermelons 5102, 10392

Soil pH

- books 4874
- cultivars, grapes 197
- fertilizers, vegetables 7204
- responses
 - apples 2287
 - Chinese cabbages 5178
 - Citrus* 10319
 - guavas 8727
 - Ocimum americanum* 10208
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1746, 2506
 - pineapples 712
 - pomegranates 8727
 - strawberries 179
 - Syzygium cumini* 8727
 - Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 1997
 - temperate fruits 1594
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 996
- rootstock scion relationships, grapes 197

soil amendments

- apples 8768
- sugarcane 6850
- tomatoes 7359

Soil pollution (see Pollution)**Soil salinity (see also Salinity)**

- irrigation
 - dates 8563
 - grapefruits 2907

Soil sickness

- apples 2267
- temperate fruits 3092

Soil solarization, responses, tomatoes 8151**Soil sterilization, responses, vegetables 1022****Soil structure**

- cover crops, grapes 4210
- mulching, grapes 4210
- responses, apples 3123, 7886

Soil temperature

- diurnal variation, *Vicia faba* 5249
- environment, *Vicia faba* 5249
- mists, *Zingiber officinale* 1341
- mulching

- Capsicum* 3446
- melons 1498
- strawberries 4195
- vegetables 6208
- Vicia faba* 5249

protected cultivation

- melons 1498
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2352
- strawberries 7985

responses

- Alstroemeria* 5412
- apples 7902
- Asparagus* 8130
- bananas 686
- grapes 4206
- Haworthia retusa* 7489
- Haworthia turgida* 7489
- Lithops lesliei* 7489
- Lithops turbiniformis* 7489
- radishes 2485, 8082

Soil water (see also Waterlogging)**Soil water cont.**

cover crops

- apples 4927
- grapes 4210

drainage

- container grown plants 9514
- lawns and turf 9514
- ornamental plants 9514

measurement

- sugarcane 6919, 7786
- tomatoes 5316

movement, kiwifruits 5010

mulching, grapes 4210

responses

- Acer rubrum* 7524
- apples 64, 869, 4046
- avocados 7665
- Capsicum* 1128, 2542, 3442, 7329
- carrots 6251
- celery 5104
- Citrus* 2900
- Cucurbita pepo* 2493
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 8375
- fruit crops 6928
- grapes 3250, 4206
- hazelnuts 5372
- kiwifruits 5974
- lawns and turf 444
- lemons 656
- lettuces 246, 5104
- mandarins 8539
- melons 5746
- oil palms 2138, 4838
- olives 1476
- onions 6251
- oranges 4768, 8547
- pawpaws 2139
- peaches 119, 3173, 3181, 3183
- Phaseolus coccineus* 5230
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1089, 2507, 6162
- radishes 4313
- roses 10148
- satsumas 10328
- sugarcane 5795
- tea 744
- tomatoes 1150, 4375, 9015
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 149
- uptake, peas 1766

Soilless culture

China, horticultural crops 770

cultivars

- aubergines 7342
- Capsicum* 1684
- chrysanthemums 8225
- tomatoes 1684, 4380

cultural methods

- Asparagus* 5283
- Capsicum* 5302
- cucumbers 783, 8100
- horticultural crops 770, 783, 9455
- lettuces 1056
- Primula vulgaris* 3548
- roses 2760
- strawberries 7990
- tomatoes 5320

diseases, *Pelargonium zonale* 5390

disorders

- Capsicum* 5293, 5296
- cucumbers 4324, 7238-7239
- tomatoes 4378

economics, vegetables 1023

equipment, tomatoes 2566

fertilizers

- foliage plants 10062
- Lonicera japonica* 502
- pot plants 2617
- strawberries 5987, 7989
- woody plants 4583

growing media

- Acer rubrum* 4591
- Camellia* 2741
- Capsicum* 3440, 5296
- carnations 3532
- chrysanthemums 400, 3536, 8225
- container grown plants 3059
- Fuchsia* 4602
- Gladiolus* 4495
- horticultural crops 1570, 7844, 9455
- Mentha piperita* 6524
- ornamental plants 9054

Soilless culture cont.

growing media cont.

- Pelargonium* 3545
- Phalaenopsis* 476
- pot plants 2617
- tomatoes 348, 1812-1813, 3440, 6215, 7356
- vegetables 209, 344, 2564
- woody plants 4446

irrigation

- Acer rubrum* 4591
- tomatoes 2565, 4372, 4379, 7356, 8153

vegetables 5101

nutrient solutions

composition

- apples 9592
- Brassica chinensis* 4302
- Brassolaeliocattleya* 1253
- cabbages 5172-5173, 9798
- Capsicum* 3440
- Cattleya* × *Laeliocattleya* 4548
- celery 3499-3500
- chrysanthemums 4447, 8229
- cucumbers 351-352, 4322
- horticultural crops 787, 7844, 7858
- lettuces 243-244, 4291-4292, 5156, 7191
- melons 5747
- Phalaenopsis* 1253, 4552
- roses 2761
- strawberries 3233, 5988
- tomatoes 351-352, 3440, 4378, 4388, 5324, 6214, 6217, 7362, 9906
- Vaccinium ashei* 8817
- vegetables 1057, 3269, 4252, 9744
- Vicia faba* 6170-6172
- woody plants 4446

depth

- cucumbers 3378
- melons 5747
- tomatoes 2566

pH

- Aglaonema commutatum* 5425
- celery 3499-3500
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1747-1748
- tomatoes 7362, 9020
- Vaccinium* 4180
- Vaccinium ashei* 8817
- vegetables 3269

salinity

- Aglaonema commutatum* 5425
- Asparagus* 5283
- bedding plants 4438
- Capsicum* 3454
- cucumbers 271, 351-352, 7245
- Ficus benjamina* 2715
- Hedera* 3607
- horticultural crops 787, 7844
- lettuces 4291, 5156
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7268-7269
- strawberries 3233, 5988
- tomatoes 351-352, 2570, 3473, 4388, 7356, 8158

temperature

- cucumbers 5225, 8093
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 8093
- horticultural crops 787
- lettuces 243-244, 4291, 7191
- strawberries 9696
- tomatoes 4378

nutrition

- aubergines 4362
- broccoli 7209
- cabbages 5172-5173
- Capsicum* 1129, 2543
- cauliflowers 7209
- chrysanthemums 8228-8229
- cucumbers 4322
- Elettaria cardamomum* 1966
- Gerbera* 9981
- kiwifruits 7082-7083
- kohlrabi 6096
- lettuces 245
- melons 5747
- Ocimum basilicum* 1978
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7267, 8110
- spinach 1708-1709

Soilless culture cont.

nutrition cont.

- strawberries 4196, 5988
- tomatoes 347, 349, 2569, 4378, 5323, 9021
- vegetables 4252, 5107
- pests, cucumbers 7244
- spacing, cucumbers 8919

systems

aeroponics

- chrysanthemums 4447
- Fuchsia* 4602
- ornamental plants 3583, 5849
- tomatoes 5849

assessment

- cucumbers 2492, 6218
- tomatoes 2560, 4379, 6218
- vegetables 344, 4250

hydroponics

- Brassica chinensis* 4302
- Brassolaeliocattleya* 1253
- carnations 1201
- chicory 6077, 9778
- chrysanthemums 3536
- cucumbers 5225, 9899
- foliage plants 4531
- horticultural crops 1156, 1564
- lettuces 1058, 4292
- melons 5747
- Mentha piperita* 6524
- ornamental plants 1203, 3583, 8210
- Phalaenopsis* 1253
- tomatoes 2566, 3463, 6216, 8157, 9899
- Valerianella locusta* 5357
- vegetables 784, 3268-3269, 9739, 9747
- nutrient film techniques
 - chrysanthemums 2634, 3536
 - cucumbers 3378, 4324
 - kohlrabi 6096
 - lettuces 244-245, 4291, 5158
 - melons 1026, 10394
 - ornamental plants 8210
 - tomatoes 3463, 4380, 6214, 6217, 9018
 - Valerianella locusta* 6268
 - vegetables 1026

Solanaceae

- cultural methods, France 5083
- edible species 5078
- photosynthesis, temperature 8737
- plant, composition 8646
- taxonomy, morphology 4479

***Solanum* (see also Aubergines)**

- plant, composition 6707
- tissue culture, propagation, protoplasts 6925

Solanum aculeatum*, molluscicidal properties 5532**Solanum aethiopicum*, cultural methods, France 5083*****Solanum capsicastrum***

- medicinal properties 3834
- roots, composition 3834

Solanum carolinense

- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 6708
 - organogenesis 6708

Solanum dubium*, taxonomy, morphology 4479**Solanum elaeagnifolium***

- as weeds
 - mangoes 21
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 21
 - watermelons 21
- leaves, composition 5533

Solanum glaucophyllum*, leaves, composition 9277**Solanum globiferum*, harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9925*****Solanum hypomalacophyllum*, fruits, composition 8497*****Solanum incanum***

- fruits, composition 8498
- medicinal properties 10246

Solanum khasianum

- fruits, composition 10285
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 10286

***Solanum khasianum* cont.**

- planting, spacing 10285
- seeds

- germination, tests 3835
- production, harvesting date 10286
- quality, harvesting date 10286

Solanum laciniatum*, leaves, composition 3836**Solanum macrocarpon*, cultural methods, France 5083*****Solanum mammosum***

- fruits, composition 10285
- planting, spacing 10285

Solanum meridense*, fruits, composition 3837**Solanum muricatum***

- bibliographies 952
- cultural methods
 - France 5083
 - USA 5089

- disorders, blossom-end rot 2951
- fruits, set, physiology 2951
- nutrition, nitrogen 2953
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 5087
- reports, Australia 2178

Solanum nigrum

- as weeds, onions 9753
- leaves, composition 4024
- taxonomy, morphology 4479

Solanum pseudocapsicum

- leaves, development, phyllotaxy 7860
- pollution, research 4894
- taxonomy, morphology 4479

Solanum rantonnetii*, taxonomy, morphology 4479**Solanum torvum***

- plant, composition 2883
- taxonomy, morphology 4479

Solar radiation

injuries

- apples 6988
- raspberries 992
- interception, grapes 8006

responses

- cucumbers 6139
- lemons 657-658
- lettuces 3326
- tomatoes 6139

utilization

drying

- grapes 4904
- onions 8855

energy sources

- greenhouses 29, 1574, 4373, 8678, 8719-8721, 9475, 9482, 9900

tropical crops 2971

soil sterilization, greenhouses 9497

Solenopsis geminata*, lawns and turf 456**Solidago canadensis***

- flowers, development, environment 7442
- leaves, anatomy 5606

Solidago sphacelata*, landscaping, North America 7406**Solidago virgaurea*, wild plants, edible species 3052*****Solieria chordalis*, composition 9297****Solomon Islands, *Canarium indicum*, production 9425*****Sonchus***

as weeds

- broccoli 7203
- cauliflowers 7203

Sophora japonica

- buds, composition 3838
- medicinal properties 3838
- plant, composition 4718

Sopubia delphinifolia*, shoots, composition 6709*Sorbitol**

metabolism

- biochemistry, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 7959
- physiology
 - apples 5921
 - peaches 7954
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 9635
- storage, apples 9593
- temperature, apples 5920

Sorbus

as rootstocks, pears 7066

***Sorbus* cont.**

- breeding, apomixis 8318
- cultivars, characteristics, USA 3617
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 7081

propagation, techniques 6428

Sorbus aria*, pollen, morphology 9519**Sorbus aucuparia***

- cuttings, sources, assessment 6501
- fruits, composition 4153
- planting stock, establishment 2730

Sorbus hupehensis*, cultivars, characteristics, Canada 6428**Sorbus hybrida*, cuttings, sources, assessment 6501*****Sorbus intermedia*, planting stock, treatment 2729*****Sorbus melanocarpa* (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)*****Sorbus reducta*, characteristics 6428*****Sorbus rufoferruginea*, landscaping, North America 7405*****Sorghum*, as cover crops, pecans 4999*****Sorghum bicolor* × *Sorghum sudanense* as cover crops, *Cercis canadensis* 10164 as green manures, *Cercis canadensis* 10164*****Sorghum halepense***

as weeds

- Citrus* 1443
- horticultural crops 786

Sorghum virgatum*, as weeds, horticultural crops 786**Sorindeia juglandifolia*, wild plants, edible species 5810*****Sorindeia warneckei*, wild plants, edible species 5810****Sour oranges**

allelopathy 2902-2903

as rootstocks

- Citrus* 7675, 7693, 9319
- Citrus latifolia* 5627
- clementines 7677
- grapefruits 5645-5646, 7678, 7681, 10321

- lemons 642, 4735, 4750, 5677, 6749, 7670, 7691

oranges 1439, 4740, 5642, 7679

cultivars, identification 7668

disorders, replant disease 2902-2903

drying, techniques 1379

fertilizers

- nitrogen 2913
- phosphorus 2072
- trace elements 2913

fruits

- composition 6577, 7714, 10342
- morphology 2899
- physiology 6757

leaves

- composition 6737, 6754
- histology 2212, 6752
- morphology 2212
- physiology 6753, 7700
- medicinal properties 6577, 10241
- mycorrhizas 2072, 7689
- nutrition, phosphorus 7689

plant

- composition 6740
- development, light 2070
- histology 8546
- morphology 2899

replanting, diseases 2902-2903

rootstocks, propagation, seeds 7669

salinity

- responses 6752, 7689

tolerance 6740

seedlings

development

- assessment 6737
- growing media 7669
- salinity 6740, 7692
- production, cultural methods 2913

seeds

- germination, tests 6737
- treatment 6737, 7669

soil types 2072

taxonomy, keys 7668

water relations, salinity 6752

South Africa

- bananas
 - cultivars 10360
 - production 10358
- Carica pentagona*, cultural methods 5814
- grapefruits, rootstocks 6741
- grapes, cultivars 185
- Leucospermum*, rootstocks 10170
- Macadamia*, cultivars 3885, 10345
- medicinal plants, surveys 4657-4658
- oranges
 - cultivars 3863
 - rootstocks 6741
- ortaniques, rootstocks 6741
- Protea*
 - ecology 4610
 - rootstocks 10170
- sugarcane, cultivars 10435

South America

- horticultural crops, books 7819
- Masdevallia*, species 1916
- medicinal plants, books 7825
- poisonous plants, books 7825

Soyabeans, as green manures, tung 683**Spacing**

- Allium tuberosum* 8045
- Anethum graveolens* 4617
- apples 49, 52, 55-57, 59, 61-62, 68-69, 71, 75, 847-850, 876, 2254, 2259, 2264-2266, 2275, 3102, 3129, 3136, 4038-4040, 6980, 6983, 6989, 6991, 7008, 7872, 9556-9557, 9562
- apricots 908
- Areca* 4797
- Armoracia rusticana* 2777
- Asparagus* 3434, 5282, 8129, 9865
- aubergines 2549, 7343, 9888
- bananas 1481, 5725, 6796, 7737, 8586
- Begonia* 8253
- black currants 7971
- Brassica chinensis* 8061, 9793
- broccoli 5170
- Brussels sprouts 3335, 4311
- cabbages 1066, 1068, 3341, 8066
- Callistephus chinensis* 8242, 9995
- Campanula glomerata* 9996
- Capsicum* 329, 4356, 7336
- carnations 2623, 2626
- carrots 2589, 9935
- Castanea crenata* 7935
- cauliflowers 250, 3355, 5195, 8074
- celeriac 7391
- Chamaemelum nobile* 4630
- cherries 915-916, 977, 2323
- Chinese cabbages 9797
- coffee 6808
- cucumbers 265-266, 3371, 4324, 6136
- Cucumis melo* var. *flexuosus* 7236
- Cucurbita pepo* 5209, 6144
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7288, 8968
- Dianthus allwoodii* 2625
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 2653
- fennel 3647, 5352
- garlic 6046, 7156, 8037-8038
- Gladiolus* 2670, 4494
- grapefruits 5645
- grapes 1664, 1669, 6006, 7116-7117, 8010
- guavas 5718
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 1124
- Hyoscyamus niger* 4691
- Hyssopus officinalis* 8383
- Lagenaria siceraria* 7235
- Laurus nobilis* 6507
- lettuces 242
- Liparis nervosa* 8316
- Luffa acutangula* 5226, 6140
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 6141
- mandarins 646, 4764
- mangoes 5718
- melons 268, 7758
- Mentha arvensis* 7568
- Narcissus* 4505
- nectarines 938
- oil palms 9387
- okras 3438, 4345, 4347, 8133, 9872, 9874
- olives 5708

Spacing *cont.*

- onions 219, 2428, 4270, 5119, 7162, 8041-8042
 - oranges 643, 5643, 5718
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 603, 4696
 - passion fruits 676, 3888, 10350
 - peaches 939, 942, 2335-2337, 2339, 2342
 - reviews 2341
 - pears 961-964, 3195, 9637
 - peas 5258, 6175, 9851
 - pecans 7073
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 528
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 8106
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2504, 3398, 7255
 - Pimpinella anisum* 8398
 - pineapples 3941
 - plums 977-978
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 10043
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 1781
 - radishes 2489, 3364, 8080
 - raspberries 4170-4171
 - Rosa* 8824
 - Rosa damascena* 1980
 - roses 6462, 8335
 - Salvia officinalis* 8403
 - satsumas 5630, 8530, 9311-9312
 - Scutellaria baicalensis* 4715
 - Solanum khasianum* 10285
 - Solanum mammosum* 10285
 - spinach 9767
 - Spiranthes sinensis* 8316
 - strawberries 173-174, 4192, 7986-7987, 7990, 7992, 9690
 - sugarcane 720-721, 2142, 2145, 2999-3001, 3954, 4852, 6842
 - swedes 9789
 - Tagetes erecta* 10010
 - tomatoes 1147, 1805-1808, 1811, 2567, 3468, 4384, 6207, 6211, 8147
 - Trichosanthes dioica* 5210
 - Trigonella corniculata* 5611
 - turnips 5165, 5191, 9807
 - Valerianella locusta* 5358
 - vegetables 268
 - Viburnum* 8824
 - Vicia faba* 3412, 5258
 - Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis* 5280
 - watermelons 3926, 6815
 - Zingiber officinale* 7557
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 6879
- Spain**
- grapes
 - cultivars 7101
 - production 7101
 - mandarins, cultivars 7666
 - melons, cultivars 5742
 - ornamental plants, cultural methods 2607
 - peas, cultural methods 7290
 - pineapples
 - cultivars 3941
 - cultural methods 3941
 - Proteaceae, production 2727
 - vegetables, cultural methods 7145
- Sparassis crispa*, surveys, China 1178
- Sparaxis**
- breeding, interspecific hybridization 6383
 - cut flowers, breeding 6383
 - protected cultivation, cultural methods 6383
- Spartina gracilis*, soil amendements 4519
- Spartium junceum*, pests, *Icerya purchasi* 1949
- Spathiphyllum**
- breeding, USA 6395
 - cultural methods, pot plants 8299, 10066-10067
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 8299
 - protected cultivation, temperature 10066-10067
 - tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 777
- Sphaceloma fawcettii*, *Citrus* 9307
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea**
- cucumbers 8912
 - melons 5741, 9374, 9376

Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 174, 9688

Sphaerotheca mors-uvae

- black currants 1652
- small fruits 5980

Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 492

Sphenophorus, lawns and turf 440-441

Spice plants

- pests, books 9430
- plant, composition 1336, 1345
- production, Austria 1363
- reports, India 3047
- surveys, India 8364
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 773

Spilanthes paniculata, as weeds, tropical crops 5720

Spilocaea oleaginea, olives 5710, 9340

Spinach

- cold
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 2448, 2500, 6068
 - physiology 6066
- cropping systems, intercropping 7201
- cultivars
 - assessment, USA 4273
 - nutrition 3329, 9767
 - storage 3314
 - tissue culture 9763
- cultural methods, Spain 7145
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1707, 3308, 3329, 9765-9766
 - phosphorus 3308, 9765-9766
 - potassium 3308, 9765-9766
 - selenium 4258
 - zinc 9766
- frost, resistance, biochemistry 2449, 6069
- fungicides, residues 4275
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, biosynthesis 8739
 - ethylene, biosynthesis 4279
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1706, 5138
- handling, techniques 4275
- heat, resistance, tests 274
- intercropping, vegetables 7201
- leaves
 - biochemistry 8862, 9770
 - growth regulators 5136
 - composition 225, 234-235, 1051, 1708-1709, 2451, 2453-2454, 3310, 3312, 4280, 5137-5138, 6074-6075, 7179-7180, 8864, 9765
 - development, biochemistry 233
 - senescence 6071, 7307, 9771
- nutrients, absorption, growth regulators 5138
- nutrition
 - copper 9744
 - iron 9744
 - nitrogen 4252-4253, 8034, 8068, 9765, 9767, 9773
 - phosphorus 1708-1709, 4253, 8068
 - potassium 8068
 - sulfur 1708-1709
- organic culture 2195
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 226-227, 234, 1040-1041, 1043-1045, 2437-2443, 2452, 4276, 6065, 7175, 7177-7178, 8047-8049, 8858-8860, 8865, 9768-9769
 - carbon dioxide 228-229
 - diurnal variation 2444
 - heavy metals 1039
 - herbicides 1710
 - light 229, 809, 2445, 6066, 7176
 - nutrition 1708-1709
 - phosphorus 2445
 - physiology 230, 1042, 1046-1048, 2447, 7174
 - temperature 809, 4607
 - water relations 4022
- plant
 - biochemistry 232, 2450, 8865, 9772
 - composition 231, 801, 1045, 1050, 3309, 3311, 4277, 4281, 5115, 6044, 6070, 6072-6073, 6076, 7181-7184, 8735, 8863, 9736

Spinach cont.

- plant cont.
 - ion transport 4278
 - quality, storage 5886
- pollution
 - acid rain 782
 - carbon dioxide 9764
 - heavy metals 1039
 - hydrogen sulfide 5852
 - sulfur dioxide 4899, 8857, 9764
- processing
 - quality
 - cultivars 4273
 - handling 4275
 - seasonal variation 4273
- reports, Australia 3042
- respiration
 - anaerobiosis 1049
 - photorespiration 230
- salinity, responses 4280
- seedlings
 - development
 - biochemistry 8861
 - light 8861
 - water relations 4274
- seeds
 - composition 233
 - germination, temperature 208, 241
 - treatment 4274, 9733
- soilless culture, nutrition 1708-1709, 4252
- storage
 - biochemistry 3313
 - physiology 9522
 - precooling 2467
 - quality
 - cultivars 3314
 - cultural methods 1706
 - rain 3314
 - systems, cold storage 5886
 - temperature 9522
- tissue culture
 - culture media 9763
 - organogenesis 9763
 - propagation, techniques 3307
 - responses, cultivars 9763
- water relations
 - biochemistry 6067
 - measurement 2446
- weed control 3062

Spinach beets

- cultural methods, minimum tillage 5103
- nutrition, selenium 4016
- plant, composition 5115, 5168
- pollution, selenium 5168
- storage
 - quality, cultural methods 5139
 - systems, assessment 5139

Spiraea bumalda

- herbicides, injuries 1924
- weed control 1924

Spiraea japonica, pollen, viability, tests 10113**Spiraea vanhouttei**, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6434**Spiranthes**

- flowers, anatomy 3591
- taxonomy, morphology 3591

Spiranthes sinensis

- mycorrhizas 1908
- seedlings, development, competition 8316

seeds

- germination
 - culture media 10098
 - fungi 10098

Spirulina, cultural methods, USA 7663**Spodoptera exigua**

- Capsicum* 7331
- onions 5126
- shallots 7331

Spodoptera frugiperda, lawns and turf 456**Spodoptera littoralis**

- chrysanthemums 1856
- ornamental plants 3525

Spodoptera litura, cabbages 8887**Spodias mombin**, medicinal properties 10287**Spores**

- germination
 - calcium, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 2711
 - light, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 2711
 - nitrogen, *Botrychium dissectum* 10058

Sporobolomyces roseus, *Citrus* 5661**Spraying**

- coverage
 - assessment
 - apples 4063
 - fruit crops 1597, 9517
- equipment
 - Citrus* 5671
 - fruit crops 8758
 - grapes 2395, 5051, 6001, 6017, 7131-7132, 8837
 - greenhouses 9487
 - hops 10218
 - horticultural crops 799, 2211
 - lawns and turf 457
 - strawberries 2386
 - sugarcane 739
- techniques
 - aerial spraying, grapes 7131
 - assessment
 - apples 1622-1623, 7005
 - aubergines 341
 - Citrus* 10325
 - fruit crops 2234
 - greenhouse crops 5857, 5872
 - lawns and turf 8278
 - melons 341
 - ornamental plants 4445
 - poisettias 2752
 - pome fruits 825
 - temperate fruits 4916

Squashes (see also Cucurbita)

- as rootstocks
 - aubergines 1800
 - melons 8603
- cropping systems, intercropping 8907
- cultural methods, Brazil 4890
- heat, resistance, tests 274
- intercropping
 - maize 8907
 - Vigna* 8907
- protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 1686
- reports, Sudan 16
- water relations, soilless culture 9747

Sri Lanka

- tea
 - economics 9418
 - pests, control 5802

St. Augustine grass (see Stenotaphrum secundatum)**Staking**

- materials
 - apples 43
 - grapes 6007, 7110
 - kiwifruits 6007
 - Piper nigrum* 5485
- responses, apples 6992
- systems
 - grapes 4240, 7110
 - woody plants 2732

Stanhopea avicula, characteristics 1277**Stanhopea pulla**, flowers, composition 1278**Stapelia**, species, characteristics 4536**Statistical methods**

- analysis
 - fertilizers, lemons 3867
 - growth, apples 8772
 - morphology, *Paeonia* 10175
 - nutrition
 - oranges 9316
 - tomatoes 1814
 - research, coconuts 3909, 9363
 - yields
 - coconuts 4814
 - kiwifruits 7087
 - mandarins 8521
 - tomatoes 9923
- experimental design
 - cabbages 6091
 - Capsicum* 7321-7322
 - Citrus* 7667
 - coconuts 4808-4809

Statistical methods cont.

- experimental design cont.
 - greenhouse crops 5855
 - Hevea* 10424
 - horticultural crops 4007
 - okras 4343
 - onions 5118
 - peaches 4121
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4343
 - vegetables 9452
- mathematical models
 - biochemistry, hops 9160
 - bolting, kohlrabi 6112
 - climate
 - greenhouses 1148, 4012, 6104
 - monitoring 4005
 - drying, *Capsicum* 9002
 - economics, kiwifruits 5009
 - energy conservation, greenhouses 25
 - energy requirements, greenhouses 8703
 - flowering, *Senecio hybridus* 6342
 - germination
 - fennel 5481
 - vegetables 6034
 - growth
 - Asparagus* 9869-9870
 - cocoa 1487
 - coconuts 9366
 - cucumbers 6158
 - greenhouse crops 6033, 6230
 - Paeonia anomala* 1412
 - Pelargonium zonale* 6316
 - plants 4009
 - radishes 6121, 6124, 6128
 - Rhaponticum carthamoides* 1412
 - Senecio hybridus* 1221
 - tomatoes 6204, 6234
 - vegetables 6031-6033
 - handling, peas 8124
 - harvesting
 - peas 8124
 - tulips 4510
 - irrigation
 - fruit crops 4914
 - lettuces 8868
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7262
 - poisettias 4577
 - nutrition, vegetables 8844
 - photosynthesis
 - cucumbers 6149
 - greenhouse crops 6932
 - roses 7523
 - sugarcane 6853
 - planting, lettuces 6085
 - production, pot plants 9964
 - protected cultivation
 - lettuces 6088
 - tomatoes 6206
 - respiration, sugarcane 6853
 - sowing date, lettuces 6085
 - storage
 - apples 107
 - fruit crops 8741
 - tomatoes 3493
 - transpiration
 - greenhouse crops 5875
 - tomatoes 2579, 8148
 - water relations
 - apples 877
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 291
 - tomatoes 6231
 - Vicia faba* 8958
 - yields
 - aubergines 8172
 - beetroots 4411
 - carrots 4411
 - cocoa 9362
 - cucumbers 6158
 - greenhouse crops 6033
 - kiwifruits 5979
 - Parthenium argentatum* 9301
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 8800
 - sugarcane 3016
 - tomatoes 8172
 - vegetables 6033
- sampling
 - cashews 4806
 - grapes 206
 - mandarins 8521

Statistical methods cont.

sampling cont.

peaches 4121

Viola wittrockiana 5400***Stauntonia chinensis***, plant, composition 6710***Stauntonia hexaphylla***

medicinal properties 2884

plant, composition 2884

Stecklings

age, turnips 5191

production, radishes 1728

size, turnips 5191

treatment, cold, carrots 2588

Stellaria, as weeds, grapes 2394***Stellaria media***, as weeds, onions 9753***Stemphylium***, carnations 2628***Stenotaphrum secundatum***

cultivars, pests 9096

cultural methods, pot plants 6278

growth regulators

flurprimidol, injuries 6393

mefluidide, injuries 6393

pests, *Hoplolaimus galeatus* 9101

thatch, removal 444

transpiration, growth regulators 6393

water relations, measurement 6394

Stephania pierrii, plant, composition 1421***Stephanitis pyrioides***, *Rhododendron* 1935***Stephanotis floribunda***

cuttings

rooting, temperature 1333

sources, assessment 1333

flowers, fragrance, circadian rhythm 6289

Sternbergia lutea, plant, composition 1240***Sternbergia sicula***, plant, composition 1240**Steroids**biosynthesis, *Nerium oleander* 3790

characterization

Agave cantala 8424*Agave sisalana* 4661*Buxus papillosa* 3730*Buxus sempervirens* 2014, 4668*Calotropis procera* 3733*Fritillaria ussuriensis* 5571, 9240*Ganoderma lucidum* 7620*Kallstroemia tribuloides* 589*Lilium henryi* 592*Liriope spicata* 4694*Petunia* 2804*Petunia parodii* 4458*Polygonatum sibiricum* 8490*Solanum capsicastrum* 3834*Sopubia delphinifolia* 6709

composition

Achillea magnifica 9165*Allium nutans* 6591

aubergines 2553

Buxus papillosa 8441

cherimoyas 6794

Chonemorpha fragrans 10240*Coleus forskohlii* 10240*Daphne oleoides* 9227*Dioscorea* 5564*Dioscorea deltoidea* 6635*Diploclisia glaucescens* 10240*Lychnis chalcidonica* 2803

onions 6590

Periploca sepium 6685*Petunia parodii* 5531*Solanum* 6707*Solanum hypomalacophyllum* 8497*Solanum incanum* 8498*Vicia faba* 5254

metabolism

age, aubergines 9892

biochemistry, *Asparagus setaceus* 6401

light, aubergines 9892

tissue culture, *Digitalis lanata* 6634

production

cultural methods

Trigonella corniculata 1427*Trigonella foenum-graecum* 1427

tissue culture

Dioscorea floribunda 1386

plants 6504

Sterols

biosynthesis, plants 804

characterization

Aglaia roxburghiana 8425

algae 1364

Chamomilla recutita 9221*Clerodendrum* 10165*Croton laccifer* 3691*Kalanchoe pinnata* 3781*Piper macropodum* 4705

composition

Aerva lanata 8423*Allemanda blanchettii* 8427*Allium chinense* 6589*Aristolochia chilensis* 8431*Cayaponia tayuya* 9219*Clerodendrum nerifolium* 573

Compositae 551

Coscinium fenestratum 579*Echinops niveus* 9234*Eryngium heterophyllum* 8462*Eupatorium* 6586*Euphorbia lathyris* 4684*Euphorbia milii* 4684*Euphorbia tirucalli* 4684

garlic 6589

Kallstroemia tribuloides 589*Korthalsella japonica* 3840*Launaea asplenifolia* 2036

Leguminosae 552

Mentha piperita var. *citrata* 7569

peaches 2870

Piper schmidtii 8489

plants 4024

Pluchea lanceolata 9268*Prunus cocomilia* 2044*Salvia palaefolia* 4711*Stauntonia hexaphylla* 2884*Streblus asper* 8499*Tanacetum nubigenum* 1354*Taxillus kaempferi* 3840*Taxillus yadoriki* 3840*Trichosanthes cucumerina* 8506

metabolism

age, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3409biochemistry, *Asparagus setaceus* 6401

dormancy

Citrus junos 8549

lemons 8549

oranges 8549

growth regulators, celery 1173

seasonal variation

Citrus medioglobosa 4769*Euphorbia characias* 6725*Galium aparine* 7619

senescence, peas 8122

storage

broccoli 6117

Citrus medioglobosa 8554

temperature

melons 8606

Phaseolus vulgaris 3409

production

tissue culture

Artemisia vulgaris 5610*Dioscorea floribunda* 1386*Tanacetum parthenium* 5610*Tanacetum vulgare* 5610***Stethorus punctillum***, control, of*Panonychus ulmi*, tomatoes 9569***Stevia rebaudiana***

cultivars, assessment, China 5619

leaves, composition 2895, 6723

plant, development, assessment 10304

Stewartia monadelpha, propagation, techniques 6433***Stewartia pseudocamellia***

cuttings, types, summer cuttings 6433

propagation, techniques 6433

Sticholotis quadrisignata, control, of*Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*, passion

fruits 7726

Stigmella malella, apples 4949***Stigmima carpophila***

almonds 2227, 5895

stone fruits 2227

Stizolobium (see *Mucuna*)**Stocks** (see *Matthiola*)**Stomata**

biochemistry

light, *Vicia faba* 1763

plants, reviews 8736

pollution, plants 4899

cytology, *Vicia faba* 8966

development

cytology, onions 1035, 2431-2432

tissue culture, apples 5903

water relations, mandarins 8539

histology

carnations 2629

tea 4864

movement

biochemistry, *Vicia faba* 8962cadmium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1741

environment, greenhouse crops 4020

growth regulators

cucumbers 1146

peaches 3181

plants 31

humidity

cocoa 2969

sugarcane 6856

light, cocoa 2969

phenolic compounds, *Gaillardia**pulchella* 1215

physiology, sugarcane 10447

phytotoxins, *Vicia faba* 1762

soil water, peaches 3181, 3183

temperature

cocoa 2969

sugarcane 1528

transpiration, sugarcane 7796

water relations

apples 9575

Capparis spinosa 8352

coconuts 9367

Digitalis lanata 10266

oil palms 4838

olives 1476

sugarcane 10446

Tradescantia virginiana 418

physiology

calcium, aubergines 1137

carbon dioxide, aubergines 1137

circadian rhythm, *Vicia faba* 1761

cultivars, grapes 6022

growth regulators, aubergines 1137

photosynthesis, *Vicia faba* 5251

tissue culture

cherries 913

horticultural crops 778

Rosa multiflora 6460

training, grapes 5057

water relations, peaches 7951

Stone fruits

budding, techniques 2220

cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 9451

diseases

Monilinia fructicola 5894, 9543*Stigmima carpophila* 2227

fruits, composition 9544

growth retardation, growth regulators 945

pests, *Panonychus ulmi* 6959

planting stock, production, techniques 2220

production, Netherlands 18

reports

Australia 2178

Canada 8657

Netherlands 8662

rootstocks

nutrition 7867

propagation, techniques 7866

storage, diseases 9543

Stooling

responses

cashews 688

pears 4128

Storage

biochemistry

apples 2312, 3145, 9577, 9587, 9593

aubergines 2552

bamboo shoots 9943

broccoli 6117

Brussels sprouts 3359

carrots 7387

cauliflowers 3359

Storage cont.

biochemistry cont.

- Citrus latifolia* 7711
- Citrus medioglobosa* 2925, 8554
- cucumbers 1739
- fruit crops 5886
- grapes 6026
- Ipomoea aquatica* 9045
- mandarins 665
- melons 2981
- oranges 2084, 5691
- peaches 3191
- pears 126, 5961
- persimmons 8580-8581
- Petroselinum crispum* 5502
- pineapples 3945
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 1643
- radishes 6132
- spinach 3313, 9773
- tomatoes 6244
- vegetables 5886
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 753

buildings

- horticultural crops 814-815
- mushrooms 9947
- vegetables 1588, 8033

conferences

- fruit crops 9439
- vegetables 9439

containers, *Asparagus* 3433

cultivars

- apples 2308-2309, 3103, 7907, 7909-7910, 8778, 9600
- aubergines 7346
- cabbages 4308, 7211
- cherries 926
- mangoes 7765, 8612
- Myrica rubra* 10456
- pears 3194, 4145
- sugarcane 7799

diseases

- apples 103-104, 3147, 7028, 9595
- Areca* 7589
- bananas 6798
- cabbages 3358
- carrots 7386
- cauliflowers 5194
- Citrus* 3874
- books 5824
- Cucurbita maxima* 9820
- Cucurbita moschata* 9820
- fruit crops 9543
- books 6895
- garlic 2422
- horticultural crops 5687
- kumquats 10340
- mandarins 665
- mangoes 5763, 6825, 9385, 10406
- books 5825
- nectarines 3192
- onions 1704, 5125, 5131-5132, 7170
- oranges 5693, 5698
- parsnips 3498
- pears 126
- persimmons 7729
- plums 2363
- satsumas 10339
- tropical fruits 6793
- vegetables 210
- Zingiber officinale* 5489

disorders

- apples 80, 83, 102-104, 106, 108, 895-896, 1595, 2306-2309, 2314, 3146-3148, 4078, 4964, 5917, 5924-5926, 7020, 7025-7027, 7905, 7910, 8779, 9595, 9597
- Asparagus* 6188
- avocados 636, 3852, 5624
- bananas 4804, 6801
- cabbages 7211, 8069-8070
- Capsicum* 1132, 3492
- chicory 4257
- Chinese cabbages 5178, 6102
- Citrus* 3873, 5694
- books 5824
- Citrus hassaku* 6766, 8558-8559
- cucumbers 8099
- Cucurbita pepo* 4334
- endives 4257
- fruit crops 7859

Storage cont.

disorders cont.

- fruit crops cont.
- books 6895
- grapefruits 4749, 5696, 8548, 8557
- guavas 4830
- horticultural crops 5687
- Ipomoea aquatica* 9045
- kumquats 10340
- lettuces 1059, 2468, 4257
- mangoes, books 5825
- melons 704
- nectarines 4989
- oranges 2084, 2928, 5693
- peaches 4112
- pears 3199, 9641
- reviews 7072
- persimmons 2097
- plums 3205
- pome fruits 900
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 1643
- satsumas 1450, 10339
- tomatoes 3491, 6245, 8173-8174, 9913
- vegetables 7153, 7859
- watermelons 7760

economics

- apples 5923
- beetroots 2436
- cabbages 257
- temperate fruits 8760

equipment, fruit crops 5883

humidity

- apples 893, 4078, 4961, 9591
- bananas 10370-10371
- Citrus hassaku* 8558-8559
- guavas 4830
- mushrooms 3510
- onions 7169
- satsumas 7707
- vegetables 1028-1029

losses

- apples 107, 2307
- bananas 2967
- chicory 4257
- endives 4257
- fruit crops 8745, 9524
- grapes 3261, 8745
- lettuces 4257
- onions 7170
- small fruits 8745
- sugar crops, books 8643
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 753

packing

- apples 5924
- aubergines 1140
- Chinese cabbages 2482
- fruit crops 6953
- grapes 3261, 8024
- horticultural crops 5690, 9542
- kiwifruits 136
- mangoes 1508
- mushrooms 3510, 9052
- Myrica rubra* 10456
- onions 1704, 8043
- peaches 3190
- persimmons 2097, 5714, 7729, 8580-8581
- plums 9650
- rambutans 3027
- sapodillas 1520
- satsumas 7707, 10339
- spinach beets 5139
- swedes 2482
- Vaccinium* 5687
- vegetables 1028, 6043, 6953

pests

- mangoes, books 5825
- Momordica charantia* 281
- pawpaws 9393

physiology

- apples 105, 887, 895, 3144, 3146, 4081, 7909, 7914, 8778, 9593, 9597
- Asparagus* 2530
- bananas 4804, 7743
- broccoli 3357
- cabbages 1072
- carrots 9526
- cherries 9617
- Citrus* 5684, 6765

Storage cont.

physiology cont.

- cucumbers 8099, 9526
- Cucurbita pepo* 1738
- fruit crops 9522
- guavas 2986
- horticultural crops 5687
- kiwifruits 136, 2367-2368, 3215, 9671
- lemons 8553
- melons 5752
- Myrica rubra* 10456
- nectarines, reviews 3189
- oranges 2084, 2928
- pawpaws 3940
- peaches, reviews 3189
- pears 4148, 9640
- pummelos 5692
- rambutans 3027
- raspberries 4173
- satsumas 1450, 7707
- tomatoes 1168
- turnips 6119
- vegetables 9522
- books 3035

precooling

- apples 106
- cherries 926, 3165
- fruit crops 1589
- horticultural crops 2217, 5877
- lettuces 2467
- mangoes 6823
- mushrooms 9052
- peas 9862
- spinach 2467
- strawberries 2387
- turnips 6119, 8075
- vegetables 1589, 1694, 8033

quality

assessment

- apples 103
- fruit crops 812
- vegetables 812
- books 2166

climate, apples 2268

cultivars

- apples 838, 2242, 2313, 3154, 7913
- aubergines 1140
- Brassica chinensis* 8061
- Brussels sprouts 4311
- celeriac 5348
- Chinese cabbages 5091, 8064
- Coprinus comatus* 5369
- cucumbers 8089
- garlic 3279
- melons 6812
- onions 5130
- pears 3105
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8102-8103
- pomegranates 2098
- quinces 981
- radishes 8076
- raspberries 4173
- small fruits 8805
- spinach 3314
- stone fruits 4089
- tomatoes 3456, 4363
- Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis* 5280

cultural methods

- apples 2278, 2314, 3116
- cauliflowers 5169
- cucumbers 5211
- garlic 2422
- mangoes 5761
- onions 5121, 6053
- peaches 4112
- spinach 1706
- spinach beets 5139
- tomatoes 4377, 7348
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 5805-5806
- desiccants, onions 3300
- drying
- onions 4271
- shallots 7171
- environment, apples 102, 2311
- fertilizers
- celeriac 3502
- melons 3928

Storage cont.

quality cont.

growth regulators

grapes 8014
melons 3928
pears 968
tomatoes 6243

harvesting

cabbages 4308
cherries 926
onions 7167

harvesting date

apples 2307, 3147
Brussels sprouts 4311
Citrus medioglobosa 8560
dates 8566
grapefruits 2926
mangoes 9385
nectarines 4089
pears 3199-3200, 4147

humidity, *Capsicum* 3454

insecticides, stone fruits 4089

interstocks, apples 9594-9595

irrigation, apples 2270

mathematical models, tomatoes 3493

maturity

apples 9590
bananas 2105
guavas 4830
mangoes 7771

mechanical properties, tomatoes 3493

nutrition

apples 102, 104, 3147, 4061, 4966, 9587, 9592
melons 6812
pears 5959

rain, spinach 3314

rootstock scion relationships, apples 108, 2306, 4924

salinity

Capsicum 3454
strawberries 175
tomatoes 8158

size

apples 2311
mandarins 8555
mangoes 1509, 6824

soilless culture, *Capsicum* 3454

temperature

apples 892
Capsicum 3454
persimmons 678

thinning, apples 7897

water relations, avocados 7665

systems

assessment

apples 893
Asparagus 3433
Brussels sprouts 3359
cabbages 4309
carrots 2590, 3497, 6263
cauliflowers 3359
Chinese cabbages 2482
Citrus 5684, 6764
cucumbers 6159
horticultural crops 5878, 9525
lemons 1467
Myrica rubra 10456
onions 9761
peaches 5952
pineapples 3945
satsumas 7707
spinach beets 5139
swedes 2482
vegetables 1028-1029, 6263
watermelons 5952

cold storage

apples 127, 2307, 2309, 2313, 3143, 3148, 4075-4076, 4961, 7028, 9591, 9604
Asparagus 3433
aubergines 3492
avocados 1438
beetroots 2436
broccoli 6117
cabbages 257, 4308, 9810
Capsicum 1132, 3492
cauliflowers 5194, 6042
Chinese cabbages 2482

Storage cont.

systems cont.

cold storage cont.

Citrus 5689, 5694
cucumbers 280
Cucurbita pepo 4334
dates 8566
fruit crops 5886, 8742
grapefruits 5696
grapes 2406, 3261
guavas 4830
horticultural crops 815, 5687
kiwifruits 9671
lettuces 6042
mangoes 2137, 7771
melons 5752, 10396
mushrooms 1837, 9947
nectarines 4989
onions 5130, 6042, 8044
oranges 2084, 2928, 5693, 7706
peaches 4105
pears 127, 4147, 7071
persimmons 678, 5714
pome fruits 3142
rambutans 3027
small fruits 8805
strawberries 4200
swedes 2482
temperate fruits 8760
tomatoes 3492, 6042, 6243, 8174
vegetables 1588, 5886, 8033
Ziziphus mauritiana 753

controlled atmosphere storage

apples 105-106, 127, 1628-1629, 2306-2309, 2313, 3116, 3143, 3145, 3148, 3154, 4076-4078, 4081, 4963, 5923, 7028, 7905-7908, 7910, 8777, 9598-9601, 9604
avocados 1438, 4730, 6734, 9601
bananas 3902, 6800
broccoli 1726, 3357, 6117
cabbages 257, 1072
cauliflowers 5194, 6042
fruit crops 8741, 8744, 9523
horticultural crops 815, 9525
kiwifruits 9670-9671
lettuces 1059, 3330, 6042
mangoes 1507, 5762
okras 4348, 7319
onions 6042, 6062
pears 127, 129, 4148, 7071, 9640-9641
persimmons 678
Pleurotus ostreatus 3512
plums 980
strawberries 4200
tomatoes 6042
vegetables 1029, 8033, 8744, 9523

hypobaric storage

mangoes 1508
vegetables 8033

modified atmosphere storage

apples 5924
Brussels sprouts 3276
fruit crops 6953
horticultural crops, reviews 9542
mushrooms 1184
persimmons 5714
rambutans 3027
vegetables 6043, 6953

sulfur dioxide, grapes 3261, 8024

temperature

apples 893, 2307, 3145, 3148, 7906, 7909
aubergines 2552
bamboo shoots 9943
bananas 2105
Carica pentagona 5814
carrots 3497
chicory 6078
Citrus 5694, 6765
Citrus hassaku 8558-8559
Citrus medioglobosa 2925, 8554, 8560
cucumbers 8099
Cucurbita pepo 1738

Storage cont.

temperature cont.

fruit crops 9522
kiwifruits 3215, 9671
mangoes 2137, 8612
melons 704, 2981
mushrooms 3510
Myrica rubra 10456
onions 1704, 6063, 7170, 8044
oranges 2928, 5693, 7706
persimmons 8580-8581
Petasites 2470
plums 9650
sapodillas 1520
satsumas 7707, 10339
tomatoes 1168, 6244, 8174
turnips 6119
vegetables 1028-1029, 7153-7154, 8033, 9522
watermelons 7760

treatment

acetaldehyde, *Citrus* 5691

alcohols

persimmons 678
tomatoes 9032

antioxidants

apples 9577
Ziziphus mauritiana 753

biphenyl, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8635

calcium

apples 3144
peaches 2350

calcium carbonate, *Citrus hassaku* 6766

calcium chloride

Antiaris africana 9424
apples 3155, 5924, 9577

pears 5959

pomegranates 2098

Ziziphus mauritiana 7810, 8635

calcium nitrate

mandarins 7710
mangoes 1507
Ziziphus mauritiana 7809-7810

carbon dioxide

apples 3146
Citrus 5691

fungi, carrots 7386

fungicides

apples 108, 895, 4964, 7026, 7028

Citrus 3874

grapefruits 5696

grapes 6027

lemons 7708

mandarins 665, 5695, 7709-7710

mangoes 709, 5762-5763, 6825

melons 704

onions 5131-5132

oranges 5698

pears 126

satsumas 10339

Ziziphus mauritiana 7809

gamma radiation

mangoes 709
persimmons 2097

vegetables 1028

growth regulators

Annona squamosa 8584
apples 3146, 9577, 9598
bananas 9355
broccoli 4310
Citrus 3872
Citrus medioglobosa 8554
kiwifruits 7088
lemons 4777, 7708
Luffa acutangula 3394
mangoes 6823, 9385
onions 6062
oranges 7705
peaches 7062
pears 128
pineapples 6833
sapodillas 1520, 7778
satsumas 1450, 10339
tomatoes 3489, 6243, 7378, 8168

Ziziphus mauritiana 753

heat

apples 892, 7909, 7914
mangoes 8611

Storage cont.

treatment cont.

heat cont.

Momordica charantia 281
nectarines 3192

insecticides

apples 108, 7026
Asparagus 323
melons 9380
nectarines 8797
pawpaws 9393
persimmons 9344
stone fruits 1598, 4089

ionizing radiation

mushrooms 6271
onions 6062

ketones, apples 8779

lime, cabbages 3358

nitrogen, *Citrus* 5691

oils

aubergines 7346
carrots 3497
lemons 7708
mandarins 5695

potassium permanganate

mandarins 5695
mangoes 6823

silica gel, cabbages 3358

silver nitrate, sapodillas 7778

sodium borate, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 7810

sucrose esters

bananas 3902
Citrus 5686
pears 3206
plums 3206

sugars, lemons 7708

water

aubergines 1802
Citrus hassaku 6766
Cucurbita maxima 9820
Cucurbita moschata 9820
mangoes 5762, 6823, 6825

waxes

apples 901
aubergines 7346
Citrus 5684
Citrus hassaku 6766
grapefruits 5687, 5696
lemons 5699, 7708
mandarins 665
mangoes 8611
oranges 5699, 6769, 7705
pawpaws 3940
sapodillas 1520
satsumas 10339
Ziziphus mauritiana 753

zinc sulfate, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 7810

ventilation

beetroots 2436
cabbages 1072, 4308
onions 5130, 6062, 7169
satsumas 7707
vegetables 1029

wrappings

apples 7913
bananas 10370-10371
Citrus 5684
fruit crops 5687
grapefruits 5696
lemons 5689, 8553
melons 704, 5752
mushrooms 1184
nectarines 3192
oranges 5688-5689, 6769
pawpaws 3940
Petasites 2470
vegetables 5687

Straw

utilization

growing media

Auricularia auricula 8197
Capsicum 4351
container grown plants 3059
mushrooms 4417, 5365
Pleurotus 3509, 5371
Pleurotus florida 4424
Pleurotus ostreatus 2603, 4424
Pleurotus sajor-caju 4425
Volvariella volvacea 5373

Straw cont.

utilization cont.

mulches

apples 2272
blackberries 989
Carpinus betulus 4560
garlic 9754
grapes 4211, 6000
Ligustrum vulgare 4560
onions 9754
Phaseolus vulgaris 8108
rhubarb 5290
Rosa canina 4560
strawberries 4195
tomatoes 3468
Vaccinium 153

overwintering

strawberries 7096
Vaccinium 148

soil amendments

Asparagus 2529
Capsicum 8136
carrots 4405
nectarines 121

weed control, rhubarb 5290

Strawberries

books 3983

cover crops, responses 3232

cropping systems, rotations 5028

cultivars

assessment

Cyprus 4188
Poland 9686
USSR 997

biochemistry 5023

characteristics

Italy 9687
Poland 4190
UK 9688

diseases 997, 1659, 9694

disorders 7995

flowering 9697

harvesting date 5985

mechanical harvesting 4189

physiology 3234

planting date 7988

protected cultivation 2380, 7096

spacing 4193, 9690

winter hardiness 997

yields 997, 3234, 5031

cultural methods

Belgium 2379

containers 173-174, 176, 3231, 4192

USA 3234

diseases

books 2

Botrytis cinerea 1660, 2384, 2417,

5033

control

Switzerland 9657, 9694

USSR 2208

Glomerella cingulata 1659*Phytophthora fragariae* 5034

viruses 9660

Xanthomonas fragariae 9695

disorders

albinism 7995

tipburn 175

dormancy, physiology 7996

economics, Italy 4187

fertilizers

nitrogen 178, 4194, 5031, 7994
potassium 5031
selenium 4258

flowers

anatomy 183

initiation

mulching 4195
photoperiodism 9697
temperature 9697

forcing 7984

frost

protection

energy requirements 5025
irrigation 5025-5026

resistance, physiology 5024

fruits

abnormal development 4199
aroma, biochemistry 5023

bruising

assessment 9700

Strawberries cont.

fruits cont.

bruising cont.

temperature 8823
composition 179, 4155, 9520-9521, 9699

development, physiology 7997

quality

cultivars 4190
cultural methods 176, 4192, 7991

fertilizers 7994

growth regulators 177

nutrition 5988

pollination 5036, 9698

protected cultivation 7096

spacing 9690

ripening

biochemistry 7099

growth regulators 7099

physiology 7995

protected cultivation 5035

size

irrigation 4194

nutrition 178

fungicides

application 5033

disease resistance 5034

residues 182

growth regulators 6929

benzyladenine, responses 4198

gibberellic acid, responses 4198

handling, injuries 2388

harvesting

harvesting date, protected cultivation 7096

techniques, mechanical harvesting 4189

herbicides

injuries 5030

residues 5871, 5984, 9693

irrigation

fertigation 7989

frequency 4194

responses 4194

systems 7845

water, salinity 175

leaves, composition 178

medicinal properties 4704

mulching

materials 4195, 5029, 5986

responses 4195, 5986

mycorrhizas 4197

nutrients, absorption, soilless culture 4196

nutrition

nitrogen 178, 3233

phosphorus 4197

overwintering 5029, 7096

pesticides, coverage 2386

pests

Acari 9662

Anthonomus rubi 2385, 9663

books 2

control

Italy 5032

Switzerland 9657, 9694

USA 9656

USSR 2208

insects 9661, 9664

Nematoda 9661

Phytonemus pallidus 7098*Pratylenchus vulnus* 7097*Tetranychus urticae* 180-181, 2384, 8822

photosynthesis

cultivars 3234

cultural methods 3234

pollution 5027

seasonal variation 3234, 7996

temperature 9696

plant

development

assessment 9689

growth regulators 177

mulching 4195

spacing 7987

temperature 9696

planting

planting date 2381, 4192, 7988, 7991, 9691

Strawberries cont.

planting cont.

spacing 173-174, 4192, 7986-7987, 7990, 7992, 9690

systems 4193

planting stock

lifting 4191, 7991

overwintering 4191

production, techniques 4192, 7985

size 7992

types, assessment 3231, 7992, 9689

pollen, morphology 9519

pollination

pollinators

Apidae 4199, 9698

insects 5036

pollution

acids 5027

ozone 5027

processing, quality, storage 4200

production

Chile 2219

German Democratic Republic 6912

Italy 4001, 4187

labour requirements 2379

UK 4891

protected cultivation

cultivars 4188

cultural methods 174, 176, 2381-2382, 3231, 4192, 5987, 7990-7992

diseases 1659

disorders 7995

fertilizers 7989

harvesting date 2382

irrigation 175, 1658

light 2380

mulching 1658

nutrition 4196

pests 5032

pollination 4199

spacing 173

systems

greenhouses 5029, 5863

plastic film 2380, 5986, 7096, 7985

plastic tunnels 1658, 1686, 5029

pruning, equipment 7993

reports

Australia 2178

Canada 8657

France 7835

research, techniques 4007

runners

control, herbicides 9692

production, techniques 172, 7984, 7987

storage 4188

salinity, responses 175

soil amendments 5028

soil heating, responses 7097

soil management, responses 3232

soil pH, responses 179

soil types 1594

soiless culture

cultural methods 770, 7990

fertilizers 5987, 7989

nutrient solutions

composition 3233, 5988

salinity 3233, 5988

temperature 9696

nutrition 4196

storage

physiology 9522

precooling 2387

quality, salinity 175

systems

cold storage 4200

controlled atmosphere storage 4200

temperature 9522

tissue culture

propagation

micropropagation 778

responses 781

techniques 779, 3230

responses

carbon dioxide 775

light 775

translocation

dormancy 7996

Strawberries cont.

translocation cont.

physiology 7997

transpiration

pollution 5027

temperature 9696

transport

injuries 9700

precooling 2388

vibration 8823

water relations

measurement 999

protected cultivation 5035

temperature 9696

weed control 1567, 2383, 3062, 5030, 9656, 9692

books 2

winter hardiness, cultivars 997

Streblus asper

medicinal properties 8499

plant, composition 8499

Strelitzia reginae, pollination, compatibility 8250

Streptocarpus, fertilizers, nitrogen 2619

Streptocarpus hybridus

cultural methods, pot plants 3558

flowers, initiation, growth regulators 3558

Streptomyces

control

of *Botrytis cinerea*, lettuces 5160

of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.

dianthi, carnations 5386

of *Rhizoctonia solani*, lettuces 5160

populations, rhizosphere, oranges 5647

Strongylodon macrobotrys, flowers, abscission, physiology 4612

Strontium

absorption

broccoli 3345

lettuces 9784

metabolism, zinc, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1752

nutrition, lettuces 9784

Strychnos

medicinal properties 9278

plant, composition 2049, 9278

Strychnos longicaudata, seeds, composition 7652

Strychnos ternata, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 6881

Strychnos variabilis, seeds, composition 7652

Stylosanthes guianensis, as cover crops, tropical fruits 3892

Styrax japonica, landscaping, North America 7406

Subtropical crops

books 3984

propagation, techniques, books 7818

protected cultivation, cultural methods, books 5

reports, France 8658

Subtropical fruits

cultural methods, Japan 10355

fruits, ripening, physiology 6731

growth regulators

ethylene

biosynthesis, reviews 6731

physiology, reviews 6731

handling

losses, reviews 6732

techniques

conferences 5835

reviews 6952

marketing

Pacific Islands 7836

UK 4004

packing, techniques 6732

pests, control, Israel 6730

production

UK 4004

USA 7839

reports, Australia 2179

Subtropics

horticultural crops, edible species,

surveys 9531

wild plants, edible species, surveys 9531

Succulent plants

ecology 7477

geographical distribution 7477

Succulent plants cont.

protected cultivation, cultural methods 2705

seeds

germination

light 10054

temperature 10054

Suckers

control, growth regulators, grapes 1009

production

growth regulators, *Elettaria cardamomum* 2784

shade, *Elettaria cardamomum* 2784

techniques, *Mentha arvensis* 4638

Sugar crops, storage, losses, books 8643

Sugarcane

allelopathy 8687

climate, monitoring 7780

cold, injuries 1528

conferences 15

cropping systems

intercropping 726, 5779, 10441

monoculture 8687, 10441

sequential cropping 5778

cultivars

assessment

Brazil 4852, 9401

Cuba 717

India 2143, 2156, 6838, 6845, 9400, 10434, 10436

Pakistan 7779

South Africa 10435

biochemistry 2152, 4858, 8625, 10450

Brazil 10437

characteristics

India 8621, 9403, 10438

USA 9402

diseases 716-717, 5777, 5793, 9399, 10438

drought 718, 4856, 5796

fertilizers 2151

germination 10439

growth 3955

growth regulators 6857, 6859

harvesting date 3966

herbicides 2147

pests 5794

rooting 3965

storage 7799

temperature 718

yields 6842

cultural methods

economics 728

India 2142, 2146, 2156, 4853

books 4875

mechanization 1521, 7798

minimum tillage 727-728, 1524, 6850

Pakistan 6842

diseases

books 9432

Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli* 9407

control, India 6851

Gibberella fujikuroi 9408

mycoplasma-like organisms 7792

Ustilago scitaminea 735, 5793

disorders, chlorosis 3956, 5792

drought

resistance

biochemistry 6855

cultivars 718, 4856, 5796, 6855

cultural methods 10440

responses 2142, 4857, 5796

earthing up, responses 4853

economics

India 2148

Pakistan 7791

South Africa 725

fertilizers 796, 2142, 2150, 4854

iron 5791

nitrogen 732-734, 2144-2145, 2151-

2152, 3006, 5787-5789, 6842,

6844, 6846, 7790-7791, 9406

phosphorus 732-733, 2152-2153,

3960-3961, 7790-7791, 10443

reviews 6849

potassium 732-733, 2154, 3961,

4855, 6842, 7790-7791, 10440

sulfur 2155, 3960, 3963, 5787

trace elements 7790

Sugarcane cont.

fertilizers cont.

zinc 3962, 5791

flooding 723

flowers

development, growth regulators 740, 6859

initiation, temperature 9414

frost, resistance, cultivars 10438

growth regulators

ethephon, responses 740, 6857, 6859

fluzifop, responses 6857-6859

glyphosate, responses 6857

handling, economics 6861, 9417

harvesting

defoliation 6861

economics 1529, 1531-1532, 9415

equipment 1531

harvesting date

assessment 2144, 2154, 6860

forecasting 6853

labour requirements 9415

seasons 724

techniques

assessment 1529, 1531, 3015,

10442

mechanical harvesting 1530,

1532, 6861, 9415-9416

heat

resistance

biochemistry 3011

cultivars 718

herbicides

application 5781

physiology 3012

tolerance 2147, 5780

humidity, responses 10447

intercropping

Brassica juncea 5793*Cajanus cajan* 5793*Coriandrum sativum* 5793

garlic 5779

groundnuts 10441

Linum usitatissimum 5779

maize 726, 5793

Medicago sativa 5779

mushrooms 8193

Sorghum 5793

sunflowers 1522, 5779, 10441

Vigna mungo 10441*Vigna radiata* 1522, 10441

wheat 5793, 7781

irrigation

economics 7783

fertigation 5790, 7784

frequency 1523, 2152, 6845-6846

requirements, determination 4853,

6847, 7780

responses 3003, 5783, 7785, 9405

systems 731, 3004, 5783-5784,

6844, 7783, 7786-7788, 8622

water, sources 7782, 7784

leaves

composition 2818, 3960, 3962,

4858, 7797, 8740, 10450

size, water relations 10446

manures 734, 2150

maturity, assessment 3966

mulching, responses 6844, 7846

nematicides, application 3008

nutrients

absorption, soil compaction 3958

requirements

analysis 3005

assessment 6848

nutrition 5792

manganese 3964

nitrogen 734, 3007, 10449

phosphorus 8623

potassium 5790, 6855

silicon 8623

trace elements, reviews 3956

pesticides, application 739

pests

Aeneolamia varia 10444*Aleurolobus barodensis* 7794*Antitrogon mussoni* 737*Antitrogon parvulus* 737*Aulacaspis tegalensis* 738*Castnia licoides* 736*Cavelerius sweeti* 7793, 9410**Sugarcane cont.**

pests cont.

Helicotylenchus 8624*Holochilus brasiliensis* 3010*Hoplolaimus* 8624

insects 1526

Lepidiotia negatoria 737*Ligyris subtropicus* 6852*Macropes tinctus* 7794*Meloidogyne* 8624*Meloidogyne incognita* 9409

Nematoda 3008

Paratrichodorus 8624*Pratylenchus* 8624*Pratylenchus zeae* 9409*Pyrilla perpusilla* 7794

rats 7795

rodents 3009

Scarabaeidae 9411

Trichodorus 8624*Tylenchorhynchus* 8624

wild pigs 10445

Xiphinema 8624

photosynthesis

mathematical models 6853

measurement 6854

temperature 1528

plant

biochemistry, soil compaction 3959

composition 807, 1527, 3013, 3966,

4854, 9412-9413

development

biochemistry 4858

soil compaction 3959

plant residues

utilization

energy sources 6862

growing media 8193

mulches 6844, 7380, 7739

planting

mechanical methods 6841, 9407

planting date 722, 1523, 6847,

6860, 7779, 7781

site preparation 4853

spacing 720-721, 2145, 2999-3001,

3954, 4852

systems 2145, 3000-3002

planting stock, production, tissue cul-

ture 6840

processing, residues 4854, 5575, 5789,

7782, 7784

production, India 1521

products, alcohols 3000

propagation, techniques 6840

quality

cultivars 9400

cultural methods 2145

growth regulators 6857

irrigation 6846

nutrition 6849

storage 7799

reports

Argentina 5836

Colombia 766

France 8658

South Africa 2189, 8666

Sudan 16

respiration

mathematical models 6853

measurement 6854

rhizosphere, microorganisms 9408

ripening

biochemistry 8625

growth regulators 1525, 3014, 6857-

6859

roots

development

assessment 3965

drought 5796

soil compaction 3957

seeds, germination, temperature 10439

sets

development, physiology 719

production, techniques 2144, 6841

size 2145

treatment 6839

soil amendments 2156, 5789, 6850,

8623, 9408

soil compaction

harvesting 1530

responses 3957-3959, 7789

Sugarcane cont.

soil management, systems 3955, 6850

soil types 731, 734, 2156, 5785-5786,

7788

soil water

measurement 6919, 7786

responses 5795

storage, cultivars 7799

surveys

Brazil 2190

Pakistan 7779

USA 8749

tissue culture, physiology 3012

translocation, physiology 10449

transpiration

antitranspirants 31

growth regulators 31

humidity 6856

measurement 10448

physiology 7796

transport, economics 1529, 1533

water relations

biochemistry 3007

growth 10446

humidity 6856

soil water 5795

weed control 729, 2148-2149, 5781,

6843, 9404, 10442

weeds, competition 730, 5782

yields

correlation 2999, 5796-5797

forecasting 3016, 6853

pests 741

weeds 5782, 6843

Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane

9402, 10435

Sugars

absorption

sugarcane 1527

Trigonella foenum-graecum 4624

composition

Acanthospermum hispidum 9296*Achillea asiatica* 6583*Aronia melanocarpa* 7998

black currants 9676

Boscia salicifolia 9296*Buchanania lanzan* 1485

cabbages 7206

Carica pentagona 5814

cashews 1485

Chaenomeles japonica 5971*Cola acuminata* 696*Cola nitida* 696

dates 8563

Eryngium heterophyllum 8462

globe artichokes 2458, 3315

gooseberries 9676

Hovenia dulcis 9296*Inga spectabilis* 9296

Jerusalem artichokes 2458, 7185

leeks 3286

mangoes 5578, 7765

melons 9749

Panax pseudoginseng 602

passion fruits 10350

pears 5960

peas 5266

Pharbitis purpurea 4455

plums 9651

pomegranates 6788

raspberries 138

red currants 9676

Rhamnus frangula 4708*Rheum palmatum* 5600*Ribes nidigrolaria* 9676*Sambucus ebulus* 5007*Sambucus nigra* 5007*Sambucus racemosa* 5008

satsumas 2932

Sida veronicaefolia 2881*Sium sisarum* 5353*Stevia rebaudiana* 5619

strawberries 175

sugarcane 3966

Symplocos tinctoria 9296

temperate fruits 4153

Thladiantha grosvenorii 9296

tomatoes 8158, 9033

Vaccinium ashei 170

white currants 9676

Sugars cont.

determination

carrots 9530
coconuts 5737
grapes 206
pears 9530
peas 8111
plants 3080
tomatoes 9530
Vicia faba 8111

metabolism

age, aubergines 9892
antitranspirants, carnations 6303
biochemistry
 Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 7289
 limes 7704
 peas 1114
 Petunia 9076
 Phalaenopsis 5433
 Pyrus pyrifolia 7959
boron, tomatoes 2569
carbon dioxide, tomatoes 2576
cultivars

 Brussels sprouts 5196
 carrots 3494
 peaches 7948
 strawberries 9699
 sugarcane 2152, 3955, 9400,
 9413

cultural methods

 apples 3129
 grapes 3259
 strawberries 7995

defoliation, aubergines 1138

diseases, dates 668

disorders

Citrus hassaku 8559
 Petunia 1207
 pummelos 5697

environment

 apples 3151, 5921
 grapes 1020
 woody plants 7506

enzymes

 peas 9770
 spinach 9770

fertilizers

Asparagus 2530
 aubergines 1136
 bananas 7740, 8588
 cucumbers 8845
 guavas 1502
 mangoes 3937
 melons 3927
 onions 1702, 5124
 sugarcane 2151-2152, 2155,
 4854
 tomatoes 8845
 watermelons 3927

flowering

Citrus 4761
 Gastrodia elata 10267

growth regulators

 grapefruits 5683
 grapes 8013, 8838, 9724
 guavas 4829
 kiwifruits 9668
 mangoes 3937, 4835
 roses 9124
 sugarcane 3014, 6857
 tomatoes 3472
 Ziziphus mauritiana 752, 1542

herbicides, tomatoes 9904

irrigation

 aubergines 1136
 sugarcane 2152

light

 aubergines 1161, 9892
 Capsicum 1161, 3451
 tomatoes 1161, 6228

nutrition

 cabbages 9798
 cauliflowers 252
 tomatoes 3487

photosynthesis

 pineapples 6831
 spinach 2444

physiology

 apples 2312, 5921, 8775
 carrots 7387
 Citrus hassaku 6759

Sugars cont.

metabolism cont.

physiology cont.

 coconuts 2973, 7752
 Ficus benjamina 3580
 Litchi 6779
 mandarins 5685
 nectarines 4106
 peaches 4106, 7954
 peas 5278
 pineapples 10421
 Pyrus pyrifolia 9635
 satsumas 2920, 6759, 10333

ringing, hazelnuts 4102

ripening

 apples 4085, 7901
 bananas 6799, 7743
 grapes 4233, 6025
 kiwifruits 2368, 3215, 7088
 Litchi 1470
 melons 6818
 pears 128

rootstock scion relationships, melons 8603

salinity

 pistachios 2359
 tomatoes 2570

seasonal variation

 cherries 3164
 Curcuma longa 4620
 Encephalartos 4598
 feijoas 8567
 grapes 200
 strawberries 5024
 sugarcane 9413
 woody plants 7506

senescence, carnations 9061

shade

 grapes 4234
 mandarins 8532
 Pyrus pyrifolia 5955

soil compaction, sugarcane 3959

soilless culture, vegetables 1057

storage

 apples 2312, 4961, 9593-9594
 aubergines 2552
 bananas 10370
 carrots 2590
 Citrus hassaku 8559
 Citrus latifolia 7711
 kiwifruits 3215
 melons 2981
 Myrica rubra 10456
 okras 7319
 oranges 2084
 pears 126
 persimmons 8580
 satsumas 10339
 sugarcane 7799
 turnips 6119
 Ziziphus mauritiana 753

stress, horticultural crops 6944

temperature

 apples 5920
 Asparagus 3436
 grapes 8022
 olives 2088
 persimmons 678
 Phaseolus vulgaris 5233
 strawberries 9696

tissue culture

 bananas 5723
 carrots 374
 Catharanthus roseus 1374, 7607
 grapes 8019
 Panax pseudoginseng 9259
 pineapples 6829
 plants 4650
 tulips 4506

water relations

Asparagus 3435
 Citrus 2918
 Psidium 4828

zinc, garlic 3281

production, cultural methods, sugarcane 740

responses

Glycyrrhiza glabra 3771
 Gymnadenia 3596
 Orchidaceae 10098
 physiology 2465

Sugars cont.

translocation

Capsicum 8138
 cucumbers 8098
 grapefruits 2924
 pears 967
 peas 5270
 Phaseolus vulgaris 3407, 9844
 spinach 2444

Suillus granulatus, composition 1422, 2050*Suillus variegatus*, composition 5360Sulfates, toxicity, *Lawsonia inermis* 2788

Sulfides, metabolism, fertilizers, garlic 4262

Sulfur

absorption

Brassica 5168
 broccoli 3345
 cabbages 5172, 8069-8070
 strawberries 4196
 sugarcane 3960
 tamarillos 682

composition

 cabbages 5173
 carnations 2627
 Citrus 666
 hazelnuts 5940
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1091
 Pyrus pyrifolia 3198
 spinach 235

deficiency

Bixa orellana 4627
 peaches 7053
 poinsettias 6454
 Rhododendron 7518
 spinach 1708-1709

fertilizers

 apples 2283
 Brassica juncea 3347
 coconuts 10382
 garlic 4262, 7157
 onions 9756-9757
 peas 9851
 Pimpinella anisum 8397
 sugarcane 3960, 3963, 5787
 Vaccinium 158
 Vaccinium ashei 160
 Vicia faba 3413

metabolism

 fertilizers, onions 1702
 physiology, pomegranates 2950
 salinity, avocados 635
 seasonal variation, persimmons
 6782-6783

tissue culture, *Rosa multiflora* 6460

nutrition

 cabbages 5177
 Datura stramonium 6628
 grapes 7112
 horticultural crops 7858
 lettuces 9783
 pineapples 4843
 radishes 2489
 tomatoes 5177
 vegetables 4016
 woody plants 7505

requirements

analysis

Asparagus 9868
 chicory 4285
 Eruca vesicaria 4315
 Hevea 6835
 lettuces 4293
 poinsettias 6454

responses

 grapefruits 2907
 sugarcane 2155

Sulfur compounds, characterization, onions 3719**Sulfur dioxide**

toxicity

Gladiolus 10022
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1754
 plants 4894-4895, 4898-4899
 spinach 8857

Sunflowers, insecticidal properties 9164**Surfactants**

 application, chrysanthemums 4442
 toxicity
 chrysanthemums 4442

- Surfactants cont.**
toxicity cont.
grapefruits 4773
ornamental plants 4008, 9054
Pittosporum tobira 3637
- Surveys**
techniques
aerial methods
Citrus 2068
Hevea 2998
plants 4889
tropical crops 2190
mapping, *Citrus* 8522
reflectance
Citrus 2068
horticultural crops 8749
satellite surveys
fruit crops 8675
grapes 8675
nut crops 8675
vegetables 8675
- Sus scrofa*, sugarcane 10445
Swainsona recta, propagation, techniques 6432
- Sweden**
horticultural crops
diseases, control 4906
pests, control 4906
- Swedes**
cultivars, characteristics, Denmark 2473
fertilizers, selenium 4258
seeds
sowing
sowing date 9789
spacing 9789
viability, tests 8026
soil compaction, responses 2477
soil management, systems 2477, 9796
storage
packing 2482
precooling 1694
systems, assessment 2482
- Sweet peas**
buds, abscission, biochemistry 6329
flowers, composition 6329
- Sweet tasting compounds**
characterization, *Abrus precatorius* 2061
composition
Abrus precatorius 6723
Citrus 7714
plants 6555
Stevia rebaudiana 6723
Thladiantha grosvenorii 6723, 9296
- Sweet williams* (see *Dianthus barbatus*)
Swertia chirata, plant, composition 1360
Swertia japonica, plant, composition 5539
Swertia macrosperma
medicinal properties 5608
plant, composition 5607-5608
- Swertia mileensis*
medicinal properties 4719
plant, composition 4719
- Swertia petiolata*
medicinal properties 9279
plant, composition 9279
- Switzerland**
apples
cultivars 2246-2248, 4919, 5898, 9548
pests, control 4938
arboreta 10102
Brassica chinensis, cultural methods 5163
cherries, rootstocks 2322
Chinese cabbages, cultural methods 5163
chrysanthemums, cultivars 1202
fruit crops
diseases, control 8758
pests, control 9540
grapes
cultivars 2392, 5040-5041
pests, control 8837
leeks, cultivars 2425
pears, cultivars 958
plums, economics 7074
raspberries, cultivars 2371
shallots, cultivars 3301
- Switzerland cont.**
small fruits
diseases, control 9657-9659
pests, control 9657-9659, 9661-9664
strawberries
diseases, control 9694
pests, control 9694
Syagrus cocoides, seeds, composition 9295
Sylepta derogata, okras 1992
Symphytum asperum, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1435
Symphytum grandiflorum, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1435
Symphytum officinale
medicinal properties 5538
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1435
Symphytum tuberosum, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1435
Symphytum uplandicum, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1435
Symplocos tinctoria, leaves, composition 9296
Synadenium grantii
medicinal properties 3839
plant, composition 3839
Synadenium pereskiaefolium
medicinal properties 7653
plant, composition 7653
Synanthedon tipuliformis
black currants 1652
small fruits 5980
Syngonium
cultural methods, pot plants 1900
growing media, characteristics 3522
Syngonium podophyllum, cultural methods, pot plants 5421-5422
Syringa
breeding, France 6430
cultivars, winter hardiness 6427
grafting, techniques, assessment 4573
species, assessment, USSR 1929
Syringa chinensis, grafting, techniques, assessment 4573
Syringa henryi, as rootstocks, *Syringa* 4573
Syringa hyacinthiflora, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3611
Syringa laciniata, taxonomy, morphology 482
Syringa meyeri, grafting, techniques, assessment 4573
Syringa protolaciniata, taxonomy, morphology 482
Syringa reticulata
cultivars, characteristics, USA 3612
landscaping, USA 1280
leaves, variegation, cultivars 3612
Syringa vulgaris
cultivars, characteristics, USA 3611-3612
growing media, composition 6443
pollution, acid rain 7505
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6434
Syrphidae, control, of *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, peas 7298
Syrphus, pollinators, strawberries 5036
Systema basalis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7271
Syzygium (see also *Eugenia*)
Syzygium aromaticum
antibacterial properties 3654
antifungal properties 3654
intercropping, tropical crops 4796
leaves, physiology 4796
products 7545
tissue culture
culture media 5486
responses, growth regulators 5486
Syzygium cumini
cultural methods, reclaimed land 8727
flowers, composition 2885
medicinal properties 6711
photosynthesis, physiology 4623
planting, systems 8727
seeds
composition 6711
physiology 4623
soil pH, responses 8727
Syzygium paniculatum, propagation, techniques 6432
- Tabernaemontana citrifolia*, leaves, composition 4720
Tabernaemontana coronaria
medicinal properties 8500
plant, composition 8500
Tabernaemontana divaricata
pollen, development, cytology 1285
tissue culture
metabolites, production 5609
responses, fungi 5609
Tabernanthe elliptica
medicinal properties 6712
plant, composition 6712
Tabernanthe iboga
medicinal properties 6712
plant, composition 6712
Taeniothrips, apples 4947
Tagetes
cultivars, assessment, USA 7409
dwarfing, growth regulators 4480, 7412
Tagetes erecta
antifungal properties 2795
breeding
combining ability 7445
heterosis 7445
cultivars, cut flowers 6343, 7444
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 8251
fertilizers
nitrogen 7443, 8251
phosphorus 7443, 8251
flowers
development
planting date 10010
spacing 10010
growing media, composition 1222, 8226
insecticidal properties 9164
planting
planting date 10010
spacing 10010
seeds, production, cultural methods 10010
soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 4438
tissue culture
biochemistry 6548
organogenesis 6548
Tagetes minuta
tissue culture
biochemistry 6548
organogenesis 6548
Tagetes patula
cultivars, cut flowers 6343, 7444
cultural methods, pot plants 1682, 2617
growing media, composition 1682, 2617, 3521, 7413
growth regulators, daminozide, responses 9973
nematicidal properties 5534
tissue culture
metabolites, production 1359, 5534
physiology 5534
- Taiwan**
Asparagus, production 7313
Averrhoa carambola, cultivars 3024
Lentinula edodes
cultural methods 6273
production 6916
medicinal plants, surveys 10245
melons
diseases, control 3924
pests, control 3924
Orchidaceae, production 6916
peas, cultivars 7294
Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 7256
tea, cultivars 6863
vegetables, diseases, control 6038
Talaromyces flavus, control, of *Verticillium dahliae*, aubergines 7225
Talauma betongensis, plant, composition 2051
Talauma ovata
medicinal properties 10288
molluscicidal properties 9162
plant, composition 10288
Tamarillos
fruits, composition 682
geographical distribution 6789
pests, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 681
yields, pests 681

Tamarinds

- cropping systems, agroforestry 5620
- plant
 - histology 8640
 - vascular system 8640

Tamarindus (see also *Tamarinds*)

Tanacetum, leaves, composition 2010

Tanacetum cilicium, plant, composition 8501

Tanacetum cinerariifolium

- cultivars
 - assessment
 - India 3692-3693
 - Kenya 3695
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 7588
 - phosphorus 7588
- flowers, composition 7586, 7588
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 7586

pests

- Meloidogyne hapla* 5535
- Pratylenchus penetrans* 5535

soil pH, responses 1997

tissue culture

- metabolites, production 7587, 9178
- organogenesis 3694
- weed control 6549-6550

Tanacetum coccineum

- cultivars, characteristics, German Federal Republic 6344
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 10236

Tanacetum nubigenum, plant, composition 1354

Tanacetum parthenium

- cultural methods, pot plants 2662
- medicinal properties 5610
- plant, composition 1423
- tissue culture, metabolites, production 5610

Tanacetum vulgare

- plant, composition 1423, 6554
- plant extracts
 - application
 - Brassica* 2512
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2512
- tissue culture, metabolites, production 5610

Tangelos

- cuttings, cultural methods 3865
- diseases, *Citrus tristeza closterovirus* 2074
- disorders, granulation 7713
- fruits
 - colour, growth regulators 2081
 - quality, maturity 6770
- growth regulators, gibberellic acid, absorption 2081
- irrigation, water, salinity 7693
- rootstock scion relationships
 - flowering 7693
 - growth 4736-4737
 - salinity 7693
 - soil types 7676
 - yields 4737

Tangelos × *Poncirus trifoliata*

- as rootstocks
 - grapefruits 6741
 - oranges 6741
 - ortaniques 6741

Tangerines (see *Mandarins*)

Tangors

- diseases, *Alternaria alternata* 5665
- fruits
 - composition 10342
 - quality
 - harvesting date 10313
 - maturity 6770
- fungicides, disease resistance 5665
- pests, *Aonidiella aurantii* 1452

Tannins

- characterization
 - Antenoron neofiliforme* 9202
 - Cornus officinalis* 5560
 - Euphorbia hirta* 6647
 - Krameria triandra* 9249
 - Liquidambar formosana* 1395
 - Mallotus japonicus* 3783, 6677
 - Rosa davurica* 1415
 - Rosa laevigata* 2877, 3818

Tannins cont.

- composition
 - Boerhavia* 3725
 - carobs 2897
 - Chaenomeles japonica* 5971
 - Compositae 551
 - ferns 4651
 - Leguminosae 552
 - peaches 4111
 - plants 553
 - pomegranates 6788
 - Rheum palmatum* 5600
- metabolism
 - alcohols, persimmons 5715
 - environment, persimmons 6785
 - fertilizers, *Agrimonia eupatoria* 3713
- production
 - tissue culture
 - Cornus officinalis* 1382
 - Heterocentron macrostachyum* 9243

Tanzania

- medicinal plants, surveys 6580
- wild plants, conservation 2005

Taphrina deformans

- almonds 5895
- nectarines 5949

Taraxacum bicornis, research, USSR 8511

Taraxacum fedtschenkoanum, research, USSR 8511

Taraxacum kok-saghyz, research, USSR 8511

Taraxacum officinale

- as weeds
 - almonds 8762
 - apples 1609
 - lawns and turf 445
- diseases, fungi 249
- fungicides, residues 249
- wild plants, utilization, Turkey 5088

Taraxacum serotinum, research, USSR 8511

Targonia vitis, grapes 1676

Tarragon (see *Artemisia dracunculus*)

Taxaceae, taxonomy, morphology 7511

Taxillus kaempferi

- medicinal properties 3840
- plant, composition 3840

Taxillus yadoriki

- medicinal properties 3840
- plant, composition 3840

Taxodium, pollen, morphology 10119

Taxonomy

- chemotaxonomy
 - Actinidia* 5977
 - Artemisia* 4662
 - Calotropis procera* 3733
 - Camellia* 2737
 - Camellia japonica* 480
 - cherries 8786
 - Citrus* 3862, 5625, 10310
 - Coryanthes* 10081
 - Croton* 3691
 - Cucurbitaceae 7232
 - dates 4779, 7715
 - Erythroxylum* 5568
 - Fortunella* 3862
 - Gentianaceae 9213
 - grapes 2391, 3238-3239
 - horticultural crops 773
 - Lilium* 5408
 - Mentha spicata* 6525
 - Orchidaceae 1249, 5431
 - ornamental plants 773
 - pears × quinces 7078
 - Pleiospermium* 6689
 - Poncirus* 3862
 - Praecitrullus fistulosus* 6811
 - Prunus* 3091
 - Pulsatilla* 7647
 - quinces 7078
 - raspberries 3219
 - Rheum* 2875
 - Sideritis* 1420
 - sour oranges 7668
 - Washingtonia filifera* 5475
 - Ziziphus* 7802
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 7803
- cytology, Orchidaceae 10070

Taxonomy cont.

- cytotaxonomy
 - Fritillaria* 9091
 - Gladiolus* 1880
 - Habenaria* 10093
 - Liparis* 10095
 - Oberonia* 10095
 - Ophrys* 473
 - Piperaceae 5846
 - Pleione* 1276, 7499
 - Smilax* 1332
- geographical distribution, *Impatiens cymbifera* 7435
- histology
 - Rhododendron* 10140
 - Vaccinium* 4183
 - Verbascum phlomoides* 7447
- keys
 - Arum* 2685
 - Berberis* 8344
 - Betulaceae 7501
 - Cactaceae 4530
 - Camellia* 8324
 - Clematis* 1322
 - Clerodendrum* 4595
 - Fuchsia* 1952
 - Gladiolus* 1880
 - Impatiens gorepaniensis* 7435
 - Impatiens sinluimensis* 7435
 - Origanum* 3674
 - Phaeangium lefebvrei* 9955
 - Prasophyllum* 4554
 - Rubia akane* 8362
 - Rubia cordifolia* 8362
 - Shortia* 10009
 - sour oranges 7668
 - Terfezia clavervii* 9955
 - Trillium* 6384
 - Veratrum* 1242
- morphology
 - Adonis* 9991
 - Anthurium* 465
 - apples 881
 - Bromeliaceae 461
 - Camellia* 6445
 - Chrysanthemum zawadskii* 3543
 - chrysanthemums 3543
 - Corylus* 3167
 - Dendrobium* 7494
 - Gerbera* 9071
 - Gladiolus* 1880, 10021
 - Haworthia* 6406
 - Labiatae 7541
 - Nervilia* 9109
 - Orchidaceae 3591, 7491, 10069-10072
 - Ornithogalum umbellatum* 10042
 - Paenonia* 10175
 - Prunus tomentosa* 4154
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 8986
 - Rhododendron* 8330
 - Rosa* 10149
 - Solanaceae 4479
 - Solanum* 4479
 - sour oranges 7668
 - Syringa laciniata* 482
 - Syringa protolaciniata* 482
 - Taxaceae 7511
 - tea 8626
 - Tillandsia* 3578
 - Trillium* 6384
 - Vernonia* 9053
 - Yucca madrensis* 7575
- nomenclature
 - Agaricus* 379
 - Ananas* 1514
 - Aporocactus* 4547
 - Araliaceae 3577
 - Arundinaria chino* 9129
 - Arundinaria pygmaea* 9129
 - Begonia* 6352
 - Beloperone guttata* 3618
 - Brassica* 3332
 - Calibrachoa* 7432
 - Camellia* 8324
 - Caralluma edulis* 4537
 - Catasetum* 1911
 - Clerodendrum eupatorioides* 7527
 - Clerodendrum manettii* 7528
 - Clerodendrum tomentosum* 7528
 - Dendrobium nobile* 1913

Taxonomy cont.

nomenclature cont.

- Diglyphosa* 10089
- Eremomastax speciosa* 7527
- Filipendula* 1865
- Genoplesium* 1915
- Gloeostereum incarnatum* 1187
- Iris kemaonensis* 7454
- Justicia* 3618
- Lemaireocereus* 8297
- Leucanthemum* 10003
- Liliaceae 1194
- Lonicera* 1958
- Magnolia* 3632
- medicinal plants 2002-2003
- Metrosideros umbellata* 7535
- mushrooms 379
- Nymphaea lotus* 7476
- Orchidaceae 10068
- Papaver argemone* 10277
- Perovskia* 3635
- Petunia* 7432
- pineapples 1514
- plants 1561
 - reviews 19
- Prasophyllum* 1915, 4553
- Pyrolirion tubiflorum* 438
- Rhododendron* 1931
- Roemeria argemone* 10277
- Salpiglossis linearis* 7432
- Sasa masamuneana* 9129
- Selenicereus* 4547
- tea 8626

numerical taxonomy

- Citrus* 6735
- Ornithogalum umbellatum* 10042
- typification
 - Caralluma quadrangula* 4536
 - Caralluma subulata* 4536
 - Catasetum tapiriceps* 1911
 - Deiregyne* 3591
 - Vallisneria spiralis* 2703

Taxus

- cuttings, cultural methods 6446
- herbicides, injuries 477
- planting stock, production, techniques 6446
- taxonomy, morphology 7511

Taxus baccata

- as rootstocks, woody plants 1283
- tissue culture, propagation, responses 1920

Taxus brevifolia, shoots, composition 6713**Tea**

- budding, techniques 1535
- buds
 - dormancy
 - environment 6868
 - growth regulators 6874
- climate, microclimate 6869
- conferences 5831
- cultivars
 - assessment, Malawi 1534
 - biochemistry 6864
 - characteristics
 - Japan 3018
 - Kenya 9419
 - Taiwan 6863
 - USSR 2158-2159
 - fertilizers 1538
 - histology 4864
 - identification 6863
 - winter hardiness 2158
- cultural methods
 - Kenya 3968
 - New Zealand 6866
 - USSR 8629
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 6865
 - rooting
 - cultivars 3969
 - fertilizers 5799
 - growing media 6865
 - soil types 5799
 - treatment 5800, 8627
 - types
 - leaf bud cuttings 6866
 - leaf cuttings 3969
- diseases
 - Phellinus noxius* 5803
 - Poria hypolateritia* 5803

Tea cont.

diseases cont.

- Rosellinia arcuata* 5803
- Ustilina deusta* 5803
- dormancy
 - growth regulators 6872
 - photoperiodism 4865
 - temperature 4865
- drought, responses 7801
- economics, Sri Lanka 9418
- fertilizers 1573, 2100
 - iron 3974
 - magnesium 3974, 8631
 - nitrogen 1536, 1538, 3019-3020, 4861-4862, 4866, 5801, 10452-10453
 - phosphorus 1536, 3019-3020, 5801
 - potassium 3019-3020, 3974, 4861, 4866
 - trace elements 3974
- flooding 744
- frost, injuries, assessment 743
- grafting, techniques, assessment 1535
- growing media, composition 1537
- growth regulators 6930
 - gibberellic acid, responses 6874
 - kinetin, responses 6874
- herbicides, metabolism 6870
- insecticides, residues 3022, 5802
- intercropping, Leguminosae 6916
- irrigation
 - responses 744, 1534, 6868, 6873
 - systems 6873
- leaves
 - biochemistry, altitude 6877
 - composition 1371, 1539, 4866, 6875, 6878, 8633
 - development, growth regulators 6872
 - histology 4864
 - quality
 - altitude 6877
 - assessment 8634
 - cultivars 2157
 - environment 748
 - fertilizers 10452
 - growth regulators 10452
 - size, measurement 9421
- manures 2100
- medicinal properties 6878
- mulching, responses 1536
- mycorrhizas 5801
- nutrition 4794
- nitrogen 8632
- pests
 - Acari* 6940
 - Andraca bipunctata* 7800
 - control, Sri Lanka 5802
 - Crematogaster dohrni* 9420
 - Hemicriconemoides kanayaensis* 8583
 - Meloidogyne* 8583
 - Pratylenchus* 8583
 - Pratylenchus loosi* 3021
 - Radopholus similis* 8583
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 8583
- photoperiodism 4865
- plant
 - development
 - environment 3972, 6869
 - growth regulators 4860
 - phenology 6868
 - temperature 4865
 - plant residues, utilization, growing media 1537
 - planting, mechanical methods 6866
 - planting stock
 - age 742
 - establishment 742, 4859
 - production, techniques 1537, 3967
 - pruning 742, 4859
 - treatment 3021
 - plucking 1540-1541, 3973, 4862, 6868, 6876
- pollen
 - germination, biochemistry 6290
 - treatment
 - calcium 10114
 - magnesium 10114
 - potassium 10114
 - sodium 10114

Tea cont.

pollen cont.

- tubes, salinity 10114
- processing
 - quality
 - altitude 6877
 - assessment 749
 - fertilizers 1538, 4862
 - plucking 1541
 - reviews 747
- production
 - Kenya 3968
 - labour requirements 3967
 - Malawi 3967
- pruning
 - responses 745, 3972, 4859
 - seasons 3970-3972
 - systems, assessment 3970-3971, 3973, 6871
- regeneration, replanting 2160
- reports, Kenya 3049
- roots, development, assessment 4863
- rootstock scion relationships, yields 1535
- rootstocks, assessment, Malawi 8628
- seeds
 - composition 6864
 - germination, tests 5798
 - storage, temperature 5798
- shoots
 - composition 746
 - development
 - assessment 745
 - growth regulators 6872
 - physiology 749
 - plucking 1540
 - soil amendments 5799
 - soil management, systems 2160
 - soil types 748, 8630, 10453
 - soil water, responses 744
 - surveys, Brazil 4889
- taxonomy
 - morphology 8626
 - nomenclature 8626
- tissue culture
 - culture media 6867
 - embryogenesis 6791
 - organogenesis 6867
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 6791
 - techniques 6866-6867
 - water relations, seasonal variation 7801
- weed control 2161
- wild plants, taxonomy 8626
- winter hardiness, assessment 10451
- Technetium**, absorption, tomatoes 7349
- Tectona grandis**, plant extracts, application, *Costus speciosus* 7613
- Telfairia occidentalis**
 - nutrients, absorption, cultural methods 2490
 - weed control 2490
 - wild plants, edible species 5809
- Telopea speciosissima**
 - buds, histology 10178
 - cut flowers, physiology 9113
 - cuttings
 - micropropagation 10185
 - treatment 10185
 - flowers
 - development
 - assessment 10178
 - climate 10154
 - initiation, seasons 10178
 - nutrition, phosphorus 4613
 - seedlings, development, nutrition 4613
 - tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 10185
- Telopea truncata**
 - cut flowers, physiology 9113
 - wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 7404
- Temperate fruits**
 - allelopathy 8755
 - cultural methods, USSR 7869
 - disorders, chilling injury 4029
 - dormancy, growth regulators 823
 - frost
 - protection
 - snow 7869
 - techniques, reviews 823

Temperate fruits cont.

- fruits
 - histology 4026
 - set, growth regulators, reviews 828
 - size, assessment 4026
 - thinning
 - growth regulators, reviews 828
 - techniques 9541
- high density planting
 - systems 36
 - training 9539
- irrigation, fertigation 38
- mulching, responses 1595
- nutrition, potassium 1595
- pests
 - Adoxophyes orana* 6960
 - Archips podanus* 6961
 - Archips rosanus* 6961
 - Argyrotaenia pulchellana* 6961
 - Cydia molesta* 6960
 - Cydia pomonella* 2231
 - Diaspididae 2232
 - Pandemis cerasana* 6961
 - Panonychus ulmi* 6959
 - Tortricidae 8757
- plant
 - development, physiology 9538
 - physiology, reviews 3127
- planting, systems 7868
- planting stock, production, containers 4028
- pruning, systems, assessment 9538
- reports
 - Australia 2179
 - Netherlands 8662
- rootstocks
 - characteristics, Romania 6956
 - dwarfing 9539
- rotations 3092
- salinity, responses 1594
- snow, management 7869
- soil management, responses 1595
- soil pH, responses 1594
- soil types 1594
- storage
 - economics 8760
 - systems, cold storage 8760
- training, systems 2223, 7868
- winter hardiness, growth regulators 823

Temperature (see also Cold; Frost; Heat; Soil temperature)

- biochemistry
 - Capsicum* 1132
 - carrots 1172, 2586
 - cucumbers 275, 2501
 - Cucurbita ficifolia* 275
 - endives 7187
 - grapes 5045
 - horticultural crops 6944
 - lemons 6755
 - lettuces 7187
 - melons 8606
 - oranges 661
 - Parthenium argentatum* 2063
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5233
 - tomatoes 3483, 6244
- bolting, chicory 2459
- dormancy
 - apples 842, 878
 - cherries 9615
 - grapes 2407
 - onions 5128
 - tea 4865
- flowering
 - Agapanthus africanus* 8240
 - Allium* 2684
 - almonds 7870
 - apples 3133
 - Asparagus* 322
 - Astilbe* 9079
 - Begonia cheimanthus* 9087
 - black currants 9675
 - Boronia megastigma* 495
 - Bougainvillea* 478
 - broccoli 4305
 - Campanula carpatia* 9998
 - Capsicum* 3442, 9884
 - carrots 8181
 - cauliflowers 4307
 - celery 7388
 - Centradenia inaequalis* 3619

Temperature cont.

- flowering cont.
 - Chinese cabbages 5189, 7220
 - chrysanthemums 2635, 4441
 - Citrus* 4761
 - Clematis* 8346
 - Crocus sativus* 3644
 - Cyclamen* 1878
 - Dendrobium nobile* 471
 - Digitalis lanata* 6633
 - Freesia* 6365
 - Gerbera* 4453
 - grapes 2407
 - Heliconia psittacorum* 6326
 - Iris* 4500
 - lemons 4742
 - Litchi* 2938
 - Narcissus* 1885
 - olives 5711
 - Origanum syriacum* 1338
 - Peperomia caperata* 3586
 - Pharbitis nil* 8233
 - Physostegia virginiana* 6339
 - red currants 9675
 - Reinwardtia indica* 7537
 - Rhipsalidopsis rosea* 5430
 - satsumas 9324, 10326, 10328
 - Senecio hybridus* 1221
 - sugarcane 9414
 - Vicia faba* 7279
 - white currants 9675
- fructification
 - Gloeostereum incarnatum* 1840
 - mushrooms 9050
- fruiting
 - apples 5905, 7902
 - Capsicum* 7334
 - cucumbers 5211
 - loquats 2940
 - peaches 3188
 - Solanum muricatum* 2953
 - tomatoes 5335
 - Vicia faba* 7279
- germination
 - Aster tripolium* 5354
 - aubergines 1134
 - Caltha introloba* 4466
 - Capsicum* 2537-2538
 - Cassia senna* 4670
 - celery 4412
 - Chaerophyllum bulbosum* 5351
 - Cyanella hyacinthoides* 9044
 - Cyclamen persicum* 6363
 - lettuces 2461, 6084
 - mangoes 3935
 - onions 1033
 - Senecio bicolor* 5399
 - Senecio hybridus* 1221
 - succulent plants 10054
 - tomatoes 9012
 - vegetables 241, 6034
 - Vicia faba* 7279
 - watermelons 8601
- growth
 - Ailanthus altissima* 10157
 - algae 7663
 - Asparagus* 9869-9870
 - bananas 10358
 - Boronia megastigma* 495
 - broccoli 5167, 5192
 - Caltha introloba* 4466
 - Capsicum* 3441-3442
 - celery 7388
 - chicory 2459
 - cucumbers 3383, 5211, 6158, 9813
 - Dieffenbachia amoena* 1904
 - Ficus* 1906
 - Freesia* 6365
 - Gloeostereum incarnatum* 1840
 - Heliconia psittacorum* 6326
 - kale 3356
 - kohlrabi 1069
 - lemons 4742
 - lettuces 243, 1060, 3322, 3326
 - Lilium longiflorum* 6370
 - Litchi* 2938
 - mangoes 5759
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9345
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 5583
 - peas 8961
 - Pelargonium zonale* 6316

Temperature cont.

- growth cont.
 - Peperomia caperata* 3586
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 292
 - Physostegia virginiana* 6339
 - plants 4009
 - Platycodon grandiflorus* 2660
 - Rhododendron* 4579
 - satsumas 4756, 10326, 10328
 - Senecio hybridus* 1221
 - tea 4865, 6868
 - Vicia faba* 8961
 - Zingiber officinale* 5487
- harvesting, mushrooms 1185
- nutrition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5232
- photosynthesis
 - Agave deserti* 7730
 - apples 9573
 - Caltha introloba* 4466
 - cucumbers 1081
 - Cucurbita pepo* 6150
 - kohlrabi 6105
 - lawns and turf 458
 - Ligustrum ovalifolium* 4607
 - melons 274
 - olives 2088
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 7730, 10353
 - peas 7303-7304
 - plants 809, 4909
 - Pyracantha coccinea* 4607
 - Rhododendron* 490
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 6722
 - spinach 4607
 - sugarcane 1528
 - vegetables 274
 - Vriesea* 1901
- physiology
 - Acer palmatum* 4589
 - Ailanthus altissima* 10157
 - apples 878, 5920
 - Capsicum* 3454
 - Citrus* 2900
 - cucumbers 3385
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4327
 - horticultural crops 8032
 - plants 8737
 - radishes 8082
 - satsumas 659
 - strawberries 9696
 - tomatoes 3482
 - tulips 3568, 4506
 - Zingiber officinale* 5487
- pollination, olives 4790
- respiration
 - kohlrabi 6105
 - lawns and turf 458
 - tomatoes 360-361
- ripening, mangoes 1510
- rooting
 - apples 3107
 - Chimonanthus praecox* 8345
 - Citrus* 3865
 - grapes 2407
 - pawpaws 2994
 - Stephanotis floribunda* 1333
- transpiration, cocoa 2969
- yields
 - tea 6868
 - Zingiber officinale* 1341, 5487
- Tephritidae**
 - fruit crops, books 5826-5827
 - horticultural crops 8650
- Tephrosia vogelii**
 - insecticidal properties 2794
 - plant, composition 634
- Terfezia boudieri**, composition 3513
- Terfezia clavayi**, taxonomy, keys 9955
- Terminalia arjuna**, reviews 2052
- Terminalia bellirica**, shoots, composition 3841
- Terminalia catappa**, antifungal properties 6543
- Ternstroemia gymnanthera**
 - buds, dormancy, growth regulators 10110
 - cultural methods, interior decoration 4427
- Terpenoids**
 - biochemistry
 - cherries 4971
 - Salvia texana* 3828

Terpenoids cont.

biochemistry cont.

Taxus brevifolia 6713

biosynthesis

Coleus forskohlii 8448

fennel 9154

oranges 8552

Origanum majorana 9157

Pygmaeopremna herbacea 2871

Salvia officinalis 3677, 5503

Thymus vulgaris 5506

characterization

Abrus precatorius 2061

Achillea magnifica 9165

Ajuga ciliata 2819

Ajuga decumbens 2820

Aniba 514

Aristolochia manshuriensis 8432

Aristolochia triangularis 7597

Aristolochia yunnanensis 5545

Artemisia herba-alba 7599

Azadirachta indica 4663, 8413

Bridelia tomentosa 6602

Buxus papillosa 3730

Calendula officinalis 2015

Canarium album 3735

Canella winterana 8443

cardoons 237

Centella asiatica 3741

Cephaelis ipecacuanha 2839

Chamomilla recutita 9221

chicory 571

Cissus quadrangula 7609

Clematis montana 3744

Cleome brachycarpa 7610

Cleome viscosa 7611

Combretum padoides 2841

Conyza blinii 5559

Cornus capitata 2842

Crocasmia crocosmiiflora 6622

Croton aromaticus 3691

Croton megalocarpus 3747

Curculigo orchoides 8454

Curcuma aromatica 6506

Curcuma xanthorrhiza 6625

Cussonia natalensis 3749

Delphinium tatsienense 6632

Delphinium winklerianum 8456

Diploclisia glaucescens 3753

Dipsacus asper 6637

endives 571

Euphorbia caducifolia 583

Euphorbia neriiifolia 7617

Euphorbia supina 5569

Euphorbia tirucalli 4685, 6649

Ferula communis 3764

Ferula jaeschkeana 5570, 7564

Ganoderma 8466

Ganoderma lucidum 2849

Gelsemium elegans 4687

Guizotia scabra 6657

Helicteres angustifolia 8475

Hyptis salzmanii 6668

Hyptis suaveolens 9246

Illicium majus 6669

Inula racemosa 1434

Iris germanica 4636

Kadsura heteroclita 6672-6673

Kadsura longipedunculata 6674

Kalanchoe pinnata 3781

Kalmia angustifolia 6488

Lactarius sanguifluus 3503

Lepechinia bullata 2854

Lychnophora antillana 8481

Magnolia hypoleuca 8482

Maytenus chubutensis 8483

Maytenus emarginata 8484

Menyanthes trifoliata 3785

Mussatia hyacinthina 3789

Nerium oleander 6680

Panax pseudoginseng 604

Parthenium argentatum 8516

Phyllanthus niruri 614

Picris hieracioides 9265

Plectranthus coetoides 3801

Plectranthus inflexa 3800

Plectranthus japonicus 7644

Polyscias scutellaria 6690

Psoralea plicata 1408

Pulsatilla campanella 7647

Pygmaeopremna herbacea 2871

Terpenoids cont.

characterization cont.

Rabdosia henryi 5598

Rabdosia longituba 6696

Rabdosia rosthornii 5599

Rabdosia trichocarpa 3806-3807

Rehmannia glutinosa 3813

Rosa rugosa 8336

Rubia cordifolia 3819

Salvia aegyptiaca 4710

Salvia aethiops 2879

Salvia microphylla 3824

Salvia miltiorrhiza 5602, 9274

Salvia pratensis 2045

Salvia prionitis 3827, 5603-5604

Salvia texana 3828, 4712

Salvia virgata 7574

Schaefferia cuneifolia 2880

Scutellaria rivularis 618

Sigesbeckia glabrescens 3833

Siraitia siamensis 10284

Stauntonia chinensis 6710

Terminalia bellirica 3841

Teucrium kotschyianum 3842

Thapsia villosa 8503

Tinospora cordifolia 3847

Uvaria pandensis 2056

Vicoa indica 8507, 9286

Vladimiria souliei 9288

Wisteria floribunda 3848

Ziziphos mauritiana 5614

composition

Abuta racemosa 8412

Abutilon indicum 5541

Achillea wilhelmsii 2007

Aconitum austroyunnanense 3709

Aconitum septentrionale 8422

Aerva lanata 8423

Aloysia chamaedrifolia 8387

Amyris balsamifera 513

Araliaceae 6572

Artemisia annua 6597

Artemisia caerulescens 2825

Artemisia mutellina 6554

Artemisia parviflora 8435

Artemisia scoparia 1346

Artemisia verlotiorum 6554

Astragalus babatagi 5546

Astragalus kuhitangi 5547

Atractylis koreana 3723

Bixa orellana 5490

Brucea javanica 9215

Calamintha nepeta 5493

Calamintha sylvatica 4669

Calotropis procera 8442

Cananga odorata 3658

Cannabis sativa 10258

Carissa carandas 5552

carrots 3663

celeriac 376

celery 376

Centaurea melitensis 570

Chenopodium botrys 5555

Chimonanthus praecox 8370

Chrysanthemum macrophyllum 517

Chrysanthemums 3540

Cinnamomum tamala 6515

citrons 5702

Citrus sudachi 4633

Clausena anisata 1380

Cochlospermum tinctorium 1381

Commiphora 521

Compositae 551

Cryptomeria japonica 1383

Curcuma longa 8371

Cyperus brevifolius 9153

Cyperus kyllingia 9153

Daphne oleoides 9227

Datura fastuosa 6626

Delphinium confusum 6630

Delphinium corymbosum 6631

Dipteryx odorata 7563

Ecballium elaterium 8094

Echinops niveus 9234

Elymus repens 9235

Eucalyptus 5496

Eucalyptus perriniana 6644

Eugenia uniflora 3664

Euphorbia antiquorum 3762

Euphorbia caducifolia 583

Euphorbia lathyris 6648

Terpenoids cont.

composition cont.

Euphorbia tirucalli 2027

Ferula jaeschkeana 3765

Ferula tenuisecta 6650

Garcinia lucida 8469

Glycyrrhiza uralensis 585

Grindelia camporum 7658

Hedychium coronarium 587

Hesperethusa crenulata 8381

Homogyne alpina 7582

hops 8410

horticultural crops 802

Hoya carnosa 6289

Hyptis alba 6667

Hyptis pectinata 3666

Hyptis suaveolens 2789, 7628

Inula britannica 5573

Inula oculus-christi 5574

Lactarius 2600

Lavandula intermedia 5498

Lavandula stoechas 2037

Leguminosae 552

Leptospermum scoparium 9250

Lippia alba 8387

Lippia multiflora 7566

Liquidambar styraciflua 6523

Liriodendron tulipifera 2039, 6554

Lychnis chaledonica 2803

Magnolia grandiflora 6554

mangosteens 7621

Melaleuca 5500

Melissa officinalis 3057, 7634

Mentha cardiaca 525

Mentha piperita 4639

Mentha piperita var. *citrata* 7569

Mentha spicata 3057, 6525

Mercurialis leiocarpa 6526

Monodora tenuifolia 3671

Montanoa tomentosa 2861

Myrtus communis 4642

Nepeta grandiflora 1352

Nepeta leydeia 3673

okras 8993

Phytolacca dodecandra 9176

Piper betle 10212

Piper guineense 7553

plants 6555, 6581

Plectranthus zeylanicus 5591

Plumeria obtusa 5592

Premna schimperii 6565

Pulicaria crispa 3805

Rabdosia trichocarpa 3808

Rosa 8401

Rosa davurica 8402

Rosmarinus officinalis 4645

Salvia apiana 8493

Terpenoids *cont.*

- determination *cont.*
 - Cannabis* 7603
- metabolism
 - biochemistry, *Rosa* 1938
 - carbon dioxide, apples 3146
 - cultivars
 - celeriac 7389
 - celery 7389
 - diurnal variation, *Stanhopea pulla* 1278
 - fertilizers, *Mentha piperita* 4640
 - growth regulators, apples 3146
 - light
 - grapes 204
 - Thymus vulgaris* 5506
 - maturity, *Curcuma longa* 3646
 - nutrition
 - grapes 4241
 - Ocimum basilicum* 1978
 - photoperiodism, *Mentha piperita* 8393
 - ripening, oranges 520
 - seasonal variation
 - Angelica sylvestris* 546
 - Carum carvi* 3659
 - Chrysothamnus nauseosus* 2062
 - Euphorbia characias* 6725
 - grapes 204
 - Mentha spicata* 1981
 - Rosa damascena* 1981
 - storage, oranges 5691
 - tissue culture
 - hops 534
 - Mentha spicata* 7571
 - Petroselinum crispum* 9146
- production
 - tissue culture
 - Mentha piperita* 10205
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 4698
 - plants 6504
 - Tabernaemontana divaricata* 5609
- taxonomy, black currants 987
- Tetracarpidium conophorum*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Tetraclinis*, pollen, morphology 10119
- Tetradium ruticarpum*, fruits, composition 2053
- Tetranychidae**
 - Citrus* 653, 5668
 - small fruits 5980
- Tetranychus canadensis*, apples 90
- Tetranychus macfarlanei*, okras 5287, 5289
- Tetranychus neocaledonicus*, aubergines 5306
- Tetranychus urticae*
 - apples 2292, 4944
 - aubergines 8887
 - black currants 1652
 - chrysanthemums 1198
 - cucumbers 2496, 5215, 9823
 - fruit crops 4915
 - hops 536-537, 6533
 - Impatiens* 1198
 - ornamental plants 1198, 6288
 - pears 4994
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 2352
 - raspberries 7092
 - small fruits 9662
 - strawberries 180-181, 2384, 8822
 - vegetables 5222
- Tetrapleura tetraptera*
 - antibacterial properties 8502
 - fruits, composition 9179
 - medicinal properties 10289
 - molluscicidal properties 9179, 10289
 - plant, composition 2805
- Tetrastichus brontispae*, control, of *Brontispa longissima*, coconuts 6804
- Tetrorchidium didymostemon*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Teucrium bicolor*, plant, composition 1424
- Teucrium chamaedrys*, plant, composition 531
- Teucrium fruticans*, plant, composition 1344
- Teucrium kotschyianum*, plant, composition 3842
- Teucrium lusitanicum*, plant, composition 6529
- Teucrium polium*
 - plant, composition 6714
 - shoots, composition 2886
- Thailand, Hevea**, surveys 2998
- Thalictrum buschianum*, plant, composition 6715
- Thalictrum collinum*, plant, composition 6715
- Thalictrum flavum*
 - plant, composition 621, 6716
 - tissue culture
 - biochemistry 1425
 - metabolites, production 8421
- Thalictrum glandulosissimum*
 - medicinal properties 9280
 - plant, composition 9280
- Thalictrum minus*
 - plant, composition 622
 - rhizomes, composition 3843
 - roots, composition 3843
 - tissue culture, metabolites, production 8421
- Thalictrum rugosum*
 - tissue culture
 - metabolites, production 3844
 - responses, light 3844
- Thanatephorus cucumeris, Parthenium argentatum* 2894
- Thapsia villosa*, roots, composition 8503
- Thea* (see also *Tea*)
- Thelycrania alba* (see *Cornus alba*)
- Themeda triandra*, as weeds, tropical crops 5720
- Theobroma* (see also *Cocoa*)
- Theresimima amphelophaga*, grapes 7127
- Thermopsis lanceolata*, tissue culture, metabolites, production 3845
- Thevetia peruviana*, medicinal properties 4721
- Thiamin**, responses, *Mentha arvensis* 3668
- Thigmotropism**
 - passion fruits 4827
 - watermelons 4827
- Thiophene**
 - composition
 - Chaenactis douglasii* 3743
 - Rudbeckia hirta* 3743
 - metabolism, tissue culture, *Tagetes* 6548
 - production, tissue culture, *Tagetes patula* 1359, 5534
- Thladiantha grosvenorii*, fruits, composition 6723, 9296
- Thorium**
 - composition
 - fruit crops 1565
 - vegetables 1565
- Thrips carthami*, apples 4947
- Thrips flavus*, apples 1615, 4947
- Thrips fuscipennis*, vegetables 5111
- Thrips hawaiiensis*
 - Gladiolus* 425
 - pollinators, sapodillas 10433
- Thrips obscuratus*
 - Asparagus* 323
 - nectarines 122
- Thrips palmi*
 - aubergines 340, 1802
 - Capsicum* 7332
- Thrips tabaci*
 - cucumbers 2497, 5221, 7244, 8914, 9822-9823
 - garlic 2421
 - Nerine* 432
 - onions 7164
 - tomatoes 7366
 - vegetables 5111
- Thryptomene calycina*, cut flowers, physiology 9113
- Thryptomene saxicola*, cut flowers, physiology 9113
- Thuja**
 - pests, rodents 8322
 - planting stock, production, techniques 8322
 - pollen, morphology 10119
- Thuja occidentalis*
 - herbicides, tolerance 477
 - plant, composition 558
 - propagation, techniques 1291
- Thuja orientalis*
 - as rootstocks
 - Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 1291
 - Thuja occidentalis* 1291
 - woody plants 1283
 - nematicidal properties 5512
 - propagation, techniques 1291
- Thymelaeaceae**, reviews 2887
- Thymus glandulosus*, plant, composition 532
- Thymus krylovii*, plant, composition 5505
- Thymus leptophyllus*, plant, composition 2054
- Thymus longiflorus*, antibacterial properties 10290
- Thymus mastichina*
 - plant
 - composition 1982
 - morphology 1982
- Thymus serpyllum*, leaves, composition 10217
- Thymus vulgaris*
 - antibacterial properties 3654
 - antifungal properties 3654
 - ecology, New Zealand 2792
 - leaves, composition 533
 - plant, composition 2792, 5506
 - production, Finland 561
- Thymus webbiana*, plant, composition 2054
- Thysanoptera**
 - apples 1616
 - cucumbers 5111
 - greenhouse crops 6942
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5111
 - tomatoes 5329
- Tibet**, medicinal plants, surveys 1360, 3700
- Tilia*, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3617
- Tilia americana*, cultivars, habit 7539
- Tilia cordata*
 - cultivars, habit 7539
 - cultural methods, bonsai 5438
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 10112
 - planting stock
 - establishment 7847
 - pruning 7847
 - pruning, systems, root pruning 7847
 - tissue culture, propagation, responses 1920
 - transpiration, pruning 7847
 - water relations, pruning 7847
 - wild plants, utilization, USSR 6571
- Tilia euchlora*, insecticidal properties 2806
- Tilia europaea*
 - cultivars, habit 7539
 - cuttings, cultural methods 6502
 - landscaping, urban sites 6502
 - plant, development, assessment 10186
- Tilia platyphyllos*, plant, development, assessment 10186
- Tilia tomentosa*, insecticidal properties 2806
- Tiliacora racemosa*
 - leaves, composition 8504
 - plant, composition 8505
- Tiliacora triandra*
 - medicinal properties 3846
 - plant, composition 3846
- Tillandsia**
 - flowers
 - anatomy 3578
 - development, morphology 461
 - taxonomy, morphology 3578
- Tinospora cordifolia*, shoots, composition 3847
- Tinospora crispa*, plant, composition 5616
- Tinospora malabarica*
 - medicinal properties 4722
 - plant, composition 4722
- Tirmania nivea*, composition 3513
- Tirmania pinoyi*, composition 3513
- Tissue culture**
 - biochemistry
 - Ailanthus altissima* 6587, 8426
 - Akebia quinata* 3717
 - Aloe ferox* 3720
 - Ammi majus* 9196
 - Armoracia rusticana* 4618
 - Asparagus densiflorus* 466
 - Berberis stolonifera* 6601
 - Borago officinalis* 1369

Tissue culture cont.

biochemistry cont.

- Capsicum* 6200
carrots 373-374, 2587, 4408, 6249, 6256, 6258, 6260-6261, 8179
Catharanthus roseus 1374, 2018, 2836, 4654, 4672-4673, 6613, 7607, 8421
cauliflowers 8073
celery 1173
cherries 2326
Cinchona ledgeriana 6616
coffee 3704
Corydalis incisa 578
Crocus sativus 6505
Datura fastuosa 3704, 4654, 8421
Digitalis lanata 6634
Eremophila 582
Eucalyptus perriniana 3704
Euphorbia characias 6726
Euphorbia lathyris 4684
Euphorbia milii 4684
Euphorbia tirucalli 4684
Hibiscus sabdariffa 6727
hops 534
Ipomoea 9982
Isatis tinctoria 8360
Labiales 1344
Lilium davidii 1883
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 512, 9151
Paeonia lactiflora 8421
Panax japonicus 598
Panax pseudoginseng 599, 1399, 8486
Panax quinquefolius 8487
Papaver somniferum 605-606, 6684
peas 7309
Peganum harmala 2042
Petroselinum crispum 507, 9146-9147
Petunia 9076
Physalis peruviana 804
plants 4650
Plectranthus japonicus 804
Pueraria lobata 1410
radishes 6125
Ranunculus serbicus 9271
raspberries 3219
Rauvolfia serpentina 2873, 9272
Rehmannia glutinosa 3812
roses 8337
Ruta graveolens 3822, 8492
Silene pratensis 2882
Solanum carolinense 6708
Tagetes 6548
Thalictrum flavum 1425
tomatoes 365
Torenia fournieri 416
Trichosanthes kirilowii 804
Vanilla planifolia 8356
woody plants 4558
contaminants
coffee 10385
Hevea 1519
culture media
Ajuga reptans 6724
Albizia lebbek 6472
Anoectochilus formosanus 9201
apples 4032
Arcangelisia flava 9203
Azadirachta indica 7580
bananas 5723, 8585
Bletilla striata 8305
Boerhavia diffusa 3726
Browallia speciosa 5394
Cactaceae 8287
Camellia japonica 1290
Camellia sasanqua 8326
Capsicum 1127, 3447, 8996
carnations 1200, 6296
carrots 6249, 8180
Cassia 6472
Castanea dentata 9620
Catharanthus roseus 1374, 7607
cauliflowers 9791
celery 6265
chestnuts 5938
chicory 3317
Chinese cabbages 5166, 6094
chrysanthemums 8057

Tissue culture cont.

culture media cont.

- Cinchona ledgeriana* 6616
Citrus 6742
cocoa 10374
Cornus florida 1323
cucumbers 8904
Cymbidium 1262, 3590, 5432, 8308
Cymbidium kanran 8311
Cymbopogon martinii 6517
Cymbopogon winterianus 4634
dates 2934
Dendrobium chrysanthum 10087
Eremophila 582
Eulophia hormusjii 10091
Eustoma grandiflorum 7434
Exacum affine 7434
Freesia 8254
garlic 1695
Gerbera 4452
globe artichokes 9776
Glycyrrhiza glabra 3771
grapes 1005-1006, 7109, 8005, 8019
horticultural crops 781
Ipomoea 9982
Iris xiphium × *Iris tingitana* 4498
kiwifruits 984
Lavandula latifolia 6522
lettuces 8057
Leucospermum conocarpodendron × *Leucospermum cuneiforme* 1957, 10172
Lilium 8260, 10031
Lilium longiflorum 6370
Malus prunifolia 5902
mangoes 9383
melons 6813-6814
olives 7725
onions 5128
oranges 4748, 10315
Orchidaceae 10074
ornamental plants 1845
Panax pseudoginseng 4893, 9259, 10274
Parthenium argentatum 6729, 7661
pawpaws 2994, 4841
peaches 3175
peas 1105
pecans 5001
Pelargonium 6315
persimmons 9342-9343
pineapples 6829
Pinellia ternata 6687
Pistacia 972
plants 4893
Populus wilsoncarpa 6497
Prunus japonica 8796
Pyrus pyrifolia 8798
radishes 6125
Rheum emodi 6699
Rhododendron 5453
Rhododendron catawbiense 10129
roses 6461
Scilla indica 10283
spinach 9763
stone fruits 5891
Symphytum 1435
Syzygium aromaticum 5486
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 7587
tea 6867
tomatoes 1145, 3487
tulips 4506-4507
Uncaria elliptica 6717
Vicia faba 2515
walnuts 4151
cytology
Asparagus 6187
carrots 1171, 5337
Catharanthus roseus 4671
chestnuts 5939
Cruciferae 800
Daphne odora 1948
Drosera spatulata 2847
peas 7309
Phaseolus vulgaris 34
plants, books 6893
Scilla siberica 1239
Vicia faba 3414
Zinnia elegans 34, 4485

Tissue culture cont.

disorders

- vitrification
apples 4033
chestnuts 5937
Petunia 1207
Rosa multiflora 6460
embryogenesis
Asparagus 5281
bananas 10363
Borago officinalis 1369, 3727
Camellia japonica 4568
carrots 374-375, 2583, 5337, 6249, 6260-6261, 8177, 9927
celery 6265, 9041-9042
Citrus 6742
cocoa 7744, 10374
Cornus florida 1323
cucumbers 8904
Cucurbita moschata 4318
Cymbopogon martinii 6517
Cymbopogon winterianus 4634
dates 2934, 8562
Digitalis lanata 4679
grapes 1006
Hibiscus 1326
Hibiscus syriacus 501
horticultural crops 6791
lawns and turf 443
Lilium 1231
mangoes 9383
oranges 10315
peas 5261
pecans 4998, 5001
plants, reviews 780
Poncirus trifoliata 9310
Rehmannia glutinosa 3812
Scilla indica 6382
walnuts 132
woody plants, reviews 3058
equipment
carrots 9040
horticultural crops 777
explants
sources
Achimenesantha longiflora 6376
Agapanthus africanus 5391
Aloe ferox 3720
apples 8767
Armoracia rusticana 4618
Azadirachta indica 7580
Begonia hiemalis 1876
Brassica 7200
Browallia speciosa 5394
Capsicum 1127
Carica pentagona 10412
Carica pubescens 10412
Cassia 6472
cauliflowers 1065
coffee 6807
Crocus chrysanthus 4488
cucumbers 6135
dates 7718
garlic 4261
grapes 5046
Hevea 10425
Hymenocallis speciosa 8267
Jerusalem artichokes 9774
lettuces 3323
Leucospermum cordifolium × *Leucospermum lineare* 3629
Lilium 10031
Ornithogalum arabicum 8267
pawpaws 10412
Pinellia ternata 6687, 7642
roses 6461
tulips 3566
Vicia faba 7278
woody plants 4558
growth
assessment
Capsicum 6200
Catharanthus roseus 3737
cucumbers 9826
Euphorbia characias 9299
grapes 8020
histology
apples 844, 5903
Bambusaceae 5437
cherries 913

Tissue culture cont.

histology cont.

chestnuts 2329
Drosera spathulata 2847
 grapes 844
 horticultural crops 778
 raspberries 775
 roses 1312
Scilla indica 6382

inoculation

Agrobacterium rhizogenes
Cinchona ledgeriana 9222
Panax pseudoginseng 8486
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Catharanthus roseus 4673
Mentha piperita 10205

Hebeloma sinapizans, pears 960

metabolites

production

Aconitum japonicum 5738
Ajuga reptans 6724
Ammi majus 9197
Anisodus tanguticus 9200
Arcangelisia flava 9203
Artemisia vulgaris 5610
Berberis stolonifera 6601
Brucea javanica 7601
Capsicum 3447
Cassia didymobotrya 6606
Catharanthus roseus 3737,
 3739, 6609, 9218
 reviews 6611, 7605
Catharanthus trichophyllus
 3740
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 3742
Cinchona 6615
Cinchona ledgeriana 9222
 coffee 3918, 5738
Coptis japonica 8421
Coreopsis tinctoria 576
Cornus officinalis 1382
Crocus sativus 6505
Cucurbita 3379
Datura stramonium 10265
Digitalis heywoodii 8458
Digitalis lanata 4678-4679,
 8458
Digitalis purpurea 8458
Dioscorea floribunda 1386
Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii
 5738
Eschscholzia californica 9236
Euphorbia milii 4684
Glycyrrhiza echinata 5738
Gypsophila 7625
Heterocentron macrostachyum
 9243
Lavandula angustifolia 6512
Mentha piperita 10205
Mentha spicata 7571
Panax pseudoginseng 4698,
 5582, 9259
 plants 758, 7542-7543
 books 1547, 3030, 3039
 reviews 6504
Tabernaemontana divaricata
 5609
Tagetes patula 1359, 5534
Tanacetum cinerariifolium
 3694, 7587, 9178
Tanacetum parthenium 5610
Tanacetum vulgare 5610
Thalictrum flavum 8421
Thalictrum minus 8421
Thalictrum rugosum 3844
Thermopsis lanceolata 3845
 tropical crops 3053

organogenesis

Agapanthus africanus 5391
Albizia lebbek 6472
 apples 4032, 4037, 4067
Asparagus 5281
 aubergines 9887
 Bambusaceae 5437
 bananas 10364
Begonia hiemalis 1876
Boerhavia diffusa 3726
 cabbages 1713
Camellia japonica 1290
Camellia sasanqua 8326
Capsicum 8996

Tissue culture cont.

organogenesis cont.

Cassia 6472
 cherries 914
 chestnuts 2329
 Chinese cabbages 5166, 6094
 chrysanthemums 399
Crocus chrysanthus 4488
Crocus sativus 5478, 6505
 cucumbers 8904
Cymbidium 3590, 8308
Cymbidium kanran 8311
Cymbopogon martinii 6517
Cymbopogon winterianus 4634
Drosera spathulata 2847
Euonymus alatus 4599
Eustoma grandiflorum 7434
Exacum affine 7434
 grapes 1663, 5046, 8005
Hedera helix 4570-4571
Hibiscus 1326
Hibiscus syriacus 500-501
Lavandula latifolia 6522
 lettuces 3323, 8057
Leucospermum conocarpodendron
 × *Leucospermum cuneiforme*
 1957
Liatris spicata 1889
Lilium 1231, 8260
Lilium davidii 1883
 melons 6813-6814, 6816
Myriophyllum 8284
Myriophyllum heterophyllum 8285
Ocimum urticifolium 4643
 ornamental plants 1845
Oxydendrum arboreum 1959
Paeonia lactiflora 414
Parthenium argentatum 6729, 7661
 pawpaws 2994, 4841, 9392
 pecans 3201
Pelargonium 6315
 persimmons 9342
Petunia 9077
Pinellia ternata 6687
Proserpinaca 8284
Rheum emodi 6699
Rhododendron 5453
Scilla indica 10283
Simmondsia chinensis 9292
Solanum carolinense 6708
 spinach 9763
 stone fruits 5891
Symphytum 1435
Tagetes 6548
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 3694
 tea 6867
 tomatoes 1145, 9392
Torenia fournieri 416
 tulips 1234, 3566, 4508
Vaccinium corymbosum 144, 995
Vanilla planifolia 6511
Vicia faba 2515
Zinnia elegans 6350

physiology

apples 844, 4067
 carrots 6259
Catharanthus roseus 2837, 3737
 chestnuts 5937
 chrysanthemums 1209
Citrus 6757
Euphorbia characias 8513
 grapes 844, 8019, 9705, 9724
 horticultural crops 778
 Jerusalem artichokes 2455
 pears 4140
 peas 1105
Phaseolus vulgaris 5245
Primula malacoides 1209
Rosa multiflora 6460
 sugarcane 3012
Tagetes patula 5534
 tulips 3566, 4507

propagation

anthers

cabbages 8880, 9790
 radishes 8880
Scilla indica 6382
 books, horticultural crops 3029

callus

Bambusaceae 5437
Boerhavia diffusa 3726

Tissue culture cont.

propagation cont.

callus cont.

Browallia speciosa 5394
Capsicum 8996
 celery 6265
Citrus 6742
 coffee 2974, 6807
Crocus sativus 5478
Dendrobium candidum 3594
Eustoma grandiflorum 7434
Exacum affine 7434
Gerbera 4452
Hibiscus 1326
 kiwifruits 984
 lemons 1442
Ocimum urticifolium 4643
Paramongaia weberbaueri 1890
Parthenium argentatum 6729
 pawpaws 9392
 peas 5261
Pelargonium 6315
Phaseolus vulgaris 3410
Rhazya stricta 1413
 roses 4586
Scilla siberica 1239
 tomatoes 9392
 tulips 1234
Vicia faba 2515

cell suspensions, carrots 5337

embryos

aubergines 9887
 carrots 5337, 8180
 chestnuts 927, 5938-5939
 coffee 2974
Cucurbita moschata 4318
 grapes 1006
Ilex 1293
Lilium 10028
 peaches 936
 pecans 3201, 4998
 walnuts 4151

meristems

bananas 10364
Cymbidium 5432
 grapes 5047
Hevea 10425
Pelargonium 3546
 plums 3203
 roses 6461
Vicia faba 1100

micropropagation

Acer rubrum 6440
Achimenesantha longiflora 6376
Agapanthus africanus 5391
Albizia lebbek 6472
Aloe ferox 3720
 apples 4037, 5903
 Bambusaceae 5437
 bananas 685, 3898, 9349
Begonia hiemalis 1876
Bougainvillea buttiana 1925
Brachycome multifida 3549
 Cactaceae 6396, 8287
Camellia reticulata 8327
Cassia 6472
Castanea dentata 9620
 cauliflowers 1065
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 6614
 cherries 913
 chicory 3317
 Chinese cabbages 5166
 cucumbers 6135
Curcuma 9143
Cymbidium 1262
Cymbopogon winterianus 4634
Daphne odora 6479
 dates 7717
Dendrobium chrysanthum 10087
Drosera spathulata 2847
Eulophia hormusjii 10091
Euphorbia fulgens 4601
 garlic 4261
 globe artichokes 9776
 grapes 1004, 1663, 5048, 8005
Gymnocladus dioica 7531
 horticultural crops 776, 778,
 6791
 jackfruits 7735
 kiwifruits 4156
Lavandula latifolia 6522

Tissue culture cont.

propagation cont.

micropropagation cont.

Leucospermum conocarpodendron × *Leucospermum cuneiforme* 1957, 10172
Leucospermum cordifolium × *Leucospermum lineare* 3629

Liatris spicata 1889
Ligustrum vulgare 6434
Malus 6440
Malus prunifolia 5902
Mentha 10204
Nephrolepis exaltata 6398
olives 7725
ornamental plants, books 6889
Oxydendrum arboreum 1959, 6493

Paonia 1868
Paonia lactiflora 414
Papaver nudicaule 3555
pawpaws 2994
peaches 3175
pears 960
peas 3419
persimmons 9343
Pinellia ternata 6687
Poncirus trifoliata 9310
Prunus japonica 8796
Pyrus betulifolia 9631
Pyrus pyrifolia 8798
Rheum emodi 6699
Rhododendron 1304, 5453
Rhododendron calendulaceum 7517

Rhododendron catawbiense 10129

rhubarb 7320
Rosa multiflora 6460
roses 6461, 9123
Scilla indica 1418
Simmondsia chinensis 8508
Sparaxis 6383
Spathiphyllum 777
Spiraea vanhouttei 6434
stone fruits 5891
Symphytum 1435
Syringa vulgaris 6434
Telopea speciosissima 10185
tomatoes 2556
tulips 3566-3567

Vaccinium corymbosum 144
watermelons 1497, 8604
woody plants 1563, 6441
Xeronema callistemon 6385
Zingiber officinale 1340, 9143

ovules

apples 2262
Bletia urbana 1259
Hibiscus 1326
Hibiscus syriacus 501
lemons 1442
Lilium 10028
Lilium longiflorum 5407
Ornithogalum dubium 7466
Panax pseudoginseng 5584
Petunia 3547

pollen, *Rhododendron* 1307

protoplasts

Atropa belladonna 1362
Browallia speciosa 5394
Chinese cabbages 6094
Datura fastuosa 1362
kiwifruits 984
peas 5261
Pleurotus sajor-caju 2604
Solanum 6925
tomatoes 2557

responses

Achimenesantha longiflora 6376
apples 859, 876, 1604
bananas 3899, 9349
chrysanthemums 2632
Gerbera 4452
Hippeastrum vittatum 3570
horticultural crops 781
Lilium 10031
pears 4130
Phalaenopsis 7498
Pinellia ternata 6687

Tissue culture cont.

propagation cont.

responses cont.

plums 3203
raspberries 1655
Rosa multiflora 4585
roses 1312, 10144
sugarcane 6840
temperate fruits 2221-2222
Vaccinium 145
Vaccinium corymbosum 4175
watermelons 8604
woody plants 1281, 1920

spores, *Anemia phyllitidis* 10057

techniques

algae 2593
Anoetochilus formosanus 9201
apples 2263, 4027
black currants 3216
blackberries 3218
Brassica 7200
Brassica oleracea 7199
broccoli 3339
Brussels sprouts 3339
cabbages 3338
Camellia 2742, 6439
Camellia japonica 1290
Capsicum 7328
carnations 1200-1201, 3532, 6296, 9972
cashews 3904
cauliflowers 3337
cherries 4027
chicory 3318
chrysanthemums 9972
coconuts 6826
cucumbers 3370
Cucurbita maxima × *Cucurbita pepo* 8905
currants 3216
Cymbidium kanran 4549
dates 2933-2934, 7718-7719, 9332
Ericaceae 6439
Euonymus alatus 4599
Freesia 8254
garlic 1695, 8848
Gerbera 6310, 9972
Gladiolus 4493
globe artichokes 3316
gooseberries 3217
grapes 3245
guavas 5755
Hippeastrum hybridum 6380
horticultural crops 5850
Hypoxis angustifolia 6665
Hypoxis nyasica 6665
Hypoxis obtusa 6665
Iris 1226
Iris xiphium × *Iris tingitana* 4498

Jerusalem artichokes 9774
kale 3340
kiwifruits 3211
lawns and turf 443, 3574
lettuces 3324
Lilium 10031
Lilium longiflorum 6370
Lilium rubellum 6369
loquats 3883
medicinal plants 9458
Mentha 10204
Narcissus 1232
oil palms 6826
Ophrys 7497
ornamental plants 9458
Panax quinquefolius 7637
Papaver nudicaule 8249
pawpaws 1511, 9391, 9458, 10413
pears 8799
pineapples 9458
Pistacia 972
plants 774, 9457
plums 4027
Populus wilsoniana 6497
Pteris cretica 2708
Ranunculus serbicus 6697
raspberries 3220
red currants 3216
rhubarb 3439

Tissue culture cont.

propagation cont.

techniques cont.

Ribes 3216
roses 9972
Rubus 3218
spinach 3307
strawberries 779, 3230
Tanacetum coccineum 10236
tea 6866-6867
Todea barbara 6400
tomatoes 9013
Vaccinium 3223
Vaccinium angustifolium 5020
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3224
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 9679
Vicia faba 298, 1100, 7278

protoplasts

carrots 4407
Chondrus crispus 10300
Chrysanthemum coronarium 8057
grapes 8829
Hemerocallis 7463
Hevea 1518
kale 5393
ornamental plants, reviews 7408
Petunia 9076
tomatoes 6233
woody plants, reviews 7502

responses

ammonium, oranges 4748
bacteria
Ailanthus vilmosiniana 562
Atropa belladonna 371
carrots 371
Datura stramonium 562
Holarrhena floribunda 562

cadmium

Catharanthus roseus 5553
Haplopappus gracilis 5553
calcium, *Cucurbita* 3379

carbon dioxide

carnations 6296
Cymbidium 1262
Gerbera 9072
horticultural crops 775
pears 4140

cobalt

broccoli 2193
Passiflora mollissima 2193
Saintpaulia 2193

colchicine, *Lilium davidii* 4501copper, *Cucurbita* 3379

cultivars

cherries 914
chrysanthemums 2632
guavas 5755
melons 6813-6814
peaches 3175
peas 5261
pecans 4998
Pelargonium 3546
spinach 9763
Vaccinium corymbosum 4175

fungi

Papaver somniferum 6684
Tabernaemontana divaricata 5609

gamma radiation, *Lilium davidii* 4501

growth regulators

apples 4032
bananas 3898
Camellia japonica 1290
Catharanthus roseus 4673
celery 1173
cherries 914
chestnuts 3166
chrysanthemums 399
Crocus chrysanthus 4488
Daphne odora 1948
Gerbera 9072
Glycyrrhiza glabra 4230
grapes 4230
Hedera helix 4570-4571
Iris 1226
Iris xiphium × *Iris tingitana* 4498
Liatris spicata 1889
oranges 661
Papaver somniferum 606

Tissue culture cont.

responses cont.

growth regulators cont.

pecans 3201

Phaseolus vulgaris 3410*Syzygium aromaticum* 5486

tulips 4507

Vaccinium corymbosum 144,

995, 4175

watermelons 1497

herbicides, carrots 9933

insecticides, *Rheum palmatum* 5600

light

Ajuga reptans 6724

bananas 5723-5724

Capsicum 1127*Coreopsis tinctoria* 576*Crocus chrysanthus* 4488*Cymbidium* 1262

globe artichokes 9776

Glycyrrhiza glabra 3771

grapes 8019

Hibiscus sabdariffa 6727

horticultural crops 775

Ilex 1293*Lavandula latifolia* 6522*Lilium longiflorum* 6370

melons 6813

Parthenium argentatum 7661*Ranunculus serbicus* 9271*Rosa damascena* 4644

roses 1313

Tagetes 6548*Thalictrum rugosum* 3844

tulips 3567

magnesium, *Cucurbita* 3379

magnetism

Atropa belladonna 371

carrots 371

nitrates, oranges 4748

oxygen

chrysanthemums 1209

Primula malacoides 1209

photoperiodism, pawpaws 2994

salinity

Asparagus 1122

oranges 4748

sugars

pawpaws 2994

plants 4650

temperature

carrots 375

endives 7187

grapefruits 8548

grapes 7109

Iris 1226

lettuces 7187

Lilium longiflorum 6370

melons 6813

oranges 661

pawpaws 2994

Petroselinum crispum 507

tulips 4506, 4508

ultraviolet radiation, *Petroselinum**crispum* 507ventilation, *Rhododendron* 1304wounds, *Vaccinium corymbosum*

995

senescence, *Vicia faba* 1764

storage

apples 8767, 9537

Asparagus 5281*Atropa belladonna* 1362*Chamomilla recutita* 10260

cherries 9537

Datura fastuosa 1362

grapes 1005

Lilium 10032

oil palms 8614

pears 9634

plums 9537

techniques

Catharanthus roseus 1373*Coccinia grandis* 9224

coffee 10385

guavas 1500

Hevea 1519

horticultural crops, books 6897

Lavandula angustifolia 6521*Panax pseudoginseng* 10274

peas 5277

Tissue culture cont.

techniques cont.

plants 5851

ultrastructure, *Petunia* 9077**Titanium**

absorption, vegetables 4018

metabolism, tissue culture, *Rosa mul-**tiflora* 6460

nutrition, vegetables 7148

Tithonia diversifolia, flowers, composition

1986

Tobacco leaf curl geminivirus, *Capsicum*

6191

Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus*Capsicum* 5291, 6191

tomatoes 1804, 6240

Todea barbara, tissue culture, propagation,

techniques 6400

Tolmiea menziesii, cuttings, soilless cul-

ture 1564

Tomato mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 330**Tomato spotted wilt virus**, tomatoes 7366,

9007

Tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, toma-

toes 9006

Tomatoes

as rootstocks, aubergines 1800, 7340

cold

injuries 1585, 3482

resistance

biochemistry 212, 2500

growth regulators 1146, 9916

physiology 276, 1584, 3481

cropping systems

alley cropping 1683

intercropping 7201, 7204

monoculture 4246, 7352

relay cropping 368

rotations 4337, 7207

sequential cropping 1147

cultivars

assessment

Canada 8025

India 2554, 4364, 9895

Israel 3470

Italy 8142

Netherlands 3456, 4363, 4366,

6205

Poland 5308

UK 1142

Venezuela 9896

biochemistry 1142, 1164, 9033

characteristics

Brazil 8677

Cuba 9897

USA 9009-9010

consumer preferences 1142

diseases 1141, 1804, 5326, 9006-

9007, 9009, 9894

flowering date 4365

habit 1684, 6216

harvesting 1167, 8142

harvesting date 4365

herbicides 6213

light 1807

mixtures 7352

morphology 1167

parthenocarpy 9018

pests 358, 1804, 9008, 9894

physiology 2554, 2578

processing 4364

protected cultivation 3456, 4363,

6206, 8025

ripening 8171

salinity 3475-3476, 4386, 9909

storage 3456, 4363

training 4371

yields 342, 1806, 6211

cultural methods

Brazil 4890, 6202

Israel 3469

Italy 3459, 8141

minimum tillage 5103, 5154

cuttings

sources, cultural methods 7347

treatment 7347

defoliation, responses 4377, 8149

disease control

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycoper-**sici* 7151*Pythium* 7150**Tomatoes cont.**

disease control cont.

Rhizoctonia solani 7150

diseases

Alternaria solani 1819*Botrytis cinerea* 1817, 2417

control, USSR 2575

Corticium rolfsii 3479

cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5327

Fulvia fulva 1817

fungi 2575

Fusarium oxysporum 7151*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycoper-**sici* 354, 6160*Phytophthora infestans* 1817, 1819,

4248

Phytophthora nicotianae var.*parasitica* 5328*Pseudomonas solanacearum* 353,

1803, 1820, 3477-3478, 7149

Pythium 7150*Rhizoctonia solani* 6225, 7150

tomato spotted wilt virus 7366

disorders

blossom-end rot 3269, 4378, 5109,

5324, 7358, 8155, 9906

chilling injury 3491, 6245, 8174

gold fleck 4366, 4388, 5109, 5324,

8150

root death 4323

skin crazing 8150

truss cracking 3486

watery rot 8173, 9913

drought, responses 362

dwarfing, growth regulators 8155

economics

India 6221

Italy 3459

Poland 7160

fertilizers 7360

calcium 7358, 8159

copper 7364

magnesium 1816, 8159

molybdenum 7364

nitrogen 1157, 1810, 1816, 1824,

2567, 4337, 4384, 4402, 5113,

6207, 6221, 7146, 7350, 7353,

7357, 7359, 8159-8160, 8845,

9019, 9907

phosphorus 1810, 1816, 1824, 4337,

6221, 7146, 7207, 7347, 7357-

7359, 8159-8160, 8845, 9019,

9907

potassium 1816, 1824, 2562, 4337,

4402, 7146, 7357, 7359, 8159-

8160, 8845, 9019

selenium 4258

flowers

development

assessment 9917

cultivars 4365

cultural methods 1823

growth regulators 342

histology 9918

initiation

growth regulators 1811, 3472,

5318

light 4367

frost, resistance, growth regulators

1146

fruits

abscission, physiology 3485

biochemistry

cultivars 9033

enzymes 6239

nutrition 3487

temperature 6244

colour, assessment 4403

composition 367, 2570, 2580, 4392-

4393, 5334, 6232, 8167, 8169,

9530

cracking

defoliation 8149

nutrition 9906

protected cultivation 4248

temperature 8149

cytology 3491

development

biochemistry 1166, 7376, 8166

cultivars 4365

growth regulators 9018

Tomatoes cont.

fruits cont.

development cont.

- parthenocarpy 5335, 9018
- physiology 4391
- temperature 6234
- tissue culture 3487

flavour

- consumer preferences 8158
- cultivars 6247

ion transport 363

mechanical properties

- assessment 3485, 4403, 9529
- cultivars 9924
- ripening 9031

physiology 894

quality

- assessment 9031, 9749
- consumer preferences 8158
- cultivars 4358, 9031
- cultural methods 4377, 4384
- environment 8150
- fertilizers 2562
- growth regulators 1162, 3472, 7377
- harvesting 3488
- humidity 7348
- irrigation 2562, 3465
- nutrition 351, 5107, 9906
- pruning 2563
- salinity 351, 5325

ripening

- alcohols 9032
- biochemistry 366, 369, 1164-1166, 3490, 4403, 4771, 5334, 6235-6238, 7375-7376, 8166-8167, 8169, 8171, 8174, 9027-9029
- reviews 8170

carbon dioxide 3466

cultivars 7375

cultural methods 1823

cytology 1825

growth regulators 342, 3471, 8168

mutants 9030

packing 8175

physiology 1825, 8174, 9523, 9920

temperature 1168, 8167-8168

set

carbon dioxide 3466

growth regulators 342, 1162, 1824, 3471, 5318, 9919

pollination 4397-4399

temperature 5335

vibration 4400

size

carbon dioxide 3466

diurnal variation 4390

fertilizers 7358, 9019

growth regulators 1824

humidity 7348

irrigation 7350

vascular system 1163

fungicides

- application 1819
- metabolism 3480, 4394
- residues 2464, 3480
- translocation 4394

grading

- equipment 2581
- techniques 3083, 6246

green manures 3479

growing media

- characteristics 3522, 7360
- composition 1805, 1813, 3270, 8194, 9782

water relations 3440

growth regulators 6929

abscisic acid

- metabolism 3482
- responses 7701

adenine, composition 1157

alcohols, responses 5319

aminooxyacetic acid, responses 369

auxins, metabolism 7363

benzyladenine, metabolism 4395

chlormequat, responses 1154, 1811, 5318

2,4-D, application 7377

Tomatoes cont.

growth regulators cont.

daminozide, responses 5318

dichlorprop, metabolism 365

ethephon, responses 4771, 6243, 7371

ethylene

biosynthesis 5332

determination 8673

metabolism 369, 6220, 6223, 7701, 8158, 8167-8168

physiology 30

responses 4771, 5333, 8156, 8168, 9024

gibberellic acid

metabolism 4771

responses 1154, 6229, 9022

growth inhibitors, metabolism 7363

IAA

composition 7370

metabolism 8143

IBA, responses 9919

2iP, composition 1157

isopentenyladenosine, composition 1157

kinetin, responses 3472

monohydroxybenzoic acid, metabolism 365

2-naphthoxyacetic acid, responses 6229, 9022

uniconazole, application 8155

zeatin

composition 1157

responses 9022

zeatin riboside, composition 1157

grubbing, equipment 9903

handling

injuries 8173, 9913

techniques 3083, 6242, 8173, 9913

harvesting

harvesting date, cultivars 4365

labour requirements 1167

plant residues, disposal 6240

techniques

assessment 3083

mechanical harvesting 3485, 3488, 6246, 9529, 9921-9922

heat

resistance

biochemistry 9022

cultivars 9897

growth regulators 9916

physiology 276

herbicides

injuries 6213, 9904

metabolism 9014

residues 9014

tolerance 346, 6213

translocation 9014

humidity, responses 3460, 4388, 7348, 8937

inflorescences

development, morphology 8165

morphology 7860

insecticides

application 1819, 1821

residues 359, 1822, 2464, 6227

intercropping

Allium tuberosum 7151*Melilotus officinalis* 7204*Trifolium pratense* 7204

vegetables 1683, 7201

Vicia sativa 7204

irrigation

fertigation 1152, 5315

frequency 1150, 8153

requirements, determination 4374, 5316, 9015, 9898

responses 268, 1151, 2562, 3465, 4375, 4402, 7353

systems 268, 4373, 4381, 5100, 7845

reviews 4249

water

composition 1810

salinity 4381, 5325

leaves

biochemistry 9025

temperature 3483

Tomatoes cont.

leaves cont.

- composition 1585, 1814, 3484, 7357, 7372, 9026, 9908

development

humidity 3460

nutrition 3460

phyllotaxy 7860, 8164

pollution 2558

histology 2212

morphology 2212

senescence 1165

manures 3270, 4337, 5322, 7204, 7358, 9019

mulching

materials 3468

responses 1823, 3468, 5154, 8147

mutants, physiology 9030

mycorrhizas 1815, 8728

nematicides, injuries 9911

nutrients

absorption

light 349

physiology 32

salinity 3473

requirements

analysis 5080, 5321, 6219, 7357

assessment 347, 5177

nutrition 5100

boron 1158, 2569, 7363

cadmium 8161

calcium 3460, 4378, 4388, 4396, 5324, 7348, 8148, 9906

copper 4385, 7204

iron 2568, 6222, 7361-7362

magnesium 9906

manganese 7204

molybdenum 7365

nitrogen 351-352, 1158, 1814, 2568-2569, 3487, 4252, 4378, 4387, 5107, 6220, 9000, 9020, 9906

phosphorus 1814, 2568, 3487, 5324, 9021, 9906, 9908

potassium 1814, 3474, 3487, 6220, 7362, 9906

zinc 5324, 7204

packing, materials 3492, 8175

parasitic plants, *Orobancha ramosa* 9461

pesticides

application 1817

responses 4907

pests

Aphididae 2575

Bemisia tabaci 357

control

German Federal Republic 1160

USA 1818

USSR 2575

Frankliniella fusca 7366*Frankliniella intonsa* 1817*Frankliniella occidentalis* 7366*Frankliniella schultzei* 7366*Helicoverpa armigera* 356, 358*Helicoverpa zea* 1819

insects 6241

Keiferia lycopersicella 2574*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6226, 7368*Meloidogyne arenaria* 8913*Meloidogyne incognita* 2418, 2798-2799, 3690, 9005*Meloidogyne javanica* 1159, 9910-9912, 10222*Nacobbus aberrans* 3690*Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 5329*Rotylenchulus reniformis* 2799*Tetranychus urticae* 5222*Thrips tabaci* 7366

Thysanoptera 5329

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 355, 1821, 2572-2573, 2575, 5215, 5222, 5330-5331, 7367, 7369, 9746*Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1159

photosynthesis

carbon dioxide 2576-2577, 4376, 8163

fruiting 8162

light 1808, 6228, 8162

physiology 2580

Tomatoes *cont.*

- photosynthesis *cont.*
- pollution 4370
- salinity 3475
- soilless culture 8157
- spacing 1808
- water relations 2213, 2578, 9914
- plant
 - biochemistry
 - cadmium 4369
 - stress 6944
 - water relations 2578
 - composition 364, 801, 807, 2580, 5889, 6044, 7373
 - development
 - carbon dioxide 4376
 - epinasty 6223
 - growth regulators 3472, 5332
 - light 347, 349, 4367, 6228
 - mathematical models 6204, 6230
 - soilless culture 8157
 - physiology 6949
 - quality, assessment 5313
 - vascular system 8164
- plant residues, utilization, fodder 8750
- planting
 - planting date 4245
 - row orientation 9902
 - site preparation 4384
 - spacing 1806, 2567, 3468, 4384
 - systems 4368
- pollen, tubes, development 7374
- pollination
 - pollinators, Apidae 4397-4399
 - techniques 4397-4399
- pollution
 - carbon dioxide 4897
 - heavy metals 8840
 - nitrogen dioxide 2558
 - ozone 343, 2558, 4897
 - research 4370, 4894
 - technetium 7349
- processing
 - cultivars 4364, 9895
 - cultural methods 3459, 3465
 - quality, cultivars 5308
 - residues 5890
- production
 - energy requirements 6203
 - Hungary 9893
 - Indonesia 1558
 - labour requirements 5094, 7140
 - UK 4891
- products, fodder 5890
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 1148, 1195, 3466, 4376, 6139, 8152, 8163, 9016
 - cultivars 3456, 4363, 4366, 6206, 6211, 8025
 - cultural methods 368, 1811, 1824, 3469, 3471, 4377, 4400, 4402, 5084, 6036
 - diseases 1817, 4248, 6225
 - disorders 3486, 8150
 - economics 1149, 3464, 4400, 6212, 8028
 - energy conservation 3463, 9900
 - energy requirements 1149, 1809
 - fertigation 2565
 - fertilizers 1812, 1816
 - growing media 344, 348, 1812-1813, 2564
 - harvesting date 1149
 - heating systems 1148, 4399
 - humidity 3460-3462, 4388, 5855, 7348
 - irrigation 268, 1151-1152, 1812, 3267, 4373-4374, 8153
 - labour requirements 9737
 - light 349, 1147, 1195, 1808, 3464, 6139, 6206, 6212, 7351, 8028
 - microclimate 8150, 8163, 9464
 - mulching 3467
 - nutrition 4388, 5324
 - pests 357, 359, 1817, 1821, 2572-2573, 5215, 5222, 5330-5331, 7367, 7369, 9746, 9912
 - planting
 - interplanting 1147
 - planting date 5314
 - systems 4368

Tomatoes *cont.*

- protected cultivation *cont.*
- Poland 7160
- pollination 4397-4399
- pollution 4370
- rotations 8038
- shading 7351
- sowing date 268
- spacing 268, 1147, 1807-1808, 6211
- systems
 - assessment 7350
 - greenhouses 4903, 5863, 9899, 9901
 - plastic film 1823
 - plastic tunnels 1686
 - temperature 787, 1574, 1809, 3463, 6234, 8149, 8152, 8725
 - training 5317, 6216
 - ventilation 1809, 8163, 9016, 9902
- pruning
 - responses 4371, 7354
 - systems
 - assessment 1811, 2563, 7354
 - mechanical methods 1153
- reports
 - Australia 3042
 - Canada 8657
 - Nigeria 5839-5841
 - Sudan 16
- respiration
 - carbon dioxide 9523
 - dark 361
 - temperature 360-361, 1168
- rhizosphere, microorganisms 1815
- roots
 - development
 - assessment 4375
 - growing media 348
 - histology 4389
 - humidity 3462
 - irrigation 4375
 - salinity 3473
 - soil water 1150
 - soilless culture 7356
 - root hairs, physiology 33
- salinity
 - responses 350-352, 2570, 3474, 4386-4387, 5325, 6209, 6223-6224, 8937
 - tolerance 3475-3476, 8158, 9909
- sap, composition 1157, 1161, 9915
- seedlings
 - development
 - assessment 5310
 - bacteria 4383
 - growth regulators 7355, 9017
 - herbicides 9904
 - light 4367
 - spacing 8145
 - temperature 9916
 - planting
 - age 9911
 - size 5313
 - production
 - containers 1805, 5311, 8145-8146
 - cultural methods 8145, 9898
 - growing media 4008, 9782
 - protected cultivation 1148, 1805
 - treatment 342, 5318, 7377, 8145, 8154-8155, 9017, 9911
- seeds
 - composition 8143
 - development, biochemistry 8143
 - germination
 - biochemistry 6210
 - cultivars 9012
 - growing media 1197, 3440
 - mulching 6208
 - salinity 6209
 - temperature 1144, 9012
 - tests 1143-1144, 5309
 - microorganisms 2571
 - production, cultural methods 4402
 - quality
 - cultural methods 4402
 - growth regulators 7377
 - size, assessment 9011
 - sowing, techniques 3458, 5093, 6207-6208, 9734

Tomatoes *cont.*

- seeds *cont.*
- storage
 - duration 2555
 - systems 7141
 - temperature 1143, 2555
- treatment 207, 1143-1144, 1146, 2571, 3457, 5093, 5310, 5312, 6160, 6210, 6240, 7141-7142, 7150, 7363, 7377, 8144, 9734
- viability
 - storage 2555
 - tests 1143, 5309
- shade, responses 1161, 7351
- shelterbelts 2559
- shoots
 - mechanical properties
 - light 3486
 - temperature 3486
 - physiology 30
- soil amendments 3271, 4382, 4385, 7359, 8845, 9905, 9910
- soil conditioners, responses 9907
- soil heating
 - responses 3479
 - techniques 9912
- soil management, systems 5102, 5154
- soil solarization, responses 8151
- soil water
 - measurement 5316
 - responses 1150, 9015
- soilless culture
 - cultivars 4380
 - cultural methods 770, 5320
 - economics 1023
 - growing media 344, 348, 1812-1813, 2564, 3440, 6215, 7356
 - irrigation 2565, 4372, 4379, 7356, 8153
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 351-352, 3269, 4378, 5324, 6214, 6217, 7362, 9906
 - depth 2566
 - pH 7362, 9020
 - salinity 351-352, 2570, 3473, 7356, 8158
 - temperature 787, 4378
 - nutrition 347, 349, 2569, 4252, 5107, 5323, 9021
- systems
 - aeroponics 5849
 - assessment 2560, 4250, 4379, 6218
 - hydroponics 1156, 2566, 3463, 6216, 8157, 9899
 - nutrient film techniques 4380, 6214, 6217, 9018
- storage
 - biochemistry 6244
 - buildings 815
 - disorders 3491, 6245, 8173-8174, 9913
 - packing 5690
 - physiology 1168
 - quality
 - cultivars 3456, 4363
 - cultural methods 4377
 - growth regulators 6243
 - mathematical models 3493
 - salinity 8158
 - systems
 - cold storage 3492, 6042, 6243, 8174
 - controlled atmosphere storage 6042, 9523
 - temperature 1168, 6244, 8174
 - treatment 3489, 6243, 7378, 8168, 9032
 - wrappings 5687
- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 365
 - culture media 1145, 3487
 - organogenesis 1145
 - propagation
 - callus 9392
 - micropropagation 2556
 - protoplasts 2557
 - techniques 9013
 - protoplasts 6233

Tomatoes cont.

- training, systems 3469-3470, 4371, 5317, 6216
 - translocation
 - cultivars 2554
 - diurnal variation 9915
 - growth regulators 9022
 - light 6228
 - measurement 4910
 - physiology 1163, 4391, 8164
 - temperature 360, 9022
 - transpiration
 - antitranspirants 31
 - growth regulators 31
 - humidity 3461-3462, 8148
 - light 1808
 - mathematical models 8148
 - measurement 1155, 2565, 2579
 - physiology 9914
 - soilless culture 8157
 - solar radiation 8148
 - spacing 1808
 - transport, vibration 8175
 - vibration 4400
 - water relations
 - diurnal variation 2213
 - measurement 32, 2191
 - physiology 1163, 2578, 3482, 4390
 - soilless culture 6231, 9747
 - weed control 345, 3062, 5154, 8841, 9461
 - weeds, allelopathy 2412, 2561
 - wind, protection 2559
 - wounds
 - biochemistry 369, 9023
 - physiology 4401
 - responses 9027
 - yields
 - correlation 1150, 1154, 6139, 9923
 - diseases 6240
 - forecasting 8172
 - pests 1693, 2418, 6241
 - zero gravity, responses 6949
- Toona ciliata**, plant, composition 1988
- Topworking**
- cashews 1483
 - grapes 1662
 - Leucospermum* 10169
 - pears 4136
 - pomegranates 6786
 - Protea* 10169
- Torenia fournieri**
- cultivars, characteristics, USA 1871
 - tissue culture
 - biochemistry 416
 - organogenesis 416
- Torreya**, taxonomy, morphology 7511
- Town compost** (see Refuse compost)
- Toxic substances**
- characterization
 - Hemerocallis* 588
 - Illicium majus* 6669
 - composition
 - avocados 2065
 - Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum* 3585
 - Phytolacca americana* 2865
 - Solanum* 6707
 - Veratrum* 1242
- Toxoptera aurantii**, *Citrus* 9304
- Toxoptera citricidus**, *Citrus* 2074
- Trachelium caeruleum**
- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 417
 - growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 9973
- Trachelospermum jasminoides**, cultural methods, pot plants 6285
- Trachomitum venetum**, roots, composition 1426
- Trachymyrmex urichi**, lawns and turf 456
- Trachyspermum ammi**
- antifungal properties 7589
 - fruits, histology 3706
- Tractors**
- assessment, *Citrus* 10308-10309
 - economics, South Africa 725
- Tradescantia albiflora**
- heat, resistance, physiology 6345
 - nutrition, manganese 8301
 - photosynthesis, salinity 8300, 9103

Tradescantia albiflora cont.

- plant, development, salinity 9103
 - respiration, salinity 9103
 - salinity, responses 8300
- Tradescantia blossfeldiana**, cytology 7446
- Tradescantia virginiana**
- pollen, germination, cytology 419
 - transpiration, physiology 418
 - water relations, measurement 418
- Training**
- economics
 - apples 856, 6991
 - grapes 3252, 4215
 - raspberries 4171
 - labour requirements
 - grapes 4216
 - raspberries 4171
 - mechanical methods, grapes 7120, 8011
 - responses
 - apples 4931
 - grapes 4226, 5057
 - hops 8408
 - peaches 4979, 7955
 - quinces 5005
 - systems
 - apples 60-61, 68-75, 847, 849, 855-856, 2259, 2265, 2274-2275, 3102, 3114-3115, 3129, 3136, 4040, 4053, 4063, 4931-4933, 6983, 6989-6991, 7022, 9562
 - apricots 908, 9606
 - aubergines 2549, 9889
 - Capsicum* 5294-5295
 - cherries 110, 918, 2323-2324, 7036, 9612
 - grapes 195-196, 1664, 2397, 3251, 4205, 4215-4217, 4219-4222, 4240, 5057, 5998, 6006, 7110, 8010, 8012
 - conferences 3987
 - kiwifruits 196, 3212, 9666
 - nectarines 938, 3176, 4982, 9626
 - peaches 120, 939, 942, 2337, 2342, 3176, 4979, 4982, 9625-9626
 - reviews 2341
 - pears 961, 3195, 9636
 - plums 9606, 9645-9646
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 9636
 - quinces 5005
 - raspberries 4170-4171
 - temperate fruits 2223, 7868
 - tomatoes 3469-3470, 4371, 5317, 6216
 - Trichosanthes dioica* 5210
 - woody plants, reviews 4031
- Translocation**
- biochemistry
 - grapefruits 2924
 - peas 313
 - cultivars, tomatoes 2554
 - diurnal variation
 - cucumbers 9915
 - tomatoes 9915
 - dormancy, strawberries 7996
 - growth regulators
 - aubergines 1139
 - pears 967
 - peas 5270
 - plants 806
 - tomatoes 9022
 - light
 - aubergines 1161
 - Capsicum* 1161
 - carrots 9932
 - tomatoes 1161, 6228
 - measurement
 - broccoli 4910
 - Capsicum* 8138
 - cucumbers 1560
 - Petunia* 1560
 - plants 6920
 - tomatoes 4910
 - Vicia faba* 1560
 - physiology
 - avocados 2896, 5622
 - coffee 4820
 - cucumbers 272, 6151, 8098, 8909, 9836
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1080
 - grapes 1015
 - Laeliocattleya* 10094

Translocation cont.

- physiology cont.
 - peas 2524, 5270
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 32, 3407
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 7959
 - strawberries 7997
 - sugarcane 10449
 - tomatoes 32, 1163, 4391, 7361, 8164
 - Vicia faba* 2518
 - temperature
 - horticultural crops 8032
 - tomatoes 360, 9022
- Transpiration** (see also Water relations)
- antitranspirants
 - carnations 6303
 - cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus* 10182
 - chrysanthemums 6308
 - peaches 4122
 - plants 31
 - cultivars
 - apples 9574
 - lawns and turf 1899
 - mangoes 5760
 - diurnal variation
 - apples 7085
 - kiwifruits 7085
 - oranges 7682, 8547
 - drought, *Liquidambar styraciflua* 3631
 - environment, cocoa 2969
 - growth regulators
 - apples 860
 - chrysanthemums 4449
 - lawns and turf 6393
 - peaches 3181, 3184
 - plants 31
 - humidity
 - Begonia hiemalis* 7450
 - oranges 4741
 - sugarcane 6856
 - tomatoes 1155, 3461-3462, 8148
 - irrigation
 - apples 1626
 - aubergines 1151
 - Capsicum* 1151
 - grapes 8831
 - oranges 8535
 - peaches 1626
 - tomatoes 1151
 - light
 - oranges 4741
 - tomatoes 1155, 1808
 - mathematical models, tomatoes 8148
 - measurement
 - Citrus* 7840
 - greenhouse crops 3520
 - kiwifruits 7085
 - Ligustrum japonicum* 6489
 - peaches 123
 - roses 493
 - sugarcane 10448
 - tomatoes 1155, 2565, 2579
 - nutrition
 - apples 9574
 - Begonia hiemalis* 7450
 - physiology
 - almonds 2239
 - apples 5903, 7010
 - dates 2936
 - Ferocactus acanthodes* 4541
 - greenhouse crops 4020, 5875
 - Iris* 4499
 - sugarcane 7796
 - tomatoes 9914
 - Tradescantia virginiana* 418
 - pollution, strawberries 5027
 - protected cultivation, horticultural crops 9494
 - pruning
 - apples 7009, 7847
 - Betula pendula* 7847
 - Tilia cordata* 7847
 - rootstock scion relationships, apples 2256, 9574
 - rootstocks, grapes 8003
 - salinity
 - cucumbers 7245
 - oranges 7682
 - seasonal variation
 - lawns and turf 7475

Transpiration cont.

- seasonal variation cont.
 - oranges 7682, 8547
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8925
- soil amendments, grapefruits 4753
- soil water
 - peaches 3181, 3183
 - sugarcane 5795
- soiless culture, tomatoes 8157
- solar radiation, tomatoes 8148
- spacing, tomatoes 1808
- sulfur dioxide, *Liquidambar styraciflua* 3631
- temperature, strawberries 9696
- tissue culture
 - cherries 913
 - horticultural crops 778
- water relations
 - Capsicum* 8137
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3406

Transport

- containers, mushrooms 3507
- economics
 - black currants 4159
 - sugarcane 1529, 1533
- humidity, pot plants 9135
- injuries
 - pot plants 9056, 9135
 - strawberries 9700
- precooling
 - mushrooms 3507
 - Petasites* 2470
 - strawberries 2388
 - vegetables 1030
- refrigeration
 - bananas 4804
 - mushrooms 3507
 - Petasites* 2470
- systems
 - assessment
 - cauliflowers 5194
 - horticultural crops 5881-5882
 - Caribbean 4025
 - peaches 5952
 - peas 8124
 - vegetables, reviews 3277
 - watermelons 5952
 - temperature
 - oranges 5688
 - pot plants 4450, 6291, 7482
 - vibration, tomatoes 8175
- Tranzschelia discolor*, almonds 5895
- Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* var. *discolor*, almonds 1600
- Trapa bispinosa*, pests, *Galerucella birmanica* 1833
- Trees and shrubs** (see Woody plants)
- Trema guineense*
 - leaves, composition 9188
 - medicinal properties 9188
- Trewia nudiflora*
 - insecticidal properties 5536
 - leaves, composition 5536
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - aubergines 335, 5330
 - Capsicum* 9746
 - cucumbers 2496, 2572, 5215, 5331, 7243, 9746
 - Gerbera* 1858
 - greenhouse crops 6939
 - ornamental plants 6288
 - poinsettias 1858, 5449-5450
 - tamarillos 681
 - tomatoes 355, 1821, 2572-2573, 2575, 5215, 5330-5331, 7367, 7369, 9746
 - vegetables 5222
- Trichocentrum*, genetics 8313
- Trichocereus arboricola*, characteristics 8302
- Trichoderma*, control, of *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 2384
- Trichoderma hamatum*
 - control
 - of *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *Zingiber officinale* 5489
 - of *Rhizoctonia solani* radishes 7225
 - tomatoes 6225

Trichoderma harzianum

- control
 - of fungi, carrots 7386
 - of *Fusarium equiseti*, *Zingiber officinale* 5489
 - of *Pythium aphanidermatum*, cucumbers 5219
 - of *Pythium ultimum* cucumbers 7233, 9818
 - peas 7233
 - mushrooms 9949
- Trichoderma viride***
 - control
 - of *Crinipellis perniciosa*, cocoa 6802
 - of *Fusarium equiseti*, *Zingiber officinale* 5489
 - of *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *Zingiber officinale* 5489
- Trichodorus*, sugarcane 8624

Trichogramma

- control
 - of *Adoxophyes orana*, temperate fruits 6960
 - of *Cydia molesta*, temperate fruits 6960
 - of *Cydia nigricana*, peas 7298
 - of Lepidoptera, cabbages 2479, 5180
- Trichogramma dendrolimi***
 - control
 - of *Adoxophyes orana*, apples 4946, 7003
 - of Lepidoptera, vegetables 7152
- Trichogramma evanescens***
 - control
 - of *Cydia pomonella*, apples 2291
 - of Lepidoptera, Brussels sprouts 1720
- Trichogramma maidis***
 - control
 - of Lepidoptera, Brussels sprouts 1720
 - of *Mamestra brassicae*, *Brassica* 7217
 - of *Pieris rapae*, *Brassica* 7217
- Trichogrammatoidea cryptophlebiae*, control, of *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, *Citrus* 10323

Tricholoma gambosum*, composition 8185**Tricholoma mongolicum*, composition 8185****Trichomes**

- Cucurbitaceae 8915
- Mentha piperita* 4639
- Perilla frutescens* 10210
- Pogostemon cablin* 8399
- Rhododendron* 9454
- Satureja thymbra* 10216
- Trichoplusia ni***
 - broccoli 7221
 - cabbages 8887
 - cauliflowers 5183
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6164
- Trichosanthes*, cultural methods, France 5083**
- Trichosanthes cucumerina***
 - diseases
 - Cochliobolus lunatus* 700
 - Phomopsis cucurbitae* 700
 - fruits, composition 8506
 - medicinal properties 8506
 - plant, composition 2807
- Trichosanthes dioica***
 - cultivars, yields 5210
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3381
 - phosphorus 3381
 - plant, composition 2807
 - planting, spacing 5210
 - training, systems 5210
- Trichosanthes kirilowii***
 - medicinal properties 9282
 - roots, composition 9282
 - tissue culture, biochemistry 804
- Trichosecypha abut*, wild plants, edible species 5810**
- Trichosecypha acuminata*, wild plants, edible species 5810**
- Trichosecypha arborea*, wild plants, edible species 5810**

Trichosecypha patens*, wild plants, edible species 5810**Trichosecypha preusii*, wild plants, edible species 5810*****Tridax procumbens***

- antifungal properties 5515
- nematicidal properties 2796

Trifolium fragiferum*, as cover crops, almonds 8761-8762**Trifolium repens***

- as cover crops
 - apples 4927
 - grapes 6000
- as weeds
 - nectarines 8754
 - Rubus arcticus* 5019

Trifolium subterraneum

- as cover crops
 - lettuces 5151, 5154
 - tomatoes 5154

Trigonella corniculata

- growth regulators
 - 2,4-D, responses 1427
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1427
 - IAA, responses 1427
 - NAA, responses 1427
- seeds
 - production, cultural methods 5611
 - sowing, spacing 5611

Trigonella foenum-graecum

- acaricidal properties 5510
- growth regulators
 - 2,4-D, responses 1427
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1427, 8988
 - IAA, responses 1427
 - IBA, responses 8988
 - NAA, responses 1427, 8988
- insecticidal properties 5537
- medicinal properties 7592, 10291
- pests, *Helicoverpa armigera* 7544
- plant, composition 2006
- roots, nodulation 3651
- seedlings, development, salinity 258
- seeds
 - composition 623, 6946
 - germination
 - biochemistry 4624
 - salinity 258
 - mechanical properties, assessment 7556
 - quality, biochemistry 6510
 - treatment 8988

Trillium

- cultural methods, UK 1241
- taxonomy, morphology 6384
- Trillium albidum*, characteristics 1241**
- Trillium angustipetalum*, characteristics 1241**
- Trillium cernuum*, characteristics 10044**
- Trillium chloropetalum*, characteristics 1241**
- Trillium erectum*, characteristics 10044**
- Trillium flexipes*, characteristics 10044**
- Trillium grandiflorum*, characteristics 10044**
- Trillium kurabayashii*, characteristics 1241**
- Trillium nivale*, characteristics 10044**
- Trillium ovatum*, characteristics 1241**
- Trillium parviflorum*, characteristics 1241**
- Trillium persistens*, characteristics 10044**
- Trillium petiolatum*, characteristics 1241**
- Trillium pusillum*, characteristics 10044**
- Trillium rivale*, characteristics 1241**
- Trillium rugelii*, characteristics 10044**
- Trillium sulcatum*, characteristics 10044**
- Trillium undulatum*, characteristics 10044**
- Trillium vaseyi*, characteristics 10044**
- Trinidad and Tobago**
 - lawns and turf, pests, control 456
 - Orchidaceae, species 1257
- Triodia sylvina*, hops 6533
- Trioxys pallidus*, control, of *Myzocallis coryli*, hazelnuts 4972
- Trioxa erythraea*, *Citrus* 2914
- Tripterygium hypoglaucum*, insecticidal properties 2794**
- Tripterygium wilfordii***
 - insecticidal properties 2794

Tripterygium wilfordii cont.

plant extracts, application, cabbages 254

Tristemma mauritanium, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 6881**Triteleia laxa**

corms

production, cultural methods 9094
treatment 3571, 9094

cut flowers

physiology 8270
senescence 8270

flowers, development, growth regulators 9094

growth regulators, ethylene, responses 7467

Tritonia, wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 7404**Tropaeolum majus**

plant, composition 10012

seeds

composition 6946

development

biochemistry 10011

cytology 10011

Tropical crops

books 3984

diseases, control, information 6792

fertilizers, nitrogen 3518

history, Europe 1557

nectar 2218

nutrition, reviews 4794

pests

control, information 6792

Opogona sacchari 2104

photosynthesis, temperature 8737

pollen, nutrition, Apidae 2218

propagation, techniques, books 7818

protected cultivation, cultural methods, books 5

reports

France 8658

India 3045

reviews 2954

tissue culture, metabolites, production 3053

Tropical fruits

cultural methods, Japan 10355

diseases, control, Africa, books 6888

ecology 10354

fruits, ripening, physiology 6731

geographical distribution 10354

green manures 3892

growth regulators

ethylene

biosynthesis, reviews 6731

physiology, reviews 6731

handling

techniques

conferences 5835

reviews 6952

marketing, Pacific Islands 7836

mulching, materials 3892

pests

control, Africa, books 6888

Rastrococcus invadens 7733

production, USA 7839

reports, Malaysia 8661

rotations 3892

Tropics

horticultural crops

cultural methods 4000

edible species, surveys 9531

production, reviews 3999

onions, new journals 7815

wild plants, edible species, surveys 9531

Truffles, harvesting, equipment 8188**Tsuga canadensis**, herbicides, injuries 477**Tuber magnatum**, inoculation, *Salix* 6275**Tuber melanosporum**

cultural methods, France 3514

mycorrhizas

hazelnuts 5372

Quercus 9956

Tubers

development

genetics, *Dahlia pinnata* 5404

photoperiodism, *Anemone coronaria* 423

temperature

Anemone coronaria 423

Tubers cont.

development cont.

temperature cont.

Cyclamen persicum 6363

kohlrabi 1069

dormancy

photoperiodism, *Anemone coronaria*

423

physiology, Jerusalem artichokes

2455, 4282

mechanical properties, assessment,

kohlrabi 6955

production

cultural methods

Begonia 8253

Coleus forskohlii 7612

growing media, *Begonia* 1843

protected cultivation, *Begonia* 8253

size, growth regulators, *Begonia* 8253

treatment

cold

Anemone 4486

Ranunculus 4512-4513

growth regulators, *Anemone* 4486

Tuff

utilization

growing media, foliage plants 4531

mulches, bananas 6797

Tulbaghia, species, assessment, Netherlands 1874**Tulipa** (see also Tulips)**Tulips**

breeding, outcrossing 3565

bulbs

composition 437

development

growth regulators 10038

temperature 10037

tissue culture 3567, 4506-4508

physiology 1887, 3568

production

cultural methods 7458

grading 7457

quality, assessment 7457

storage

biochemistry 6375

duration 3566

physiology 434

temperature 3568

treatment 422, 1887, 5410

cultivars

assessment, Netherlands 433, 1233,

10036

biochemistry 7459

pot plants 1886

cultural methods, pot plants 1886, 5410

cut flowers

cultivars 433, 1233, 10036

production, cultural methods 4509-

4510

vase life 9059

diseases

Penicillium 436

Rhizoctonia solani 2677

disorders, gummosis 3569

fertilizers, trace elements 7458

flowers

abnormal development 7458

colour

biochemistry 7459

genetics 7460

composition 7459

development, growth regulators

8264

forcing 433, 1233, 1887, 4509, 10038

growth regulators

gibberellins, metabolism 1887

methyl jasmonate, injuries 3569

harvesting, harvesting date, forecasting

4510

herbicides, injuries 435

nutrition, boron 7458

planting, planting date 4510

planting stock, production, techniques

4509

pollen, germination, biochemistry 6290

seeds, quality, hybrids 3565

tissue culture

culture media 4506-4507

explants, sources 3566

organogenesis 1234, 3566, 4508

Tulips cont.

tissue culture cont.

physiology 4507

propagation

callus 1234

micropropagation 3566

responses

light 3567

temperature 4506, 4508

Tung

breeding, China 5717

cuttings, cultural methods 5717

fruits, set, soil management 683

planting stock, types, assessment 5717

shoots, composition 3718

soil management, systems 683, 6790

Tungsten

determination

Cola acuminata 4824

Cola nitida 4824

Tunnels (see Protected cultivation)**Turbinaria ornata**, composition 2055**Turkey**

Chinese cabbages, cultivars 4297

Morchella, species 4421

nectarines, cultivars 1631

olives, harvesting 5712

peaches, cultivars 1631

Rhamnus, species 3814

wild plants, edible species 5088

Turmeric (see *Curcuma longa*)**Turnips**

cropping systems, intercropping 2475

cultivars

characteristics

China 5091-5092

Denmark 2473

India 2472

fertilizers

nitrogen 4306

phosphorus 4306

growth regulators

cytokinins, responses 6100

nitroguaiacol, responses 6100

nitrophenolate, responses 6100

triacetanol, responses 6100

handling, techniques 8075

intercropping, cabbages 2475

leaves

composition 2419

quality, spacing 5165

nutrition, selenium 7143

nutritive value 2419

photosynthesis, physiology 1070

processing, cultivars 2472

roots

composition 6118

quality

handling 8075

storage 8075

seeds

production, cultural methods 4306,

5191, 9807

sowing, spacing 5165

treatment 7143

viability, tests 8026

stecklings

age 5191

planting, spacing 5191

size 5191

storage

physiology 6119

precooling 8075

temperature 6119

water relations, physiology 1070

Tussilago farfara, wild plants, utilization, USSR 6571**Tylenchorkhynchus**, sugarcane 8624**Tylenchulus semipenetrans**

Citrus 5666, 8544, 9319

grapefruits 10321

grapes 189, 7124, 9319

limes 10322

oranges 2916, 10322

tomatoes 1159

Tylophora hirsuta, medicinal properties

9183

Tylophora indica

antifungal properties 5612

leaves, composition 10292

medicinal properties 5612

- Tylophora indica* *cont.*
plant, composition 5612
- Typha latifolia*
characteristics 5355
nutritive value 5355
- Typhlodromus pyri*
control
of *Eotetranychus carpini*, grapes 7126
of *Panonychus ulmi*, grapes 7126
- Typhula*, lawns and turf 8276
- Typhula incarnata*, lawns and turf 1893
- Uapaca guineensis*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Uapaca heudelotii*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Uapaca paludosa*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Uapaca staudtii*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Uapaca togoensis*, wild plants, utilization, Cameroon 5807
- Udea ferrugalis*, chicory 7186
- UK**
Antirrhinum grosii, cultural methods 394
apples, cultivars 5899, 9553
Artemisia, breeding 6513
bedding plants, standards 7410
Berberis, cultivars 6471
Caryopteris clandonensis, cultivars 1318
Cassiope, cultural methods 1319
cauliflowers, cultivars 1064
chrysanthemums, cultural methods 3537
Clematis
cultivars 1321, 6475
species 1321, 6475
Cyrtanthus mackenii, cultural methods 1237
Daphne kiusiana, cultural methods 496
Echeveria, cultivars 467
greenhouse crops, production 9481
horticultural crops
economics 6917
production 4891
Iris lazica, cultural methods 10023
Iris unguicularis, cultural methods 10023
lawns and turf, cultivars 8271, 8273
Ocimum, breeding 6513
pears
cultivars 5954
cultural methods 964
Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 8924
planting stock, standards 7410
Satureja, breeding 6513
Skimmia confusa, cultivars 2774
strawberries, cultivars 9688
subtropical fruits
marketing 4004
production 4004
tomatoes, cultivars 1142
Trillium
cultivars 1241
species 1241
Zelkova, species 1334
Ulex europaeus, roots, composition 9180
Ulmus minor, planting stock, production, soilless culture 4446
Ulmus parvifolia, landscaping, USA 1280
- Umbelliferae**
edible species 5078
fruits, histology 3706
seeds, quality, assessment 8176
- Uncaria callophylla*
medicinal properties 4723
shoots, composition 4723
- Uncaria elliptica*, tissue culture, culture media 6717
- Uncaria tomentosa*, plant, composition 1428
- Uncinula necator*, grapes 198, 1001, 2401, 3240-3241, 4225, 7107
- Undaria pinnatifida*, plant, composition 6267
- Ungernia victoris*, cultural methods, USSR 3699
- Uranium**
composition
fruit crops 4017
nut crops 4017
Petroselinum crispum 4017
vegetables 4017
- Uraria picta*, acaricidal properties 10293
- Urentius*, aubergines 1992
- Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2511, 5240, 7256, 8924
- Uromyces betae*, beetroots 222
- Urophorus humeralis*, pollinators, atemoyas 9347
- Urtica dioica**
antifungal properties 10237
plant extracts
application
Brassica 2512
Phaseolus vulgaris 2512
rhizomes, composition 10237
wild plants
utilization
Turkey 5088
USSR 6569-6571
- USA**
Acer
cultivars 6468
hybrids 6468
Acer rubrum, cultivars 4590
Actinidia kolomikta, cultural methods 9665
algae, cultural methods 7663
almonds, economics 8763
Alpinia, production 2605
Alstroemeria, breeding 6377
Amorpha fruticosa, cultivars 9131
Anthurium andreanum
cultivars 2647
cultural methods 2647
apples
cultivars 6965
cultural methods 4040, 6981
rootstocks 51
surveys 6977
Araceae, hybrids 6395
Asparagus
cultivars 7314
economics 2526
aubergines, cultivars 9004
bananas, cultivars 2957, 10361
bedding plants, cultivars 7409
blackberries, cultivars 7090-7091
botanical gardens 8207
broccoli, production 2471
Camellia, cultivars 1288
Capsicum, cultivars 6192
carnations
diseases, control 6298
pests, control 6298
Cercis
cultivars 6473
species 6473
Citrus
cultivars 9307
economics 2075, 8523
nursery 8525
rootstocks 7675, 9307
surveys 2068
Cucurbita foetidissima, economics 7656
cultivars 9098
Cuphea, hybrids 4469
Cycas circinalis, cultural methods 10167
Cycas revoluta, cultural methods 10167
Cynodon dactylon, cultivars 3572
Fagus sylvatica, cultivars 3633
Festuca arundinacea, cultivars 9100
foliage plants
breeding 6395
production 5420
grapefruits, surveys 8520
grapes
cultivars 1000, 1002, 7107
diseases, control 5064
pests, control 5064
production 1000, 8825
Grindelia camporum, production 7658
Heliconia, production 2605
horticultural crops
marketing 9532
- USA cont.**
horticultural crops *cont.*
surveys 8749
horticulture, landscaping 9958
kale, cultivars 3333, 8877
Kalmia latifolia, cultivars 3627
Lagerstroemia, cultivars 7533
lawns and turf
cultivars 439-441, 1891-1893, 7468, 9097-9099
species 6388
Lilium longiflorum, breeding 10027
Lilium michiganense, ecology 10025
Lolium perenne, cultivars 3573
Malus, cultivars 3633
melons, cultivars 9376
nectarines, cultivars 7040, 7042
okras, cultivars 8991
onions
economics 1032
production 1032
oranges
cultivars 1439
surveys 8520
Orchidaceae
species 9105
surveys 1252
Origanum
cultivars 3674
species 3674
ornamental plants
cultivars 8214
diseases, control 5376
pests, control 5376, 6287
surveys 7407
Palmae
cultural methods 10101
species 10101
Panax quinquefolius, ecology 10276
parsnips, cultivars 3498
Parthenium argentatum, economics 7656
peaches
cultivars 931-934, 7040, 8795
economics 929, 3169
pears
cultivars 7063
economics 3193
pecans, economics 7073
Pelargonium, cultivars 2642
Penstemon grandiflorus, cultivars 6337
Perovskia, species 3635
Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 3397, 8923
Physocarpus capitatus, cultivars 3636
Pieris japonica, breeding 6496
plums, cultivars 974, 4150, 7040, 9642
pot plants, production, ornamental plants 6291
Pyrus calleryana, cultivars 4611
Pyrus pyrifolia, rootstocks 7068
raspberries
cultivars 991
production 990
Rhododendron
breeding 7516
cultivars 1933, 5452, 6457
hybrids 7516
species 1305
Salsola kali, economics 7656
sapodillas, cultivars 9398
Simmondsia chinensis
ecology 9294
economics 7656
small fruits, pests, control 9656
Solanum muricatum, cultural methods 5089
spinach, cultivars 4273
stone fruits, cultivars 930
strawberries, cultural methods 3234
subtropical fruits, production 7839
sugarcane, cultivars 9402
Syringa hyacinthiflora, cultivars 3611
Syringa reticulata, cultivars 3612
Syringa vulgaris, cultivars 3611-3612
temperate fruits
diseases, control 1596
pests, control 1596
tomatoes
cultivars 9009-9010
pests, control 1818

USA cont.

- Torenia fournieri*, cultivars 1871
- tropical fruits, production 7839
- Vaccinium angustifolium*
 - cultural methods 7981
 - wild plants, utilization 7981
- Vaccinium ashei*
 - cultivars 994, 7980
 - cultural methods 7980
 - economics 4179
- Vaccinium corymbosum*, cultural methods 169
- vegetables
 - cultivars 9732
 - cultural methods 5089
 - economics 1031
 - production 1031, 8027, 9731
- Viola wittrockiana*, cultivars 8252
- watermelons
 - cultivars 8601, 9375
 - cultural methods 5089
 - production 8027
- wild plants
 - cultural methods 1850
 - utilization, ornamental plants 6277, 6292
- woody plants
 - cultivars 3617
 - economics 10103
 - production 10103
 - species 1280, 6427, 6429

USSR

- apples
 - cultivars 839, 3099
 - economics 4039
 - pests, control 2286
 - rootstocks 7875
- Bidens tripartita*, wild plants, utilization 6571
- black currants
 - cultivars 137
 - wild plants, utilization 6568
- cherries
 - cultivars 3158
 - rootstocks 7930
- Chondrilla ambigua*, research 8511
- Citrus*, pests, control 2917
- Clematis*, species 1322
- clementines, cultural methods 645
- Convallaria majalis*, wild plants, utilization 6569
- cucumbers, cultivars 1730
- Curcuma longa*, production 2783
- Digitalis lanata*, cultural methods 3699
- Equisetum arvense*, wild plants, utilization 6571
- Eremurus regelii*, wild plants, utilization 6641
- flora, books 2167
- fruit crops
 - cultural methods 1559
 - diseases, control 2208, 2225-2226, 2230
 - pests, control 2205-2206, 2208, 2225-2226, 2230, 2233, 2402
- Gentiana lutea*, cultural methods 3699
- grapes
 - cultivars 184
 - production 5991
- hazelnuts, ecology 2330
- horticultural crops, pests, control 2209
- Hypericum perforatum*, wild plants, utilization 6571
- Hypericum scabrum*, wild plants, surveys 6664
- Inula helenium*, ecology 1347
- lemons
 - cultivars 640
 - cultural methods 2076
- Lentinula edodes*, cultivars 2602
- Leonurus quinquelobatus*, wild plants, utilization 6571
- medicinal plants
 - conservation 3699
 - surveys 6568-6571, 6664
 - wild plants, utilization 3698
- Mentha*, cultivars 8388
- Mentha piperita*, cultivars 3670
- Nuphar lutea*, wild plants, utilization 6570
- peaches
 - cultivars 3171, 7944
 - rootstocks 7944
- peas
 - diseases, control 2521
 - pests, control 2521
- pomegranates
 - cultivars 679
 - diseases, control 6787
 - pests, control 6787
- Potentilla erecta*, cultural methods 1407
- Prunus laurocerasus*, cultivars 135
- Prunus padus*, wild plants, utilization 6568
- raspberries, cultivars 138
- Rhamnus frangula*, wild plants, utilization 6569
- Rosa*, species 10282
- Rosa acicularis*, wild plants, utilization 5990, 6568
- Rosa majalis*, wild plants, utilization 5990, 6568
- Sambucus ebulus*, wild plants, utilization 5972
- Scorzonera tau-saghyz*, research 8511
- Scorzonera tuberosa*, research 8511
- strawberries, cultivars 997
- Syringa*, species 1929
- Taraxacum bicorne*, research 8511
- Taraxacum fedtschenkoanum*, research 8511
- Taraxacum kok-saghyz*, research 8511
- Taraxacum serotinum*, research 8511
- tea
 - cultivars 2158-2159
 - cultural methods 8629
- temperate fruits, cultural methods 7869
- Tilia cordata*, wild plants, utilization 6571
- tomatoes
 - diseases, control 2575
 - pests, control 2575
- Tussilago farfara*, wild plants, utilization 6571
- Ungernia victoris*, cultural methods 3699
- Urtica dioica*, wild plants, utilization 6569-6571
- Vaccinium myrtillus*, surveys 2378
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea*
 - wild plants
 - surveys 2377
 - utilization 6568
 - watermelons, cultivars 3926
 - wild plants, utilization, books 9427
 - woody plants, species 1918
- Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 735, 766, 5793, 6840, 9402, 10435
- Ustilago striiformis*, lawns and turf 1891, 1893
- Ustulina deusta*, tea 5803
- Uvaria chamae*
 - leaves, composition 6718
 - roots, composition 6718
- Uvaria pandensis*, roots, composition 2056
- Uvaria scheffleri*
 - medicinal properties 9283
 - shoots, composition 9283
- Vaccaria hispanica*
 - cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 393
 - medicinal properties 5613, 9284
 - plant, composition 5613, 9284
 - seeds, sowing, sowing date 393
- Vaccinium*
 - conferences 3994
 - cultivars, winter hardiness 146
 - cuttings, sources, cultural methods 145
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 158
 - sulfur 158
 - fruits
 - composition 4155, 9520
 - set, snow 147
 - herbicides, tolerance 9682
 - irrigation, responses 158
 - mulching, responses 158
 - nutrition, reviews 3225
 - overwintering 147-148

Vaccinium cont.

- pests
 - control, USA 9656
- Rhagoletis mendax* 8819
- production
 - Chile 2219
 - North America 993
- snow, responses 147-148
- soil amendments 158, 4177
- soil types 4177
- storage, packing 5687
- taxonomy, histology 4183
- tissue culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 1563
 - responses 145
 - techniques 3223
 - weed control 9656
- Vaccinium alaskense*
 - fruits, composition 8806
 - wild plants, edible species 8806
- Vaccinium angustifolium*
 - cultural methods
 - Finland 141
 - North America 7981
 - frost, injuries 146
 - fruits, composition 7590
 - mycorrhizas 5022
 - nutrients, requirements, assessment, reviews 8816
 - seedlings, treatment 4176
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5020
 - weed control 9680-9681
 - wild plants, utilization, North America 7981
- Vaccinium ashei*
 - as rootstocks, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 142
 - cultivars
 - assessment, USA 994
 - characteristics, USA 7980
 - fertilizers 4178-4179
 - salinity 163
 - cultural methods
 - Australia 140
 - USA 7980
 - disorders, chlorosis 160, 8817
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 4178-4179
 - phosphorus 4178-4179
 - potassium 4178-4179
 - sulfur 160
 - trace elements 160
 - frost, protection, cultural methods 151
 - fruits
 - quality, assessment 170
 - size, aspect 994
 - grading, techniques 170
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 154
 - harvesting, seasons 142
 - irrigation
 - systems 151, 163
 - water, salinity 163
 - mulching, responses 151
 - nutrients, requirements, assessment, reviews 8816
 - nutrition 155
 - aluminium 7093
 - boron 4182
 - copper 4182
 - iron 4182, 8817
 - manganese 4182, 7093
 - nitrogen 8817
 - phosphorus 4182, 8817
 - zinc 4182
 - planting stock, establishment 4178
 - pruning, seasons 154
 - soil management, systems 151
 - soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 8817
 - pH 8817
- Vaccinium australe* (see *Vaccinium corymbosum*)
- Vaccinium boreale*, cultural methods, Finland 141
- Vaccinium corymbosum*
 - climate, requirements 2366

***Vaccinium corymbosum* cont.**

- cultivars
 - fertilizers 2376
 - germination 3222
 - nutrition 7983
 - water relations 4184
 - cultural methods
 - Australia 140
 - Finland 141
 - USA 169
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 159, 2376, 3227
 - phosphorus 3227
 - potassium 3227
 - frost, injuries 159
 - fruits
 - mechanical properties, insecticides 1657
 - set, pollination 3229
 - harvesting
 - seasons 142
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 169
 - insecticides, responses 1657
 - landscaping, North America 7405
 - leaves, composition 156, 7983
 - mulching, responses 9683
 - mycorrhizas 150
 - nutrients
 - requirements
 - analysis 7983
 - assessment, reviews 8816
 - nutrition 155
 - aluminium 161
 - boron 4181
 - copper 4181
 - iron 3228, 4181
 - manganese 4181
 - nitrogen 2376, 3226
 - phosphorus 4181, 9684
 - zinc 4181
 - pests
 - Pratylenchus* 7095
 - Xiphinema americanum* 7094
 - photosynthesis, water relations 149
 - plant, development, environment 150
 - planting stock, establishment 3227
 - pollination, physiology 3229
 - production, North America 7982
 - seeds
 - germination, tests 3222
 - treatment 3222, 9678
 - soil amendments 4177
 - soil pH, responses 996
 - soil types 996, 4177
 - tissue culture
 - organogenesis 995
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 144
 - responses 4175
 - responses
 - cultivars 4175
 - growth regulators 144, 4175
 - water relations
 - cultivars 4184
 - physiology 149
 - weed control 3062
- Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium***
- nutrition, nitrogen 4180
 - soilless culture, nutrient solutions, pH 4180
- Vaccinium darrowii*, nutrition, aluminium 161**
- Vaccinium elliottii***
- nutrition
 - boron 4182
 - copper 4182
 - iron 4182
 - manganese 4182
 - phosphorus 4182
 - zinc 4182
- Vaccinium macrocarpon***
- buds, dormancy, physiology 165
 - cultural methods, Finland 141
 - frost, resistance, seasonal variation 165
 - fruits
 - biochemistry, growth regulators 5021
 - colour, growth regulators 171

***Vaccinium macrocarpon* cont.**

- fruits cont.
 - development
 - parthenocarpy 167
 - physiology 168
 - set
 - growth regulators 167, 5021
 - pollination 166
 - growth regulators, ethephon, absorption 164, 171
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 157
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 4180, 8818
 - zinc 162
 - plant, histology 164
 - pollen, tubes, development 166
 - pollination, research 166
 - soilless culture, nutrient solutions, pH 4180
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 3224
- Vaccinium membranaceum***
- fruits, composition 8806
 - wild plants, edible species 8806
- Vaccinium myrtilloides***
- cultural methods, Finland 141
 - frost, injuries 146
- Vaccinium myrtillos***
- cultural methods, Finland 141
 - fruits, composition 4185-4186, 4725
 - medicinal properties 4186, 7654
 - reviews 4724-4725
 - plant, composition 8820
 - surveys, USSR 2378
 - yields, correlation 2378
- Vaccinium oxycoccus*, plant, composition 8820**
- Vaccinium uliginosum***
- fruits, ripening, biochemistry 8821
 - mulching, responses 153
 - plant, composition 8820
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea***
- cultural methods, Finland 141
 - cuttings, types, assessment 143
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 152
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9685
 - medicinal properties 5538
 - mulching
 - materials 152
 - responses 153
 - plant, composition 8820
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 9679
 - wild plants
 - surveys, USSR 2377
 - utilization, USSR 6568
- Valentinia*, sugarcane 766**
- Valeriana*, seeds, composition 2808**
- Valerianella*, seeds, composition 2808**
- Valerianella locusta***
- cultivars, yields 5090
 - cultural methods, Yugoslavia 5090
 - growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, biosynthesis 8183
 - tetacyclacis, responses 8183
 - photosynthesis, inhibitors 5356
 - planting, systems 5359
 - protected cultivation
 - cultivars 5358
 - systems, plastic tunnels 5149
 - respiration, photorespiration 5356
 - seedlings, production, protected cultivation 5358
 - soilless culture
 - systems
 - hydroponics 5357
 - nutrient film techniques 6268
- Valerianella olitoria* (see *Valerianella locusta*)**
- Vallisneria spiralis*, taxonomy, typification 2703**
- Valsa mali*, apples 2290**
- Vanilla*, flowers, anatomy 4625**
- Vanilla planifolia***
- cuttings, types, assessment 10195
 - planting stock, production, techniques 10196
 - pollination, physiology 4625
 - seeds, composition 3652

***Vanilla planifolia* cont.**

- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 8356
 - organogenesis 6511
- Vanilla pompona*, pollination, physiology 4625**
- Vanilla tahitensis*, pollination, physiology 4625**
- Vanuatu**
- Orchidaceae
 - species 1269, 1272-1273
 - surveys 1251
 - Piper methysticum*
 - cultivars 4706
 - cultural methods 4706
- Vascular system**
- Anemopsis californica* 7414
 - Annonaceae 4019
 - apples 5916
 - Bauhinia purpurea* 5463
 - carrots 9036
 - Cucurbitaceae 10391
 - Cypripedium* 1912
 - ferns 2709
 - Hakea suaveolens* 7532
 - Houttuynia cordata* 7414
 - Jasminum* 3609
 - mangoes 4834
 - Melocactus intortus* 4543
 - melons 10390
 - peaches 5916
 - peas 308
 - poisnetias 487
 - Saururus cernuus* 7414
 - Saururus chinensis* 7414
 - tamarinds 8640
 - tomatoes 1163, 8164
 - Vicia faba* 2518
 - Zinnia elegans* 1872, 6350, 7448
 - Ziziphus* 3975
- Vateria indica*, insecticidal properties 6540**
- Vegetables**
- books 7827
 - India 7817
 - climate, monitoring 8027
 - composition 7155, 8035
 - conferences 3041, 4880, 4882, 5830
 - cover crops, responses 8687
 - cropping systems
 - agroforestry 6914
 - rotations 2416
 - cultivars, assessment, USA 9732
 - cultural methods
 - Australia 5079
 - books 7828
 - Czechoslovakia 9451
 - economics 6081
 - Israel 1022, 3265
 - Malaysia 3995
 - mechanization 1021
 - minimum tillage 5103
 - Netherlands 5085
 - Spain 7145
 - USA 5089
 - diseases
 - books 1551
 - control
 - Africa, books 6888
 - Sweden 4906
 - Taiwan 6038
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7149
 - dormancy, growth regulators 803
 - economics
 - Japan 1030
 - Netherlands 1024
 - Romania 5843
 - UK 6917
 - USA 1031
 - fertilizers 796
 - books 5823
 - nitrogen 3272, 3518, 5106, 5113, 8844
 - potassium 2416
 - grading
 - equipment 2215, 8846
 - techniques 1587, 3083, 5885, 5888
 - reviews 7864
 - growing media
 - characteristics 3059
 - composition 3059
 - growth regulators 6929

Vegetables cont.

- growth regulators *cont.*
 - phenylmethylbenzimidazolylethyl bischloroethylphosphonate, residues 3278
 - tribenzimidazolidophosphate, residues 3278
- handling
 - conferences 9439
 - equipment 2215, 8846
 - techniques 2216, 3083, 5880
- harvesting
 - equipment 8847
 - techniques
 - assessment 3083
 - mechanical harvesting 8846
- irrigation
 - economics 5098, 9741
 - equipment 1690
 - requirements, determination 1566, 8682
 - systems 1022, 8029, 8843, 9741
- leaves
 - abscission, physiology 803
 - composition 2419
- manures 9743
- marketing, European Communities 8751
- mechanical properties, assessment 1589
- medicinal properties 9729
- mulching, responses 7846
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 6936
- nutrition 9515
 - books 5823
 - nitrogen 8034
 - selenium 7143
- nutritive value 2419
- optical properties, assessment 1590
- organic culture, conferences 4885
- packing
 - containers 5879, 5882
 - equipment 8847
 - techniques 1587, 5880
- pests
 - Acari 6940
 - Acheta domesticus* 1692
 - Agrotis segetum* 5110
 - Aphididae 6942
 - control
 - Africa, books 6888
 - Brazil 5108
 - China 6041
 - conferences 6906
 - Israel 6039-6040
 - Norway 1027
 - Sweden 4906
 - USSR 2209
 - Delia*, reviews 3274
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 1579
 - Lepidoptera 7152
 - Nematoda 8031
 - research, Singapore 6915
 - Tephritidae 8650
 - Thysanoptera 5111, 6942
- plant
 - biochemistry, calcium 7859
 - composition 1565, 2000, 4017, 5114, 6044-6045, 8746
 - development
 - mathematical models 6032-6033
 - temperature 8027
 - histology 4026
 - quality, assessment 8747
- pollution
 - fluorine 4010
 - heavy metals 9736
 - sulfur dioxide 4010
- processing, quality, assessment, books 2166
- production
 - China 7837, 9450
 - Czechoslovakia 9730
 - Europe 9731
 - German Federal Republic 2609
 - books 3981
 - Hungary 9893
 - tropics 3995
 - UK 4891
 - USA 1031, 8027, 9731
 - Zaire 5081

Vegetables cont.

- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 2414
 - books 4
 - cultural methods 209, 784, 9739
 - diseases 6038
 - disorders 5109
 - heating systems 9466
 - humidity 3520
 - Martinique 4003
 - pests 1027, 1692, 6942, 9745
 - systems
 - greenhouses 6931
 - plastic film 1025, 3266
 - plastic nets 3266
 - plastic tunnels 4251
 - rain shelters 9738
- quality
 - assessment 812, 1590, 9749
 - biochemistry, books 5821
 - books 2166
 - conferences 3037
 - storage, books 5821
- reports
 - Australia 8656
 - Austria 2180
 - Belgium 2181, 5837
 - Canada 2182, 8657
 - France 8658
 - German Democratic Republic 4888
 - India 8659
 - Italy 3048
 - Netherlands 2186
 - Norway 2187
 - UK 8668-8669
- research, Netherlands 5086
- respiration, carbon dioxide 9523
- roots, development, cultural methods 209
- salinity
 - tolerance 3059
 - reviews 3273
- seedlings
 - planting
 - mechanical methods 6035, 7144, 9735
 - techniques 2411
- seeds
 - germination, temperature 208, 6034
 - production
 - cultural methods 9748
 - grading 3275
 - Taiwan 3995
 - sowing
 - equipment 3264
 - techniques 9734
 - treatment 7143, 9734
- size, assessment 4026
- soil heating, responses 4251
- soilless culture
 - cultural methods 770
 - growing media 209
- systems
 - hydroponics 784, 3268, 9739
 - nutrient film techniques 1026
- species, characteristics, China 5082
- storage
 - buildings 814, 1588, 8033
 - conferences 9439
 - diseases 210
 - disorders 7859
 - packing 6953
 - physiology 9522
 - books 3035
 - precooling 1589, 1694
 - quality
 - assessment 812
 - books 2166
 - systems
 - assessment 1029, 6263
 - cold storage 1588
 - controlled atmosphere storage 8033, 8744, 9523
 - modified atmosphere storage 6953
 - temperature 7153-7154, 8033, 9522
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 773
 - transpiration, measurement 3520
 - transport
 - precooling 1030

Vegetables cont.

- transport *cont.*
 - systems
 - assessment 5882
 - reviews 3277
 - USSR, books 2167
 - water relations, growth regulators 803
 - weed control 786, 1687-1688, 2413, 5096-5097, 8641, 8841
 - weeds, surveys, German Federal Republic 1687
 - wild plants, utilization, Turkey 5088
 - windbreaks 5095
- Venezuela**
 - Citrus*, production 3861
 - guavas
 - economics 5718
 - production 5718
 - mangoes
 - economics 5718
 - production 5718
 - oranges
 - economics 5718
 - production 5718
 - tomatoes, cultivars 9896
- Venturia inaequalis*, apples 84, 837, 873, 1602, 2241, 2289, 2298, 3098, 3103, 4062, 4919, 4940-4942, 4951, 4953, 5898, 8770-8771, 9552, 9567
- Veratrum**
 - characteristics 1242
 - taxonomy, keys 1242
- Veratrum album*, plant, composition 1242
- Verbascum densiflorum*, salinity, tolerance 3702
- Verbascum phlomoides*, taxonomy, histology 7447
- Verbascum thapsus*
 - antiviral properties 2888
 - flowers, histology 9285
 - medicinal properties 2888
 - plant, composition 2888
- Verbena*, cultivars, assessment, German Federal Republic 2663
- Verbena bonariensis*
 - breeding, genetics 4481
 - characteristics 2663
- Verbena canadensis*, characteristics 2663
- Verbena hybrida*
 - breeding, genetics 4481
 - planting stock, production, techniques 10013
- Verbena rigida*, cultivars, assessment, German Federal Republic 2663
- Vermiculite**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - bedding plants 1197
 - Capsicum* 1197
 - chrysanthemums 4442, 7413
 - container grown plants 3059
 - dates 2933
 - Ficus benjamina* 1203
 - garlic 1695
 - Impatiens walleriana* 7413
 - lawns and turf 1898
 - mushrooms 7396
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 5424
 - ornamental plants 3583, 4008, 7411, 9054
 - Pelargonium* 7413
 - Petunia* 7413
 - poisettias 7413
 - pot plants 7413
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 9630
 - Tagetes erecta* 1222
 - Tagetes patula* 7413
 - tea 6865
 - tomatoes 1197, 4382, 8194
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 5020
 - vegetables 4008, 9782
 - woody plants 4581
- Vernonia**
 - leaves, anatomy 9053
 - taxonomy, morphology 9053
- Vernonia amygdalina*, leaves, areas, assessment 4296
- Vernonia simplex*, characteristics 2889
- Veronica*, as weeds, fruit crops 20
- Veronica persica*, as weeds, carrots 2584

Vertebrates

- grapes 5064
- plants, books 3031
- temperate fruits 1596

Verticillium, aubergines 1800**Verticillium dahliae**

- aubergines 7225
- cabbages 9804
- radishes 9804
- strawberries 9688
- tomatoes 1804, 9006, 9009

Verticillium lecanii

- control
 - of Aphididae, chrysanthemums 7425
 - of *Aphis gossypii* chrysanthemums 9067
 - melons 701
 - of *Saissetia oleae*, oranges 2078

Vibration

- Solanum muricatum* 2951
- strawberries 8823
- tomatoes 4397-4400, 9018

Viburnum

- cultivars, yields 8824
- planting, spacing 8824
- planting stock, production, containers 4564
- weed control 5440

Viburnum carlesii, planting stock, overwintering 4563**Viburnum dentatum**, landscaping, North America 7405**Viburnum dilatatum**, pollen, viability, tests 10113**Viburnum farreri**, landscaping, North America 7406**Viburnum juddii**, production, USA 10103**Viburnum opulus**

- cultural methods
 - containers 8317
 - urban sites 7540
- mulching, responses 7540
- production, USA 10103

Viburnum suspensum, leaves, composition 6503**Vicia**, weed control 786**Vicia cracca**, plant, composition 552**Vicia faba**

- bibliographies 3411
- cold, resistance, physiology 1584
- cropping systems, intercropping 2475
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - German Federal Republic 6168
 - Poland 8112
 - biochemistry 5255
 - diseases 298
 - protected cultivation 5258
 - winter hardiness 7280
- cytology 8966
- diseases, disease transmission 3073
- drought
 - resistance, biochemistry 8962
 - responses 5248, 8957-8958
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3413
 - sulfur 3413
- flowers, composition 5253
- frost
 - resistance
 - assessment 7280
 - cultivars 7280
- growth regulators
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1760
 - jasmonic acid, composition 5253, 7285
- herbicides
 - absorption 5263
 - metabolism 7283
 - translocation 5263
- intercropping, cabbages 2475
- irrigation
 - responses 1760, 6169
 - water, salinity 299
- leaves
 - composition 301, 1101, 5252-5253, 8964
 - physiology 1761-1762
 - mulching, materials 5249
 - mycorrhizas 5105

Vicia faba cont.

- nutrition
 - calcium 7284
 - nitrogen 6170-6172, 8961
 - sodium 7284
- parasitic plants
 - Orobancha* 7281
 - Orobancha crenata* 5263, 7282, 8960, 9461
- pesticides, responses 4907
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 1763
 - drought 5248
 - physiology 5251
- plant
 - biochemistry 7287
 - hydrogen peroxide 7286
 - composition 2517, 8965
 - development
 - light 7279
 - phenology 7279
 - temperature 7279
- Pods, composition 7285
- pollen, development, cytology 9848
- pollution
 - acid rain 782, 2516
 - nitrogen dioxide 4898
 - sulfur dioxide 4898, 8959
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 5258
 - cultural methods 5258
- reports, Belgium 5837
- respiration, drought 5248
- rhizosphere, biochemistry 5250
- roots
 - cytology 1970
 - development
 - electricity 8963
 - physiology 297
 - nodulation 299, 8961
 - physiology 7284
- salinity, responses 299
- seedlings, development, temperature 8961
- seeds
 - anatomy 2518
 - composition 5254-5255, 8111, 8955
 - germination, physiology 297
 - sowing
 - sowing date 3412, 8112, 8960
 - spacing 3412
 - treatment 297, 5105, 5247
 - vascular system 2518
- soil temperature, mulching 5249
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 6170-6172
- tissue culture
 - culture media 2515
 - cytology 3414
 - organogenesis 2515
 - propagation
 - callus 2515
 - meristems 1100
 - techniques 298, 1100, 7278
 - senescence 1764
- translocation
 - measurement 1560
 - physiology 2518
- water relations, pollution 4898
- weed control 7281-7282, 8960, 9461
- yields, correlation 300

Vicia indica

- antiviral properties 9286
- medicinal properties 8507
- plant, composition 8507, 9286

Vietnam

- Dendrobium*, surveys 4550
- Rauwolfia*, species 2873

Vigna radiata

- cropping systems, alley cropping 1683
- intercropping, vegetables 1683

Vigna unguiculata

- as cover crops, pecans 4999
- as green manures, coconuts 9365
- cropping systems, alley cropping 1683
- intercropping, vegetables 1683
- leaves, harvesting, responses 1119

Vigna unguiculata subsp. sesquipedalis

- cultivars
 - assessment, Netherlands 5280
 - characteristics, China 7310

Vigna unguiculata subsp. sesquipedalis cont.

- protected cultivation, cultural methods 5087, 5280
- storage, quality, cultivars 5280
- Vinca minor*, leaves, composition 2890
- Vinca rosea* (see *Catharanthus roseus*)
- Viola**
 - cultivars, assessment, German Federal Republic 4482, 6346
 - mycorrhizas 8728
- Viola cornuta*, cultivars, assessment, German Federal Republic 4483
- Viola mirabilis*, medicinal properties 5538
- Viola odorata*, medicinal properties 9187
- Viola palustris*, medicinal properties 5538
- Viola wittrockiana*
 - breeding, heterosis 5400
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - German Federal Republic 4484
 - USA 8252
 - flowering date 8252
 - habit 8252
 - flowers, colour, light 5381
 - growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 9973
 - pollination, physiology 420
 - seeds, production, cultural methods 2664

Viruses

- control
 - of *Andradca bipunctata*, tea 7800
 - of *Cydia pomonella*, apples 5915, 7004
 - of *Mamestra brassicae*, cauliflowers 1718
 - of *Plutella xylostella*, Cruciferae 7216
- Gladiolus* 4491
- small fruits 9660
- Viscum album*, as weeds, apples 854
- Viscum cruciatum*
 - as weeds
 - almonds 9461
 - olives 9461
- Vitamin A** (see Carotenes)
- Vitamin B complex**, composition, *Auricularia auricula* 380
- Vitamin C** (see Ascorbic acid)
- Vitamin D**, extraction, *Solanum glaucophyllum* 9277
- Vitamin E**
 - composition, vegetables 7155
 - metabolism, storage, *Brassica* 3359
- Vitamin K**, metabolism, storage, *Brassica* 3359

Vitamins

- composition
 - black currants 7974
 - peas 8125
 - raspberries 138
 - Sium sisarum* 5353
 - responses, *Mentha arvensis* 3668
- Viteus vitifoliae*, grapes 2404
- Vitex limonifolia*, leaves, composition 5507
- Vitex negundo**
 - insecticidal properties 6538
 - medicinal properties 10294
 - plant, composition 548
 - seeds, composition 10294
- Vitidaceae**, flowers, development, morphology 202
- Vitis* (see also Grapes)
- Vitis californica*, photosynthesis, light 8349
- Vitis riparia*, flowers, development, morphology 202
- Vladimiria souliei*, roots, composition 9288
- Voacanga africana**
 - medicinal properties 6579
 - plant, composition 6579
- Volatile compounds**
 - characterization
 - apricots 3157
 - Averrhoa carambola* 6882
 - cherries 4971
 - Citrus iyo* 5701
 - grapes 2410

Volatile compounds cont.

characterization cont.

Ocimum gratissimum 9156
oranges 3879

composition

apples 4957
Averrhoa carambola 3977
bananas 687
Brassica chinensis 6111
Brassica narinosa 6111
Campsis grandiflora 515
Carica pentagona 5813
celeriac 376
celery 376
Chimonanthus praecox 8370
citrons 5702
Citrus 5495
feijoas 9333
garlic 6047
grapes 8839
kohlraabi 8894
Mentha arvensis 2812
Ocimum sanctum 2812
okras 8993
Orthosiphon aristatus 2812
Petroselinum crispum 5502
Rosa davurica 8402
Sechium edule 8921
Stevia rebaudiana 2895
strawberries 5023
tea 8634

determination

garlic 7158
Mentha piperita 5501
plants 3057

extraction, *Chamomilla recutita* 8369

metabolism

altitude, tea 6877
cultivars
celeriac 7389
celery 7389
diurnal variation, *Stanhopea pulla* 1278
fertilizers, garlic 4262
physiology, *Chamomilla recutita* 1378
ripening, apples 8781
storage, apples 4963

Volcanic ash

utilization

growing media
lawns and turf 1898
Mentha piperita 6524

Volcanic lava, utilization, growing media,

lawns and turf 4517-4518, 4526

Volcanic rocks

utilization

soilless culture
Brassolaeliocattleya 1253
Phalaenopsis 1253

Voies, apples 1620**Volvariella bombycina**, composition 8185**Volvariella volvacea**

abnormal development 3515
buildings 386
composition 8191, 10295
cultural methods, China 386
growing media, composition 5373-5375
spawn, quality 5373

Vriesea, flowers, development, morphology 461**Vriesea malzinei**, photosynthesis, temperature 1901**Vriesea ospinae**, photosynthesis, temperature 1901**Vuylstekeara cambria**

cut flowers

production, cultural methods 10099
vase life 10100

Walnuts

antifungal properties 7629
cropping systems, agroforestry 5006
cultivars

characteristics, German Federal Republic 982
flowering date 3208
growth 3208

flowers

abnormal development 4152
abscission, physiology 4152
grafting, techniques, assessment 983

Walnuts cont.

growth regulators

daminozide, responses 9652
gibberellic acid, responses 9652
paclobutrazol, responses 9652

nuts

composition 3209, 7629
quality, assessment 5970
plant, development, phenology 3208
pollen, viability, cultivars 7080
production

European Communities 8753
India 8803

reports, France 2183

shoots, composition 9653

soil types 1594

tissue culture

culture media 4151
embryogenesis 132
propagation, embryos 4151

Washingtonia filifera

landscaping, urban sites 8350

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5475

Washingtonia robusta, landscaping, urban sites 8350**Water relations (see also Drought;**

Transpiration)

antitranspirants, plants 31

biochemistry

mulberries 928
plants 801
spinach 6067
sugarcane 3007

cadmium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1741

chlorine, coconuts 9367

cultivars

coffee 4821, 7755
grapes 6022
lawns and turf 1899
plums 9648
roses 493
Vaccinium corymbosum 4184

cultural methods, peaches 2337

defoliation, grapes 7111

diurnal variation, greenhouse crops 2213

drought

apples 870
Capparis spinosa 8352
Lagerstroemia indica 3628

environment

apples 877, 1625
grapes 4227

Ligustrum japonicum 7534

fertilizers

apples 870
Malus hupehensis 79
oranges 5655

flooding, tea 744

flowering

Averrhoa carambola 8638
Litchi 3882
Vicia faba 7279

fruiting, *Vicia faba* 7279

growing media, ornamental plants 4437

growth, sugarcane 10446

growth regulators

apples 860
horticultural crops 803
peaches 3184, 4115

humidity

oranges 4741
peaches 123
sugarcane 6856

interstocks, apples 2260

irrigation

apples 1626
coffee 10387
grapes 8831
lemons 8534
peaches 1626

light

melons 10394
oranges 4741

measurement

apples 1625
Ferocactus acanthodes 4541
greenhouse crops 2203
kiwifruits 986, 7968
lawns and turf 6394
Macadamia 2086

Water relations cont.

measurement cont.

peaches 123, 1637
peas 7302

Phaseolus vulgaris 32

plants 805, 4022, 5845

spinach 2446

strawberries 999

tomatoes 32, 2191

Tradescantia virginiana 418

mulching, guavas 8607

mycorrhizas, *Malus hupehensis* 79

nutrition, cauliflowers 6106

physiology

Agave deserti 7730

almonds 2239

apples 877, 5909

Asparagus 3435

aubergines 1137

avocados 7665

cabbages 2481

Capsicum 1791, 8137

carnations 3535

carobs 3858

cherries 923

Citrus 2918*Digitalis lanata* 10266

fruit crops 6928

grapes 2397, 7134, 9721

horticultural crops 8739

reviews 3074, 4021

kiwifruits 7968

Liquidambar styraciflua 3631*Litchi* 2938

melons 2977

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 1248, 4544*Moricandia arvensis* 1070*Moricandia moricandioides* 1070

mushrooms 5367

oil palms 4838

olives 1476

Opuntia ficus-indica 7730

peaches 119, 2340, 3183, 7059, 7951

Phaseolus vulgaris 289, 291, 1097, 1755, 3406

plants, reviews 6948

Psidium 4828

tomatoes 1163, 2578, 3482, 4390

turnips 1070

Vaccinium corymbosum 149

pollution

Betula 4898*Vicia faba* 4898

protected cultivation, strawberries 5035

pruning

apples 7847
Betula pendula 7847
oranges 5637
Tilia cordata 7847

rootstock scion relationships

apples 2256, 4046, 7008
peaches 117, 2337, 7048

salinity

grapefruits 8542
lawns and turf 6392
oranges 8542
pistachios 2359
Santalum acuminatum 4793
sour oranges 6752

seasonal variation

apples 3131, 4953
bananas 686, 5726
Capsicum 2539, 5301
Malus 3131
oranges 8543
Phaseolus vulgaris 8925
tea 7801

soil types, lawns and turf 6392

soil water, sugarcane 5795

soilless culture

tomatoes 6231
vegetables 9747

spacing, apples 7008

storage, pawpaws 3940

temperature

Ailanthus altissima 10157
cucumbers 5225
peaches 123
strawberries 9696

- Water relations cont.**
tissue culture
cherries 913
horticultural crops 778
Rosa multiflora 6460
training, grapes 195, 5057
- Watercress**
leaves
composition 7155
senescence 9771
protected cultivation, cultural methods 5205
- Waterlogging**
Begonia 5402
cherries 4093
lawns and turf 2688
melons 697
nectarines 7946
peaches 2338, 3173
plums 2338
- Watermelons**
climate, monitoring 8027
cultivars
assessment
India 8602
USA 8601, 9375
USSR 3926
biochemistry 7757
characteristics, Brazil 8677
consumer preferences 5753
diseases 7757
parthenocarp 8601
protected cultivation 1126
storage 7760
cultural methods, USA 5089
diseases
Fusarium 3929
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum* 2129
disorders, chilling injury 7760
fertilizers 3927
boron 6142
nitrogen 2978, 6815
phosphorus 5748, 6815
potassium 5748
flowers, sex, cultivars 8602
fruits
anatomy 8915
composition 3927
mechanical properties, assessment 9381
quality, assessment 9381
set
fertilizers 6142
growth regulators 6142
size
fertilizers 3926
spacing 3926
handling, techniques 5952
herbicides
injuries 21
tolerance 10393
intercropping
cassava 9377
maize 9377
irrigation
requirements, determination 7759, 9378
responses 2978
systems 9378
leaves, composition 702
manures 3927
mulching
materials 8605
responses 7846
plant, composition 6811, 7757
planting, spacing 3926, 6815
production
labour requirements 5094
USA 8027
protected cultivation
cultivars 1126
cultural methods 5087
irrigation 3267
reports, Sudan 16
seedlings
development, abnormal development 1495
production, containers 2127
seeds
composition 7232
- Watermelons cont.**
seeds cont.
germination, temperature 8601
sowing
orientation 1495
site preparation 10392
soil heating, responses 3929
soil management, systems 5102, 10392
storage
disorders 7760
systems, assessment 5952
temperature 7760
thigmotropism 4827
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 1497
responses 8604
responses, growth regulators 1497
transport, systems, assessment 5952
weed control 21, 786, 3062, 10393
- Waxes**
application, apples 7029
biochemistry
Ericaceae 8820
Sinapis alba 10194
composition
apples 101
Hevea 5772
Vaccinium macrocarpon 164
determination, apples 901
metabolism
cultivars, grapes 4237
physiology
grapes 4237
oranges 3871
shade, grapes 4237
- Wedelia calendulacea**, leaves, composition 2057
- Weed control**
Achillea filipendulina 2615
almonds 3095, 8761-8763
apples 849, 1609, 4044, 6984, 9559-9560
Asparagus 1783-1785
bananas 2963, 4801
broccoli 7203
cabbages 7213
Capsicum 327, 8997
Carpinus betulus 4560
carrots 2584, 6250, 9928
cauliflowers 1714, 7203, 9795
celeriac 5349, 6250
Citrus 1443, 2071, 2904-2905, 5631
cocoa 2108, 10375
coconuts 2114
Codonopsis lanceolata 5556
coffee 2121
Coriandrum sativum 10192
cucumbers 2491
Cucurbita pepo 1731
Cuminum cyminum 2782
dates 21
Delphinium 2615
Dicentra spectabilis 2615
Echinacea purpurea 2615
Erica gracilis 10120
Festuca arundinacea 388, 449
Festuca rubra 447, 450
Festuca trachyphylla 388
fruit crops 20, 1569, 1593, 2196, 3062
garlic 9754
Gladiolus 426
grapefruits 5632
grapes 2394-2395, 5050-5051, 5064, 6000, 7113-7114, 8015, 8834, 9707-9708, 9716
horticultural crops 786, 1567-1568, 5853, 9461
books 8641
Juniperus chinensis 481
Juniperus conferta 481
Juniperus horizontalis 481
lawns and turf 388, 445-453, 1895, 2691-2693, 5416, 10047-10048
leeks 214
lettuces 3327, 5151, 5154
Leucanthemum maximum 2615
Ligustrum vulgare 4560
Limonium sinuatum 10004
Litchi 2085
Lolium perenne 447, 449-451
- Weed control cont.**
mandarins 10316
mangoes 21
melons 5103, 5745
Mentha 2148
olives 2090-2091, 10348
onions 216, 1699, 2429, 6051, 7167, 9753-9755, 9928
oranges 5633
ornamental bulbs 421
ornamental plants 1567, 9965
peaches 9560
peas 305, 1106, 1765, 2519, 2521, 7296, 8116
pecans 5632
Petroselinum crispum 6250
Phaseolus coccineus 5230
Phaseolus lunatus 1765
Phaseolus vulgaris 5238
pineapples 10420
Plantago ovata 2867
plums 5002
Poa pratensis 447, 449, 453
raspberries 8815
Rhododendron obtusum 5455
rhubarb 5290
Rosa canina 4560
Rudbeckia fulgida 2615
Scorzonera 8873
Simmondsia chinensis 21
small fruits 9656-9657
strawberries 2383, 5030, 9692
books 2
sugarcane 729, 2148-2149, 5781, 6843, 9404, 10442
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 6549-6550
tea 2161
Telfairia occidentalis 2490
temperate fruits 1595-1596
tomatoes 345, 5154
Vaccinium angustifolium 9680-9681
vegetables 1687-1689, 2413, 3062, 5096-5097, 5103, 8841
Vicia faba 7281-7282, 8960
watermelons 21, 10393
woody plants 477, 1284, 1924, 2730-2731, 3519, 5439-5440
- Weeds**
allelopathy
Capsicum 2412
lettuces 2412
tomatoes 2412, 2561
competition
Cucurbita pepo 1731
fruit crops 8754
melons 5745
onions 5120
Phaseolus vulgaris 1742
pineapples 10419
sugarcane 730, 5782
hosts
pests
kiwifruits 947
peaches 947
surveys
German Federal Republic, vegetables 1687
India, tropical crops 5720
- Weigela**
breeding, France 6430
cultivars, winter hardiness 6427
cultural methods, containers 6444
fertilizers
magnesium 6444
nitrogen 6444
phosphorus 6444
potassium 6444
planting stock, production, containers 4564
Weigela florida, planting stock, overwintering 4563
Weigela japonica, pollen, viability, tests 10113
- Welsh onions**
cropping systems, intercropping 9740
cultivars
assessment, Denmark 5117
characteristics, China 5091
intercropping
Lagenaria siceraria 7151
Linum usitatissimum 9740

Welsh onions *cont.*

- protected cultivation, cultural methods 5087
- seeds
 - sowing, sowing date 5117
 - treatment 9733
- shade, responses 4247

Wheat, as cover crops, strawberries 3232**White currants**

- cultivars, biochemistry 8812
- flowers, development, physiology 9675
- fruits, composition 8812, 9676

Wigginsia (*see also* *Notocactus*)**Wild pigs**, sugarcane 10445**Wild plants**

- conservation, Tanzania 2005
- cultural methods, USA 1850
- ecology, *Simmondsia chinensis* 8510
- edible species
 - surveys
 - subtropics 9531
 - tropics 9531
- landscaping, USA 1850
- surveys, Egypt 3089
- utilization, India 10299

Wind

- injuries
 - Hevea* 4848
 - kiwifruits 3212
 - Malus* 6491
 - onions 5122
 - woody plants 1279
- protection
 - greenhouses 9474
 - horticultural crops 1571
 - kiwifruits 7968
 - strawberries 3232
 - tomatoes 2559

Windbreaks (*see also* Shelterbelts)

- fruit crops 4913
- grapes 4913
- greenhouses 2198, 9474
- vegetables 5095

Winter hardiness (*see also* Cold; Frost)

- assessment
 - Camellia* 10451
 - tea 10451
 - woody plants 1923, 10108
- biochemistry
 - Citrus* 661
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 661
- breeding
 - Camellia* 1287
 - Camellia oleifera* 2736
 - chrysanthemums 1852
 - Prunus* 3639
- cultivars
 - Acer rubrum* 1923
 - apples 1603, 5906
 - apricots 4087
 - black currants 4158
 - Camellia* 1926
 - Camellia oleifera* 2736
 - cherries 3158, 3163, 4090
 - grapes 184, 1002, 3241, 8827
 - lawns and turf 440-441
 - nectarines 1631
 - peaches 1631, 2334, 3171, 3178, 7041
 - pears 1603
 - Penstemon* 3556
 - raspberries 4165
 - Rhododendron* 1932
 - roses 10145
 - small fruits 4168
 - strawberries 997
 - tea 2158
 - Vaccinium* 141
 - woody plants 6427
- growth regulators
 - peaches 940, 952
 - pome fruits 851
 - temperate fruits 823
- photoperiodism, *Hibiscus* 1327
- physiology
 - apples 1608, 3131
 - Malus* 3131
 - Rhododendron* 10137
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 165
- provenance, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 1942

Winter hardiness *cont.*

- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 3112, 6972
 - cherries 7931
 - seasonal variation, blackberries 988
 - soil management, peaches 1635
 - species, *Rhododendron* 1300
 - temperature, *Hibiscus* 1327
 - training, grapes 4205
 - water relations, *Citrus* 2918
- Wirework**, hops 8409
- Wisteria floribunda**
- medicinal properties 3848
 - plant, composition 3848
- Withania somnifera**
- flowers, histology 10296
 - medicinal properties 6553, 9186, 9289
 - pollination, research 10296
- Wood ash**, utilization, fertilizers, *Tuber melanosporum* 3514

Wood chips

- utilization
 - growing media
 - Gloeostereum incarnatum* 8199
 - Lentinula edodes* 9952
 - Pleurotus* 8203
 - mulches, blackberries 989

Wood shavings

- utilization
 - growing media
 - Ilex* 3606
 - Lentinula edodes* 4420

Woodfordia fruticosa

- flowers, composition 9189
- medicinal properties 9189

Woody plants

- breeding, techniques 8651
- cultivars, assessment, Netherlands 1919
- cultural methods
 - books 8
 - containers 4427, 8317, 9111
 - interior decoration 4427
 - roofs 8317
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 8319
 - rooting, physiology 6436
 - treatment 10104
- diseases, books 8644
- dormancy, growth regulators 803
- flowers
 - development
 - assessment 8323
 - seasons 5435
- frost, resistance, assessment 10108
- grafting
 - cultural methods, books 3
 - height 7504
 - unions, development 10105
- growth regulators
 - IBA, responses 10104
 - phenyl indole thiolobutyrate, responses 10104
- landscaping
 - Czechoslovakia 2733, 4435
 - Ghana 5435
 - Japan 9110
 - parks 4435
 - Sweden 2728
 - UK, books 4873
 - urban sites 5434, 9110-9111
 - USA 6429
- leaves
 - abscission, physiology 803
 - colour, assessment 4555
- pests
 - insects 2733
 - Otiorynchus* 389
 - Rastrococcus invadens* 7733
- plant
 - development
 - measurement 4565
 - phenology 4009
 - photoperiodism 4566
 - planting stock
 - overwintering 4563
 - production
 - containers 1921, 4566
 - techniques 5439, 7504
- propagation
 - techniques 1920
 - books 6

Woody plants *cont.*

- pruning
 - systems
 - assessment 4031
 - root pruning 5442
 - reports, Norway 2187
 - reproduction, books 7826
 - roots
 - composition 4917
 - development, tissue culture 1920
 - physiology 4886
 - rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 10105
 - rootstocks, cultural methods 1283
 - salinity, injuries 10109
 - sap flow, measurement 2192
 - species
 - ornamental value 1918
 - pests 2733
 - staking, systems 2732
 - tissue culture
 - embryogenesis, reviews 3058
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 1563
 - responses 1920
 - protoplasts, reviews 7502
 - training, systems, reviews 4031
 - utilization
 - food crops 2954
 - shelterbelts 9474
 - water relations, growth regulators 803
 - weed control 477, 1284, 1567, 2731, 3519, 5439
- Wool**, utilization, growing media, container grown plants 3059
- Worm casts**
- utilization
 - fertilizers, *Capsicum* 6198
 - growing media
 - container grown plants 3059
 - ornamental plants 7439
 - Pelargonium zonale* 8235

Wounds

- biochemistry
 - Buddleja globosa* 3729
 - Crinum asiaticum* 8450
 - cucumbers 8097
 - Cucurbita maxima* 4329
 - oranges 7701
 - tomatoes 369, 7701, 9023
 - healing
 - cucumbers 7246
 - peaches 4981
 - peas 308
 - physiology, tomatoes 4401
 - responses
 - Camellia japonica* 2739
 - Camellia reticulata* 2740
 - tomatoes 9027
- Wurmbea*, reproduction, physiology 9086
- Xanthium strumarium*, as weeds, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1742
- Xanthomonas*, fruit crops 9516
- Xanthomonas albilineans*, sugarcane 10435
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola*, *Piper nigrum* 509
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, cabbages 253
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*, *Citrus* 6748
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, lemons 6749
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis*, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 302
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii*, *Pelargonium* 2644, 3546
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *inquinans* 2644
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*, plums 9642
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*, *Capsicum* 1793
- Xanthomonas fragariae*, strawberries 9695
- Xanthones**
- characterization
 - Centaurium linarifolium* 1377
 - Cudrania cochinchinensis* 3748
 - Halenia elliptica* 3773, 8473
 - Psorospermum febrifugum* 3803-3804
 - Swertia macrocarpa* 5608
 - Vaccaria hispanica* 5613

- Xanthones** *cont.*
 composition
Ectadiopsis oblongifolia 7616
 Gentianaceae 1360
Hypericum 9244
Securidaca longipedunculata 7616
- Xanthosoma lindenii**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 459
 phosphorus 459
 potassium 459
- Xeronema callistemon**, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6385
- Xiphinema**
 apples 6997
 peaches 6997, 7057-7058
 plums 7077
 sugarcane 8624
- Xiphinema americanum**, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 7094
- Xiphinema diversicaudatum**, small fruits 9661
- Xiphinema insigne**, pomegranates 10352
- Xyleborus dispar**, temperate fruits 824
- Xylella fastidiosa**, plums 974, 9642
- Xylopia aethiopica**
 antifungal properties 10221
 flowers, vascular system 4019
- Yearbooks**
Camellia 3036
 Ericaceae 3986
Lilium 9433, 10025-10028, 10030
- Yeasts**, utilization, fertilizers, pot plants 9968
- Yemen Arab Republic**, *Citrus*, cultural methods 3866
- Yields**
 analysis
 coconuts 4814
 mandarins 8521
 correlation
 apples 95, 9566
 aubergines 1154
 cabbages 1716
Capsicum 1154, 2542
 carrots 9037
 cherries 7933
 chestnuts 4101
Citrus 2909
 cocoa 10377
 coffee 2976
Coriandrum sativum 9141
 cucumbers 5212, 5224, 6139
Dahlia pinnata 5404
 grapes 6008, 6010
Hevea 715
 kale 1715
 kiwifruits 7087
Litchi 1469
 mandarins 6744
 mangoes 3936
 oil palms 8615
 oranges 4739, 10338
Parthenium argentatum 9301
Piper nigrum 5484
Pyrus pyrifolia 8800
 radishes 7230
Salvia sclarea 4646
 satsumas 9312
 sugarcane 2999, 5796-5797
 tomatoes 1150, 1154, 6139, 9923
Vaccinium myrtillus 2378
Vicia faba 300
 diseases
 mushrooms 9949
 pineapples 5768
 tomatoes 6240
 environment, almonds 1599
 forecasting
 aubergines 8172
 beetroots 4411
 carrots 4411
 cashews 4806
 cocoa 9362
 coconuts 4813
 mangoes 3936
 sugarcane 3016, 6853
 tomatoes 8172
 pests
 apples 874
 aubergines 2418
- Yields** *cont.*
 pests *cont.*
 broccoli 7221
Capsicum 7332
 carrots 7385
 cocoa 2970
 coffee 9373
Cuminum cyminum 7547
 grapes 2404, 7127
 melons 5749
Momordica charantia 2418
 oil palms 10408
 oranges 2916
 peas 319
 sugarcane 741
 tamarillos 681
 tomatoes 2418, 6241
 vegetables 1693
 weeds
Coriandrum sativum 10192
Cucurbita pepo 1731
 melons 5745
 onions 5120
Phaseolus vulgaris 1742
 sugarcane 5782, 6843
- Yucca aloifolia**
 medicinal properties 6719
 rhizomes, composition 6719
- Yucca gloriosa**, plant, composition 3090
- Yucca madrensis**
 taxonomy, morphology 7575
 wild plants, utilization, Mexico 7575
- Yugoslavia**
 apples, cultivars 3103
 apricots, cultivars 3156
Carum carvi, cultural methods 3642
 cherries
 cultivars 912, 3159-3160
 production 2319
 fennel, cultural methods 3642
 hops
 cultivars 6531
 production 6531
 lemons, cultural methods 8533
 medicinal plants, production 2809
 nectarines, cultivars 3172
 olives
 cultivars 8571, 9335
 cultural methods 9335
 production 9335
 oranges, cultivars 8524
Origanum vulgare, cultural methods 3642
 peaches, cultivars 2334-2335, 3172
 pears, cultivars 1640, 3194
Pimpinella anisum, cultural methods 3642
 plums, cultivars 3202
 quinces, cultivars 981
 vegetables, cultural methods 5090
 walnuts, cultivars 3208
- Zaire**
 bananas
 cultivars 5081
 production 5081
 coffee, research, reviews 8597
 vegetables, production 5081
- Zamia furfuracea**, planting stock, production, containers 4614
- Zantedeschia aethiopica**
 characteristics 2687
 cultivars, dwarf cultivars 6386-6387
 cultural methods, pot plants 6386-6387
- Zantedeschia albomaculata**, characteristics 2687
- Zantedeschia elliottiana**, chromosomes 4463
- Zantedeschia odorata**, characteristics 2687
- Zanthoxylum budrunga**
 fruits, composition 9290
 seeds, composition 9290
- Zanthoxylum leprieurii**, plant, composition 3679
- Zanthoxylum microcarpum**, plant, composition 624
- Zanthoxylum monophyllum**, plant, composition 2058
- Zanthoxylum planispinum**
 insecticidal properties 6539
 medicinal properties 9183
- Zanthoxylum rigidifolium**, plant, composition 3679
- Zanthoxylum rubescens**, shoots, composition 6720
- Zanthoxylum simulans**, fruits, composition 625
- Zelkova abelicea**, characteristics 1334
- Zelkova carpinifolia**, characteristics 1334
- Zelkova serrata**
 characteristics 1334
 cultural methods, bonsai 5438
 cuttings, treatment 10104
 growth regulators
 IBA, responses 10104
 phenyl indole thiolobutyrate, responses 10104
- Zelkova sinica**, characteristics 1334
- Zelkova verscheckfeltii**, characteristics 1334
- Zeolites**
 utilization
 fertilizers, cucumbers 3380
 growing media, *Tagetes patula* 1682
 soil amendments, *Citrus* 2911
- Zephyranthes**, chromosomes 5415
- Zephyranthes candida**, bulbs, composition 6721
- Zero gravity**, responses, plants 6949
- Zeuzera pyrina**
 olives 675
 pears 675
- Zinc**
 absorption
 broccoli 3345
 cabbages 8069-8070
 carrots 8030
 celery 3500
Citrus 7683
Gerbera 9981
 kiwifruits 7083
 lawns and turf 2613
 lettuces 8030
Malus hupehensis 79
 onions 8030
Papaver somniferum 7639
 peas 3424
Phaseolus vulgaris 2506
Simmondsia chinensis 8509
 tamarillos 682
Vaccinium ashei 160
 vegetables 8840
 composition
Aegle marmelos 9422
Agaricus 5366
 beetroots 224
Bupleurum falcatum 8440
 coconuts 4810
Crataegus 5561
 edible fungi 5360
 medicinal plants 2776
 oranges 8543
 peaches 4117, 7055
 pears 5960
Phaseolus vulgaris 1091
Pleurotus 5366
Pyrus pyrifolia 3198
 temperate fruits 4153
Vaccinium corymbosum 156
 vegetables 6045
 deficiency
 cashews 3905
 celery 3500
 coconuts 4811
 grapes 6013
 oranges 6747
 peaches 4117
Rhododendron 7518
 sugarcane 2156
Vaccinium macrocarpon 162
 determination
Cola acuminata 4824
Cola nitida 4824
 grapes 1671
 fertilizers
 apples 6973
 beetroots 3306
Capsicum 7336
 cashews 2107
 cauliflowers 6098
 coconuts 3910, 4811
Curcuma longa 1963

Zinc cont.

- fertilizers cont.
 - garlic 8849
 - grapes 6023
 - guavas 1502, 10400
 - hops 1983
 - limes 7690
 - mushrooms 3509
 - nectarines 4119
 - okras 2533
 - onions 1702, 3294, 3298, 5124, 6052, 8040
 - oranges 2073
 - peaches 4119
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3401
 - Pimpinella anisum* 8397
 - Pleurotus* 3509
 - radishes 8086
 - Saintpaulia* 9990
 - sour oranges 2913
 - spinach 9766
 - sugarcane 3962, 5791, 7790
 - tomatoes 354
 - tulips 7458
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 7807, 7811
- metabolism
 - aluminium, peaches 7950
 - calcium
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8969
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1751
 - copper, radishes 5199
 - fertilizers
 - figs 5942
 - grapes 1011
 - pomegranates 5942
 - flowering, *Gastrodia elata* 10267
 - growth regulators, *Vicia faba* 1760
 - herbicides, peaches 2344
 - magnesium, oranges 6746
 - mycorrhizas
 - Citrus* 7689
 - sour oranges 2072
 - nitrogen
 - cabbages 8069
 - oranges 5655
 - phosphorus, melons 2979
 - physiology
 - atemoyas 1479
 - pomegranates 2950
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - peaches 1636
 - pears 1641
 - salinity, *Citrus* 6740
 - seasonal variation
 - kiwifruits 985
 - pears 7957
 - pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353
 - persimmons 6782-6783
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 2353
 - soil amendments, cocoa 2109
 - surfactants, chrysanthemums 4442
 - water relations, *Vicia faba* 1760
- nutrition
 - apples 4061, 9564
 - cabbages 7204
 - carrots 4255
 - cauliflowers 7204
 - grapes 6011
 - horticultural crops 7858
 - lemons 5649
 - lettuces 4255, 4291
 - onions 4255
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1751-1752, 7267
 - Pleurotus* 8203
 - sugarcane 3962, 5791
 - tomatoes 5324, 7204
 - Vaccinium ashei* 4182
 - Vaccinium elliottii* 4182
 - vegetables 5101
- requirements
 - analysis
 - Asparagus* 9868
 - chicory 4285
 - Eruca vesicaria* 4315
 - figs 4103
 - lettuces 4293
 - oranges 5658
 - temperate fruits 3117
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 7983
- responses
 - apples 871

Zinc cont.

- responses cont.
 - garlic 3281
 - grapes 3262
 - guavas 6820
 - Litchi* 2939
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8110
 - plums 7965
 - tea 8627
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 162
- toxicity
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1749-1750, 3402
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4181
- translocation
 - cucumbers 4319
 - kiwifruits 7083
- Zingiber**
 - medicinal properties 6577
 - rhizomes, composition 6577
- Zingiber capitatum**
 - antiviral properties 7655
 - plant, composition 7655
- Zingiber mioga**
 - cultural methods, Korea Republic 8357
 - planting, planting date 8357
 - pollination, physiology 4626
- Zingiber officinale**
 - antifungal properties 8359
 - cropping systems
 - agroforestry 8686, 10187
 - intercropping 5487
 - cultivars
 - assessment, India 5488
 - characteristics, China 5091
 - pests 10199
 - photoperiodism 10198
 - cultural methods, Nigeria 1343
 - cuttings, sources, assessment 9149
 - diseases
 - Fusarium equiseti* 5489
 - Fusarium solani* 510-511
 - Pythium aphanidermatum* 510-511, 5489
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8358, 9150
 - phosphorus 8358, 9150
 - potassium 9150
 - flowers, initiation, photoperiodism 10198
 - growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 2787
 - ethephon, responses 2787
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 9150
 - heat, protection, mists 1341
 - intercropping
 - Areca* 5487
 - coconuts 2113
 - manures 8358
 - medicinal properties 4653, 10241-10242, 10247, 10297
 - pests
 - Dichocrocis punctiferalis* 1973
 - Meloidogyne* 8351
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 7559
 - Pratylenchus coffeae* 8351
 - Radopholus similis* 8351
 - plant, composition 7861
 - planting, spacing 7557
 - planting stock
 - lifting 1343
 - production, techniques 1342
 - size 1342, 7557
 - treatment 9149
 - reports, Nigeria 5840-5841
 - rhizomes
 - composition 1986, 1998, 2891, 7558, 8359, 10197
 - development
 - biochemistry 5488
 - photoperiodism 10198
 - sprouting, growth regulators 9149
 - shoots, morphology 1342
 - soil amendments 9150
 - storage, diseases 5489
 - tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1340, 9143
- Zingiber puberulum**, plant, composition 5616
- Zinnia**
 - cultivars, assessment, USA 7409

Zinnia cont.

- dwarfing, growth regulators 7412
- hybrids
 - flowering 6347
 - morphology 6347
- seeds, microorganisms 1196
- Zinnia angustifolia**
 - breeding
 - backcrossing 6348
 - interspecific hybridization 6347
 - pollination, compatibility 6348
- Zinnia elegans**
 - breeding, interspecific hybridization 6347
 - dwarfing, growth regulators 4456, 6349, 9962
 - flowers
 - colour, biochemistry 9085
 - composition 9085
 - plant
 - composition 1872
 - development, histology 10014
 - vascular system 7448
 - tissue culture
 - cytology 34, 4485
 - organogenesis 6350
- Zinnia peruviana**, plant, composition 1873
- Ziziphus**
 - cultivars, water relations 751
 - drought, resistance, cultivars 751
 - frost, resistance, cultivars 751
 - plant
 - composition 2059
 - vascular system 3975
- Ziziphus jujuba** (see *Ziziphus mauritiana*; *Ziziphus sativa*)
- Ziziphus mauritiana**
 - cultivars
 - flowering date 750
 - habit 750
 - drought, resistance, growth regulators 1542
 - fertilizers
 - boron 7811
 - calcium 5806
 - zinc 7811
 - fruits
 - biochemistry, growth regulators 752, 1542
 - development, assessment 7808
 - quality
 - growth regulators 752, 1544, 7807
 - nutrition 7807
 - ripening, growth regulators 6880
 - size, growth regulators 752, 1544
 - fungicides, responses 5805
 - growth regulators, NAA, responses 7811
 - heat, resistance, growth regulators 1542
 - irrigation, water, salinity 1543
 - medicinal properties 5614
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 3023, 7806
 - phosphorus 3023
 - potassium 3023
 - pests, *Indarbela quadrinotata* 6943
 - plant, composition 5614
 - pruning, responses 6879, 7805
 - salinity, responses 1543
 - seeds
 - development, assessment 7808
 - treatment 7804
 - storage
 - quality, cultural methods 5805-5806
 - systems, cold storage 753
 - treatment 753, 7809-7810, 8635
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7802-7803
- Ziziphus nummularia**
 - plant, composition 2059
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7802
- Ziziphus sativa**
 - cultivars, identification 5804
 - leaves, composition 5804
 - medicinal properties 4653, 6553, 9187, 10241-10242
- Ziziphus spina-christi**, fruits, ripening, biochemistry 3976
- Ziziphus vulgaris** (see *Ziziphus sativa*)
- Zonocerus variegatus**, aubergines 1992

Zoysia japonica

thatch, removal 444
tissue culture, propagation, techniques
3574

Zoysia japonica × *Zoysia tenuifolia*,
thatch, removal 444

Zuelania guidonia, shoots, composition
6565

Zygina flammigera, peaches 4984

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1990 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.

Many other serials were scanned during 1990 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Abstracts of Communicated Papers [Horticulture Abstracts], Korean Society for Horticultural Science

ACS Symposium Series

Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura

Acta Agraria et Silvestria, Agraria

Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica

Acta Agriculturae Shanghai

Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jilinensis

Acta Agronomica Hungarica

Acta Alimentaria Polonica

Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica

Acta Botanica Hungarica

Acta Botanica Malacitana

Acta Botanica Neerlandica

Acta Botanica Sinica

Acta Botanica Yunnanica

Acta Dendrobiologica

Acta Entomologica Fennica

Acta Genetica Sinica

Acta Horticulturae

Acta Horticulturae Sinica

Acta Microbiologica Bulgarica

Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Plantarum

Acta Pharmaceutica Nordica

Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica

Acta Physiologiae Plantarum

Acta Phytophysiological Sinica

Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica

Acta Pruhoniana

Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis

Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni

Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae

Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis, Symbolae Botanicae Upsalienses

Actes de l'Institut Agronomique et Vétérinaire Hassan II

Advances in Disease Vector Research

Advances in Horticultural Science

Advances in Plant Sciences

AgBiotech News and Information

Agrárvilág

Agricoltura Mediterranea

Agricoltura (Madrid)

Agricoltura Técnica

Agricoltura Tropica et Subtropica

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry

Agricultural and Forest Meteorology

Agricultural Economics Report, Agricultural Research Institute (Nicosia)

Agricultural Engineer

Agricultural Engineering

Agricultural Research Digest (Karnal)

Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala

Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)

Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)

Agricultural Situation in India

Agricultural Systems

Agricultural University Wageningen Papers

Agricultural Water Management

Agriculture and Horticulture

Agriculture Handbook (Singapore)

Agriculture Information Bulletin - United States Department of Agriculture

Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment

Agro Sur

Agroborealis

Agrochimica

Agrochimica

Agrociencia

Agroforestry Abstracts

Agroforestry Systems

Agrokhimiya

Agronomía Colombiana

Agronomia Sulriograndense

Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)

Agronômico

Agronomie

Agronomy Journal

Agropecuária Catarinense

Agrotécnica de Cuba

Alafua Agricultural Bulletin

Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research

Alimentaria

Allattenyésztés és Takarmányozás

Alma Mater Studiorum

Aloe

Alon Hanotea

American Journal of Alternative Agriculture

American Journal of Botany

American Journal of Chinese Medicine

American Journal of Enology and Viticulture

American Naturalist

American Nurseryman

American Orchid Society Bulletin

American Rhododendron Society Journal

Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura 'Luiz de Queiroz'

Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil

Anales de Bromatología

Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología

Analytica Chimica Acta

Analytical Biochemistry

Analytical Proceedings

Angewandte Botanik

Animal Feed Science and Technology

Ankara Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Yayınları

Annalen - Koninklijk Museum voor Midden-Afrika, Economische Wetenschappen

Annales Agriculturae Fenniae

Annales de l'Institut National Agronomique El-Harrach

Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Botanique et Biologie Végétale

Annales Pharmaceutiques Françaises

Annales Scientifiques de l'Université de Besançon, Biologie Végétale

Annali dell'Accademia di Agricoltura di Torino

Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per l'Agricoltura

Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura

Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per le Colture Industriali

Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università Cattolica del Sacro

Cuore Milano

Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università degli Studi di Perugia

Annali della Facoltà di Scienze Agrarie della Università degli Studi di Torino

Annali di Microbiologia ed Enzimologia

Annals of Agricultural Research

Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)

Annals of Applied Biology

Annals of Arid Zone

Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)

Annals of Botany

Annals of Plant Physiology

Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden

Annals of Tropical Research

Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Horticulture

Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan

Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health

Annual Review of Entomology

Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy

Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz

Apicultura Romana

Applied Agricultural Research

Applied and Environmental Microbiology

Applied Engineering in Agriculture

Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology

Applied Plant Science

Aquaculture

Arab and Near East Plant Protection Newsletter

Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research

Arboricultural Journal

- Arboriculture Fruitière
 Arboriculture Research Note - Department of the Environment, UK
 Archiv der Pharmazie (Weinheim)
 Archiv für Acker- und Pflanzenbau und Bodenkunde
 Archiv für Gartenbau
 Archiv für Naturschutz und Landschaftsforschung
 Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
 Archiv für Züchtungsforschung
 Archives of Dermatological Research
 Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
 Archives of Microbiology
 Archives Roumaines de Pathologie Expérimentale et de Microbiologie
 Archivos de Investigación Médica
 Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
 Arizona Land & People
 Arnoldia (Boston)
 Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
 Articulação Pesquisa-Extensão
 Arzneimittel Forschung
 ASEAN Food Journal
 Asparagus Research Newsletter
 Aspects of Applied Biology
 Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 ATAC, Revista de la Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba
 Atmospheric Environment
 Australasian Plant Pathology
 Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
 Australian Citrus News
 Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Australian Journal of Biotechnology
 Australian Journal of Botany
 Australian Journal of Chemistry
 Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Australian Plants
 Australian Veterinary Journal
 Avance Agroindustrial - INTA, Estación Experimental Agro- Industrial Obispo Colombres
 Avances en Alimentación y Mejora Animal
 AVRDC Publication, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center
 Bacterial Wilt Newsletter, ACIAR
 Bailey
 Banana Bulletin
 Bangladesh Horticulture
 Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Research
 Bangladesh Journal of Agriculture
 BASF Agricultural News
 Begonian
 Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
 Berita Penyelidikan
 Besseres Obst
 Better Crops International
 Better Crops with Plant Food
 Bharatiya Sugar
 Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
 Bibliographies and Literature of Agriculture
 Bilten za Hmelj, Sirak i Lekovito Bilje
 Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
 Biochemical Genetics
 Biochemical Journal (London)
 Biochemical Society Transactions
 Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
 Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen
 Biochemistry
 Biochemistry (New York)
 Biochemistry and Cell Biology
 Biochemistry International
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (B), Bioenergetics
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (C), Molecular Cell Research
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (G), General Subjects
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (L), Lipids and Lipid Metabolism
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (P), Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
 Biológia (Bratislava)
 Biologia Plantarum
 Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
 Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler
 Biological Wastes
 Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii
 Biológico
 Biology and Fertility of Soils
 Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
 Biology of the Cell
 Biološki Vestnik
 Biometrics
 Biotechnology & Genetic Engineering Reviews
 Biotechnology and Bioengineering
 Biotechnology Letters
 Biontronics
 Biotropica
 Biuletyn Warzywnicz
 Bloembollencultuur
 Boletim de Pesquisa Florestal
 Boletim Técnico - Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau, Brazil
 Boletim Técnico - Comissão Executiva do Plano da Lavoura Cacaueira
 Boletim Técnico - Copersucar
 Boletim Técnico - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária
 Boletín de Investigación - Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la República, Uruguay
 Boletín de Promecafé
 Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
 Boletín INICA
 Boletín Micológico
 Boletín Técnico - Estación Experimental de Mercedes, Buenos Aires
 Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologia della Università degli Studi di Bologna
 Borgazdaság
 Botanica Helvetica
 Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
 Botanical Gazette (Chicago)
 Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
 Botanical Review
 Botanicheskii Zhurnal
 Botanikai Közlemények
 Bothalia
 Bradleya
 Bragantia
 Brasil Açucareiro
 Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
 British Cactus & Succulent Journal
 British Standard
 BSES Bulletin
 Buletin Penelitian Hortikultura
 Buletin Perkebunan
 Buletini i Shkencave Bujqësore
 Buletinul de Protecția Plantelor
 Buletinul Institutului Agronomic Cluj-Napoca. Seria Agricultură
 Bulletin - Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Tennessee
 Bulletin - Pennsylvania Flower Growers
 Bulletin - Plant Taxonomy Series, Forest Research Institute (Chittagong)
 Bulletin - Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia
 Bulletin - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Výzkumný a Šlechtitelský Ústav Zelinářský, Olomouc
 Bulletin Agricole du Rwanda
 Bulletin Agronomique (Petit Bourg)
 Bulletin de l'OIV
 Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Lettres Botaniques
 Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique
 Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
 Bulletin OEPP
 Bulletin of Entomological Research
 Bulletin of Entomology (New Delhi)
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Bulletin of the Botanical Society of Bengal
 Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, Utsunomiya University
 Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hiroshima University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station, Series B, Okitsu
 Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station, Series C, Morioka
 Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station, Series D, Kuchinotsu
 Bulletin of the Fukui Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Bulletin of the Kanagawa Horticultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Kyushu University Forests
 Bulletin of the Nara Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the National Agricultural Research Center, Japan
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea, A
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea, B
 Bulletin of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Biological Sciences
 Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Taiwan Forestry Research Institute
 Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
 Bulletin of the University of Agricultural Sciences, Gödöllő
 Bulletin of the University of Osaka Prefecture. Series B, Agriculture and Biology
 Bulletin of the Utsunomiya University Forests
 Bulletin Perkaretan
 Bulletin SROP

- Bulletin Technique du Machinisme et de l'Equipeement Agricoles
 Bulletin, Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia
 Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
 Byulleten' Gosudarstvennogo Nikitskogo Botanicheskogo Sada
 Cactus and Succulent Journal
 Café, Cacao, Thé
 Cahier des Journées Horticoles Ornementales
 California Agriculture
 California Turfgrass Culture
 Camellia Journal
 Canadian Agricultural Engineering
 Canadian Journal of Botany
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Science
 Canadian Journal of Soil Science
 Canadian Plant Disease Survey
 Canopy International
 Capsicum Newsletter
 Carbohydrate Research
 Caryologia
 Cassava Newsletter
 Castanea
 Cell Biology International Reports
 Cenicafé
 Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
 Československá Farmacie
 Ceylon Journal of Science, Biological Sciences
 Champignon
 Champignoncultuur
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Chemistry Express
 Chinese Journal of Biological Control
 Chinese Journal of Entomology
 Chinese Medical Journal
 Chmelafstvi
 Chromatographia
 Chromosoma
 Chronica Horticulturae
 Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Cítricos y Otros Frutales
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Hortalizas, Papa, Granos y Fibras
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Mecanización de la Agricultura
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Protección de Plantas
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Viandas Tropicales
 Ciencias de la Agricultura
 Científica (Jaboticabal)
 CIMAP Newsletter
 Circular - Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Florida
 Circular - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
 Citrograph
 Citrus & Vegetable Magazine
 Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Journal
 Citrus and Vegetable Magazine
 Citrus Journal
 CMU Journal of Science
 Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
 Coconut Bulletin
 Cocos
 Coffee Research Report
 Culture Protette
 COM Documents, Commission of the European Communities
 Combined Proceedings - International Plant Propagators' Society
 Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
 Compact Fruit Tree
 Comparative Physiology and Ecology
 Compte Rendu des Essais - Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes de Conserve
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie Bulgare des Sciences
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
 Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
 Comunicado Técnico - Centro de Tecnologia Agrícola e Alimentar, EMBRAPA
 Comunicado Técnico - EMCAPA
 Comunicado Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Ceará
 Comunicado Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
 Connaissance de la Vigne et du Vin
 Cooperative Sugar
 Crop Improvement
 Crop Protection
 Crop Research (Hisar)
 Crop Science
 Cruciferae Newsletter
 Cuba Azucar
 Cultivos Tropicales
 Current Agriculture
 Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
 Current Research Reporter, Mahatma Phule Agricultural University
 Current Science
 Cytobios
 Cytologia
 Date Palm Journal
 Deciduous Fruit Grower
 Dendroflora
 Dermatologic Clinics
 Desert Plants
 Deutsche Baumschule
 Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
 Deutscher Gartenbau
 Development (Cambridge)
 Developmental Biology
 Dirasat
 Discovery and Innovation
 Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering
 Divisional Note - AFRC Institute of Engineering Research
 Documentos - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Semi-Arido, EMBRAPA
 Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Arroz e Feijão, EMBRAPA
 Documentos - EMCAPA
 Doga, Türk Botanik Dergisi
 Doga, Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi
 Doklady Vsesoyuznoi Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaistvennykh Nauk im. V.I. Lenina
 Doklady, Botanical Sciences
 DSIR Entomology Division Report
 East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
 Economic Botany
 Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
 Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
 Egyptian Journal of Agronomy
 Egyptian Journal of Botany
 Egyptian Journal of Phytopathology
 Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
 Eisei Kagaku = Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
 Elektronnaya Obrabotka Materialov
 Élelmészeti Ipar
 EMBO Journal
 Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária, EMPASC, Brazil
 Endeavour (English ed.)
 Enotecnico
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomologie et Phytopathologie Appliquées
 Entomon
 Entomophaga
 Entwicklung + Ländlicher Raum
 Environment and Ecology
 Environmental and Experimental Botany
 Environmental Geochemistry and Health
 Environmental Pollution
 EPPO Bulletin
 Ernährungs-Umschau
 Ernstia
 Erwerbsobstbau
 Essais - Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes
 Euphytica
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Review of Agricultural Economics
 Evolution
 Evolutionary Trends in Plants
 Experimental Agriculture
 Experimental and Applied Acarology
 Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
 Faba Bean in AGRIS
 FABIS Newsletter
 Fachbereichstandard, German Democratic Republic
 FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
 FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
 Farm Science Journal
 Farmacia
 Farmers' Newsletter, Horticulture
 Farming Systems
 FAT-Berichte, Switzerland
 FCAP, Informe Técnico, Brazil
 FEBS Letters
 Feddes Repertorium
 Feldwirtschaft
 Fertiliser News
 Fertilizer Research
 FFTC Book Series, Taiwan
 FFTC/ASPAC Book Series
 Field Crops Research
 Fitopatologia Brasileira

- Fitoterapia
 Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rastenii
 Fiziologiya na Rasteniyata
 Fiziologiya Rastenii
 Flavour and Fragrance Journal
 Florida Entomologist
 Flower and Nursery Report for Commercial Growers
 Focus on Phytochemical Pesticides
 Foliage Digest
 Food and Chemical Toxicology
 Food Chemistry
 Förderungsdienst
 Forest Research
 Forest Research Note - Forestry Division, Solomon Islands
 Forest Science and Technology
 Forestry Note - Forest Division, Solomon Islands
 Forschungsarbeiten, Fachgebiet Gemüsebau, Institut für Nutzpflanzenforschung, Technische Universität, Berlin
 Forst- und Holzwirt
 Fruit Belge
 Fruit Science Reports
 Fruit Varieties Journal
 Fruits (Paris)
 Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
 Fujian Agricultural Science and Technology
 Fungicide and Nematicide Tests
 Garden (London)
 Gartenamt
 Gartenbau
 Gartenbauwissenschaft
 Gärtner Tidende
 Gärtnermeister
 Gärtneryrket
 Gb + Gw, Gärtnerbörse und Gartenwelt
 Gemüse (München)
 Genes & Development
 Genetics
 Genio Rurale
 Genome
 Georgike Tehnologia
 Georgofili
 Gesunde Pflanzen
 Gewasbescherming
 Giannini Foundation Research Report
 Giornale Italiano di Entomologia
 Good Fruit Grower
 Grøn Viden, Landbrug
 Grana
 Grasas y Aceites (Sevilla)
 Great Basin Naturalist
 Groenten en Fruit
 Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
 Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
 Haryana Journal of Horticultural Sciences
 Hassadeh
 Health Physics
 Helvetica Chimica Acta
 Herba Gallica
 Herba Hungarica
 Heredity
 Highlights of Agricultural Research in Ontario
 Highlights of Agricultural Research, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
 Hindustan Antibiotics Bulletin
 Hodowla Roślin, Aklimatyzacja i Nasiennictwo
 Holly Society Journal
 Horticultura Brasileira
 Horticultural Journal
 Horticultural Product News
 Horticultural Reviews
 HortScience
 HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 Hungarian Agricultural Engineering
 IAWA Bulletin
 IDIA, Instituto Nacional de Tecnología Agropecuaria
 IDRC Manuscript Reports
 Indian Agriculturist
 Indian Biologist
 Indian Cashew Journal
 Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
 Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
 Indian Coffee
 Indian Drugs
 Indian Farming
 Indian Forester
 Indian Horticulture
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Chemistry
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Indian Journal of Agronomy
 Indian Journal of Applied and Pure Biology
 Indian Journal of Entomology
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
 Indian Journal of Hill Farming
 Indian Journal of Horticulture
 Indian Journal of Medical Research
 Indian Journal of Microbiology
 Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Indian Journal of Nematology
 Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
 Indian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Indian Journal of Plant Protection
 Indian Journal of Pulses Research
 Indian Journal of Weed Science
 Indian Perfumer
 Indian Phytopathology
 Indian Sugar
 Indonesian Agricultural Research & Development Journal
 Industrial Crops Research Journal
 Industrie Alimentari
 Informações Agronômicas
 Information Bulletin - Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute
 Informatore Agrario
 Informatore Fitopatologico
 Informe Agropecuario (Belo Horizonte)
 Informe da Pesquisa - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
 Informe de Investigación - División de Ciencias Agropecuarias y Marítimas, Instituto Tecnológico y de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey, Mexico
 Informe Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
 Infos (Paris)
 Ingeniería Hidráulica
 Insect Knowledge
 Insect Science and its Application
 Interciencia
 International Camellia Journal
 International Journal of Crude Drug Research
 International Journal of Food Science & Technology
 International Journal of Refrigeration
 International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
 International Nematology Network Newsletter
 International Review of Cytology
 International Rice Research Newsletter
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
 Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
 IRDC Manuscript Reports
 Irrigation Science
 Irrigazione e Drenaggio
 ISI Atlas of Science, Animal and Plant Sciences
 ISO Standard
 Israel Journal of Botany
 Italia Agricola
 Ivy Journal
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskot SSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Moldavskot SSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh i Khimicheskikh Nauk
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskot SSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
 Japan Pesticide Information
 Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
 Japanese Journal of Breeding
 Japanese Journal of Crop Science
 Japanese Journal of Nematology
 Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Journal - American Rhododendron Society
 Journal - California Rare Fruit Growers
 Journal de Pharmacie de Belgique
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Agricultural Meteorology
 Journal of Agricultural Research (Lahore)
 Journal of Agricultural Research of China
 Journal of Agricultural Science
 Journal of Agricultural Science in Finland
 Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
 Journal of Agriculture and Water Resources Research, Plant Production
 Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
 Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
 Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
 Journal of Applied Bacteriology
 Journal of Applied Entomology

- Journal of Applied Seed Production
 Journal of Aquatic Plant Management
 Journal of Arboriculture
 Journal of Arid Environments
 Journal of Bengal Natural History Society
 Journal of Biogeography
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biological Education
 Journal of Biosciences
 Journal of Biotechnology
 Journal of Cell Science
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Coffee Research
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Entomological Science
 Journal of Environmental Horticulture
 Journal of Environmental Quality
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
 Journal of Ethnopharmacology
 Journal of Experimental Botany
 Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
 Journal of Food Protection
 Journal of Food Science
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
 Journal of Genetics & Breeding
 Journal of Heredity
 Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 Journal of Horticultural Science
 Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
 Journal of Japanese Botany
 Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography
 Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
 Journal of Microscopy
 Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Journal of Nematology
 Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
 Journal of Organic Chemistry
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Phytopathology
 Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
 Journal of Plant Nutrition
 Journal of Plant Physiology
 Journal of Plant Protection in the Tropics
 Journal of Plantation Crops
 Journal of Potassium Research
 Journal of Production Agriculture
 Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry
 Journal of Radioanalytical Chemistry, Letters
 Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
 Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
 Journal of Shenyang College of Pharmacy
 Journal of Soil Biology and Ecology
 Journal of Soil Science, China
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
 Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago
 Journal of the American Chemical Society
 Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Andaman Science Association
 Journal of the Arnold Arboretum
 Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society
 Journal of the College of Science & Engineering, National Chung Hsing University
 Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shinshu University
 Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
 Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science, Nepal
 Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
 Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
 Journal of the Korean Agricultural Chemical Society
 Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Korean Society of Food and Nutrition
 Journal of the Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
 Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences
 Journal of the National Research Council of Thailand
 Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
 Journal of the Orchid Society of India
 Journal of the Rio Grande Valley Horticultural Society
 Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
 Journal of the Science Society of Thailand
 Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute
 Journal of the University of Kuwait, Science
 Journal of the Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
 Journal of Tropical Forestry
 Journal of Ultrastructure and Molecular Structure Research
 Journal of Wildlife Management
 Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
 Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
 Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
 Kagawa Daigaku Nogakubu Gakuzuyutu Hokoku = Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
 Kartoffel' i Ovoshchi
 Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
 Kenya Coffee
 Kertgazdaság
 Kew Bulletin
 Kew Magazine
 Khimiko-Farmatsevticheskii Zhurnal
 Khimiya Prirodnikh Soedinenii
 Khimizatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyalstva
 Khmelevodstvo (Kiev)
 Kooperation (Berlin, DDR)
 Korean Journal of Animal Sciences
 Korean Journal of Crop Science
 Korean Journal of Plant Protection
 Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy
 Kulturpflanze
 Laboratory Practice
 Lagasalia
 Lal-Baugh
 Landbauforschung Völknerode
 Landbouwmecanisaatie
 Landbruksøkonomisk Forum
 Landscape and Urban Planning
 Landtechnik
 Landwirtschaft Schweiz
 Landwirtschaftliche Forschung
 Leaflet - ADAS
 Lebensmittel- & Biotechnologie
 Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
 Lesnictví
 Lietuvos TSR Aukštųjų Mokyklų Mokslo Darbai, Biologija
 Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademijos Darbai, C Serijai, Biologijos Mokslai
 Lindleyana
 Louisiana Agriculture
 Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo
 Lucrări Științifice - Institutul de Cercetări și Proiectări pentru Valorificarea și Industrializarea Legumelor și Fructelor
 Lucrări Științifice, Institutul Agronomic 'Nicolae Balcescu', București, Seria B, Horticultura
 Macchine e Motori Agricoli-IMA-II Trattorista
 Machine Vision and Applications
 Madras Agricultural Journal
 Magallat Buhut Ulum Al-Hayat = Journal of Biological Science Research
 Magazine, College of Agriculture, Nagpur
 Malaysian Agricultural Journal
 Malaysian Forester
 Manejo Integrado de Plagas
 MAPPS Newsletter
 MARDI Report
 MARDI Research Journal
 Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
 Mausam
 Mechanizace Zemědělství
 Mededeling - Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare
 Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
 Medicinal & Aromatic Plant Abstracts
 Melding - Institutt for Landbruksøkonomi, Norges Landbrukskøleskole
 Meldinger fra Norges Landbrukskøleskole
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
 Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
 Menara Perkebunan
 Mesopotamia Journal of Agriculture
 Metodiky pro Závádění Výsledků Výzkumu do Zemědělské Praxe
 Microbios
 Microscopy and Analysis
 Mikológiai Közlemények
 Minnesota State Florists Bulletin
 Miscellaneous Report - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
 Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene
 Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
 Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
 Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft

- Mitteilungen der Versuchsanstalt für Pilzanbau der Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland Krefeld-Grosshüttenhof
 Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
 Mokuzaï Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
 Molecular and General Genetics
 Monograph - British Crop Protection Council
 Monograph - British Plant Growth Regulator Group
 Monthly Bulletin of the Bermuda Department of Agriculture and Fisheries
 Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
 Mushroom Journal
 Mushroom Journal for the Tropics
 Mushroom News
 Mutation Breeding Newsletter
 Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology Testing
 Mycologia
 Mycological Research
 Mycologist
 Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
 Nachrichtenblatt für den Pflanzenschutz in der DDR
 Nahrung
 National Academy Science Letters
 Nature (London)
 Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Byulleten' po Agronomicheskoi Fizike
 Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Ordena Lenina i Ordena Druzhby Narodov Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Rasteniyevodstva Imeni N.I. Vavilova
 Nauchnye Doklady Vysshei Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki
 Nauka u Praksi
 NBRI Newsletter
 Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde
 Nematologia Brasileira
 Nematologia Mediterranea
 Nematologica
 Nematology Circular (Gainesville)
 Nematropica
 Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
 Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
 New Botanist
 New Phytologist
 New Zealand Agricultural Science
 New Zealand Commercial Grower
 New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
 Newsletter - Sugarcane Breeding Institute
 NFDC Publication
 Nigerian Journal of Weed Science
 Nippon Nogekikagaku Kaishi
 Nordic Journal of Botany
 Norsk Landbruk
 Norsk Landbruksforskning
 North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
 North Dakota Farm Research
 Northwest Science
 Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Notas Técnicas - Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la República, Montevideo
 Note Technique du Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux
 Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh
 Növényvédelem
 NTC Workshop Report
 Nucleic Acids Research
 Nucleus (Calcutta)
 Nurseryman & Garden Centre
 Nutrition & Food Science
 OARDC Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
 Obstbau Weinbau
 Occasional Paper - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
 Ohio Florists' Association Bulletin
 Olea
 Oléagineux (Paris)
 Olive
 Onderzoekverslag - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Orchardist of New Zealand
 Orchid Review
 Ovoshechvodstvo i Bakhchevodstvo
 Ovoshtarstvo, Gradinarstvo i Konservna Promishleno
 PAC Technical Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
 Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Research
 Pakistan Journal of Biochemistry
 Pakistan Journal of Botany
 Pakistan Journal of Forestry
 Pakistan Journal of Nematology
 Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Pakistan Journal of Zoology
 Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
 PCARRD Monitor
 PE&RS, Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing
 Pelita Perkebunan
 Pemberitaan Penelitian Tanaman Industri
 Pennsylvania Fruit News
 Perfumer & Flavorist
 Periodieke Rapportage, Landbouw-Economisch Instituut, Netherlands
 Perkin Transactions I
 Pertanika
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
 Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Uva e Vinho
 Pesquisa em Andamento - EMPAER
 Pesquisa em Andamento - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária
 Pesquisando
 Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
 Pesticide Science
 Pesticides
 Pflanzenschutz (Wien)
 Pflanzenschutzberichte
 Pflanzenschutzmittel-Verzeichnis
 Pharmazie
 Philippine Journal of Crop Science
 Philippine Journal of Science
 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 Photosynthesis Research
 Photosynthetica
 Physiologia Plantarum
 Phytochemistry
 Phytoma
 Phytomorphology
 Phytomorphology (Buenos Aires)
 Phytoparasitica
 Phytopathologia Mediterranea
 Phytopathology
 Phytophactica
 Phytoprotection
 Phytotherapy Research
 PKV Research Journal
 Plant and Cell Physiology
 Plant and Soil
 Plant Breeding
 Plant Cell
 Plant Cell Reports
 Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
 Plant Disease
 Plant Disease Research
 Plant Growth Regulation
 Plant Growth Regulator Society of America Quarterly
 Plant Molecular Biology
 Plant Pathology
 Plant Physiology
 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
 Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
 Plant Physiology Communications
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
 Plant Protection Quarterly
 Plant Science (Limerick)
 Plant Systematics and Evolution
 Plant Varieties & Seeds
 Plant Varieties Journal
 Plant, Cell and Environment
 Planta
 Planta Medica
 Planter
 Planters' Bulletin Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia
 Plantsman
 Plasticulture
 Pochvoznanie i Agrokhimiya
 Pochvoznanie, Agrokhimiya i Rastitelna Zashchita
 Pol'nohospodárstvo
 Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
 PORIM Bulletin
 Postharvest News and Information
 Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarnictwa w Skierniewicach. Seria A, Prace Doświadczalne z Zakresu Sadownictwa
 Přírodovědné Práce Ústavu Československé Akademie Věd v Brně
 Problems of Desert Development
 Proceedings - Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
 Proceedings - Annual Meeting, Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association Inc.
 Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
 Proceedings - Virginia Turfgrass Conference and Trade Show
 Proceedings of the Annual Convention - Pakistan Society of Sugar Technologists
 Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
 Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society

- Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
 Proceedings of the Japanese Association of Mycotoxicology
 Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the National Workshop - Soil and Water Conservation in Kenya
 Proceedings of the New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conference
 Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science
 Progrès Agricole et Viticole
 Progress in Botany
 Progress Report - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Progressive Farming
 Progressive Horticulture
 Prophyta
 Protoplasma
 Przemysł Fermentacyjny i Owocowo-Warzywny
 Publicación Especial - Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial "Obispo Colombres"
 Publicación Miscelánea - Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial "Obispo Colombres" de Tucumán
 Publication - Central Highlands Rural Development Project, Risabab
 Publication du Service Agricole - Administration Générale de la Coopération au Développement
 Publication, Institut des Sciences Agronomiques du Burundi
 Punjab Horticultural Journal
 Pyrethrum Post
 Quaderni della Scuola di Specializzazione in Viticoltura ed Enologia
 Quarterly Bulletin of the International Association of Agricultural Librarians and Documentalists
 Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry
 Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture
 Quarterly Newsletter - Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission
 Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
 Québec Vert
 Queensland Agricultural Journal
 Queensland Journal of Agricultural and Animal Sciences
 Rabobank
 Radovi Poljoprivrednog Fakulteta Univerziteta u Sarajevu
 RAFI Communiqué
 Rapport - Institutionen för Landbrukets Byggnadsteknik, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
 Rapport - Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid
 Rasteniye d'ni Nauki
 Rastitel'nye Resursy
 Redia
 Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
 Report - Maroochy Horticultural Research Station
 Report of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
 Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
 Reporte de Investigación del Instituto de Investigaciones Fundamentales en Agricultura Tropical
 Research and Development Reporter
 Research Bulletin - Agricultural Research Center, Washington State University
 Research Bulletin - Colorado Greenhouse Growers' Association
 Research Bulletin - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
 Research Bulletin - Tainan District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Research Bulletin - University of Georgia, College of Agriculture, Experiment Stations
 Research Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
 Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
 Research Extension Series - Hawaii Institute of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources
 Research Journal of Food and Agriculture
 Research Report - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
 Research Report on Agricultural Machinery, Kyoto University
 Research Report Series - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
 Research Reports of the Forestry Research Institute (Seoul)
 Research Reports of the Kochi University, Agricultural Science
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Agricultural Engineering and Farm Products Utilization
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Horticulture
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Upland & Industrial Crops
 Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Reviews of Weed Science
 Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
 Revista Cafetalera
 Revista Ceres
 Revista Ciencias Técnicas Agropecuarias
 Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
 Revista de Agroquímica y Tecnología de Alimentos
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
 Revista del Jardín Botánico Nacional
 Revista Frutícola
 Revista Industrial y Agrícola de Tucumán
 Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
 Revista Theobroma
 Revue Canadienne d'Études du Développement
 Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol
 Revue d'Entomologie du Québec
 Revue de l'Agriculture
 Revue de Nématologie
 Revue Horticole
 Revue Roumaine de Biologie, Biologie Végétale
 Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
 Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
 Rhodora
 Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropica e Tropicale
 Rivista di Agronomia
 Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
 Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
 Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu, Ogródnictwo
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
 Rose (St. Albans)
 Rostlinná Výroba
 Rubber Board Bulletin
 Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
 Samaru Journal of Agricultural Research
 Sbornik ČSAZ
 Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov po Prikladnoi Botanike, Genetike i Selektssii
 Sborník ÚVTIZ, Genetika a Šlechtění
 Sborník ÚVTIZ, Potravinářské Vědy
 Sborník ÚVTIZ, Zahradnictví
 Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická.
 Ráda A, Rostlinná Výroba
 Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
 Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
 Science (Washington)
 Science and Culture
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica
 Scientia Horticulturae
 Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Agriculture
 Scientific Reports of the Miyagi Agricultural College
 Seed Research
 Seed Science and Technology
 Seeds & Farms
 Sel'skoe Khozaystvo Uzbekistana
 Selektssiya i Semenovodstvo (Moskva)
 Selskostopanska Nauka
 Selskostopanska Tekhnika
 Sementi Elette
 Semina (Londrina)
 Sensyokutai
 Série Documentos - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária de Minas Gerais
 Série Documentos - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
 Shengtaixue Zazhi
 Sibirskii Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki
 Simiente
 Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
 Soil Biology & Biochemistry
 Soil Science
 Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 Soil Science Society of America Journal
 Soil Survey and Land Evaluation
 Soil Technology
 Soilless Culture
 Sonderpublikation der GTZ
 Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR
 South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
 South African Journal of Botany
 South African Journal of Plant and Soil
 South African Journal of Science
 South African Sugar Journal
 South Indian Horticulture
 Southwestern Naturalist
 Soviet Agricultural Sciences
 Soviet Electrical Engineering
 Soviet Plant Physiology
 Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
 Specialmeddelande - Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet, Institutionen för Lantbrukets Byggnadsteknik
 Sri Lanka Journal of Tea Science
 Stad & Land
 Steroids

- Sting
 Studii și Cercetări de Biologie, Biologie Vegetală
 Subtropicheskie Kul'tury
 Sugar Cane
 Sugar y Azúcar
 Systematic Botany
 Szervezés és Vezetés az Élelmiszergazdaságban
 Szőlőtermesztés és Borászat
 Taiwan Agriculture Bimonthly
 Taro Newsletter
 Tea
 Tea Bulletin
 Technical Bulletin - Agricultural Research Institute, Cyprus
 Technical Bulletin - Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries, Northern Territory
 Technical Bulletin - Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
 Technical Bulletin - Indian Institute of Horticultural Research
 Technical Bulletin - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
 Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
 Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
 Technical Communication - Department of Agriculture and Water Supply, South Africa
 Technical Paper - South Pacific Commission
 Technical Report - Institute of Arable Crops Research, Long Ashton Research Station
 Tecnica Agricola
 Tekhnicheskie Kul'tury
 Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaistve
 Teknologi Koko-Kelapa
 Teknologi Sayur-Sayuran
 Terra e Sole
 Tetrahedron
 Tetrahedron Letters
 Thai Journal of Agricultural Science
 Theoretical and Applied Genetics
 Tidsskrift for Planteavl
 Tobacco Research
 Toxicon
 Tracteurs et Machines Agricoles
 Transactions of the ASAE
 Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Machinery
 Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society
 Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
 Tree Planters' Notes
 Trends in Biotechnology
 Tropical Agriculture
 Tropical Ecology
 Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
 Tropical Pest Management
 Tropical Science
 Tropicultura
 Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
 Turrialba
 Two and a Bud
 UCLA Symposia on Molecular and Cellular Biology, New Series
 Ukraïns'kii Botanichnii Zhurnal
 UNILEC Informations
 UNILET Informations
 United States Patent
 Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
 Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij
 Växtskyddsnotiser
 Vědecké Práce Ovocnářské
 Vědecké Práce Výzkumného Ústavu Ovocných a Okrasných Dřevin v Bojniciach
 Vegetable Science
 Verbodsnieuws voor de Belgische Sierteelt
 Verslag - Centrum voor Agrobiologisch Onderzoek
 Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki (Moskva)
 Vestsī Akadēmīi Belaruskai SSR, Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
 Veterinaria México
 Vignevisi
 Vingnanam Journal of Science
 Vita in Campagna
 Viti
 Vitis
 Vodni hospodářství. Řada A
 Water Science and Technology
 Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
 Watsonia
 Webbia
 Weed Research (Oxford)
 Weed Research (Tokyo)
 Weed Science
 Weed Technology
 Weedwatcher
 Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. Reihe Agrarwissenschaften
 Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. Reihe Mathematisch Naturwissenschaftliche
 Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe
 Working Paper - World Employment Programme Research, International Labour Office
 Yakugaku Zasshi = Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan ZANCO
 Zashchita Rastenii (Moskva)
 ZB, Zierpflanzenbau
 Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze Edvarda Kardelja v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
 Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section B, Chemical Sciences
 Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
 Zeitschrift für Vegetationstechnik im Landschafts- und Sportstättenbau
 Zemědělská Technika
 Zemljište i Biljka
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. H. Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Mechanizacja i Energetyka Rolnictwa
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. H. Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Ogrodnictwo
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
 Zhongguo Shiyongjun = Edible Fungi of China
 Zierpflanzenbau
 Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Bulletinje
 Zuowu Pinzhong Ziyuan

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 130,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database is derived a wide range of information services and products in hard copy and electronic form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

HARD COPY PRODUCTS

Abstract journals

The following abstract journals on specific disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular livestock are published, mostly monthly or quarterly. Each has author and subject indexes, cumulated annually in a special issue of the journal.

Animal Science and Production

Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series B—Livestock Feeds and Feeding; Pig News and Information; Poultry Abstracts.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production

Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils and Fertilizers; Sorghum and Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry

Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection

Biocontrol News and Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology

Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings

Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition

Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series A—Human and Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration

AgBiotech News and Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.

In addition, many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Online Retrieval

The electronic database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA-IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), JICST and STN International (Japan), CAN-OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains almost 2.5 million records. Search aids include the CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus (1990 Edition) and the CAB International Serials Checklist (1988).

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc The database is also available on CD-ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). Volume one contains bibliographic citations and abstracts for 1984–86; the second volume contains the 1987–89 data. Annual updates will be available thereafter, CD-ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM-compatible PC, 640 K RAM, MS-DOS or PC-DOS version 2.1 or higher, and a CD-ROM player are needed. The SPIRS (SilverPlatter Information Retrieval System) software allows maximum search flexibility.

Magnetic tapes

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

CAB Alerts

This is a special SDI service providing subscribers each month with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available and the list is regularly updated to reflect new subject interests. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

OTHER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Document Delivery Service

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

Books and serial publications

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research*, *Outlook on Agriculture*, *Index of Current Research on Pigs*, *Distribution Maps of Pests*, *Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases*, *Bibliography of Systematic Mycology*, *Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria*, *Index of Fungi*, and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.

For further information, contact:

CAB International, Marketing & Sales Division,
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: (0491) 32111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)

Telefax: (0491) 33508

or

CAB International, 845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA

Tel: 800/528-4841 (Toll-free) or 602/621-7897

or

The Maruzen Company Limited

(sole agent in Japan)

P.O. Box 5050 Tokyo International 100-31, Japan

or

CAB International — Asia

PO Box 11872

50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Tel: 010 603 2552111/2552922

Telex: 28031 MA CABI Fax: (03) 255 1888

	RPP	
	RMVM	
	IB	
	IF	
	BSM	



C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: Don Mentz BAgSci, BEcon

Acting Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD

Director, Scientific Services: D.J. Greenland MA, DPhil, DAgSc, FIBiol

Director, Systems: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS

Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization

CAB International (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 29, but membership is open to all governments who wish to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific, and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services

The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine. Abstract journals derived from the database, and online access to it, provide a unique source of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students. Subsidiary but growing tasks are the publication of primary journals and reference works, and training information professionals in developing countries.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature (ca 10,000 serials and over 5,000 other publications annually) for abstracting by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following 11 Bureaux:

- Agricultural Economics
- Animal Breeding & Genetics
- Animal Health
- Dairy Science & Technology
- Nutrition
- Pastures & Field Crops
- Crop Protection
- Horticulture & Plantation Crops
- Plant Breeding & Genetics
- Soils
- Forestry

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations. Other staff coordinate work on specialized directories and databanks, and commission new books and primary journals. The Publications Unit is responsible for printing the journals and books, and the Marketing & Sales Division promotes and sells Information Services products and services world-wide (see inside back cover for details).

Scientific Services

CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and two support services:

CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE), Director Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI), Director Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP), Director Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC), Director Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

Development Services (CDS), Head Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services.

Library Services, Manager Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with CIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at CMI, CIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate a Document Delivery Service.

Systems

The Systems Division provides computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. It maintains a central computing facility with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and information retrieval and PAGER for typesetting.

The staff of 20 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CABI bibliographic database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright

© 1990 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.